This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

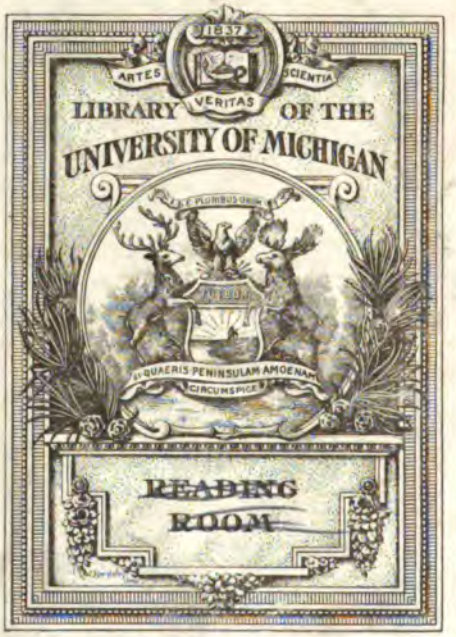
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

BUHR B

a39015 00029305 3b

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Storage &
AI
3
M181
1913

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

2210

ANNUAL

Magazine Subject-Index

1913

Including as Part II

THE DRAMATIC INDEX

1913

Edited by

FREDERICK WINTHROP FAXON, A.B. (HARV.)

BOSTON

THE BOSTON BOOK COMPANY

1914

Digitized by Google

The Magazine Subject-Indexes

THE MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX, Vol. I (to Dec. 31, 1907), 276 pp.

An index to 79 American and English periodicals, 44 from their first issue, the remainder for 1907.

ANNUAL MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX

1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, each uniform with Vol. I.

The continuation of the above, but now indexing 140 periodicals. 1909 to 1913 include "The Dramatic Index" for 1909 to 1913 as Part II.

THE BULLETIN OF BIBLIOGRAPHY

Quarterly. Reading lists and Bibliographies, with a quarterly continuation of "The Dramatic Index."

THE DRAMATIC INDEX,
1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913
Also issued separate.

THE BOSTON BOOK CO., Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

PART I

The Magazine Subject-Index for 1913 — Page

Preface 9
Collaborators 11
List of periodicals indexed and abbreviations used 13
Explanatory 18
The Subject-Index 19

PART II

The Dramatic-Index for 1913

Preface 5
Collaborators 6
List of principal periodicals included and abbreviations used 8
Explanatory 10
The Dramatic Index 11

Appendix to Part II

Dramatic Books of 1913

Books about the theatre, Author list 3
Published plays of 1913, Author list 11
Published plays of 1913, Title list 31

Digitized by Google

264963

Digitized by Google

PART I

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL

Magazine Subject-Index

1913

A SUBJECT-INDEX TO A SELECTED LIST OF AMERICAN AND ENGLISH PERIODICALS AND SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS

Edited by

FREDERICK WINTHROP FAXON, A.B. (HARV.)

Compiled with the co-operation of Librarians

BOSTON

THE BOSTON BOOK COMPANY

1914

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PREFACE

TO MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX, 1913

This series of Indexes was begun in 1907 by the present editor in response to a need expressed by many for an index to serials which were denied admission to any of the then existing general indexes to periodical literature. We still, as hitherto, omit fiction, except continued stories, or stories by well-known authors. We specialize in some fields, such as History, Travel, Mountaineering, Exploration, Outdoor Life, Fine Arts, and Architecture, but this index now becomes more general in scope than before. This year we index 144 titles, and owing to the suspension of Poole's Index have taken up several more of the magazines and reviews that were formerly therein included, but now, since 1910, neglected.

In no other general index to periodicals are there now indexed more than six English serials. Poole's Index formerly covered twenty-six. With the English titles added this year, we cover twenty-eight, none of which are elsewhere indexed, and believe this inclusion of the English field will find a ready response from our friends both in America and England.

Since our last record the following periodicals, formerly on our list, have ceased publication:

English Illustrated Magazine (with Aug., 1913, issue); *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society Collections* (with vol. 38; to be succeeded probably by *Michigan Historical Commission Collections*); "*Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly*" (which has not appeared since 1911); *Oxford and Cambridge Review* (with Dec., 1912, succeeded by *British Review*); *Twentieth*

Digitized by Google

Century Magazine (with April, 1913). In accordance with our rule not to duplicate "Reader's Guide" indexed periodicals, we this year omit *Munsey*, *Sunset*, *System* and *Technical World*, which have now been given a place in that index.

The Massachusetts Magazine, which we reported last year, as apparently dead, has issued another number (called Apr., July, Oct., 1912).

Mazama has come to life, as noted last year, and one number has been issued. *Photo-Miniature* is still behind, the last issue thus far being July, 1913.

Those English periodicals, included this year for the first time, we need not here list. Their titles (indicated by * in the conspectus), are too well known to require an introduction. *The British Review* is a worthy successor of the *Oxford and Cambridge Review*, and under same editorship. Of the *National Review* we index 1911, 1912 and 1913. We feel sure librarians will welcome the inclusion this year of *Art and Progress*, *Arts and Decoration*, *Architectural Quarterly of Harvard University*, *Landscape Architecture*, *Print-Collector's Quarterly* (indexed from vol. 1).

In conclusion, the editor wishes to acknowledge his indebtedness to those friends, without whose collaboration he could not have issued this volume.

F. W. F.

Boston, Mass., March, 1914.

Digitized by Google

THE MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX, 1913

COLLABORATORS

Frederick W. Faxon (editor), 83 Francis Street, Boston.

Miss Frances G. Adams, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Miss Bertha Allen, The Boston Book Co., Boston.

Miss Mary E. Bates, The Boston Book Co., Boston.

Miss M. G. Blair, Ohio State University Library, Columbus, O.

Miss Florence T. Blunt, Public Library, Haverhill, Mass.

Mr. Charles H. Brown, Public Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Miss Lillian Carter, Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.

Miss Clara Chew, Public Library, St. Louis, Mo.

Mrs. N. M. DeLaughter, Carondelet Branch, Public Library, St. Louis, Mo.

Miss Eleanor C. Furman, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Miss Ethel Garvin, Public Library, Providence, R. I.

Miss Fredericka B. Gillette, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Mr. F. L. D. Goodrich, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Miss Ida M. Huntington, Historical Department of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.

Miss Maud D. Jeffrey, Ohio State University Library, Columbus, O.

Miss Emma R. Jutton, University of Illinois Library, Urbana, Ill.

Miss Margaret L. Kingsbury, University of Illinois Library, Urbana, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Miss Frances S. Langfitt, Allegheny Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Miss Marian Leatherman, University of Illinois Library, Urbana, Ill.
Lynn Free Public Library, Lynn, Mass.
Miss Alice T. McGirr, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Miss Alice Marple, Historical Department of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.
Miss Lucy L. Morgan, Public Library, Detroit, Mich.
Miss Josephine O'Flynn, Public Library, Detroit, Mich.
Miss Rena Reese, Public Library, Denver, Colo.
Miss Erna C. Reinking, University of Wisconsin Library, Madison, Wis.
Miss Margaret Reynolds, Milwaukee-Downer College Library. Milwaukee, Wis.
Miss Josephine Schain, Public Library, Minneapolis, Minn.
Mr. Frederick J. Shepard, Public Library, Buffalo, N. Y.
Miss Esther A. Smith, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mr. William F. Smyth, Public Library, Cleveland, O.
Miss Irene Stewart, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Miss Mary L. Sutliff, Library School, Public Library, New York, N. Y.
Miss Helen M. Thomas, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Miss Mary E. Todd, Public Library, Syracuse, N. Y.
Toronto Public Library, Cataloguing Department, Toronto. Ont.
Miss Mabel C. True, State Library, Lansing, Mich.

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX, 1913

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED, ABBREVIATIONS USED, AND DATES AND VOLUMES COVERED

Where no volume and date are filled in, no issues have appeared during 1913.

ACAD. POL. SCI.	Academy of Political Science, Proceedings. N. Y.	1913.	†v. 3-4.
ALA. HIS. S.	Alabama Historical Society, Transactions. Montgomery		
ALPINA AMERICANA	Alpina Americana. Boston.		
AM. CATH. HIS. S.	American Catholic Historical Society, Records. Phila.	1913.	v. 24.
AM. FOR.	American Forestry. Washington, D. C.	1913.	v. 19.
AM. GEOG. SOC. BUL.	American Geographical Society, Bulletin. N. Y.	1913.	v. 45.
AM. J. INT. L.	American Journal of International Law. N. Y.	1913.	v. 7.
AM. J. INT. L. SUPP.	American Journal of International Law, Supplement. N. Y.	1913.	v. 7.
AM. JEW. HIS.	American Jewish Historical Society, Publications, N. Y.	1913.	v. 21.
AM. LABOR LEG. R.	American Labor Legislation Review. N. Y.	1913.	v. 3.
AM. SOC. INT. L. PROC.	American Society of International Law, Proceedings. N. Y.	1913.	v. 7.
AM. SOC. MUNIC. IMP.	American Society of Municipal Improvements. Proceedings. N. Y.	1912.	v. 19.
AM. SOCIOL. S.	American Sociological Society, Publications. Chicago.	1912.	v. 7.
AMERICANA	Americana, N. Y.	1913.	v. 8.
ANN. IA.	Annals of Iowa. Des Moines	1913.	†3d. s. v. 10-11.
APPALACHIA	Appalachia. Boston	1913.	†v. 13.
ARCH. & B.	Architecture and Building. N. Y.	1913.	v 45.
ARCH. Q. HARV.	* Architectural Quarterly of Harvard University. Cambridge, Mass.	1912-1913.	†v. 1-2
ARK. HIS. AS.	Arkansas Historical Association, Publications. Conway		
ART & P.	* Art and Progress. Washington, D. C.	1912-1913.	†v. 4-6.
ARTS & D.	* Arts and Decoration. N.Y.	1913.	†v. 3-4.
BIB. SOC. AM.	Bibliographical Society of America, Papers. Chicago.	1912.	†v. 7.

Digitized by Google

Bk. News	Book News Monthly. Phila.	1913.	†v. 31-32.
Bkman (Lond.)	Bookman. London	1913.	†v. 43-44.
Bricks.	Brickbuilder. Boston	1913.	v. 22.
British R.	* British Review. London	1913.	v. 1-4.
Bul. B.	Bulletin of Bibliography. Boston	1913.	†v. 7.
Burl. M.	Burlington Magazine. London and N. Y.	1913.	†v. 22-24.
Can. Al. J.	Canadian Alpine Journal. Winnipeg	1912.	v. 4.
Can. For. J.	Canadian Forestry Journal. Ottawa	1913.	v. 9.
Celtic R.	Celtic Review. Edinburgh	1913.	†v. 8-9.
Chambers	* Chambers's Journal. London	1913.	†7th s. v. 3-4.
Colum. His. S.	Columbia Historical Society, Records. Washington	1913.	v. 16.
Conf. City Planning	National Conference on City Planning, Proceedings. Boston		
Conn. His. S.	Connecticut Historical Society, Collections. Hartford	1912.	v. 14.
Connoisseur	Connoisseur. London and N. Y.	1913.	v. 35-37.
Cornhill	* Cornhill Magazine. London	1913.	n. s. [3d.] v. 34-35.
Dub. R.	* Dublin Review. London	1913.	v. 152-153
Econ. J.	* Economic Journal. London	1913.	v. 23.
Econ. R.	* Economic Review. London	1913.	v. 23.
Ed. Bi-Mo.	Educational Bi-Monthly. Chicago	1913.	†v. 7-8.
Eng. His. R.	English Historical Review. London	1913.	v. 28.
Eng. Illus.	English Illustrated Magazine. London	1913.	†v. 48-49.
English R.	English Review. London	1913.	†v. 13-16.
Fine Arts J.	Fine Arts Journal. Chicago	1913.	v. 28-29.
Folk-Lore	* Folk-Lore. London	1913.	v. 24.
For. Q.	Forestry Quarterly. Washington, D. C.	1913.	v. 11.
Ga. His. S.	Georgia Historical Society, Collections. Savannah		
Geog. J.	Geographical Journal. London	1913.	v. 41-42.
Geog. Soc. Phila.	Geographical Society of Philadelphia, Bulletin. Phila.	1913.	v. 11.
Gran. Mo.	Granite Monthly. Concord, N. H.	1913.	v. 45.
Graph. Arts	Graphic Arts. Boston	1913.	†v. 4-5.
Harv. Grad. M.	Harvard Graduates Magazine. Boston	1913.	†v. 21-22.
Harv. Theol. R.	Harvard Theological Review. Cambridge, Mass.	1913.	v. 6.
His. Teach. M.	History Teacher's Magazine. Phila.	1913.	v. 4.

Digitized by Google

HOM. R.	Homiletic Review. N. Y.	1913.	v. 65-66.
HOUSE & G.	House and Garden. N. Y.	1913.	v. 23-24.
IA. J.	Iowa Journal of History and Politics. Iowa City	1913.	v. 11.
ILL. HIS. COL.	Illinois State Historical Library, Collections. Springfield	1912.	v. 8,
ILL. HIS. J.	Illinois State Historical Society Journal. Springfield	1913.	†v. 5-6.
ILL. HIS. L.	Illinois State Historical Library, Publications. Springfield	1911.	v. 16.
IND. HIS. S.	Indiana Historical Society, Publications. Indianapolis		
IND. M.	Indiana Quarterly Magazine of History. Indianapolis. (Changed to Indiana Magazine of History. Bloomington)	1913.	v. 9.
J. ACCOUNT.	Journal of Accountancy. N. Y.	1913.	v. 15-16.
J. AM. F.-LORE	* Journal of American Folk-Lore. N. Y.	1913.	v. 26.
J. AM. HIS.	Journal of American History. N. Y.	1912-1913.	†v. 6-7.
J. HIS.	Journal of History. Lamoni, Ia.	1913.	v. 6.
J. RACE DEV.	Journal of Race Development, Worcester, Mass.	1913.	†v. 3-4.
KAS. HIS. S.	Kansas State Historical Society, Collections. Topeka		
KIND. M.	Kindergarten Primary Magazine. N. Y.	1913.	†v. 25-26.
KY. REG.	Kentucky State Historical Society Register. Frankfort	1913.	v. 11.
LA. HIS. S.	Louisiana Historical Society, Publications. New Orleans		
LAND. ARCH.	* Landscape Architecture. Harrisburg, Pa.	1913.	†v. 3-4.
M. HIS.	Magazine of History. N. Y.	1912-1913.	†v. 15-16.
MASS. M.	Massachusetts Magazine. Salem	1912.	†v. 5.
MAZAMA	Mazama. Portland, Ore.	1912.	†v. 4.
MD. HIS. M.	Maryland Historical Magazine. Baltimore	1913.	v. 8.
ME. HIS. S.	Maine Historical Society, Collections. Portland		
MIND	* Mind. London	1913.	n. s. v. 22.
MINN. HIS. S.	Minnesota Historical Society, Collections. St. Paul		
MISS. HIS. S.	Mississippi Historical Society, Publications. University	1912-1913.	v. 12-13.
MISS. V. HIS. AS.	Mississippi Valley Historical Association, Proceedings. Cedar Rapids, Ia	1912-1913.	v. 6.
MO. HIS. COL.	Missouri Historical Society, Collections. St. Louis	1913.	†v. 4.
MO. HIS. R.	Missouri Historical Review. Columbia	1913.	†v. 7-8.
MONT. HIS. S.	Montana Historical Society, Contributions. Helena		

Digitized by Google

MOODY	Moody's Magazine. N. Y.	1913.	v. 15-16.
MOUNTAINEER	Mountaineer. Seattle	1913.	v. 6.
N. B. HIS. S.	New Brunswick Historical Society, Collections. St. John		
N. CHURCH R.	New Church Review. Boston	1913.	v. 20.
N. DAK. HIS. S.	North Dakota State Historical Society, Collections. Bismarck		
N. H. HIS. S.	New Hampshire Historical Society, Proceedings. Concord		
N. MUSIC R.	New Music Review. N. Y.	1913.	†v. 12-13.
N. S. HIS. S.	Nova Scotia Historical Society, Collections. Halifax		
N. Y. ST. HIS. AS.	New York State Historical Association, Proceedings. Glens Falls	1913.	v. 11.
CONF. CITY PLANNING	National Conference on City Planning. Boston		
NAT. R.	* National Review. London.	1911-1913.	†v. 56-62.
NAT'L M.	National Magazine. Boston	1913.	†v. 37-39.
NEB. HIS. S.	Nebraska State Historical Society, Collections. Lincoln		
O. ARCH. Q.	Ohio Archæological and Historical Quarterly. Columbus	1913.	v. 22.
ONT. HIS. S.	Ontario Historical Society, Papers and Records. Toronto	1910-1913.	v. 9-11.
ORE. HIS. Q.	Oregon Historical Society Quarterly. Portland	1912-1913.	†v. 13-14.
OUT WEST	Out West. Los Angeles	1913.	n.s.v. 5-6.
PA. M.	Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography. Phila.	1913.	v. 37.
PALL MALL M.	Pall Mall Magazine. London	1913.	v. 51-52.
PHOTO-ERA	Photo-Era. Boston.	1913.	v. 30-31.
PHOTO-M.	Photo-Miniature. N. Y.	1913.	†v. 11.
PRES. HIS. S.	Presbyterian Historical Society, Journal. Phila.	1913.	†v. 7.
PRINT. ART	Printing Art. Cambridge, Mass.	1913.	†v. 20-22.
PRINT-COL. Q.	* Print-Collector's Quarterly. Boston	1911-1913.	v. 1-3.
PUBLIC	Public. Chicago.	1913.	v. 16.
Q. J. FOR.	Quarterly Journal of Forestry. London	1913.	v. 7.
QUEEN'S Q.	Queen's Quarterly. Kingston, Ontario	1913.	†v. 20-21.
R. I. HIS. S.	Rhode Island Historical Society, Collections. Providence		
R. OF R'S. (LOND.)	Review of Reviews. London	1913.	v. 47-48.
R. SOC. CAN.	Royal Society of Canada, Proceedings and Transactions. Ottawa	1912.	3d s. v. 6.

Digitized by Google

ROY. HIS. S.	Royal Historical Society, Transactions. London	1912.	3d s. v. 6.
S. C. HIS. M.	South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine. Charleston	1913.	†v. 14.
S. DAK. HIS. S.	South Dakota State Historical Society, Collections. Pierre	1912.	v. 6.
SCH. ED.	School and Home Education. Bloomington, Ill.	1913.	†v. 32-33.
SCI. PRO.	Science Progress. London	1913.	†v. 7-8.
SCOT. GEOG. M.	Scottish Geographical Magazine. Edinburgh	1913.	v. 29.
SCOT. HIS. R.	Scottish Historical Review. Glasgow	1913.	†v. 10-11.
SIERRA	Sierra Club Bulletin. San Francisco	1913.	†v. 9.
SO. HIS. S.	Southern Historical Society, Papers. Richmond, Va.		
SOC. AM. FOR.	Society of American Foresters, Proceedings. Washington, D. C.	1913.	† v. 8.
SOUTHW. HIS. Q.	Southwestern Historical Quarterly. Austin, Tex.	1913.	†v. 16-17.
STRAND (LOND.)	Strand Magazine. London	1913.	v. 45-46.
STRAND (N. Y.)	Strand Magazine. N. Y.	1913.	†v. 44-46.
SUB. L.	Suburban Life. N. Y.	1913.	v. 16-17.
TOWN PLANNING R.	* Town Planning Review	1912-1913.	†v. 3-4.
TRAVEL.	Travel. N. Y.	1913.	†v. 20-22.
20TH CENT.	Twentieth Century Magazine. Boston (Discon. with April, 1913)	1913.	†v. 7.
U. S. CATH. S.	United States Catholic Historical Society, Historical Records and Studies. N. Y.	1912.	v. 6. pt. i.
UNIV. M.	University Magazine. Toronto	1913.	v. 12.
VA. M.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. Richmond	1913.	v. 21.
VOCAT. ED.	Vocational Education. Peoria	1913.	†v. 2-3.
VT. HIS. S.	Vermont Historical Society, Proceedings. Montpelier	1909-1912.	3 vols.
W. ARCH.	Western Architect, Minneapolis	1913.	v. 19.
W. WORK (LOND.)	World's Work. London	1913.	†v. 21-23.
WASH. HIS. Q.	Washington Historical Quarterly. Seattle	1913.	v. 4.
WINDSOR	Windsor Magazine. London	1913.	†v. 37-39.
WIS. ARCH.	Wisconsin Archæologist. Madison	1913.	†v. 11-12.
WIS. HIS. COL.	Wisconsin State Historical Society, Collections. Madison	1911.	v. 20.
WIS. HIS. PROC.	Wisconsin State Historical Society, Proceedings. Madison	1913.	v. 60.

Note: Periodicals are indexed for the year 1913, except some issues which were published too late for inclusion. These will be included in 1914.

* indicates periodicals here included for the first time.

† indicates volumes not completely indexed, as they cover more than the year 1913.

Digitized by Google

THE MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX, 1913

EXPLANATORY

Inclusive pages of articles indexed are given, making possible an accurate estimate of length. The volume, month and year, and author, are also given.

Where each issue of a periodical begins with page 1, the date is given between volume number and pages referred to.

il. means illustrated.

por., pors., means portrait, portraits.

If an article concerning a person is marked "il." it means that among the illustrations there is no portrait, while "por." or "pors." would show that the only illustrations were portraits.

Articles by women have first name of author in full.

Cross-references are given in *italics* following the first entry of subjects.

A colon after an initial designates the most usual given name, as A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Continued stories, and fiction by notable writers, have been included under the name of author, other fiction is excluded.

The English editions of *World's Work* and *Bookman* here included are entirely different from the New York editions.

The English and American editions of *Strand* are included. Though largely identical in contents, they vary in pagination, volume and month.

Digitized by Google

MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX

A

Abbe, Ernst, social reformer.
Sketch. I. Glatzer. Econ. J. 23: 329–39, S.'13.
Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell (Mrs. Fordyce Coburn), author, 1872–.
Sketch. por. Bk. News 32: 151–2, N.'13.
Acadians.
Louisianian and Canadian Acadians contrasted. W. C. Gaynor. M. His. 16: 221–35, Je.'13.
Accidents.
Accident and occupational disease problems. R. E. Chaddock. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 67–78, F.'13.
Accident-law nuggets. W: E. M'Kenna. Public 16: 52–3, Ja.17,'13.
Need of a new federal employees' accident compensation law. C: Earl. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 43–52, F.'13.
Prevention and reporting of. State legislation, 1913. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 303–51, O.'13.
Railway accidents. British R. 4: 462–4, D.'13. — R. Kenney. English R. 15: 605–14, N.'13.
Accountants.
American association of public accountants, annual meeting, Boston, S.1913. J. Account. 16: 312–18, O.'13. — President's address to. R. H. Montgomery. J. Account. 16: 265–7, O.'13.
Certificate qualified. J. Account. 16: 121–3, Ag.'13.
Certified public accountants in New York. J. Account. 15: 57–8, Ja.'13.
Charlatanism in the profession of accountancy. C. V. Rowe. J. Account. 16: 301–5, O.'13.
Co-operation between bankers and accountants. J. Account. 16: 51–3, Jl.'13.
Dominion association of chartered accountants, annual meeting, Winnipeg, Manitoba, S.1913. J. Account. 16: 327–8, O.'13.
Public accountant, Mission of. F. B. Sears. J. Account. 16: 291–300, O.'13.
Richardson, A. P. Influence of accountants' certificates on commercial credit (review). F. G. Colley. J. Account. 16: 260–2, S.'13.
Accounting. *See also Cost accounting.*
Account analysis in commercial banks. H. C. Thompson. J. Account. 16: 210–29, S.'13.
Accountancy as a commodity. J. Account. 15: 187–8, Mr.'13.
Accounting as a basis for and a measure of efficiency in business. C. H. Nan. J. Account. 15: 143–56, Mr.'13.
The accounting of interest and discount on notes. J: Bauer. J. Account. 15: 341–50, My.'13.

Digitized by Google

Accounting—(*continued*).

C. P. A. examinations in New York. J. Account. 16: 230–2, S.'13. — Questions Ja.1913. J. H. Schnackenberg. J. Account. 16: 132–44, Ag.'13. — Questions Je.1913. J. Account. 16: 245–52, S.'13. — Answers by P.-J. Esquerre. J. Account. 15: 377–90, My.'13, and following issues.

Cost of, and charges for. F: G: Colley. J. Account. 15: 245–7, Ap.'13.

Cost systematizing. A. Hiller. J. Account. 16: 435–9, D.'13.

Cotton mill accounts. J. Hunter. J. Account. 16: 110–19, Ag.'13.

Depreciation in valuations. E. A. Saliers. J. Account. 15: 106–16, F.'13.

Depreciation reserves *vs.* depreciation funds. E. A. Saliers. J. Account. 16: 358–65, N.'13.

Farm accounts. J. Hunter. J. Account. 15: 166–73, Mr.'13.

Federal relations. J: A: Cooper, J. Account. 15: 1–9, Ja.'13.

For the good of the profession. J. Account. 15: 354–6, My.'13.

Goodwill, patents, trade-marks, copyrights and franchises. P.-J. Esquerre. 15: 21–34, Ja.'13.

Interest and discount on notes. J: Bauer. J. Account. 15: 248–58, Ap.'13.

Language of. C: M. Van Cleve. J. Account. 16: 424–31, D.'13.

Lumber company accounting. J: A. McDonald. J. Account. 15: 433–43, Je.'13.

Municipal cemetery accounts. D. C. Eggleston. J. Account. 15: 174–84, Mr.'13.

Municipal hospital, Accounting system for. D. C. Eggleston. J. Account. 16: 366–70, N.'13.

Municipal recognition of the certified public accountant. C. H. Nan. J. Account. 16: 99–109, Ag.'13.

Pennsylvania C. P. A. examinations of November, 1912. Answers by R. J. Bennett. J. Account. 15: 198–230, Mr.'13, and following issues.

A problem in the distribution of expense burden. H. C. Bentley. J. Account. 16: 25–50, Jl.'13, and following issues.

Railway audits and the Interstate commerce commission. J. Account. 16: 371–3, N.'13.

Reciprocal clause in the New York accountancy law. J. Account. 15: 448, Je.'13.

Spread and effect of accountancy legislation. J. Account. 15: 444–8, Je.'13.

Systems of control, Development of. F. R. C. Steele. J. Account. 16: 280–90, O.'13.

Uniform accounting systems. E. F. Gay. J. Account. 16: 268–79, O.'13.

Acetone.

The new explosive. Nat'l. M. 38: 556–7, Jl.'13.

Achard, John, tutor at Eaton.

Notes on his tutoring to sons of first Duke of Portland, 1724. R. W. Goulding. Nat. R. 62: 85–101, S.'13.

Digitized by Google

Acoustics.
Acoustic design in the Hill memorial auditorium, University of Michigan. H. Tallant. il. Brickb. 22: 169–73, Ag.'13.
Architectural acoustics. H. Tallant. il. Brickb. 22: 225–8, O.'13.
Correction of acoustical difficulties. W. C. Sabine. il. Arch. Q. Harv. 1: 3–23, Mr.'12.

Actinium.
Emanation from. J. C. McLennan. R. Soc. Can. 3d ser. 6, sec. 3: 11–21, '12.

Acton, England.
Memories of Acton and Ealing. S. M. Ellis. il. Eng. Illus. 48: 456–62, F.'13.

Acworth, N. H.
Celebration of "Old home day" and history. H. H. Metcalf. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 253–81, Ag.–S.'13.
Reminiscences of school district number two. C: A. Brackett. Gran. Mo. 45: 337–8, O.'13.

Ada Lewis Home, London.
The founding of. Cornhill n. s. 34: 33–6, Ja.'13.

Adams, Charles Francis, statesman, 1807–86.
Diplomatic work with Great Britain, 1872. S. A. Bent. M. His. 15: 148–54, My.'12.

Adams, Maj. George, 1767–1832.
Sketch. il. O. Arch. Q. 22: 522–42, O.'13.

Adams, John, second president of the U. S., 1735–1826.
John Adams and Tom Paine. M. His. 16: 130–1, Mr.'13.

Adams, Samuel Hopkins, author, 1871–.
Portrait. Nat'l M. 38: 406, Je.'13.

Adams, William, potter, fl. 1790.
Portrait. Connoisseur 36: 117, Je.'13.

Addams, Jane, settlement worker, 1860–.
Portrait. R. of R.'s (Lond.) 48: 449, D.'13.

Addington, Henry, 1st Viscount Sidmouth, 1757–1844.
Addington and the Canning administration in 1801. A. B. Beaven. Eng. His. R. 28: 131–3, Ja.'13.

Adelard of Bath.
Study of his writings. C: H. Haskins. Eng. His. R. 28: 515–16, Je.'13.

Advertising.
Advertising printing. M. N. Weyl. Print. Art 22: 33–5, S.'13.
Advertising *vs.* other means of selling. Graph. Arts. 5: 93–4, Ag.'13.
Choosing the right words. H. M. Basford. Print. Art 21: 29–30, Mr.'13.
Dummy, Abuse of. Print. Art 21: 413–15, Ag.'13.
The exclusive house organ. H. M. Basford. Print. Art 21: 110–12, Ap.'13.
The follow-up letter. H. A. Groesbeck. Print. Art 22: 189–91, N.'13.
Illustrating the automobile catalog. M. P. Haines. il. Print. Art 21: 345–52, Jl.'13.
Holding customers. J. C. Asplet. Print. Art 21: 419–20, Ag.'13.

Digitized by Google

Advertising — (*continued*).
Need of "Advertising clinics" in printing advertising work. Graph. Arts 5: 17–18, Jl.'13.
Newspaper advertising of Filene's store, Boston. W. H. Bell. il. Graph. Arts 5: 161–8, S.'13.
Notable series of advertisements. Print. Art 21: 189–96, My.'13.
Printer's house organ. Print. Art 22: 205–6, N.'13.
Progressive ideas in printing ads. Graph. Arts 5: 353–6, D.'13.
Rise of the advertising agent. G. Edgar. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 668–71, My.'13.

Aeronautics. *See also Aviation.*
Aerial transport. C. Grahame-White and H. Harper. British R. 2: 345–58, Je.'13.
Aeroplane, Disturbed motion of. W. Beverley. Sci. Pro. 5: 209–26, O.'13.
An air line over Germany. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 429–34, Mr.'13.
Draft convention on the juridical regulation of aerostats (text). P. Fanchille. Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 149–60, Jl.'13.
Future aeroplanes. C. Grahame-White. Nat. R. 58: 732–9, Ja.'12.
Perils of the air. C. Grahame-White. English R. 14: 484–9, Je.'13.
Our peril from above. C. Grahame-White and H. Harper. Nat. R. 61: 234–47, Ap.'13.
Sovereignty of the air. B. Lee. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 470–96, Jl.'13.
The triumph of Count Zeppelin with air craft. C. Jordan. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 387–97, S.'13.

Africa. *See also Egypt; Mufumbiro mountains.*
Ancient customs in tropical. Major C. Percival. il. Geog. J. 42: 251–4, Ag.'13.
Big-game shooting for women. Mary Bridson. Nat. R. 57: 993–1003, Ag.'11.
Exploration, from the Victoria Nyanza to the Kisü Highland. F. Oswald. il. map. Georg. J. 41: 114–30, F.'13.
Pettman, C: Africanderisms (review). S. P. Hyatt. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 267–8, S.'13.
Powell, E. A. The last frontier (review). W: C: Scully. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 222, Ag.'13.
Sahara, Trip through, by automobile. Marion O. Dix. Travel 20: Ap.'13, 21–3, 57–60.

Africa, East. *See also Sofala.*
Across southern Jubaland to the Lorian swamp. I. N. Dracopoli. il. map. Geog. J. 42: 128–42, Ag.'13.
British East Africa, Recent exploration and survey in north of. G. F. Archer. il. map. Geog. J. 42: 421–30, N.'13.
Dinosaurs of. map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 193–6, Mr.'13.
Journey from river Juba to Marsabit. C. N. French. il. map. Geog. J: 42: 431–5, N.'13.
Jubaland and its inhabitants. F. Elliott. il. map. Geog. J. 41: 554–61, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

Africa, East—(*continued*).
Lorian swamp, Exploration of. C. W. Haywood. map. Geog. J. 41: 463–8, My.'13.
Portuguese East Africa. Lyne, R. N. Mozambique: its agriculture and development (review). il. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 374–6, Jl.'13.
Public school boy in East Africa. Nat. R. 56: 991–1000, F.'11.
Its rise. G: Lloyd. Nat. R. 62: 68–79, S.'13.

Africa, North. *See also Algeria; Algiers; Sahara; Tripoli; Tunis.*
Libyan desert, map of. W. J. H. King. map. Geog. J. 42: 277–83, S.'13.

Africa, South. *See also Mashonaland; Morocco; Mozambique; Rhodesia.*
Botha *vs.* Hertzog. Nat. R. 61: 1162–9, Ag.'13.
Its first cabinet. Nat. R. 61: 159–73, Mr.'13.
Pratt, A. The real South Africa (review). S. P. Hyatt. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 267–8, S.'13.
Pretoria, Buildings at, designed as a memorial of South African union. F. R. Paver. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 615–22, My.'13.
Problem of South Africa. map. Nat. R. 58: 307–16, O.'11.
Schools and school girls in. Chambers' 7th s. 3: 567–71, Ag.9,'13.
Wages and cost of living. J. M. Rees. Econ. J. 23: 130–6, Mr.'13.

Africa, West. *See also Nigeria.*
Land policy. The black man's land. W: N. M. Geary. Nat. R. 60: 821–33, Ja.'13.
Negro social institutions. G: W. Ellis. J. Race Dev. 4: 168–88, O.'13.
A new view of west Africa. Mrs. Mary Gaunt. il. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 114–33, Mr.'13.

Africa, West Central.
Stories of the Yoruba negroes. J: A. Loma. J. Am. F.-Lore 26: 1–12, Ja.–Mr.'13.

African companies.
Records of the English African companies. H. Jenkinson. Roy. His. S. 3d s. 6: 185–220, '12.

Agriculture. *See also Farms and farming; Gardens and gardening; and under names of fruits and vegetables.*
Agricultural education, Massachusetts plan. W: T. Bawden. Vocat. Ed. 3: 86–105, N.'13.
Agricultural education in the rural schools of Ohio. Fannie Ragland. Vocat. Ed. 2: 204–8, Ja.'13.
Agricultural education in Vermont, the Lyndon Institute and Lyndon Agricultural School. J. M. Chapple. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 1105–12, S.'13.
Better wages, better cottages, better education and a revival of peasant handicrafts. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 623–34, My.'13.
Canada, The labour problem in. W. J. Brown. Univ. M. 12: 232–45, '13.
How to develop interest in. J. Am. His. 6: 603–4, Jl.–S.'12.

Digitized by Google

Agriculture — (*continued*).
The invasion from Scotland and the west country into England. il. W. Work (Lond.) 23: 54–66, D.'13.
Long, J. Making the most of the land (review). British R. 3: 473–5, S.'13.
Switzerland, Co-operation in. H: S. Boutell. Moody 15: 131–3, F.'13.
Training for agriculture in different states. Vocat. Ed. 2: 241–51, Ja.'13.
United States, 1798–9. R: Parkinson. M. His. 15: 117–29, Ap.'12.
Aguinaldo, Emilio, 1870–.
Sketch. pors. J: G. Babcock. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 378, 393–7, Je.'13.
Ahern, Hon. William J.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 86, 92, Mr.–Ap.'13.
Alabama. *See Demopolis.*
Alaska.
Exploration and survey of the 141st meridian. D. H. Nellas. map. Geog. J. 41: 48–55, Ja.'13.
Forests of, and their uses. B. E. Hoffman. For. Q. 11: 185–200, Je.'13.
Glaciers in relation to life. L. Martin. il. maps. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 801–18, N.'13.
History of, 1743–99. F. A. Golder. Wash. His. Q. 4: 83–95, Ap.'13.
A solitary journey across Alaska in 1911. G. F. Waugh. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 274–82, Ag.'13.
Albania.
Description of. W: Wilson. Chamber's 7th s. 3: 299–302, Ap.12,'13.
Relations of Italy and Austria and the Albanian question. British R. 2: 321–34, Je.'13.
Alberoni, Giulio, 1664–1752.
Italian precursor of pacifism. M. R. Vesmitch. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 51–82, Ja.'13.
Scheme for reducing the Turkish empire (text). G. Alberoni. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 83–107, Ja.'13.
Alberta, Canada. *See also Calgary; Edmonton.*
Mountains of northern Alberta. Can. Al. J. 4: 137–8. '12.
Alchemy.
and the absolute. M. M. P. Muir. Mind n. s. 22: 48–61, Ja.'13.
Aldershot, England.
Long Valley, an English desert. A. G. Ogilvie. map. Geog. J. 41: 569–75, Je.'13.
Alexander, John White, painter, 1856–.
Paintings by Alexander and the Scandinavian artists. Fine Arts J. 28: 245–6, Ap.'13.
Alexander, Samuel John, poet.
A new California poet. por. G: W. James. il. Out West n. s. 6: 16–20, Jl.–Ag.'13.
Alexandra (Carolina Marie Charlotte Louisa Julia), queen dowager of England, 1844–.
Marlborough House, the residence of Queen Alexandra. W. T. Roberts. il. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 50–5, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Algeria.
Physiography and vegetation of the Algerian Sahara. W. A. Cannon. il. map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 481-9, Jl.'13.
Trip through Algeria to Biska. Ella W. Wilcox. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 797-804, Ag.'13.

Algiers.
The city of. Ella W. Wilcox. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 601-4, Jl.'13.

Aguó, Father José, inventor.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 243, 245, F.'13.

Allen, Dr. Carl A.
Sketch. por. H. H. Metcalf. Gran. Mo. 45: 295-6, Ag.-S.'13.

Allen, Edward Tyson, forester.
Portrait. Am. For. 19: 838, N.(special)'13.

Allen, Horatio, locomotive engineer, 1802-.
Sketch of the pioneer engineer in America. Americana 8: 896-903, O.'13.

Allen, Col. John, -1813.
Sketch. por. Ky. Reg. 11: Ja.'13, 26-8.

Allen, Rev. William Y.
Extracts from the diary of. W. S. Red, ed. Southw. His. Q. 17: 43-60, Jl.'13.

Allison, Hon. Henry Darracott, 1869-.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 95-8, Mr.-Ap.'13.

Allison, William Boyd, U. S. senator, 1829-1908.
Proposed monument to. M. Mannering. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 760-4, Ag.'13.

Almanacs.
A seventeenth century pocket-book. B. Lynch. il. Connoisseur 36: 157-62, Jl.'13.

Alpine club of Canada.
1911 expedition to Jasper Park, Yellowhead Pass, and Mt. Robson region, British Columbia. A. O. Wheeler. il. Can. Al. J. 4: 1-83, '12.

Alps, Switzerland.
Some cols near Mt. Blanc range. R. C. Clay. il. Eng. Illus. 48: 607-11, Mr.'13.
Over Napoleon's route from Evian-les-Bains to Nice by automobile. F. Miltoun. il. Travel 21: Jl.'13, 17-21, 61-3.
By rail to Alpine Peaks. Alice Lawton. il. Travel 22: N.'13, 34-7.
Tempest-bound on the Mönch. G: D. Abraham. il. Strand (Lond.) 45: 327-35, Mr.'13.

Alton, Ill.
A penitentiary tragedy of 1858. W. T. Horton. Ill. His. J. 6: 242-5, Jl.'13.

Alverstone, Sir Richard Everard Webster, Lord Chief Justice of England, 1842-.
Sketch. por. T. P. O'Connor. Pall Mall M. 52: 180-4, Ag.'13.

America.
American people, Evolution of. J. O. Cunningham. Ill. His. J. 5: 363-71, O.'12.
National characteristics. Margaret Woodward. il. Sub. L. 16: 93, 100-1, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

America — (*continued*).
Scenery, Inspiration of. Agnes C. Laut. il. Travel 21: My.'13, 45–52.
American antiquarian society.
Centennial celebration. F. W. Hackett. Gran. Mo. 45: 37–40, F.'13.
American art annual, 1913.
Descriptive review of. J. W: Pattison. Fine Arts J. 29: 479–84, Ag.'13.
American forestry association.
Annual meeting, Washington, D. C., Ja.8,1913. il. Am. For. 19: 102–10, F.'13.
Work for the association. H: S. Graves. il. Am. For. 19: 101–2, F.'13.
American geographical society.
Celebration of its sixtieth anniversary. map. Geog. J. 41: 349–54, Ap.'13.
Its transcontinental excursion of 1912. G: G. Chisholm and others. il. maps. Geog. G. 42: 323–60, O.'13.
American historical association.
Meetings. Twenty-eight annual meeting. His. Teach M. 4: 16–18, Ja.'13.
American institute of architects.
Forty-sixth annual convention. W. Arch. 19: 11–12, F.'13.
Forty-seventh annual convention. Announcement. W. Arch. 19: 86–7, O.'13.
Amundsen, Roald, polar explorer, 1872–. *See also Antarctic exploration.*
Portrait (in group with Peary and Shackleton). Geog. Soc. Phila. 11: 120, Ap.'13.
Anarchy.
Growth of. Helen H. Colvill. British R. 3: 274–89, Ag.'13.
Andalucia.
A winter's walk in. A. F. G. Bell. Nat. R. 58: 908–15, F.'12.
Anderson, Hon. George W., 1861–.
Sketch. por. H. H. Metcalf. Gran. Mo. 45: 283–5, Ag.–S.'13.
Anderson, Sydney, congressman, 1880–.
His resignation from Ways and Means Committee. Nat'l. M. 39: 371–2, D.'13.
Angell, Norman (Ralph Norman Angell Lane), author, 1874–.
His work for world peace. pors. J: Hilton. Pall Mall M. 51: 25–32, Ja.'13.
Angels.
Winged angels in the Bible. H. G. Drummond. il. N. Church R. 3: 78–87, Ja.'13.
Animals. *See also Live stock; Mammals; Reptiles; and under names of animals.*
Homing powers. E. T. Humphries. Nat. R. 58: 87–93, S.'11.
Nutrition of. Difficulties from practical side. D. Wilson. Sci. Pro. 7: 425–8, Ja.'13.
Nutrition of. Discussion at Dundee. Sci. Pro. 7: 413–37, Ja.'13.
Nutrition of. Caution in food valuation for farm feeding. Dr. Crowther. Sci. Pro. 7: 431–6, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Animals — (*continued*).
Wild life about the country place. E. H. Baynes. il. House & G. 23: 287–9, 309–10, Ap.'13.
Winter residents of woods and fields. H. H. Cleaves. il. House & G. 24: 370–3, 394–5, D.'13.

Anonymity.
Should authors deny authorship of their own work. C. Kernahan. Chamber's 7th s. 3: 241–4, Mr.22,'13.

Antarctic exploration. *See also Artic exploration.*
Amundsen, R. The south pole (review). J. E. Patterson. il. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 221–2, Ja.'13. — H. R. Mill. Geog. J. 41: 148–51, F.'13. — R. M. R. Brown. Scot. Geog. R. 29: 17–22, Ja.'13.
Australian expedition. Geog. J. 41: 228–30, Mr.'13; J. K. Davis. Geog. J. 41: 550–3, Je.'13.
Australian expedition. Discovery of important submarine banks. J. W. E. David. map. diagram. Geog. J. 41: 461–3, My.'13.
British antarctic disaster. il. Geog. J. 41: 201–22, Mr.'13.
British antarctic expedition. E. R. G. R. Evans. maps. Geog. J. 42: 8–28, Jl.'13.
British, Australian and German antarctic expeditions. Geog. J. 41: 354–8, Ap.'13.
German expedition, first voyage of. map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 423–30, Je.'13.
The Mawson relief expedition. A. James. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 337, 374–82, S.'13.
Norwegian south polar expedition. R. Amundsen. il. map. Geog. G. 41: 1–16, Ja.'13. — R. Amundsen. maps. il. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 1–17, Ja.'13.
Capt. Scott's second expedition and its results. map. Geog. J. 41: 222–8, Mr.'13.
South Pole; Captain Scott's journal. R. F. Scott. il. Strand (Lond.) 46: 3–23, Jl.'13, and following issues.
Two heroes, R. F. Scott and E: A. Wilson. Cornhill n. s. 34: 406–10, Mr.'13.
Soundings of the antarctic ship *Aurora* between Tasmania and the antarctic continent, 1912. J. K. Davis and Sir J: Murray. map. Geog. J. 42: 361–5, O.'13.

Antonello da Messina, artist.
Probable origin of an Antonellesque composition. T. Borenius. il. Burl. M. 23: 83–4, My.'13.

Ants.
The Congo driver ant. Chambers 7th s. 4: 14–16, D.6,'13.

Appalachian mountains.
Motor trip from New York to Atlanta. H: McNair. il. Travel 21: My.'13, 13–15, 64–6.

Apples.
Adventures with an apple orchard. J: Anthony. il. House & G. 23: 174–6, 202–3, Mr.'13.
Profit gained by good care of apple trees. L. K. Hirschberg. il. Sub. L. 17: 268–70, N.'13.

Aquarium.
Tropical fishes for. W. L. Brind. il. Sub. L. 16: 106–7, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Arabs.
Their occupation of Crete. E. W. Brooke. Eng. His. R. 28: 431–43, Je.'13.
A study of. A. B. Dewar. Cornhill n. s. 34: 545–52, Ap.'13.

Arbitration, International.
American-British claims arbitration, Rules of procedure in (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 160–5, Jl.'13.
American-British claims commission, Jurisdiction of. J. R. Clark. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 687–707, O.'13.
Brazil-Cuba arbitration convention, Je.10,'09 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 167–9, Jl.'13.
Code of arbitral procedure, Necessity for international. W: C. Dennis. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 285–300, Ap.'13.
France-United States, Extension of arbitration treaty of 1908, F.13,'13 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 223, O.'13.
Italy-France, Note concerning settlement of "Carthage" and "Manouba" cases. Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 176–7, Jl.'13.
Restrictive clauses in international arbitration treaties. H. Wehberg. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 301–14, Ap.'13.
Venezuela-France protocol re-establishing diplomatic relations, F.11,'13 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 218–21, Jl.'13.

Arbiay, Mme. d'. *See* Burney, Fanny.

Arbor day.
Founding of. J: H. Brown. Americana 8: 313–20, Ap.'13.

Archæology.
A dangerous archæological method. Sir M. Conway. il. Burl. M. 23: 339–48, S.'13, and following issue.
Daily life in an excavator's camp. C. M. Cobern. il. Hom. R. 66: 438–43, D.'13.
Latest excavations in Egypt. C. M. Cobern. il. Hom. R. 66: 352–7, N.'13.
Mystery of the predynastic Egyptian furnace explained. Marie N. Buckman. Hom. R. 66: 114–15, Ag.'13.

Archer, Geoffrey Francis, British officer.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 470–1, 475, O.'13.

Archery.
Revival of. G: E. Walsh. il. Sub. L. 16: 395–6, 432, Je.'13.

Architects.
Appeal to the architect for the adoption of the quantity system. S. W. Jones. Brickb. 22: 215–18, O.'13.
Architectural study trip abroad. N. A. Wells. il. W. Arch. 19: 96–8, xix, N.'13.
Craftsman and the architect. R. A. Cram. il. Art & P. 4: 1119–31, O.'13.
Need of more co-operation between East and West. W. Arch. 19: 24–5, Mr.'13.

Architectural drawing.
Pen and ink drawings by H. Ellis. W. Arch. 19: S.'13.
Suggestions as to the making of working drawings. H. V. B. Magonigle. plans. Brickb. 22: 99–103, My.'13; 22: 147–53, Jl.'13.

Architecture. *See also Buildings; Chapels; Church architecture; Club houses; Colleges and universities; Engine houses; Hospitals; Hotels; Houses; Library architecture; Office buildings; Y. M. C. A. buildings.*

Digitized by Google

Architecture—(*continued*).

American architecture. F. W. Fitzpatrick. il. W. Arch. 19: 75–7, S.'13.

American. English derivations. C. M. Price. Arts & D. 4: 9–12, N.'13.

American. French derivations. C. M. Price. il. Arts & D. 4: 55–8, D.'13.

An architect's fees. R. C. Sturgis. Brickb. 22: 119–20, My.'13.

Architectural history, Study of. H. L. Warren. Arch. Q. Harv. 1: 37–44, Je.'12.

Architectural jurisprudence. W: L. Bowman. Brickb. 22: 88–90, Ap.'13, and following issues.

Architecture in the U. S. and in foreign countries. Arch. & B. 45: 219–20, Je.'13.

Business side of an architect's office. D. E. Waid. il. Brickb. 22: 179–81, Ag.'13, and following issues.

Canada, Architectural advance in. il. W. Arch. 19: 104–9, D.'13.

Canada. Railroad's influence on Canadian architecture. R. C. McLean. il. W. Arch. 19: 113–15, D.'13.

Colonial. Portsmouth, N. H. Ladd house, Description of. G. H. Sargent. Gran. Mo. 45: 22–3, Ja.'13.

Colonial. Work of Duhring, Okie and Ziegler. C. M. Price. il. Arts & D. 3: 194–7, Ap.'13.

Competitions wastful. Result of Pulitzer fountain competition. C: D. Lay. il. Land. Arch. 3: 101–7, Ap.'13.

Decorative ornament, shown by models of famous buildings, Metropolitan museum, N. Y. city. G: L. Hunter. il. Arts & D. 3: 120–2, F.'13.

Domestic. Half-timber style for homes. P. C. Maxwell. il. Sub. L. 16: 71–4, F.'13.

Domestic. Spokane, Wash. Influence of European styles in. Henrietta P. Keith. il. Sub. L. 17: 81–2, Ag.'13.

Evolution of domestic plans. C. E. Schermerhorn. Arch. & B. 45: 221, 224, 228, 232, Je.'13.

Interiors in Tudor style in R. De Koven's N. Y. city house. S: Howe. il. Arts & D. 3: 302–4, Jl.'13.

Italian derivations in American architecture. C. M. Price. il. Arts & D. 3: 240–3, My.'13.

Jackson, T: G. Byzantine and Romanesque architecture (review). G. McN. Rushforth. Eng. His. R. 28: 554–6, Jl.'13.

Modern architecture. C. B. Stravs. W. Arch. 19: 74–5, S.'13.

Monumental qualities. C. H. Reilly. il. Town Planning R. 3: 11–18, Ap.'12.

Need of interpreters for architecture. T. Starrett. Arch. & B. 45: 41–2, F.'13.

Progressivism in. Discussion by the Illinois chapter of the American institute of architects. W. Arch. 19: 12–13, F.'13.

St. Louis exhibition, R. C. McLean. il. W. Arch. 19: 26–7, Mr.'13.

Simplicity in architecture. The work of I. J. Gill. E. Roorbach. il. W. Arch. 19: 35–8, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Architecture — (*continued*).
Statics and dynamics of architecture. il. W. Arch. 19: 1–9, Ja.'13.
The teaching of. E. J. A. Duquesne. Arch. Q. Harv. 1: 73–83, S.'12.
The way the architect works. A. W. Jackson. il. House & G. 23: 23–5, 60–3, Ja.'13.
Archives.
Care of, in Illinois. E. B. Greene. Ill. His. J. 6: 206–13, Jl.'13.
Arctic exploration. *See also Antarctic exploration.*
Canadian arctic exploration. V. Stefánsson. map. Geog. J. 42: 49–53, Jl.'13.
Dutch expeditions under W: Barents, 1594–6. il. Strand. (Lond.) 46: 571–7, N.'13, and following issue.
Mikkelsen, E. Lost in the Arctic (review). J. E. Patterson. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 42–3, Ap.'13. — R. N. R. Brown. il. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 193–5, Ap.'13.
Arctic regions.
Crocker Land expedition. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 753–6, O.'13.
Distribution of human and animal life in western arctic America. V. Stefánsson. map. il. Geog. J. 41: 449–60, My.'13.
Map of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 610–12, Ag.'13.
Misconceptions about life in. V. Stefánsson. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 17–32, Ja.'13.
New land north of Siberia. map. Geog. J. 42: 466–9, N.'13.
Victoria Island and surrounding seas, Exploration of. V. Stefánsson. map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 93–106, F.'13.
Argentine Republic. *See also Buenos Aires.*
Finance and politics in. C. N. Macintosh. Public 16: 464, My.16,'13.
From the Argentine. C. N. Mackintosh. Public 16: 797–8, Ag.22,'13.
— Uruguay-Argentine convention concerning coastwise trade, Jl.29,'12 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 166–7, Jl.'13.
Aristotle, B. C. 384–322.
As an educator. J: W. Cook. Sch. Ed. 32: 181–6, Ja.'13, and following issue.
Sandys, J: E. ed. Aristotle's constitution of Athens (review). H. J. Cunningham. Eng. His. R. 28: 135–9, Ja.'13.
Arithmetic. *See also Mathematics.*
Efficiency tests. E. C. Hinkle. Ed. Bi-Mo. 8: 123–35, D.'13.
Arizona. *See also Tucson.*
Democracy in. A. D. Nelson. Public 16: 54, Ja.17,'13.
Armenians.
Ethnographical sketch. V. Dingelstedt. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 413–29, Ag.'13.
Armour, George Denholm, British painter, 1864–.
Work of. G. P. DuBois. il. Arts & D. 3: 344–5, Ag.'13.
Armstrong, William, 1843–1902.
Sketch. por. Ill. His. J. 6: 137–9, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Arndt, John P., 1780–1861.
Portrait. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 180, '13.

Arnold, Isaac N.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 241, Ap.'13.

Arnold, John Hines, 1839–.
Librarian Harvard law school. por. Harv. Grad. M. 24: 637, Je.'13.

Arnold, Matthew, 1822–88.
His doctrine of grand style. J. F. Macdonald. Queen's Q. 21: 211–24, O.–D.'13.
The philosophy of. J. F. Macdonald, Queen's Q. 20: 319–35, Ja.–Mr.'13.

Aronson, Naoum, Russian sculptor.
Sketch. por. F. Rutter. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 478, 524–31, O.'13.

Art and artists. *See also Composition; Cubism; Drawing; Engraving and engravers; Etchings and etchers; Illustrating; Industrial art; Line engraving; Lithographs; Medals; Mezzotints; Miniatures; National academy of design; Painting; Portraits; Posters; Post-impressionism; Prints; Sculpture; Silhouettes; Wood-engraving;* and under names of artists: *Alexander; Antonello da Messina; Armour; Belleroche; Bellini; Bermejo; Besnard; Betts; Blum; Booth; Boughton; Boutet; Bracquemond; Bramantino; Brown; Calderon; Cameron; Canaletto; Carmontelle; Carpaccio; Cassat; Cellini; Cezanne; Chabas; Chotscho: Cole; Colwell; Constable; Corot; Crivelli; Daguerre; Dabigny; David; Davidson; De Camp; Degas; Delff; Detaille; Dow; DuBois; Duccio di Buoninsegna; Durer; Egg; Eichholtz; Everdingen; Faithorne; Fisher; Fortuny; Francisco; Garnsey; Gay; Ghirlandaio; Gibson; Gilbert; Gillot; Goya; Greco; Greuze; Guillaumin; Haden; Halsall; Hapgood; Harrison; Hawthorne; Healy; Hubbell; Inagres; Jacque; Jones; Judson; Keith; Kneller; Koopman; Lalanne; Legros; Lépère; Liebermann; Linder; Little; Loutherbourg; Lyons; McLane; Manet; Marks; Mazo; Merritt; Meryon; Mierevelt; Millais; Millet; Milles; Moderna; Moon; Morin; Morisot; Murillo; Murphy; Nanteuil; Onions; Palmer; Parker; Paye; Peckham; Pennell; Pietro; Piranesi; Pissarro; Plank; Pratt; Raimondi; Raphael Sanzio; Rembrandt; Renoir; Roth; Rowlandson; Sasseta; Schumann; Scott; Seymour; Signorelli; Simon; Sinding; Sisley; Smed; Smith; Solon; Solomon; Sorolla; Stefano; Sylvester; Tadema; Thomson; Titian; Turner; Vinci; Vonnoh; Ward; Washburn; Watts; Webster; Welch; Wenck; Weyden; Whistler; Williams; Wolf; Woodbury; Zarraga; Zorn.*
Argonese primitives. J. Pijoan. il. Burl. M. 24: 74—85, N.'13.
Cassoni panels in English private collections. P. Schubring. il. Burl. M. 22: 158–65, D.'12, and following issue.
The childhood of Christ in modern art. A Chester. il. Windsor 37: 209–24, Ja.'13.
The creation of taste. H. Jackson. Eng. R. 16: 69–84, D.'13.
Cubist art; the exhibition of modern art. Adeline Adams. il. Art & P. 4: 925–32, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Art and artists—(*continued*).

Decency and art. Public 16: 291, Mr.28,'13.

Decorative art. New movement in. C. M. Marke. il. Arts & D. 3: 245–7, My.'13.

Endowment of the creative artist. H: F. Gilbert. N. Music R. 12: 250–2, Je.'13.

The Extremists. J. Davidson. il. Arts & D. 3: 170–1, 180, Mr.'13.

Franciscan influences in art. Mrs. Crawford. Dub. R. 153: 209–21, O.'13.

French art of the 18th century. G. P. DuBois. il. Arts & D. 3: 92–5, Ja.'13.

French Art, The French verdict on. W. F. Paris. il. Arts & D. 3: 130–1, F.'13.

The geometrists. il. Strand (Lond.) 45: 574–8, My.'13.

German graphic art. G. P. DuBois. il. Arts & D. 3: 123–6, 138, F.'13.

Gleanings from the records of the reigns of James I and Charles I. C. C. Stopes. Burl. M. 22: 276–82, F.'13.

Gleizes, A., and Metzinger, Jean. Cubism (review). G. S. Layard. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 218, Ag.'13.

Indian images with many arms. A. K. Coomaraswamy. il. Burl. M. 22: 189–96, Ja.'13.

Modern art from layman's viewpoint. J: Quinn. il. Arts & D. 3: 155–8, Mr.'13.

Modern art. The new movement. T. L. Simons. Arts & D. 3: 214, Ap.'13.

The modern artificial or decorative spirit. F. Bickley. British R. 3: 92–102, Jl.'13.

New Venetian primitive in the galleries of the Accademia. G. Fogolari. il. Burl. M. 24: 27–8, O.'13.

Notes on various works of art. Burl. M. 22: 165–8, D.'12, and following issues.

Pictures of the English school in New York. P. M. Turner. il. Burl. M. 22: 265–79, F.'13.

On the Psychostasis in Christian art. Mary P. Perry. il. Burl. M. 22: 208–18, Ja.'13.

Public censorship of art: Paul Chabas's "September, morning." J. W. Pattison. il. Fine Arts J. 28: 243–4, Ap.'13.

Puzzles and mysteries in art. J. W: Pattison. il. Fine Arts J. 28: 47–57, Ja.'13.

Representation of movement in art. M. Aldur. il. Burl. M. 23: 206–7, Jl.'13.

Ricketts, C: Pages on art (review). D. S. Meldrum. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 262, S.'13.

Russian exhibition of ancient Russian art in Moscow. M. T. Lykiardopoulos. Burl. M. 23: 94–5, My.'13.

Scandinavian art. Elizabeth L. Cary. il. Art & P. 4: 851–7, F.'13.

Spanish artists, Contemporary. J. W. Pattison. il. Fine Arts J. 29: 415–26, Jl.'13.

Spirit and chronology of the modern movement. G. P. Du Bois. il. Arts & D. 3: 151–4, 178, Mr.'13.

Teaching of the history of art. L. H. Cornell. His. Teach. M. 4: 45–6, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Art collections. *See also Paintings.*

B. B. Colson's collection of everything collectable. G: Cecil. il. Connoisseur 37: 217–26, D.'13.

Extracts from the note-book of a collector. F. F. Moore. il. Strand (Lond.) 45: 494–503, My.'13.

Grafton galleries, Old masters at. Nat. R. 58: 464–70, N.'11.

Picture collecting by Americans. Nat. R. 60: 90–8, S.'12.

Preece collection of Persian art. il. Connoisseur 36: 30, My.'13.

The Royal collections, Notes on pictures in. L. Cust. il. Burl. M. 23: 150–62, Je.'13, and following issue.

Venetian school in the Grand-Ducal collection, Oldenburg. T. Borenius. il. Burl. M. 23: 25–35, Ap.'13.

Wallace collection, Notes on pictures in. D. S. MacColl. Burl. M. 22: 323–6, Mr.'13.

Art exhibitions.

California art club, Exhibition of. E. C. Maxwell. il. Fine Arts J. 28: 189–93, Mr.'13.

Munich exhibition of Mussulman art, Catalogue of. Sir M. Conway. Burl. M. 23: 232–37, Jl.'13.

at Pennsylvania academy of fine arts. Rebecca H. Whelen. il. Bk. News 31: 587–92, Ap.'13. — Rebecca H. Whelen. Fine Arts J. 28: 320–2, My.'13.

Pittsburgh, Pa. The associated artists exhibit. G. Keeble. il. Art & P. 5: 46–50, D.'13.

The Salons of the early 19th century. Nat. R. 59: 706–12, Je.'12.

Art galleries. *See also Art museums.*

Buffalo, N. Y. Albright art gallery. W. O. Chapin. il. Print. Col. Q. 2: 50–5, F.'12.

Dresden. Portraits in the Dresden gallery. K. L. Montgomery. il. Eng. Illus. 48: 341–51, Ja.'13.

Florence. Pitti gallery, Portraits in. K. L. Montgomery. il. Eng. Illus. 49: 105–13, My.'13.

Florence. Uffizi gallery, Portraits in. K. L. Montgomery. il. Eng. Illus. 49: 309–17, Jl.'13.

Liverpool, Eng. Walker art gallery. C. R. Grundy. il. Connoisseur 36: 145–56, Jl.'13.

London. Guildhall art gallery. A. S. Temple. il. Windsor 39: 3–20, D.'13.

New York city. Art galleries of Ackerman & Son. J. C. Lord. il. Fine Arts J. 29: 507–11, Ag.'13.

Rochester, N. Y. Memorial art gallery. R. W. De Forest. il. Art & P. 5: 55–9, D.'13.

Washington, D. C. Corcoran gallery, Fourth exhibition. Helen W. Henderson. il. Arts & D. 3: 115–17, 138, F.'13.

Art museums. *See also Art galleries.*

Boston, Mass. Museum of fine arts, Print department of. F. Ballard. Print Col. Q. 2: 183–206, Ap.'12.

Manchester. Chinese porcelain and applied art at the City Art Gallery. il. Connoisseur 37: 86–9, O.'13.

Muskegon, Mich. Hackley art gallery. il. Art & P. 4: 782, N.'12.

New Orleans. Delgado art museum. il. Art & P. 4: 878–9, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Art museums — (*continued*).
Northampton. Seventeenth and eighteenth century earthenware. J. G. George. il. Connoisseur 37: 163–70, N.'13.
The small museum. H: W. Kent. il. Art & P. 4: 1047–56, Ag.'13.
Toledo, O. The Toledo art museum. Mrs. G: W. Stevens. il. Art & P. 4: 1057–68, Ag.'13.
Art schools.
New Orleans. Sophie Newcomb College, art school. il. C: A. Bennett. Vocat. Ed. 3: 119–25, N.'13.
Pittsburgh, Pa. School of applied design, Carnegie school of technology. G. Keeble. Art & P. 5: 9–11, N.'13.
Arts and crafts.
Denmark. Women's arts and crafts. Eleonore E. Bang. Art & P. 5: 25–6, N.'13.
Germany. Arts and crafts schools. J. P. Haney. il. Art & P. 4: 865–7, F.'13.
Asia.
England and Russia in Asia. il. R. of Rs. (Lond.) 47: 149–55, F.'13.
Northwest Mongolia, Geography of. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 203–4, Ap.'13.
Asquith, Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry, British prime minister, 1852–.
George V. or Asquith I. Nat. R. 57: 761–78, Jl.'11.
Sketch. por. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 225, 250–9, F.'13.
Assisi, Italy.
The seraphic city. R. W. Leary. il. Travel 20: Ja.'13, 33–5.
Asters.
Success with asters. Nina R. Allen. il. House & G. 23: 388–9, 407–10, My.'13.
Astor, John Jacob, 1763–1848.
Voyages of. M. His. 16: 128–9, Mr.'13.
Astor, Col. John Jacob, 1864–1912.
Biographical sketch, Extract from. Americana 8: 195, F.'13.
Astronomy.
Canadian observatory. W. F. King. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6: lv–lx, '12.
The certainty of life on Mars. E. Perrier. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 157–60, Ja.'13.
Exploring other worlds. W. B. Hale. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 53–69, Je.'13, and following issues.
Mars, Problems of. H. C. O'Neill. il. Windsor 38: 172–8, Jl.'13.
The work of the Mount Wilson solar observatory. G. E. Hale. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 479–88, O.'13.
Athens, Greece.
Winter in. F. E. Clark. il. Travel 22: N.'13, 14–17, 47–9.
Athletics. *See also Games; Sports.*
College, Harvard. A five year's review. il. Harv. Grad. M. 21: 404–9, Mr.'13.
Atlantic ocean.
North Atlantic trade route. J. R. Smith. Geog. Soc. Phila 11: 113–20, Ap.'13.
Atlay, James Beresford, 1860–1912.
Sketch. Cornhill n. s. 34: 118–22, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Atomic theory
and radio activity. Sir O. Lodge. Sci. Pro. 5: 197–201, O.'13.
Theory of compressible atoms. T. W. Richards. Harv. Grad. M. 21: 595-9, Je.'13.

Atomic weight.
Determination of, by physical methods. F. T. V. Little. il. Sci. Pro. 7: 504–32, Ap.'13.

Attica, India.
Attica war. L. Nebeker. Ind. M. 9: 20–3, Mr.'13.

Auditing.
Mechanical auditing method in the U. S. post-office department. W. H. Sandvoigt. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 893–7, Ag.'13.

Audoux, Mme. Marguerite, author.
▶ Sketch. Bk. News 31: 372–3, Ja.'13.

Austen, Jane, novelist, 1775–1817.
Austen-Leigh, W: and R: A. Jane Austen, her life and letters (review). W. H. Helm. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 177–78, Jl.'13.
FitzGerald, P. Jane Austen: A criticism and appreciation (review). W. H. Helm. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 40, Ap.'13.

Australia.
Aboriginal folklore. Cornhill n. s. 35: 470–7, O.'13.
Australia *vs.* Canada for immigration. H. H. Bassett. R. of Rs. (Lond.) 47: 274–5, Mr.'13.
Australia and imperial defence. F. M. Cutlack. Nat. R. 60: 994–1002, F.'13.
The Australian press. M. Macmaster. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 613–24, N.'13.
Baudin's voyage of exploration to. E. Scott. Eng. His. R. 28: 341–6, Ap.'13.
Electoral reform in. E. J. Nanson. Public 16: 1040–1, O.31,'13.
General elections in. E. Bray. Public 16: 509–10, My.30,'13.
Geographical progress in Western Australia. N. J. Moore. il. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 57–67, F.'13.
Her greatest danger. G: Gascoyne. Nat. R. 59: 502–13, My.'12.
Industrial arbitration. F. Fox. Nat. R. 63: 663–73, D.'13.
The new protection. Nat. R. 58: 471–6, N.'11.
Politics in. E. J. Craigie. Public 16: 798–9, Ag.22,'13.

Austria-Hungary.
Army pastimes. Cornhill n. s. 35: 504–18, O.'13.
Servia-Austria-Hungary convention relating to civil procedure, etc. (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 69–80, Ap.'13.
Servia-Austria-Hungary convention relating to successions, etc., Mr.17–30,1911 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 7–16, Ja.'13.
Ussel, J. d'. Études sur l'année 1813 (review). C. T. Atkinson. Eng. His. R. 28: 593–5, Jl.'13.

Authority.
and the unexpected. C. J. Kullmer. Public 16: 631–2, Jl.4.'13.

Authors.
Belgian: Verhaeren, Van Lerberghe, Rodenbache. B. Muddiman. Queen's Q. 20: 275–86, Ja.–Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Autographs.
Signatures of Woodrow Wilson and his cabinet. Nat'l. M. 38: 380, Je.'13.

Automobiles and automobiling. *See also Garages; Motor vehicles.*
Automobilism today. J. H. A. Macdonald. Chambers 7th s. 3: 132–5, Ja.25,'13.
Development of, 1894 to 1913. L. Larkin. il. Strand (Lond.) 46: 636–41, D.'13.
Electric automobiles, Use of. P. Maynard. il. Sub. L. 16: 442–3, Je.'13.
Europe in a motor car. Olive B. Sarre. il. Sub. L. 16: 393–4, Je.'13.
Motoring versus driving. C: E. Foote. il. Sub. L. 16: 397, 448–9, Je.'13.
From Normandy to the Mediterranean. F. Miltoun. il. Travel 22: D.'13, 30–3, 46–7.
Some recent triumphs of the motor-car. F. A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 203–17, Jl.'13.

Auvergne, France.
Life in. A. S. Riggs. il. Travel 21: My.'13, 32–5.

Aviation. *See also Aeronautics.*
Advance of. Nat. R. 59: 993–9, Ag.'12.
Air craft in war. Chambers 7th s. 3: 209–10, Mr.8,'13.
Command of the air. W. G. Hicks. Nat. R. 59: 347–58, Ap.'12.
The conquest of the air. Count Zeppelin. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 47: 455–9, My'13.
County aeroplanes and stations as an aid to English government. W. Faber. R. of R's. (Lond.) 47: 261–4, Mr.'13.
Germany's supremacy of the air. R. of R's. (Lond.) 47: 355–7, Ap.'13.
Great Britain's need of air supremacy. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 47: 255–60, Mr.'13.
The Hydro-aeroplane. Chambers 7th s. 3: 824–6, N.29,'13.
A self-balancing monoplane. J. Armstrong. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 547–9, Ap.'13.
Why airmen are not afraid. C. Grahame-White. Nat. R. 61: 718–23, Je.'13.

Awards.
Legal aspects regarding the ownership and distribution of. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 382–420, Ap.'13.

Azaleas.
Growing of. J. P. Lord. Sub. L. 16: 257, Ap.'13.

B

Baalbek, Syria.
Ruined temples of. L. G. Leary. il. Travel 21: Je.'13, 26–9, 62–3.

Digitized by Google

Bach, Johann Sebastian, composer, 1685–1750.
As a popular composer. J. S. VanCleve. N. Music R. 12: 386–8, S.'13.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: supp. 11, Ap.'13.
The recrudescence of Bach. N. Douty. N. Music R. 12: 476–8, N.'13.

Badger, Hon. Daniel W., 1865–.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 64–6, Mr.–Ap.'13.

Badgers.
Habits of. Frances Pitt. Nat. R. 59: 667–77, Je.'12.

Bagdad.
Recent remarkable changes in. E. J. Banks. il. Hom. R. 66: 93–6, Ag.'13.

Bakst. Léon Nicolajewitsch, artist, 1866–.
Portrait. Photo–Era 31: 276, D.'13.

Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de, explorer, 1475–1517.
His discovery of the Pacific ocean and its results. Sir C. Markham. Geog. J. 41: 517–32, Je.'13.
Sketch of his career. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 757–9, O.'13.

Balfour, Rt. Hon. Arthur James, Ex-Prime minister of England, 1848–.
Sketch. por. T. P. O'Connor. Pall Mall M. 52: 316–20, S.'13.

Balkan alliance.
Its future. Nat. R. 61: 652–7. Je.'13.

Balkan states.
Balkan peninsula as a natural passage for westerly migration. L. Dominion. map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 576–84, Ag.'13.
Influence of geographical conditions on peoples of. D. G. Hogarth. Geog. J. 41: 324–40, Ap. '13
New boundaries of, and their significance. W. L. G. Jœrg. map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 819–30, N.'13.
Podgoritza. Edith Sellers. Cornhill n. s. 34: 161–9, F.'13.
Present question in. English R. 15: 134–45, Ag.'13.
Relation of Austria–Hungary with the Balkan states. British R. 1: Ja.'13, 162–4.
Three weeks in the Balkans. C. R. Hunter. Nat. R. 62: 569–75, D.'13.

Balkan war.
American missionary on the situation. E: B. Haskell. Public 16: 536, Je.6,'13.
The Balkan war drama (review). P. Gibbon. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 318, Mr.'13.
Bartlett, E. Ashmead–. With the Turks in Thrace (review). J. M. Rogers. Bk. News 32: 123, O.'13.
Buxton, N. With the Bulgarian staff (review). Bkman (Lond.) 44: 136–7, Je.'13.
James, L. With the conquered Turk (review). P. Gibbon. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 317, Mr.'13. — British R. 2: 155–6, Ap.'13.
Lesson of the Balkan war. Lord Roberts. English R. 13: 520–5, Mr.'13.
New journalism. Nat. R. 62: 446–51, N.'13.

Digitized by Google

Balkan war—(*continued*).
Nation in arms; extracts from the diary of a war correspondent. F. Fox. Nat. R. 60: 938–42, F.'13.
Political results of. Dub. R. 153: 365–79, O.'13.
A prisoner of the Bulgars. F. McCullagh. British R. 1: F.'13, 9–27.
The secrets of the Bulgarian victories. P. Gibbs. British R. 1: Ja.'13, 1–13.
Sidelights on. B. Austin. Cornhill n. s. 34: 110–17, Ja.'13.
Wagner, Lieut. H. With the victorious Bulgarians (review). P. Gibbon. il. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 317–18, Mr.'13; J. M. Rogers. Bk. News 32: 123, O.'13.
Ballads.
Various (text). G. L. Kittredge. J. Am. F.-Lore 26: 174–82, Ap.–Je.'13.
Ballin, Albert, Director-general of the Hamburg-Amerika Steamship Line.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 586–7, 591, My.'13.
Balling, Michael, Bavarian musical conductor.
His connection with the musical development in Manchester, England. R. G. Buckley. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 638–50, My.'13.
Baltimore, Md.
Presbytery of. History. Pres. His. S. 7: 105–8, Je.'13.
Bangs, John Kendrick, author, 1862–.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 363, Ja.'13.
Baptism.
Spiritual life in baptism. L. E. Wethey. N. Church R. 20: 349–59, Jl.'13.
Baptist Church.
Missouri Baptist general association, History of. E. W. Stephens. Mo. His. R. 7: 76–88, Ja.'13.
Barber, Margaret Fairless. *See* Fairless, Michael.
Barclay, Florence Louisa (Charlesworth) (Mrs. Charles W. Barclay), author, 1862–.
Sketch. por. Norma B. Carson. il. Bk. News 31: 877–81, supp., Ag.'13.
Barclay, Mrs. Hubert, author.
Sketch. pors. Norma B. Carson. il. Bk. News 32: 1–4, S.'13.
Baring, Maurice, author and dramatist, 1874–.
Biographical sketch. por. R. Birkmyre. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 249–50, F.'13.
Barlow, Anna Maria Heywood (Dennan), Lady.
— Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 23: 20–1, 25, D.'13.
Barlow, William, Oregon pioneer.
Reminiscences of 70 years. Ore. His. Q. 13: 240–86, S.'12.
Barnard, Dr. Frederick Augustus Porter, 1809–89.
Sketch. por. F. A. P. Barnard. Miss. His. S. 12: 107–21, '12. — J: W. Johnson. Miss. His. S. 12: 136–47, '12.
Barnum, Phineas Taylor, showman, 1810–91.
Sketch. pors. J. M. Chapple. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 667–74, Ja.'13.
Barstow, John Orczy.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 200, Ag.'13.
Barstow, Mrs. Montagu. *See* Orczy, Baroness.

Digitized by Google

Bartlett, John H., 1869–.
Sketch. por. H. L. Knowlton. Gran. Mo. 45: 135–8, My.'13.

Baskets and basketry.
Pine needle baskets. Mrs. J. Harris. il. Art & P. 4: 776–9, N.'12.
Poetry and symbolism of Indian basketry. G: W. James. il. Out West n. s. 6: 207–23, N.–D.'13, and following issue.

Bassett family.
Arms on tomb of Wm. Bassett in Hollywood cemetery, Richmond, Va. J. Am. His. 6: 642, O.–D. '12.

Bates, Brainard L., designer.
Work of. por. W: T. Card. il. Graph. Arts 5: 101–12, Ag.'13.

Batik.
Making and use. Amy M. Hicks. il. House & G. 24: 289–90, 318–20, N.'13.

Baudelaire, Pierre Charles, writer, 1821-67.
Meryon and Baudelaire. por. W: A. Bradley. il. Print. Col. Q. 1: 587–609, D.'11.
Turquet-Milnes, G. Influence of Baudelaire in France and England (review). H. Jackson. Bkman (Lond.) 44:34–5, Ap.'13.

Bavaria.
From Cologne to Regensburg. A. B. Osborne. il. Travel 20: Mr.'13, 18–21, 60.

Bayfield, Robert.
Portrait. Print. Col. Q. 3: 447, D.'13.

Bank buildings.
Allentown, Pa. Lehigh Valley trust company. il. Arch. & B. 45: 350–1, Ag.'13.
Bayonne, N. J. Bayonne trust company. il. Arch. & B. 45: 494–5, D.'13.
Grand Meadow, Minn. Banking office in a small village. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Ja.'13.
Harrison, N. J. West Hudson County trust co. building. il. plans. Brickb. 22: Ap.'13.
Ipswich, Mass. First national bank. il. plans. Brickb. 22: D.'13.
New York city. Emigrants' industrial savings bank. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 17–24, Ja.'13.
New York city. Guaranty trust company. il. Arch. & B. 45: 486–93, D.'13.
New York city. Mechanics and Metals bank. il. Arch. & B. 45: 376–7, S.'13.
Rhinelander, Wis. First national bank. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Ja.'13.
Winona, Minn. Merchants bank. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Ja.'13.

Banks and banking.
Aldrich plan amended. J: H. Rhoades. Moody 15: 41–4, Ja.'13.
American bankers' associations convention. il. Moody 16: 122–4, S.'13, and following issues.
Bank consolidation in U. S. and Europe. J. V. Hogan. Moody 16: 57–60, Ag.'13.

Digitized by Google

Banks and banking—(*continued*).

Banking, Modern. E: J. Schriver. Moody 16: 209-11, N.'13.

Boston, Brief history of banking in. M. Mannering. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 173-8, O.'13.

Canada's new bank act. H. M. P. Eckhardt. Moody 15: 123-6, F.'13.

Canadian bank audits. J. Account. 15: 61-4, Ja.'13.

Centralization of banking and mobilization of reserves. A. Reynolds. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 118-26, O.'13.

Columbus, O. New first national bank. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 1174-5, Mr.'13.

Commercial banks, Account analysis in. H. C. Thompson. J. Account. 16: 210-29, S.'13.

Dawson, A. F. History of first national bank in the U. S. (review). il. Nat'l. M. 39: 186-7, O.'13.

English banking reform. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 669-72, N.'13.

Europe, Banking management in. J. V. Hogan. Moody 15: 381-6, My.'13.

Farmer's relation to banks. F. E. Lyford. Moody 15: 465-8, Je.'13.

First and second bank of the U. S. A. W. Ferrin. Moody 16: 65-8, Ag.'13.

Foreign exchange brokers. G. Holman. Moody 16: 279-82, D.'13.

Germany, Imperial bank of. P: G. Zaldari. Moody 16: 115-17, S.'13.

Hearings before the currency committee. F. Wayne. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 169-71, O.'13.

Importance of the small savings bank in encouraging national thrift. C. R. Wright. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 161-7, O.'13.

Money trust, Pujo's investigation of. A. W. Ferrin. il. Moody 15: 9-12, Ja.'13.

Money trust, Statistical tables of. il. Moody 15: 13-16, Ja. '13.

Money trust, Triumvirate of. A. W. Ferrin. il. Moody 15: 17-20, Ja.'13.

New York city. National city bank. I. Martin. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 979-80, F.'13.

New York state bankers' convention. F. Fishler. il. Moody 16: 11-16, Jl.'13.

Ohio. Injudicious investments, Attempts at financial education. W. C. Jenkins. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 1172-3, Mr.'13.

Pittsburgh. First-second national bank. W. C. Jenkins. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 503-14, Je.'13.

Proposed changes in our present national banking and currency system. S. F. Prouty. Nat'l. M. 38: 848-50, Ag.'13.

Rates for loans, Seasonal variations in. W. H. Allen. Moody 15: 127-30, F.'13.

Regional banks. Foreign and domestic exchange functions. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 184-231, O.'13.

Savings bank accounting. F: W. Midgely. Moody 15: 310-12, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Banks and banking—(*continued*).
Savings bank accounting and investment value. W. C. Hallett. Moody 15: 97–102, F.'13.
Savings bank reserves. A. W. Johnston. Moody 15: 75–7, Ja.'13.
United States. Federal reserve bank plan. Symposium. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 1–139, O.'13.
United States. Owen-Glass currency bill. A. W. Ferrin. il. Moody 16: 5–10, Jl.'13. — R. L. Owen. il. Moody 16: 167–70, O.'13; 16: 180–5, O.'13. — Elasticity of credit. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 140–83, O.'13.
Various views on the new currency legislation. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 189–92, O.'13.
Wheeling, W. Va. Dollar savings & trust co. J. Morgan. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 531–2, D.'13.

Barnard, A. S., author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 231, S.'13.

Baudin, Nicholas, 1750–1803.
Voyage of exploration to Australia. E. Scott. Eng. His. R. 28: 341–6, Ap.'13.

Beaconsfield, Earl of. *See* Disraeli, Benjamin.

Beadle, Gen. William H. H.
Dedication of statute of, in State capitol, So. Dakota. S. Dak. His. S. 6: 109–13, '12.

Beattie, William Johnston, doctor, 1865–1913.
Biographical sketch. por. H. C. Pearson. Gran. Mo. 45: 343–7, N.'13.

Beatty family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 1285–6, O.–D.'13.

Beauty.
Nature and nurture of. C. W. Saleeby. il. Strand (Lond.) 45: 97–104, Ja.'13. — Same art. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 31–8, F.'13.

Beavers.
Adirondacks, Return of the beaver to. E. A. Sterling. il. Am. For. 19: 292–9, My.'13.

Bebel, Ferdinand August, socialist, 1840–1913.
Character sketch. por. il. R. of Rs. (Lond.) 48: 190–5, S.'13.
My life (review). por. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 223–4, Ja.'13. — L. Wallis. Public 16: 423–5, My.2,'13.

Beckham, Julia Wickliffe, –1913.
Sketch. por. Jennie C. Morton. il. Ky. Reg. 11: S.'13, 53–5.

Bedant family.
Bible records. Pa. M. 37: 253–6, Ap.'13.

Bedford, Duchess of, Mary du Caurroy (Tribe), 1865–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 578, 582, N.'13.

Beecher, Rev. Henry Ward, 1813–87.
Appreciation. por. F. F. Shannon. Hom. R. 65: 447–50, Je.'13.
Bibliography of his articles in Homiletic review. Hom. R. 65: 468, Je.'13.
Portrait. Hom. R. 65: 433, Je.'13.
Proposed Beecher memorial. il. Hom. R. 65: 445, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

Beecher, Rev. Henry Ward — (*continued*).
Religious progress since his death. J. M. Whiton. Hom. R. 65: 443–7, Je.'13.
What the republic owes to. N. D. Hillis. Hom. R. 65: 437–43, Je.'13.

Bees.
Keeping for pleasure and profit. J. M. Francis. il. Sub. L. 16: 244–5, 82–4, Ap. '13, and following issue.

Begging and beggars.
English beggars. G. Coleridge. Cornhill n. s. 34: 766–72, Je.'13.

Beirut, Syria.
Sketch of and life in. L. G. Leary. il. Travel 21: O.'13, 21–3, 48.

Belgium.
The Belgium strike. F. McCullagh. Dub. R. 153: 127–47, Jl.'13.
Les dénombrements de Foyer en Brabant (review). G. Union. Eng. His. R. 28: 566–7, Jl.'13.
Honduras-Belgium treaty of commerce and navigation, Mr.25,'09 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 102–9, Ap.'13.
Marriage carnival of Ecaussines. R. L. Wright and B. Digby. il. Travel 22: D.'13, 23–5, 53–6.
Waterways of Belgium and Holland. J: W. Ward. il. Travel 21: Ag.'13, 19–21.

Bell, Sir James, town clerk of the city of London.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 471, 477–8, Ap.'13.

Bell, John Joy, author, 1871–.
The wooing of wee Macgreegor (story). il. Strand (Lond.) 45: 410–29, Ap.'13, and following issues. — il. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 497–521, My.'13, and following issues.

Belleroche, A., artist.
Work of. il. Connoisseur 37: 255–8, D.'13.

Bellini, Giovanni, artist, 1427(?)–1516.
Plea for the reintegration of a great altar piece. G. Frizzoni. il. Burl. M. 22: 260–9, F.'13.

Belt family.
Descendants of Humphrey Belt of Maryland. C. Johnston. Md. His. M. 8: 195–202, Je.'13.

Bennett, (Enoch) Arnold, author, 1867–.
The Old Adam (review). por. A. Dee. Nat'l. M. 38: 1053–4, S.'13.
Portraits at various ages. Strand (N. Y.) 44: 840–1, Ja.'13.
Reminiscences. il. Strand (Lond.) 45: 166–73, F.'13, and following issues.
Seeing life. English R. 14: 17–29, Ap.'13.

Bennington, Vt.
The Bennington declaration for freedom. il. Vt. His. S. 1911–12: 109–13, '13.

Benson, Arthur Christopher, author, 1862–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 3, Ap.'13.

Benson, Edward Frederic, author, 1867–.
Thorley weir (novel). Cornhill n. s. 34: 123–44, Ja.'13, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Beowulf.
Stjerna, K. Essays on questions connected with the old English poem of Beowulf (review). E. T. Leeds. Eng. His. R. 28: 148–51, Ja.'13.
Benton, Miss C. A., novelist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 245, F.'13.
Bergh, Louis De Coppet, architect, 1856–1913.
Obituary notice. W. Arch. 19: 25–6, Mr.'13.
Bergson, Henri Louis, philosopher, 1859–.
Creative evolution (review). J. Hutcheson. Hom. R. 65: 191–6, Mr.'13.
As critic of Darwin. G: Hookham. Nat. R. 59: 101–18, Mr.'12.
Le Roy, E: The new philosophy of Henri Bergson (review). Bk. News 32: 74, S.'13.
Notes on philosophy of. Nat. R. 59: 325–36, Ap.'12.
His revolution of evolutionary thought. Hom. R. 65: 261–2, Ap.'13.
Sketch. por. A. F. Sanborn. Bk. News 31: 450–1, F.'13.
Bermejo, Bartolomé, artist.
Bermejo in Castile. V. Von Loga. il. Burl. M. 22: 315–16, Mr.'13.
Bermuda islands.
Deed for, 1612. Va. M. 21: 81, Ja.'13.
Bernard, Joseph, sculptor.
Work of. por. W. Thompson. il. Fine Arts J. 28: 309–16, My.'13.
Bernard, Simon, French soldier and engineer, 1779–1839.
Biographical sketch. W: H. Carter. M. His. 15: 155–62, My.'12.
Bèrncastle, Germany.
Scenes and legends of. C: Tower. il. Travel 21: O.'13, 12–14.
Bertsch, Fred. S., designer.
Work of F. S. Bertsch and O. Cooper. E. R. Estep. il. Graph. Arts 4: 311–19, Ap.'13.
Besnard, Albert, artist.
Work of. Mary L. Fairbanks. il. Art & P. 4: 832–6, Ap.'13.
Bethmann-Hollweg, Dr. Theobald von, Chancellor of Germany.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 575–6, 581, My.'13.
Betts, Louis, artist, 1873–.
Portraits by. J. W: Pattison. il. Fine Arts J. 29: 677–82, N.'13.
Bible.
Apocryphal books, Value of, for preachers. J. E. Compton. Hom. R. 65: 138–40, F.'13.
Colossians, Study in. A. C. Zenos. Hom. R. 66: 299–301, O.'13.
Cuthbert, Rev. L. New Testament (review). British R. 3: 312–13, Ag.'13.
Ephesians. Analysis of the Epistle. W. A. Perrins. Hom. R. 66: 142–3, Ag.'13.
Ezekiel, The teaching and influence of. N. M. Leckie. Queen's Q. 20: 241–9, Ja.–Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Bible—(*continued*).

Gospel and progress. C: Heughan. Hom. R. 65: 51–3, Ja.'13.

Gospels. The Freer manuscript. G. W. Gilmore. Hom. R. 66: 32–3, Jl.'13.

Harmful use of detached texts. W. Griffiths. Hom. R. 66: 36–7, Jl.'13.

Hebrews. Authorship of the Epistle. J: M. Grant. Hom. R. 65: 225–9, Mr.'13.

Hitchcock, G. S. The epistle to the Ephesians (review). British R. 4: 310–11, N.'13.

Isaiah, Book of. Critical problems. K. Fuller. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 478–520, O.'13.

Isaiah. A study of the Trisagion. A. Roeder. N. Church R. 20: 215–24, Ap.'13.

Mark, Gospel of. Two studies of. C. S. Patton. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 229–39, Ap.'13.

Micha, Study of. G: W. Gilmore. Hom. R. 65: 296–8, Ap.'13.

New testament criticism. A. C. Zenos. Hom. R. 66: 285–6, O.'13.

New testament. Rheims version. H. Pope. Dub. R. 152: 276–300, Ap.'13.

New Testament theology. E. F. Scott. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 60–75, Ja.'13.

Old Testament and criticism. A. C. Zenos. Hom. R. 66: 31–2, Jl.'13.

Pictures from Bible history. A. Chester. il. Windsor 38: 485–500, O.'13.

Revelation. The Divine and human on revelation. W: L. Worcester. N. Church R. 20: 321–36, Jl.'13.

Revelation. Symbolism of the Apocalypse. A. C. Zenos. Hom. R. 65: 199–200, Mr.'13.

The sacred scriptures. E. D. Daniels. N. Church R. 20: 11–30, Ja.'13.

Studies in International Sunday school series; from the Creation to settlement in Canaan. J. E. McFadyen. Hom. R. 65: 53–7, Ja.'13, and following issues.

Study of, as a whole. The Israelitish age. J. E. Werren. N. Church R. 20: 576–81, O.'13.

The Word and doctrine. J: Whitehead. N. Church R. 20: 41–55, Ja.'13.

The Word and the Heavenly doctrine. J: Whitehead. N. Church R. 20: 383–91, Jl.'13.

Bible classes.

Successful Bible class. C: E. Corwin. Hom. R. 65: 37–8, Ja.'13.

Bibliography.

Bibliographical research, Efficiency and. A. G. S. Josephson. Bib. Soc. Am. 7: 7–21, '13.

Bibliographies of bibliographies. A. G. S. Josephson. Bib. Soc. Am. 7: 33–40, '13.

Civics and economics, References on teaching. A. B. Show. His. Teach. M. 4: 107–8, Ap.'13.

History and civics. W. J. Chase. His. Teach. M. 4: 27–8, Ja.'13, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Bibliography — (*continued*).
History classes, Illustrative material for. His. Teach. M. 4: 158–68, Je.'13.
History and government, List of books on, published in the U. S. C: A. Coulomb. His. Teach. M. 4: 31–2, Ja.'13, and following issues.
Transportation, Bibliography of. D. C. Knowlton. His. Teach. M. 4: 232–5, O.'13.

Bieberstein, Baron Marschall von.
and his Baghdad railway. L. Fraser. Nat. R. 59: 606–19, Je.'12.

Bigelow, John, 1817–1911.
Portrait. Photo. M. 11: 78, Ja.'13 (no. 122).

Biggers, Earl Derr, author, 1885–.
Sketch. por. Bk. News 31: 596, 598, Ap.'13.

Biggs, William, Illinois pioneer, 1755–1827.
His account of capture by Indians. Ill. His. J. 6: 129–33, Ap.'13.

Billerica, Mass.
Town plan for. W. H. Manning. maps. Land. Arch. 3: 108–18, Ap.'13.

Billiards.
The methods of play of an expert. J: Roberts. il. Strand (Lond). 45: 200–5, F.'13, and following issues.

Biology.
Origin of life. C: Walker. Sci. Pro. 7: 638–48, Ap.'13.

Birds.
Attracting the wild birds. E. I. Farrington. il. House & G. 23: 461, 492–3, Je.'13.
Banding birds, The sport of. H. H. Cleaves. il. House & G. 24: 11–14, Jl.'13.
British diurnal birds of prey. Gladys G. Murray. il. Windsor 37: 486–94, Mr.'13.
California birds. Irene G. Wheelock. il. Out West n. s. 5: 1–13, Ja.'13.
California's humming birds. Harriet W. Myers. il. Out West n. s. 5: 166–9, Mr.–Ap.'13.
California pine grosbeak, Discovery of the nest and eggs of. M. S. Ray. il. Sierra 9: 33–5, Ja.'13.
California towhee. Harriet W. Myers. il. Out West n. s. 6: 21–4, Jl.–Ag.'13.
Canadian. Mt. Robson region birds. J. H. Riley. il. Can. Al. J. 4: supp., 47–75, '12.
Cuckoo, Black-billed, Habits and value of. H. E. Haydock. Sub. L. 17: 232–3, O.'13.
The curlew. H. H. Prichard. Cornhill n. s. 34: 213–23, F.'13.
Hudson, W. H. Adventures among birds (review). Bkman (Lond.) 44: 220, Ag.'13.
Migration of. Heligoland in autumn. Chambers 7th s. 3: 680–1, S.27,'13.
Ornamental land and water fowl for the country place. E. I. Farrington. il. House & G. 23: 374–6, 415–18, My.'13.
Ravens. Frances Pitt. Nat. R. 60: 1013–20, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Birds—(*continued*).
Slaughter of the wild fowl. T. G. Pearson. il. House & G. 24: 203–5, 250–3, O.'13.
Who visit your garden. T. G. Pearson. il. House & G. 24: 283–5, 341–, N.'13.
Wild birds, Wells, Eng. W. H. Hudson, English R. 13; 213–25, Ja.'13.
Wren. Habits of house wren. H. E. Haydock. Sub. L. 17: 98, Ag.'13.

Birmingham, G. A. (Rev. James O. Hannay,) author, 1865–.
Biographical sketch. pors. Norma B. Carson. il. Bk. News 31: 412–19, supp., F.'13.
The lost tribes (novel). Cornhill n.s. 35: 1–20, Jl.'13, and following issues.

Birth-rate.
Falling birth-rate and its consequences. E. E. Ross. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 246–9, F.'13.

Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold, prince von, 1815-98.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 237, Ap.'13.

Bitter, Karl, sculptor.
Illustration of statue of Hendrik Hudson by. J. Am. His. 7: 997, Ap.–Je.'13.

Black, Frank S., statesman, 1853–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 37: 842, F.'13.

Blacklist.
Two kinds of. H: H. Hardinge. Public 16: 1110, N.21,'13.

Blacklock, Thomas, poet, 1721–91.
Manuscripts of. F. Miller. Scot. His. R. 10: 369–76, Jl.'13.

Blackwood, Hon. John A., New Hampshire senator, 1867–.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 82–3, Mr.–Ap.'13.

Bladen family.
Bladen genealogy. C. Johnston. Md. His. M. 8: 302–3, S.'13.

Blaikie, Walter Biggar, 1847–.
Sketch. por. Celtic R. 9: 71–4, Ag.'13.

Blake, Clarence John, professor of Otology, Harvard University, 1843–.
Portrait. Harv. Grad. M. 24: 637, Je.'13.

Blind.
Pictures for the blind. E. Wood. il. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 130–2, Ag.'13.

Blount, Godfrey.
Sketch. por. W. Work.(Lond.) 22: 23, 28–9, Je.'13.

Blum, Robert Frederick, artist, 1857–1903.
Illustrated epistolary art of R. Blum. L. R. McCabe. il. Arts & D. 4: 20–3, N.'13.

Blumenssaat, Rev. Hermann, 1843–1901.
His work at Blackwell's Island, N. Y. por. H: Heide and S. H. Frisbie. il. U. S. Cath. S. 6, pt. 2: 69–79, '13.

Boats and boating.
Wisconsin. Pioneers and Durham boats on Fox river. J: W. Arndt. il. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 180–220, '13.

Digitized by Google

Boccaccio, Giovanni, author, 1313–75.
Life in Certaldo. Helen Gerard. il. Travel 22: N.'13, 18–21, 49–54.
Life and writings. W. Raleigh. English R. 14: 209–29, My.'13.

Bodington, Sir Nathan, 1848–.
Draper, W. H. Sir Nathan Bodington (review). British R. 1: F.'13, 182–4.

Bohemia.
Sokol organization and its aim. J. Baker. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 47: 369–71, Ap.'13.

Bohemia, Md.
History. St. Frances Xavier, mission. E. I. Devitt. Am. Cath. His. S. 24: 97–139, Je.'13.

Bolivia.
The dancing Aymará Indians. W: A. Reid. il. Travel 20: Ja.'13, 29–32.
Great Britain–Bolivia treaty of commerce, Ag.1,1911 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 28–34, Ja.'13.
Frontier work on the Bolivia–Brazil boundary, 1911–12. Commander H. A. Edwards. map. Geog. J. 42: 113–28, Ag.'13.

Boltonia.
Beauty of. Katharine Girling. il. Sub. L. 16: 300, Ap.'13.

Bonaparte, (Charles) Louis Napoléon, 1808–73.
Lebey, N. Louis–Napoléon Bonaparte et le ministère Odilon Barrot (review). C. R. Cruttwell. Eng. His. Eng. His. R. 28: 180–1, Ja.'13.

Bonds. *See also Stocks and bonds.*
Bond Investment, Principles of. L. Chamberlain. Moody 15: 25–32, Ja.'13, and following issues.
Methods of writing off discount on bonds. G: R. Webster. J. Account. 16: 169–74, S.'13.

Bonaparte, Joseph, 1768–1844.
Joseph Bonaparte in the Adirondacks. F: A. Cleveland. M. His. 16: 80–1, F.'13.

Book binding.
For school children of 4th and 5th grades. S. J. Vaughn. Sch. Ed. 33: 107–10, N.'13.

Book plates.
Origin and object of. H. M. Basford. il. Bk. News 32: 153–4, N.'13.
Work of W: E. Fisher. il. Graph. Arts 5: 25–32, Jl.'13.

Books and bookmaking. *See also Bibliography; Catalogues; Magazines.*
Book illustrations as an art. C: S. Olcott. il. Print. Art. 21: 257–64, Je.'13.
Business books, Great demand for. Americana 8: 570–2, Je.'13.
Danish terms used in. A. Moth. Bul. B. 7: 157–62, O.'13.
Early and modern text-books. R. Seaver. il. Print. Art 22: 28–32, S.'13.
Italian terms used. A. Moth. Bul. B. 7: 106–10, Ap.'13, and following issue.

Digitized by Google

Books and bookmaking—(*continued*).
Paper, Strength of, in relation to binding. W: B. Wheelwright. Print. Art 20: 352–6, Ja.'13.
Question of book storage. H. L. Koopman. Print. Art 22: 25–7, S.'13.
The Riccardi press books. F. W. Gookin. Print. Art 20: 361–4, Ja.'13.
Boone, Daniel, 1735–1820.
In the Kanawha Valley, Ky. por. W. S. Laidley. Ky. Reg. 11: My.'13, 9–12.
Boone family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 1350, O.–D.'13.
Booth, Franklin, artist.
Work of. por. C. H. Towne. il. Graph. Arts 4: 169–80, F.'13.
Booth, John Wilkes, 1839–65.
What became of him. W: M. Pegram. Md. His. M. 8: 327–31, D.'13.
Borden, Robert Laird, 1854–.
Sketch. M. H. H. Macartney. Nat. R. 58: 477–83, N.'11.
Borgia, Cesare, 1478–1507.
Woodward, W. H. Cesare Borgia (review). British R. 4: 474–6, D.'13.
Borgmeyer, Charles Louis, author.
Master impressionists (review). por. Fine Arts J. 28: 318–19, My.'13.
Borrow, George, poet, 1803–81.
Norwich commemoration. Cornhill n. s. 35: 330–5, S.'13.
Romantic ballads (review.) T: Seccombe. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 215–16, Ag.'13.
Bose, Jagadis Chandra, writer.
Portrait. Photo-Era 30: 172, Ap.'13.
Bosher, Kate Langley (Mrs. Charles G. Bosher), author, 1865–.
Sketch. Sally N. Robins. il. Bk. News 31: 912–13, Ag.'13.
Boston, Mass.
Municipal improvement question. il. Arch. Q. Harv. 1: 99–104, S.'12.
Personality of. E: Hungerford. il. Travel 21: Ag.'13, 30–3, 49–52.
The real Old North church. G. P. Brown. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 159–62, My.'13.
Botanic gardens.
Data concerning. W. H. Manning. Land. Arch. 3: 73–6, Ja.'13.
Botany.
Canada. Bibliography for 1911. A. H. Mackay. R. Soc. Can. 3d ser. 6, sec. 4: 129–37, '12.
Dark ground illumination in botanical research. S. R. Price. Sci. Pro. 5: 343–54, O.'13.
Boughton, George Henry, artist, 1834–1905.
The art of. A. Chester. il. Windsor 38: 3–18, Je.'13.
Boughton, Rutland, composer, 1878–.
A dreamer and a doer. H. Antcliffe. N. Music R. 12: 438–40, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Boulogne, France.
The fisher folk and their ways. A. S. Riggs. il. Travel 20: Mr.'13, 35–8, 61.

Boutet de Monvel, Louis, artist, –1913.
Death of. il. Fine Arts J. 28: 317–18, My.'13.

Bovey, Henry Taylor, 1852–1912.
Sketch. por. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6: xii.–xiv., '12.

Bowen, Marjorie (Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell), (Signora Contanza), author.
Biographical sketch. por. Norma B. Carson. Bk. News 31: 670–4, My.'13.

Bowen, Robert Adger, author.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 683, My.'13.

Bowers family.
Bowers-Bower-Bures family in England. A. B: Bowers. il. J. Am. His. 6: 565–96, Jl.–S.'12.

Boxes.
Box furniture at the Chicago child welfare exhibit. J: Crocker. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 775–9, Ja.'13.

Boy scouts.
Medal given for assistance in suffrage parade in Washington. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 205–6, My.'13.

Boyce, William D., author, 1860–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 316, My.'13.

Boys. *See also Boy scouts; George Junior republics.*
American, in high schools. Margaret Woodward. il. Sub. L. 16: 176, Mr.'13.
Gambling by boys, and how to prevent it. T. H. M. Howe. il. Pall Mall M. 51: 511–22, Ap.'13.
Treatment of. H. R. Hole. Hom. R. 65: 206–8, Mr.'13.

Brackett, Charles A., dentist, 1856–.
Sketch. por. H. H. Metcalf. Gran. Mo. 45: 281–3, Ag.–S.'13.

Brackett, Hon. John Quincy Adams, ex-governor of Massachusetts, 1842–.
Sketch. por. H. H. Metcalf. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 167, 184–7, Je.'13.

Bracquemond, Felix, etcher of birds.
Work of. F. Weitenkampf. il. Print Col. Q. 2: 208–23, Ap.'12.

Bradford, N. H.
Local history. H. H. Metcalf. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 167–200, Je.'13.

Bradley, Isaac Samuel, librarian, 1853–1912.
Appreciation. por. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 20–2, '13.

Bragg, Edward Stuyvesant, American legislator, 1827–.
Letters of, to James R. Doolittle. D. Mowry. Americana 8: 518–29, Je.'13.

Brahms, Johannes, composer, 1833–97.
Brahms in Ischl. por. M. Kalbeck. N. Music. R. 13: 10–14, D.'13.

Brain.
Swedenborg's theories on its structure and functions — Ramström's thesis. E. A. Farrington. N. Church R. 20: 263–71, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Bramantino, artist, -1535(?).
Picture by. R. Fry. il. Burl. M. 23: 316–17, S.'13.
Brandegee, Frank Bosworth, U. S. senator, 1864–.
Sketch. por. J. M. Chapple. Nat'l. M. 38: 1067–72, S.'13.
Brandes, Dr. Geog, Danish author and critic, 1842–.
Correspondence with Friedrich Nietzsche. English R. 14: 417–27, Je.'13, and following issue.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 587, 590, N.'13.
Brandy.
Cognac brandy, The manufacture of. F: Fromfield. Eng. Illus. 49: 68–73, Ap.'13.
Brant, Joseph, Mohawk chief, -1807.
Centenary of death of. H. F. Gardiner. Ont. His. S. 9: 33–54, '10.
Brazil.
Frontier work on the Bolivia-Brazil boundary, 1911–12. Commander H. A. Edwards. map. Geog. J. 42: 113–28, Ag.'13.
Brickley, Francis, author.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 595, Ap.'13.
Bridges, Dr. Robert, poet laureate of England, 1844–.
Sketch. por. R. of Rs. (Lond.) 48: 136–7, Ag.'13.
Bridges.
The adventurous life of the bridge-building mechanic. F. A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 638–46, N.'13.
Bridge-building, Military. C: J. L. Clarke. il. Windsor 38: 635–42, N.'13.
Canadian Pacific R. R. New bridge at Montreal. E: Hungerford. il. Travel 20: Ap.'13, 44–5.
Bridgeton, N. J.
Religious revival, in 1817. J. Freeman. Pres. His. S. 7: 155–7, S.'13.
Briorley, Rev. Jonathan, 1843–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 23: 22–4, 29, D.'13.
Bright, John, 1811–89.
Trevalyan, G: M. The life of John Bright (review). R: Whiting. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 156–7, Jl.'13. — English R. 14: 659–60, Jl.'13.
Brisbane family.
Genealogy. E. H. Hillman. S. C. His. M. 14: 115–33, Jl.'13.
Brissot, Jacques Pierre, soldier and author, 1754–93.
Portrait. J. Am. His. 6: 485, Jl.–S.'12.
British Columbia. *See also Maligne lake; Mamquam mts.; Ptarmigan lake.*
Forestry. British Columbia Forest Branch. Can. For. J. 9: 85–6, Je.'13.
Industrial future of. W. M. Swift. Moody 15: 483–90, Je.'13. — A. E. Hepburn. Moody 16: 229–32, N.'13.
Real estate men and the trails. F. Niven. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 206–9, Ja.'13.
British East Africa.
Some present-day problems. Nat. R. 62: 484–97, N.'13.
British New Guinea.
Poetry of the Kiwai Papuans. G. Landtman. Folk-Lore 24: 284–313, S.'13.

Digitized by Google

British politics.
The power of scandal in public life. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 250–6, Ag.'13.
Significance of political heresy and some of the heretics. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 256–9, Ag.'13.

Brittany.
Canal, S. Les origines de l'intendance de Bretagne (review). Constantia Maxwell. Eng. His. R. 28: 371–3, Ap.'13.
Quessette, F. L'administration financière des états de Bretagne de 1689 à 1715 (review). Constantia Maxwell. Eng. His. R. 28: 371–3, Ap.'13.

Britton, Thomas, musical small-coal man.
Account of. pors. Mary M. Paget. il. Windsor 38: 583–6, O.'13.

Britton, Hon. William J., 1872–.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 84–5, Mr.–Ap.'13.

Brock, Isaac, 1769–1812.
Biography. J. A. Macdonell. Ont. His. S. 10: 5–32, '13.

Bronx, N. Y.
Jenkins, S. The story of the Bronx (review). M. His. 16: 133–4, Mr.'13.

Bronze statutes.
Small bronzes, Growing interest in. H. A. Macneil. il. Art & P. 4: 908–12, Mr.'13.

Brooks, Micah.
Account of. Mary S. Austin. J. Am. His. 7: 1095–1110, Ap.–Je.'13.

Brooks, S. S., Illinois editor.
Portrait. Ill. His. J. 5: 326, O.'12.

Brooks, Rev. Walter A., 1849–1913.
Sketch of. por. H: C. Minton. Pres. His. S. 7: 65–6, Je.'13.

Brooks.
Photographing. F: B. Hodges. il. Photo-Era 31: 63–5, Ag.'13.

Brotherhood of man.
Neglected deduction from a religious doctrine. E. B. Haskell. Public 16: 327–30, Ap.4,'13.

Broun, William LeRoy, educator, 1827–1902.
Broun, T. L., Broun, Bessie L. and Ordway, Sally F. Dr. William Le Roy Broun (review). Southw. His. Q. 17: 96–7, Jl.'13.

Brown, Ford Madox, artist.
Art of. A. Chester. il. Windsor 38: 367–82, S.'13.

Brown, John, abolitionist, 1800–59.
Letter on the wool trade, 1849. M. His. 16: 36–8, Ja.'13.

Brown, Lathrop, U. S. representative.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 38: 400–1, Je.'13.

Brown, W. R., forester.
Portrait. Am. For. 19: 841, N.(special)'13.

Browne, Francis Fisher, author and editor, 1843–1913.
Tribute to. L. Jones. Public 16: 506–8, My.30,'13.

Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, 1806–61.
The maiden's death (poem). Cornhill n. s. 35: 721–2, D.'13.

Browning, Robert, poet, 1812–89.
Clarke, Helen A. Browning and his century (review). Mary Lloyd. Bk. News 31: 766, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

Browning, Robert—(*continued*).
Did Browning know a woman's heart? Eng. Illus. 49: 459–65, Ag.'13.
Epps (poem). Cornhill n. s. 35: 433–5, O.'13.
Foster, A. A. The message of Robert Browning (review). Mabel M. Hoopes. Bk. News 31: 613, Ap.'13.
Moxom, P. S. Two masters: Browning and Turgenief (review). Bk. News 31: 612, Ap.'13.
Sale of his MSS., 1913. F. G. Kenyon. Cornhill n. s. 35: 166–74, Ag.'13.
A study of the style of "The ring and the book." Lillian Monk. Out West n. s. 5: 316–19, Je.'13.
Unfinished draft of poem "Aeschylus soliloquy." Cornhill n. s. 35: 577–81, N.'13.
Brunelleschi, Filippo, 1377–1444.
His influence on Renaissance architecture. H. Moise. il. plans. Arch. Q. Harv. 1: 45–57, Je.'12.
Bryan, Hon. Silas Lillard, 1822–80.
Traits of the father of W: J. Bryan. R. Cope. Ill. His. J. 5: 501–3, Ja.'13.
Bryan, William Jennings, statesman, 1860–.
As secretary of state. Nat'l. M. 39: 197–9, N.'13.
Wineless banquets of. Public 16: 412, My.2,'13.
Bryant, R. C., professor of lumbering, Yale university.
Portrait. Am. For. 19: 851, N.(special)'13.
Bryce, James, British Ambassador to U. S., 1838–.
Academy of Political Science confers honorary membership upon. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 243–51, Ap.'13.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 350–1, 356, S.'13.
Buchanan, H. M. B., British landowner.
Sketch of his stewardship. por. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 244, 270–81, F.'13.
Buchanan, Meriel, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 104, Je.'13.
Buckeridge, E. G., author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 230, S.'13.
Buckinghamshire, England.
Eighteenth century Stowe, a Buckinghamshire mansion. A. Dobson. Nat. R. 57: 75–90, Mr.'11.
Bucket-shops.
Fraudulent, and how to deal with them. Chamber's 7th s. 3: 81–3, Ja.11,'13.
Buckfast abbey, Dartmoor, England.
Description of. L. Barstow. il. Eng. Illus. 48: 508–14, F.'13.
Buddhism.
Amida-Buddhism and Christianity in Japan. W. E. Griffis. Hom. R. 66: 19–25, Jl.'13.
Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic.
Description of. W. H. Koebel. il. Pall Mall M. 52: 654–64, N.'13.
Building construction. *See also Acoustics; Architecture; Buildings; Concrete; Floors; Lights and lighting; Terra cotta; Tiles.*
Some building economies. W: D. Brinckle. il. House & G. 23: 21–2, 52, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Building construction—(*continued*).
Efficient building superintendence. R. Cox. Arch. & B. 45: 13–15, Ja.'13.
Mistakes made in building a house. C: K. Farrington. il. House & G. 23: 20, 48–9, Ja.'13.
Need of a stringent building code. F. W. Fitzpatrick. il. W. Arch. 19: 27–30, Mr.'13.
Quantity surveying. L. H. Allen. Brickb. 22: 281–3, D.'13.

Buildings. *See also Bank buildings; Churches; Club houses; Commercial buildings; Court houses; Department stores; Engine houses; Factories; Federal buildings; Fraternity houses; Hospitals; Hotels; Houses; Office buildings; Warehouses; Y. M. C. A. buildings.*
Building activities. V. D. Allen. Public 16: 990–1, O.17,'13.
Camden, N. Y. Masonic temple. il. plans. Brickb. 22: 205–8, S.'13.
Chicago, Ill. Devoe building. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: 64–5, Jl.'13.
Concord, N. H. New Hampshire historical society building. il. Arch. & B. 45: 162–4, Ap.'13.
Llanystumdwy. Village institute presented by Mr. Lloyd George. il. W. Arch. 19: Mr.'13.
Long Island, N. Y. Supply building for the Pierce-arrow auto agency. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 425–8, O.'13.
New York city. Journalism building and Furnald hall, Columbia University. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 420–4, O.'13.
Railroad tie house. F: S. Lamb. il. House & G. 23: 471–3, 497–8, Je.'13.

Bulbs.
Cellar windows used to grow. Mrs. E. E. Trumbull. il. Sub. L. 16: 50, Ja.'13.
Dutch bulb garden. Martha H. Clark. il. Sub. L. 16: 168, 186, Mr.'13.
As house plants. F. F. Rockwell. il. House & G. 24: 209–11, 240–2, O.'13.
Season's bloom with bulbs. Grace Tabor. il. House & G. 24: 224–6, 242–3, O.'13.
What, when and where to plant. G. T. Drennan. il. Sub. L. 17: 201–2, 224, 26, O.'13.

Bulgaria. *See also Balkan war.*
Army officers. Nat. R. 61: 340–7, Ap.'13.
Decline and fall of the Bulgars. F. McCullagh. British R. 3: 334–40, S.'13.
Sportman's visit to. Nat. R. 61: 957–67, Jl.'13.
Story of modern Bulgaria. H. M. Wallis. British R. 3: 60–6, Jl.'13.

Bullocks.
Animal nutrition experiments with. W: Bruce. Sci. Pro. 7: 415–20, Ja.'13.

Bungalows.
Attractive western bungalow of low cost. Margaret Bean. il House & G. 463, 493–5, Je.'13.
California distinctive bungalows. G. T. Raymond. il. Sub. L. 16: 319–20, My.'13.

Digitized by Google

Bungalows—(*continued*).

El Paso, Tex. Bungalow of B. F. Stevens. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: O.'13.

Los Angeles, Cal., Bungalow at. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: S.'13.

Los Angeles, Cal. Bungalow for A. L. Bernheimer. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 189, My.'13.

Los Angeles, Cal. Cottage for F. C. Hill. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: 95, N.'13.

Moderate cost bungalow. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Mr.'13.

Mountain bungalow. M. D. Gordon. il. Sub. L. 16: 326–7, My.'13.

New Orleans, La. Bungalow. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: My.'13.

Successful semi-bungalow. R. L. McCormick. il. Sub. L. 16: 316–17, My.'13.

A woods bungalow with city conveniences. Jean Oliver. il. House & G. 23: 462, 495–7, Je.'13.

Woods Hole, Mass. Bungalow on Crane estate. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Ja.'13.

Burdette, Robert Jones, humorist, 1844–.

Sketch. por. G. W. Jones. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 97–114, O.'13, and following issue.

Burghley, Baron. *See* Cecil, William.

Burgundy.

Burgundians notes. R. L. Poole. Eng. His. R. 28: 106–12, Ja.'13.

Burney, Fanny (Frances) (Mme d'Arblay), novelist, 1752–1840.

At Norbury Park. H: Lucy. Cornhill u. s. 35: 197–205, Ag.'13.

Burnham, Henry Eben, Senator from New Hampshire, 1844–.

Sketch. por. H. C. Pearson. Gran. Mo. 45: 375–80, D.'13.

Burns, Robert, poet, 1759–96.

Highland ancestry of; the land of Lorne. A. Carmichael. Celtic R. 8: 314–33, My.'13.

Homes of. P. Geddes. British R. 3: 262–73, Ag.'13.

The righteousness of Robert Burns. A. P. Canning. Public 16: 641–3, Jl.4,'13.

Business. *See also Accounting; Advertising; Auditing; Banks and banking; Capital; Competition; Credit; Efficiency; Investments; Money; Stocks and bonds.*

"Big business" as an epithet. Public 16: 172, F.21,'13.

Chambers of commerce congress, Fifth international, at Boston. F. Wayne. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 761–5, Ja.'13.

The dignity of. H. E. Morgan. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 47: 20–3, Ja.'13; 47: 270–1, Mr.'13.

Interest the business mainspring. J. H. Collins. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 282–7, F.'13, and following issues.

The net value of efficiency. J. H. Collins. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 78–81, Je.'13.

New ideals in modern business. B. S. Townroe. Econ. R. 23: 285–94, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

Business—(*continued*).
Profits without productive work. British R. 2: 297–300, My.'13.
University diplomas for business training. H. E. Morgan. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 48: 30–2, Jl.'13.
Bussey Institution, Boston.
The work of. C. Dunham. Harv. Grad. M. 22: 240–4, D.'13.
Butler, Samuel, author, 1835–1902.
Jones, H: F., ed. The note-books of Samuel Butler (review). A. St. J. Adcock. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 326–7, Mr.'13.
Sketch of his works and teachings. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 235–8, F.'13.
Butterflies.
Behr's Alpine sulphur butterfly of the high Sierra Nevada mts. F. Grinnell, Jr. il. Sierra 9: 99–102, Je.'13.
Life of the butterfly. F. E. Lutz. il. House & G. 24: 89–92, Ag.'13.
Mountain summit butterflies. V. L. Kellogg. il. Sierra 9: 85–94, Je.'13.
By-laws.
Adoption of by-laws. T: Conyngton. J. Account. 15: 96–105, F.'13.
Enforcement of by-laws. T: Conyngton. J. Account 15: 157–65, Mr.'13.
Nature of by-laws. T: Conyngton. J. Account. 15: 10–20, Ja.'13.
Byron, George Noel Gordon Byron, Lord, poet, 1788–1824.
Byron in Greece. G. Pignatorre. Chambers 7th s. 3: 122–5, Ja.25,'13.

C

Cabell, Edward A.,
Portrait. J. Am. His. 6: 700, O.–D.'12.
Cabell, Mary Garland.
Portrait. J. Am. His. 6: 697, O.–D.'12.
Cabins.
Ideal home in the woods. Flora A. Walker. il. Sub. L. 16: 325–6, My.'13.
Cabot, Arthur Tracy, 1852–1912.
Life and work of, as surgeon. por. H. P. Walcott. Harv. Grad. M. 21: 387–95, Mr.'13.
Cactus.
California. Spineless cactus nursery, Oceanside, Cal. il. Out West n. s. 6: 130–2, S.'13.
Cadbury, Elizabeth M. (Taylor) (Mrs. George Cadbury).
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 577, 581, N.'13.
Cade, William.
Debtors of. J. H. Round. Eng. His. R. 28: 522–7, Jl.'13.
A financier of the twelfth century. Eng. His. R. 28: 209–27, Ap.'13.
Sketch, C: H. Haskins and H: Jenkinson. Eng. His. R. 28: 730–2, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Caine, (Thomas Henry) Hall, author, 1853–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 189, Ag.'13.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 236–8, 244, Ag.'13.

Cairo, Egypt.
Heliopolis a beautiful suburb. S. A. Clark. il. Sub. L. 17: 65–6, 102, Ag.'13.
The old and new Cairo. H. Wyndham. il. Travel 20: F.'13, 28–31.

Calder, William Moir, Professor of Greek at Manchester University, England, 1881–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 579–80, 584, N.'13.

Calderon, Philip H., artist.
Art of. A. Chester. il. Windsor 37: 333–48, F.'13.

Calderon de la Barca, Frances, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 190, Ag.'13.

Calgary, Alberta.
No single tax in. W. G. Eggleston. Public 16: 462–3, My.16,'13.

Calhoun, John Caldwell, statesman, 1782–1850.
And Andrew Jackson. Comparison. C. N. Holmes. M. His. 16: 252–9, Je.'13.
As U. S. Secretary of war, 1817–25. Frances P. Young. Ore. His. Q. 13: 297–309, S.'12.

California. *See also Escondito; Fullerton; Grossmont; Los Angeles; San Diego; Santa Barbara; Santa Maria; Santa Monica; Yosemite.*
Anti-alien laws in. D: S. Jordan. Public 16: 413–14, My.2,'13.
Eastern boundary question in the convention of 1849. Cardinal Goodwin. Southw. His. Q. 16: 227–58, Ja.'13.
Garden of Titans. C: F: Holder. il. Travel 21: O.'13, 18–20.
Literature, and effect of California's isolation upon it. G: W. James. Out West n. s. 5: 18–22, Ja.'13.
Lower. Land of American canibals. F: Simpich. il Travel 21: S.'13, 34–7.
Movement for state division, 1849–60. W. H. Ellison. Southw. His. Q. 17: 101–39, O.'13.
Southern. Dwarf forests of. I. Bowman. il. map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 13–16, Ja.'13.
State division movement, 1849–60. W: H. Ellison. Southw. His. Q. 17: 101–39. O.'13.
What to see in winter. T. J. Brookfield. il. Sub. L. 17: 315–17, D.'13.
Winter sports and diversions. C: F. Saunders. il. Travel 22: D.'13, 7–11, 57.

Calvocoressi, Michael D., musical critic, 1877–.
Sketch. por. N. Music R. 12: 443–5, O.'13.

Camels.
Camels in the United States. A. C. Cole. His. Teach. M. 4: 156–7, Je.'13.

Cameras. *See also Photography.*
Pocket camera photography. il. Photo. M. 11: 227–65. Ap.'13 (no. 125).

Digitized by Google

Cameras — (*continued*).

Rebuilding old cameras. P. P. Frost. Photo-Era 30: 174, Ap.'13.

Selecting a second-hand camera. Virginia F. Clutton. Photo-Era 30: 168–70, Ap.'13, and following issue.

Cameron, David Y., etcher.

List of his etchings. il. Print Col. Q. 1: 74—85, F.'11.

Campbell, Lord Archibald, 1846–.

Sketch. G. Campbell. Celtic R. 9: 65–70, Ag.'13.

Campbell, Gabrielle Margaret Vere. *See* Bowen, Marjorie.

Campbell, Lady Victoria, social worker.

Balfour, Lady Frances. Lady Victoria Campbell (review). por. J. Moffatt. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 272–3, F.'13.

Camping.

Camp of commutors. Christine McG. Frederick. il. Sub. L. 46: 405, 430, Je.'13.

Camping out with a motor-car. J. A. Hemstreet. il. Sub. L. 16: 391–2, 449–50, Je.'13.

Woman's point of view. Frances M. Black. Sub. L. 16: 418–19, Je.'13.

Canada. *See also Alaska; Alberta; Alpine club of Canada; British Columbia; Fitzhugh; Georgian Bay; Isle aux Coudres; Manitoba; Montreal; Northwest territory; Nova Scotia; Ontario; Revelstoke; St. Augustin; Saskatchewan.*

Advantage of financial investment in Western Canada. R. C. Bank. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 674–8, My.'13.

Advantages of. D. Kiefer. Public 16: 77, Ja.24,'13.

Anglo-Canadian politics, Cross-currents of. J. A. Stevenson. English R. 14: 469–83, Je.'13.

Changes and developments in some Canadian localities. F. Niven. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 440–3, Mr.'13.

Civil service reform. C. A. Magrath. Univ. M. 12: 247–55: Ap.'13.

Colonial intelligence league. Home-help in Canada. Ella C. Sykes. Nat. R. 58: 765–78, Ja.'12.

Colonists, Selkirk's. G: Bryce. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 2: 3–9, '12.

Colony to kingdom. J: S. Ewart. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 268–84, Ap.'13.

Disaffection in, 1812–15. E. A. Cruikshank. R. Soc. Can. 3ds. 6, sec. 2: 11–65, '12.

Economic conditions. Factors in Canadian industrial development. W. J. A. Donald. Queen's Q. 20: 391–403, Ap.–Je.'13.

Economic effect of war of 1812 upon upper Canada. A. Shortt. Ont. His. S. 10: 79–85, '13.

Explorations between Vancouver and Hudson's Bay, Journal of. E: Ermatinger. il. map. R. Soc. Can. 3ds. 6, sec. 2: 67–132, '12.

Forest service organization. T. W. Dwight. Can. For. J. 9: 51–4, Ap.'13.

Ideals of nationality. F. W. Grey. Univ. M. 12: 106–15, F.'13.

The industrial problem in. S. Leacock. Nat. R. 57: 316–27, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Canada—(*continued*).
Municipal ownership in. W. G. Eggleston. Public 16: 511, My.30,'13.
Naval affairs. Laurier's amendment of the naval aid resolution. Nat. R. 60: 1039–43, F.'13.
Naval aid bill. Nat. R. 61: 790–4, Je.'13.
Naval bill of 1912. W. Peterson. Univ. M. 12: 1–29, F.'13.
Naval bill destroyed. S. Leacock. Nat. R. 61: 986–98, Jl.'13.
North West, Economic conditions in. H. Mitchell. Econ. R. 23: 418–32, O.'13.
North West. The mounted police. Agnes D. Cameron. Cornhill n. s. 34: 87–97, Ja.'13.
Political history and affairs. An early Canadian impeachment. D. A. McArthur. Queen's Q. 20: 416–30, Ap.–Je. '13.
Politics. British supremacy and Canadian autonomy. J. L. Morison. Queen's Q. 21: 129–59, O.–D.'13.
Politics. Defeat of the Liberals. S. Leacock. Nat. R. 58: 381–92, N.'11.
Question of reciprocity with U. S. S. L. Bensusam. il. Pall Mall M. 51: 145–55, F.'13.
Regional geography. A. S. White. maps. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 524–47, O.'13.
Resources, banks, etc. M. M. Reynolds. Moody 15: 469–74, Je.'13.
St. Thomas. Register of baptisms, marriages and deaths, from 1824. Ont. His. S. 9: 127–96, '10.
Western. Impressions of some cities of. F. Niven. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 656–60, My.'13.
Western. Impressions of some towns in Saskatchewan and the upper Columbia valley. F. Niven. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 110–12, Je.'13.
Will Canada be lost? A. R. Carman. Nat. R. 57: 580–9, Je.'11.

Canadian literature.
Immigrant element in. B. Muddiman. Queen's Q. 20: 404–15, Ap.–Je.'13.

Canaletto (Giovanni Antonio Canale), Italian painter, 1697–1768.
His pictures of London. E. B. Chancellor. il. Connoisseur 37: 127–32, N.'13.
Etchings of. L. R. Metcalfe. il. Print. Col. Q. 3: 31–59, F.'13.

Canals. *See also Panama canal.*
Ohio river improvement, and Lake Erie and Ohio river ship canal. J: L. Vance. O. Arch. Q. 22: 27–31, Ja.'13.
Plea for mid-Scotland ship canal. map. Nat. R. 60: 498–507, D.'12.

Canandaigua, N. Y.
Pictures of old buildings, etc. Ill. His. J. 5: 329–30, O.'12.

Canberra, Australia.
Competitive plan. il. W. Arch. 19: 80–1, Ag.'13.
Sketch. F. M. Cutlack. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 188–96, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Cancer.
Cancer, gout and rheumatism. A. Haig. Nat. P. 58: 791–9, Ja.'12.

Canning, George, English statesman, 1770–1827.
Canning and the Addington administration in 1801. A. B. Beaven. Eng. His. R. 28: 131–3, Ja.'13.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 82: 176, Mr.'13.

Canterbury, England.
The visitation of the province of Canterbury, 1559. C. G. Bayne. Eng. His. R. 28: 636–77, O.'13.

Canute, King, 994–1035.
Larson, L. M. Canute the great (review). Bk. News 31: 701–2, My.'13.

Capital.
How labour will absorb capital. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 308–11, F.'13.
Ownership of. B: C. Browne. Econ. R. 23: 382–91, O.'13.

Capital punishment.
Swedenborg's teaching concerning. J. E. Werren. N. Church R. 20: 251–62, Ap.'13.

Capitalism.
The new capitalism. J: Moody. Public 16: 208, Je.27,'13.

Capper, George M., author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 231, S.'13.

Capron, Horace, statesman, 1885.
Sketch of his life and work. Louisa K. (C.) Thiers. J. Am. His. 7: 1415–25, O.–D.'13.

Cardiff, Wales.
Its early history and the treasures of the corporation. L. Willoughby. il. Connoisseur 35: 17–26, Ja.'13, and following issues.

Carisbrooke castle, Isle of Wight.
Description of. il. Eng. Illus. 49: 327–34, Jl.'13.

Caritat, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas, Marquis de Condorcet, 1743–94.
Portrait. J. Am. His. 6: 497, Jl.-S.'12.

Carleton, Will, poet, 1846–1912.
Sketch. por. A. E. Corning. il. Bk. News 31: 737–9, Je.'13.

Carlton, Hiram.
Portrait. Vt. His. S. 1909–10: front.

Carlyle, Thomas, author, 1795–1881.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 28, Ap.'13.

Carmichael, William, diplomatist, –1795.
Diplomatic career of. F. B. Streeter. Md. His. M. 8: 119–40, Je.'13.

Carmontelle, *pseud.* **(Louis Carrogis), artist, 1717–1806.**
The portraits of. A. Dobson. Nat. R. 57: 455–69, My.'11.

Carnegie, Andrew, 1835–.
Interview. por. Nat'l. M. 37: 1038–40, Mr.'13.

Carpaccio, Vittore, artist, 1450–1522.
Two unknown Carpaccios. T. Borenius. il. Burl. M. 23: 127–8, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

Carpets.
Persian garden carpet. Sir. M. Conway. il. Burl. M. 23: 95–100, My.'13.

Carpenter, Josiah, 1829–1913.
Sketch. por. H. H. Metcalf. Gran. Mo. 45: 215–19, Jl.'13.

Carreno, Mme. Teresa, planist.
Sketch. por. G. R. Fanshawe. Windsor 38: 282, 285, Ag.'13.

Carrel, Dr. Alexis, French scientist, 1874–.
Account of the experiments for which Dr. Carrel was awarded the Nobel prize. B. J. Hendrick. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 336, 361–74, Mr.'13.

Carrigan, Philip, 1772–1842.
Sketch. Gran. Mo. 45: 208–10, Je.'13.

Carrogis, Louis. *See* Carmontelle.

Carson, Sir Edward Henry, statesman, 1854–.
Ulster leader. T. Comyn-Platt. Nat. R. 62: 235–45, O.'13.

Carter, Nathaniel Haseltine, 1787–1830.
Sketch. Gran. Mo. 45: 208–10. Je.'13.

Carter family.
Coat-armor of the Carter family descending from John Carter of Va. J. Am. His. 6: 643, O.–D. '12.

Carver, Capt. Jonathan, explorer, 1732–80.
Data concerning. J: T. Lee. il. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 87–123. '13.
Vindication of. C. W. Alvord. M. His. 16: 196–9, My.'13.

Cary, Mrs. Thomas. *See* Smith, Margaret.

Cascade Mountains.
The Barlow road through the mountains, 1845. W. Bailey. Ore. His. Q. 13: 287–96, S.'12.

Cassat, Mary, artist.
Work of. Clara MacChesney. il. Arts & D. 3: 265–7, Je.'13.

Castlereagh, Lord (Charles Stewart Henry Vane-Tempest-Stewart), 1878–.
Some aspects of his foreign policy. C. K. Webster. Roy. His. S. 3ds. 6: 65–88, '12.

Catacombs.
Symbolism of certain catacomb frescoes. Ethel R. Barker. il. Burl. M. 24: 43–50, O.'13, and following issue.

Catalogues.
Making trade catalogue. A. J. Iorio. Graph. Arts 5: 357–60, D.'13.

Catharine of Braganza, wife of Charles II of England, 1638–1705.
Portrait. Print. Col. Q. 3: 455, D.'13.

Catholicism.
In England and Ireland. F. Monahan. British R. 3: 44–52, Jl.'13.
Maryland. Bohemia: Mission of St. Francis Xavier. E. I. Devitt, Am. Cath. His. S. 24: 97–139, Je.'13.
Archbishop Peckham and pluralities. W. T. Waugh. English His. R. 28: 625–35, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Catholicism—(*continued*).
Pennsylvania. Schism over the election of Father William Elling. W: J. McCallen. Am. Cath. His. S. 24: 193–216, S.'13.
United States. How bigotry was kept alive by old time text books. P. R. McDevitt. Am. Cath. His. S. 24: 251–61, S.'13.
Cattle raising.
Favorable conditions for, on llanos of Venezuela and Colombia. W. Lefferts, il. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 180–7, Mr.'13.
Caulfield, Mrs. C. T. *See* Edge, K. M.
Cavalier.
The cavalier in America. L. G. Tyler. il. Americana 8: 305–12, Ap.'13.
Cavendish, Spencer Compton. *See* Devonshire, Duke of.
Caxton, William, printer, 1422–91.
Biographical sketch. E. K. Broadus. Univ. M. 12: 320–8, Ap.'13.
Cecil, Hon. Alicia (Mrs. Evelyn Cecil) British authoress.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 349–50, 354, S.'13.
Cecil, William, Baron Burghley, 1520–98.
Burghley and Walsingham in Queen Elizabeth's privy council. C. Read. Eng. His. R. 28: 34–58, Ja.'13.
Cellini, Benvenuto, artist, 1500–70.
Model for his head of the Ganymede. Baron de Cosson. il. Burl. M. 23: 352–4, S.'13.
Celts.
The Celt in Europe. R. Erskine. British R. 3: 168–89, Ag.'13.
Conversion of. S. Leslie. British R. 3: 20–34, Jl.'13.
Censureship.
The ban on new books. English R. 13: 477–85, F.'13.
Central America. *See also Honduras; Nicaragua.*
Fourth Central American conference, Conventions adopted at (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 34–41, Ja.'13..
Certaldo, Italy.
Home and haunts of Boccaccio. Helen Gerard. il. Travel 22: N.'13, 18–21, 49–54.
Ceylon.
Economic and industrial progress. A. L. Cross. il. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 397–405, Ag.'13.
Women of. Ella W. Wilcox. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 906–9, F.'13.
Cézanne, Paul, artist, 1839–1906.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 200, Ap.'13; 28: 264, My.'13; 28: 329, Je.'13.
Chabas, Paul, painter, 1869–.
Public censorship of art: his "September morning." J. W: Pattison. il. Fine Arts J. 28: 243–4, Ap.'13.
Chalmers, Rev. Thomas, New Hampshire senator, 1869–.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 80–2, Mr.–Ap.'13.
Chambers, Robert William, author, 1856–.
Later novels of. E: W. Litsey. Bk. News 31: 527–8, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Chambers of commerce.
Fifth international congress, at Boston. F. Wayne. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 761–5, Ja.'13.

Chapels.
Brooklyn, N. Y. Mortuary chapel. Greenwood cemetery. il. Arch. & B. 45: 182–4, My.'13.
Cleveland, O. Amasa Stone memorial chapel, Western Reserve university. il. Arch. & B. 45: 185–6, My.'13.
College chapel. il. plan. Arch. Q. Harv. 1: S.'12.
New York city. Dix memorial chapel. Trinity church. il. Arch & B. 45: 324–5, Ag.'13.
Paris. Saint Chappelle. il. plan. M. Feather. Arch. Q. Harv. 1: 118–33, D.'12.

Chapman, John D.
Country home of, on Connecticut shore. R. D. Hitchcock. il. Sub. L. 17: 113–15, 161, S.'13.

Character.
Character and destiny optional (sermon). D. M. Pratt. Hom. R. 66: 321–5, O.'13.

Charities.
Appeal for co-operation in various charities. Nat. R. 56: insert 828, Ja.'11.
Italy. Work among the Cisciare. E. Cowell. il. 22: 439–43, S.'13.
Italy. Work of the Laboratoris della Consolata in Italy. E. Cowell, il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 550–4, Ap.'13.
Social ideals in voluntary philanthropy. E: T. Devine. Am. Sociol. S. 7: 177–88, '12.
To whom organized charity should appeal. S: Danziger. Public 16: 1036, O.31,'13.

Charlemagne, 742(?)–814.
Portrait. J. Am. His. 6: 516, Jl.–S.'12.

Charles I, King of England, 1600–49.
Portrait. Connoisseur 36: 76, Je.'13. — Print Col. Q. 3: 434, D.'13.
Reign of. C. H. Firth. Roy. His. S. 3ds. 6: 19–64, '12.

Charles II, King of England, 1630–85.
Connoisseur of women. D. C. Calthrop. il. Connoisseur 36: 219–26, Ag.'13.
Portrait. Print Col. Q. 3: 451, D.'13.
Portraits. Connoisseur 36: 218–19, 224–6, Ag.'13.

Charles I, king of Roumania, 1839–.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 235, Ap.'13.

Charleston, S. C.
Charm of. E: Hungerford. il. Travel 21: O.'13, 32-5, 57–8.

Charlottenburg, Germany.
German teachers and some observations of the "Forrest school" at Charlottenburg. G. M. Whipple. Sch. Ed. 32: 201–4, F.'13.

Charters.
The commonwealth charters. B. L. K. Henderson. Roy. His. S. 3d s. 6: 129–62, '12.
Publication of, by the English kings. R. L. Poole. Eng. His. R. 28: 444–53, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

Chatham (William Pitt), first earl of Chatham, 1708-78.

A French memoir on his naval operations of 1757–8. J. H. Rose. Eng. His. R. 28: 748–51, O.'13.

Winstanley, D. A. Lord Chatham and the Whig opposition (review). B. Williams. Eng. His. R. 28: 168–70, Ja.'13.

Chaucer, Geoffrey, poet, *ca.* **1340–1400.**

Legouis, E. Geoffrey Chaucer (review). W: H: Hudson. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 271–2, F.'13.

Poetry of. H: Newbolt. English R. 15: 170–89, S.'13.

Chemistry.

Determination of atomic weights by physical methods. F. T. V. Little. il. Sci. Pro. 7: 504–32, Ap.'13.

British chemistry and manufacturers. W. A. Caspari. British R. 4: 194–207, N.'13.

Mathematics and chemistry: a reply. J. R. Partington. Sci. Pro. 7: 390–7, Ja.'13.

Chester, George Randolph, author, 1869–.

Portrait. Bk. News 31: 428, F.'13. — Nat'l. M. 38: 406, Je.'13.

Chester, England.

Roman Chester, E. Rathbone. il. Town Planning R. 23–31, Ap.'12.

Chests.

Some carved chests of the high Renaissance. F. J. Mather Jr. il. Burl. M. 24: 69–74, N.'13.

Two German chests of the 14th century. H. F. Smith. il. Burl. M. 23: 167, Je.'13.

Cheyne, Thomas Kelly, theologian, 1841–.

Sketch as a theologian. por. E. Hermann. Hom. R. 65: 94–9, F.'13.

Chicago, Ill.

Chicago beautiful, A sculptor's dream of. Giselle D'Unger. il. Fine Arts J. 29: 669–75, N.'13.

"Chicago plan" — to make Chicago beautiful. W. D. Moody. il. Fine Arts J. 29: 561–74, S.'13. — J. W: Pattison. il. plans. Fine Arts J. 29: 643–66, N.'13.

Chicago river and its bridges. J. B. Strauss. il. Fine Arts J. 29: 575–8, S.'13.

History and government of. Bibliography. G: H. Gaston. Ed. Bi-Mo. 8: 81–7, O.'13.

To make a free city. E. J. Batten. Public 16: 1208–9, D.19,'13.

Chicken houses.

Building a chicken house. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 317–22, Ag.'13.

Chickens.

Feeding young. L. K. Hirshberg. Sub. L. 16: 203–5, Mr.'13.

Light brahma as profitable breed. H. E. Haydock. il. Sub. L. 16: 29, Ja.'13.

Silver-spangled Hamburg, Good points of. J. S. Wolfe. il. Sub. L. 16: 331, My.'13.

Child labor.

Clopper, E: N. Child labor in city streets (review). A. S. Henry. Bk. News 31: 696, My.'13.

Digitized by Google

Child labor — (*continued*).
Dunlop, O. J. English apprenticeship and child labour, a history (review). J. H. Clapham. Eng. His. R. 28: 164–6, Ja.'13.
Germany, Juvenile labor in. Econ. R. 23: 14–23, Ja.'13.
Legislation on, 1913, in U. S. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 364–78, O.'13.
Child welfare exhibits.
Furniture made from boxes. J: Crocker. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 775–9, Ja.'13.
Children. *See also Boys; Education; Girls; Infants; Kindergarten; Montessori; Play; Schools.*
Amusing children I have met. Hilda Cowham. il. Strand (Lond.) 46: 58–65, Jl.'13.
Australia. Children's courts in Victoria. Econ. R. 23: 295–300, Jl.'13.
Causes of elimination. Sch. Ed. 33: 24–6, S.'13.
Child welfare and the Chicago schools. J: T. McManis. Ed. Bi-Mo. 8: 42–50, O.'13.
Child welfare and the community. G: A. Brown. Sch. Ed. 33: 11–12, S.'13.
Children in church. J. Searmount. Hom. R. 65: 469–70, Je.'13.
Christ and the child (sermon). W. H. Roberts. Hom. R. 65: 501–4, Je.'13.
England. The child and the nation. Désirée Welby. Nat. R. 63: 498–506, N.'13.
Feeding and medical treatment of school children. A. M. Carr-Saunders. Econ. J. 23: 355–66, S.'13.
Inborn potentiality of the child. F. W. Mott. il. Sci. Pro. 5: 307–23, O.'13.
National care and legislation for the helpless child. C. R. Henderson. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 415–17, Mr.'13.
Palestine, Child life in. Chambers 7th s. 3: 359–62, My.10, '13.
Portugal, The new children's laws in. J. S. Lima. W. Work (Lond.) 23: 106–8, D.'13.
Posture of school children. Lillian H. Bruce. Ed. Bi-Mo. 8: 144–51, D.'13.
Problem of moral education. T: M. Balliet. Kind. M. 25: 252–3, My.'13.
A social asset or liability. S. Nearing. Kind. M. 25: 246–8, My.'13.
Study of children in the normal school. J: T. McManis. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 236–43, F.'13; 7: 305–13, Ap.'13.
Teacher and child (sermon). S. S. Wise. Hom. R. 65: 504–5, Je.'13.
United States. Children's bureau. Purpose of department. Clara E. Laughlin. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 947–51, F.'13.
Why do children drop out of school? G. W. Gayler. Sch. Ed. 33: 24–7, S.'13.
Chilton, William Edwin, U. S. senator, 1858–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 39: 372–4, D.'13.
China. *See also Pekin.*
Across the Chung-Tien plateau. F. K. Ward. il. map. Geog. J. 42: 461–6, N.'13.

Digitized by Google

China—(*continued*).

American and Japanese diplomacy in China. M. Honda. J. Race Dev. 4: 129–33, O.'13.

America's business opportunity in. B. A. Robinson. J. Race Dev. 3: 438–56, Ap.'13.

Bland, J. O. P. Recent events and present policies in China (review). P. W. Sargeant. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 327, Mr.'13.

Business methods in. C. Crow. il. Travel 22: D.'13, 34–7.

China's loan negotiations. W. Straight. J. Race Dev. 3: 369–411, Ap.'13.

Chinese loans and the British investor. J. O. P. Bland. Nat. R. 61: 869–77, Jl.'13.

The Chinese Republic and Yuan Shih-k'ai. S. Harding. Dub. R. 153: 112–26, Jl.'13.

Christian education in. J: F. Goucher. J. Race Dev. 4: 220–41, O.'13.

The effect of the revolution upon relations with the U. S. Ching-Chun Wang. J. Race Dev. 3: 268–85, Ja.'13.

English as spoken in the new republic. Amy W. Hotchkiss. Nat'l. M. 39: 90–1, O.'13.

Finance of. J. O. P. Bland. Nat. R. 59: 265–79, Ap.'12.

Genesis of the republican revolution in. J: S. Thomson. J. Race Dev. 3: 316–42, Ja.'13.

Golden northwest of China; extract from consular report of J. R. Arnold. F. Dent. Nat'l. M. 37: 770–1, Ja.'13.

Sir Robert Hart and his work in. E: B. Drew. J. Race Dev. 4: 1–33, Jl.'13.

Harvard medical school at Shanghai. Harv. Grad. M. 22: 270–6, D.'13.

Kendall, Elizabeth. A wayfarer in China (review). Bk. News 31: 700, My.'13.

Kent, P. H. The passing of the Manchus (review). E. B. Drew. J. Race Dev. 3: 508–10, Ap.'13.

Manchu conquest of China. F. W. Williams. J. Race Dev. 4: 152–67, O.'13.

Means of unifying. C: W: Eliot. J. Race Dev. 3: 237–54, Ja.'13.

Moral and spiritual elements in the revolution. C: L. Storrs. J. Race Dev. 4: 110–28, Jl.'13.

Nanking, Experiences at siege of. C. V. Yui. J. Race Dev. 4: 86–95, Jl.'13.

The new Holy Alliance for. A. B. Hart. J. Race Dev. 3: 255–67, Ja.'13.

Opium abolition question. J. O. P. Bland. J. Race Dev. 3: 302–15, Ja.'13.

Outlook for Christianity in China. H. P. Beach. Hom. R. 65: 103–7, F.'13.

Physical problems of. C: K. Edmunds. J. Race Dev. 4: 134–51, O.'13.

Plea for recognition of the republic. L. L. Seaman. J. Race Dev. 3: 286–301, Ja.'13.

Returned students and Chinese revolution. Y. S. Tsao. J. Race Dev. 4: 96–109, Jl.'13.

Richthofen, von. China V. 3–5 (review). W. R. Carles. Geog. J. 41: 562–9, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

China—(*continued*).

Shansi Province and its industrial future. P. L. Corbin. J. Race Dev. 4: 204–19, O.'13.

Dr. Sun Yat Sen and the revolution. J. Mede. Chambers 7th s. 3: 420–3, Je.7,'13.

United States recognizes the Republic of. Public 16: 439–40, My.9,'13.

West. Travels in Tibet and Western China. F. K. Ward. il. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 341–50, Jl.'13.

Western influence in. E: W. Capen. J. Race Dev. 3: 412–37, Ap.'13.

Westernizing of Chinese medical practice. C: W. Young. J. Race Dev. 4: 34–57, Jl.'13.

President Wilson's statement reversing the Chinese policy of the Taft administration. Public 16: 296–7, Mr.28,'13.

700 miles up the Yang-Tse. C: Graham. Chambers 7th s. 3: 588–92, Ag.16,'13.

Young China. J. O. P. Bland. Nat. R. 59: 70–89, Mr.'12.

Chinese language.

Chinese word pictures. F: Poole. il. Strand (N. Y.) 44: 845–7, Ja.'13.

Cholera.

Kentucky, Cholera in. Caroline W. Berry. J. Am. His. 7: 1427–31, O.–D.'13.

Chopin, Frederic François, composer, 1809–49.

Interpretation of. Wanda Landowska. N. Music R. 12: 391–3, S.'13.

Chotscho.

Art of. L. Binyon. il. Burl. M. 24: 10–16, O.'13.

Christian science.

Sketch. J. A. Hill. Nat. R. 56: 841–51, Ja.'11.

Christianity.

Benson, R. H. Paradoxes of Catholicism (review). British R. 4: 467–8, D.'13.

Christian experience the key to Christian history. H: H. Walker. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 172–84, Ap.'13.

Christianity and clericalism. R. L. Gales. Nat. R. 58: 800–8, Ja.'12.

Has Christianity a message for this age of pragmatism? G. H. Ferris. Hom. R. 65: 72–5, Ja.'13.

Conversion of Mohammedans in the Philippine Islands. British R. 4: 303–4, N.'13.

Idealism and the Christian faith. F. W. Macran. British R. 2: 223–31, My.'13.

The practicability of the Christian life. F. G. Peabody. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 127–42, Ap.'13.

Rauschenbusch, W. Christianizing the social order (review). il. Hom. R. 65: 255, Mr.'13.

Royce, J. Problem of Christianity (review). British R. 3: 471–3, S.'13.

A study in social Christianity. Hom. R. 65: 475–82, Je.'13.

Christmas.

Christmas customs ancient and modern. O. Hyde. il. Windsor 39: 71–88, D.'13.

A Christmas message (sermon). J. R. P. Sclater. Hom. R. 66: 488–90, D.'13.

Digitized by Google

Christopher, John.
Rolland, R. John Christopher (review). English R. 13: 668–9, Mr.'13.

Church, E. D.
The catalogue of his collection of books, compiled by G: W. Cole, Description of. W. N. C. Carlton. Bib. Soc. Am. 7: 41–50, '13.

Church. *See also Baptist church; New Jerusalem church; Presbyterianism; Religion; Roman Catholic church; Sunday school.*
Ayscough, J: Levia pondera: An essay book (review). R: B. Johnson. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 262, S.'13.
Brotherhood-of-men churches, Use of. G: Hughes. Public 16: 153, F.14,'13.
Childhood the battle ground of the future church. J. C. Rawlings. Hom. R. 66: 38–9, Jl.'13.
The conversion of the church to Christ; a study in social Christianity. Hom. R. 66: 215–22, S.'13.
Churches and the social sentiment. C: W: Eliot. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 397–406, O.'13.
Corporate growth in church and state (sermon). H. N. Bate. Hom. R. 66: 148–52, Ag.'13.
Decay of dogma in the church. J. McCabe. English R. 13: 464–76, F.'13.
Distinction between dues and offerings in church finance. U. C. Gutelius. Hom. R. 66: 296–9, O.'13.
Dowden, J: The bishops of Scotland (review). H. A. Wilson. Eng. His. R. 28: 562–3, Jl.'13.
Dowden, J: The medieval church in Scotland (review). H. A. Wilson. Eng. His. R. 28: 562–3, Jl.'13.
Gill, C. O., and Pinchot, G. The country church (review). E. M. Chapman. Hom. R. 66: 382–3, N.'13.
Handbuch der Kirchengeschichte (review). W. Walker. Hom. R. 66: 202–3, S.'13.
The modern institutional church. Its purpose. E. D. Hardin. Hom. R. 66: 451–4, D.'13.
Scotland. Sir James Hamilton of Kincavil and the General Assembly of 1563. J. R. N. Macphail. Scot. His. R. 10: 156–61, Ja.'13.
Social brotherhood and the church. B. I. Bell. Public 16: 9–10, Ja.3,'13.
United States. A study of religion, theology and churches. K. Bornhausen. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 371–96, O.'13.
Where she fails. S. C. Carpenter. Eng. R. 13: 265–82, Ja.'13.
Why attend church? (sermon). D. S. Mackay. Hom. R. 66: 70–3, Jl.'13.
Why don't more men attend church. C. I. Stacy. Hom. R. 66: 39–40, Jl.'13.

Church architecture.
Bloomington, Ind. Trinity mission church. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: N.'13.
Chicago, Ill. Medinah Temple. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: 45–6, My.'13.
Cleveland, O. Euclid ave. temple. il. plans. Brickb. 22: S.'13.

Digitized by Google

Church architecture—(*continued*).

Some curiosities of, in England. T: Hannan and E. G. Underwood. il. Windsor 38: 90–105, Je.'13.

El Paso, Tex. Presbyterian church. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: O.'13.

Indianapolis, Ind. All Souls Unitarian church. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: S.'13.

Los Angeles, Cal. Bethel Congregational church. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: Jl.'13.

Millingen, A. van, and Traquair, R. Byzantine churches in Constantinople (review). O. M. Dallon. Eng. R. His. 28: 352–5, Ap.'13.

Milwaukee, Wis. Episcopal church interior. il. W. Arch. 19: F.'13.

Minneapolis. Sunday-school kindergarten, Westminster church. il. W. Arch. 19: Ja.'13.

New York city. Church of the Ascension. il. plans. Brickb. 22: My.'13.

New York city. St. Jean Baptiste church. il. Arch. & B. 45: 468–9, N.'13.

New York city. Seamen's church institute. il. Arch. & B. 45: 334, Ag.'13.

New York city. Synod hall. il. Arch. & B. 45: 453–6, N.'13.

Philadelphia, Pa. St. Patrick's church. il. plans. Brickb. 22: Mr.'13.

Regina, Sask. Metropolitan Methodist church. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: D.'13.

Washington, D. C. First church of Christ, scientist. il. plans. Brickb. 22: F.'13.

Church buildings.

Lighting of. E. de Lisle. Dub. R. 153: 242–54, O.'13.

Church of England.

Decadence of. English R. 15: 549–60, N.'13.

Parish clergy of the 13th and 14th centuries. H. G. Richardson. Roy. His. S. 3d s. 6: 89–128, '12.

Church history.

The new church history. H: C. Vedder. His. Teach. M. 4: 275–80, D.'13.

Ollard, S. L., and Crosse, G. A dictionary of English church history (review). H. J. Lawlor. Eng. His. R. 28: 355–7, Ap.'13.

Turner, C. H. Studies in early church history (review). H. J. Lawlor. Eng. His. R. 28: 144–6, Ja.'13.

Church unity.

Essential unity of the Christian church. J. E. Compton. Hom. R. 66: 191–6, S.'13.

Imminent value of. H. J. Howland. Sub. L. 17: 265–6, N.'13.

Union of the Scottish churches. Hom. R. 66: 104–6, Ag.'13.

Wilson, H. A. Episcopacy and unity (review). W. H. Freere. Eng. His. R. 28: 364–6, Ap.'13.

Church work.

The deaconess as pastor's assistant. Emilie G. Briggs. Hom. R. 65: 458–63, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

Churches. *See also Chapels.*
South Barnstead, N. H. Congregational church, Dedication of. Mrs. L. J. Reynolds. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 41–54, F.'13.
Tamworth, N. H. Old first church, Reminiscences of. C. H. Dow. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 152–4, My.'13.

Churchill, Rt. Hon. Winston Leonard Spencer, 1874–.
His British naval policy. Nat. R. 60: 41–8, S.'12.
The demagogue of Dundee. Nat. R. 62: 225–35, O.'13.

Cincinnati, O.
Charter fight in. A. H. Henderson. Public 16: 750–1, Ag.8,'13.
Demands municipal ownership of its street railways. A. H. Henderson. Public 16: 463, My.16,'13.
Home rule in. A. H. Henderson. Public 16: 897, S.19,'13.
Traction fight in. Public 16: 105, Ja.31,'13; 16: 175–6, F.21,'13; 16: 248–9, Mr.14,'13; 16: 442–3, My.9,'13.

Cities.
Antwerp. H. Vaes. il. Town Planning R. 4: 195–204, O.'13.
Berlin, Growth and present state. P. Abercrombie. il. Town Planning R. 4: 219–33, O.'13.
Suburban, Civic spirit in. H. J. Howland. Sub. L. 17: 129–30, S.'13.
Thoughts on. J: S. Pardee. Public 16: 904, S.19,'13, and following issues.

Citizenship.
Diplomatic protection of citizens abroad, Basic elements of. E. M. Borchard. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 497–520. Jl.'13.
And duty. Speech. Field Marshal Roberts, Wolverhampton, Mr.14,1913. Nat. R. 61: 267–74, Ap.'13.

City improvement.
The city equitable. S. Cooley. Public 16: 7–8, Ja.3,'13.

City and town planning. *See also Landscape architecture; Parks.*
Architecture. The square house. P. Abercrombie. Town Planning R. 4: 35–43, Ap.'13.
Australasia. Problems and progress in the far Pacific. C: C. Reade. il. Town Planning R. 3: 4–10, Ap.'12.
Brussels, a study in developing and planning. P. Abercrombie. il. Town Planning R. 3: 258–72, Ja.'13, and following issues.
in Chicago, Public 16: 218–19, Mr.7,'13.
Chicago City Club competition. il. W. Arch. 19: 39–40, xv–xvi, Ap.'13.
The City "Economic." L. L. Tribus. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 19: 44–51, '12.
Decorating and furnishing the city. Fountains, sculpture, statuary, utilitarian furnishings. S. D. Adshead. Town Planning R. 3: 240–3, Ja.'13, and following issues.
England. Current town planning schemes. P. Abercrombie. Town Planning R. 3: 55–63, Ap.'12.
England. Enquiries under the town planning act. Town Planning R. 4: 252–4, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

City and town planning—(*continued*).

England. Features of English towns. A. H. Holland. il. Town Planning R. 3: 118–24, Jl.'12. — Gridiron plan, Winchelsea. S. D. Adshead. Town Planning R. 4: 44–6, Ap.'13. — Taunton parade. P. Abercrombie. Town Planning R. 3: 206–7, O.'12.

England. Notes on the Act in Practice. A. S. Soutar. Town Planning R. 3: 32–8, Ap.'12.

England. Ruislip town planning scheme. W. Thompson. Town Planning R. 4: 133–44, Jl.'13.

Germany. City streets. F. Koester. il. Travel 22: D.'13, 12–15, 61–2.

Grinnell, Ia., Extension to. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: 73–5, Ag.'13.

Illinois University city planning course. C: M. Robinson. Land. Arch. 3: 97–101, Ap.'13.

International contributions to the study of town planning and city organization. P. Abercrombie. Town Planning R. 4: 98–117, Jl.'13, and following issue.

Italian towns, Modern. S. D. Adshead. il. Town Planning R. 3: 52–4, Ap.'12.

Khartoum. Planning in the tropics. W. H. McLean. Town Planning R. 3: 225–31, Ja.'13.

London. Regent Street. O. Newbold. Town Planning R. 3: 86–93, Jl.'12.

The many-tentacled town. P. Abercrombie. Town Planning R. 3: 133–48, Jl.'12.

Notes on municipal improvements. il. Arch. Q. Harv. 1: 84–104, S.'12.

A plea for the ideal. T. P. Barnett, W. Arch. 19: 59–61, Jl.'13.

Practical development of a town planning law. H. C. Dowdall. Town Planning R. 4: 26–9, Ap.'13.

The practical end of. W. Arch. 19: 66–7, Ag.'13.

Preliminary investigation for town planning. G. B. Ford. Town Planning R. 4: 30–4, Ap.'13.

Sheffield, Eng., under the Town Planning Act. P. Abercrombie. Town Planning R. 3: 125–32, Jl.'12.

Taxation, housing and town planning. J. Fels. Land. Arch. 4: 1–11, O.'13.

Teaching city planning in schools. Address before Am. Civic Assoc. W. D. Moody. Sub. L. 16: 199–202, Mr.'13.

Tewkesbury, Eng. Analysis of an English country town. P. Abercrombie. Town Planning R. 3: 196–204, O.'12.

United States. Survey of recent city-planning reports. Land. Arch. 3: 119–34, Ap.'13.

Vancouver, a city of optimists. T: H. Mawson. Town Town Planning R. 4: 7–12, Ap.'13.

Walkley, Eng. workingman's garden suburb. C: Hobson. Town Planning R. 3: 39–45, Ap.'12.

Civics.

Teaching, suggestions for. L. Esarey. Ind. M. 9: 196–200, S.'13.

Civil war. *See United States. — Civil war.*

Digitized by Google

Clans.
Scottish and Irish clans. Argyll. il. Windsor. 37: 517–23, Mr.'13.

Clark, Champ (James Beauchamp Clark), 1850–.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 51: 152, F.'13.

Clark, Sir George (Lord Sydenham).
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 18, 25, Je.'13.

Clark, George Rogers, 1752–1818.
Campaigns in the West. J. A. James. Ill. His. Col. 8: lii–clxvii, '12.
Papers. 1771–81. J. A. James. il. Ill. His. Col. 8: 1–608, '12.

Clark, William Oglesby, Mormon leader, 1817–1912.
Biography. por. Julia R. Short. J. His. 6: 131–76, Ap. '13.

Classics.
Hunt, A. S. Tragicorum Graecorum fragmenta papyracea nuper reperta (review). British R. 2: 152–5, Ap.'13; 4: 152–5, O.'13.

Claussen, M. B., inventor.
Inventor of the masterphone. por. Nat'l. M. 39: 347–8, N.'13.

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, *pseud.*), 1835–1910.
New anecdotes of. por. Marion S. Allen. il. Strand (Lond.) 46: 166–72, Ag.'13.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 26: 706, D.'13.

Cleveland, Ohio.
Adopts home rule charter. Public 16: 658, Jl.11,'13.
Experience with three-cent fare. Public 16: 877, S.12,'13.
Preferential ballot in. E. W. Doty. Public 16: 797, Ag.22,'13.
Proposed new charter. Public 16: 515–17, My.30,'13.
Reduction in three-cent fare in Cleveland considered. Public 16: 443, My.9,'13.

Climate.
Climatic changes recorded in New York city. H. Arctowski. diagrams. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 117–31, F.'13.
Shifting of climatic zones as illustrated in Mexico. E. Huntington. il. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 1–12, Ja.'13, and following issues.

Clinton, George, governor, 1739–1812.
Portrait. J. Am. His. 6: 757, O.–D.'12.

Clocks.
Old clocks and their makers. N. H. Moore. il. House & G. 24: 302–4, 326–8, N.'13.

Closets and cupboards.
Waste space used as convenient closets. A. Farrar. il. Sub. L. 17: 193–4, O.'13.

Cloud, David C., lawyer, 1817–1903.
Sketch of. E. H. Stiles. Ann. Ia. 10: 632–3, Ja.'13.

Club houses.
Los Angeles, Cal. Los Angeles athletic club. il. Arch. & B. 45: 194–8, My.'13.

Digitized by Google

Club houses—(*continued*).
Minneapolis, Minn. Elks' club building. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: 47–8, xvi, My.'13.
New York city. White Rats' club. 226 W. 46th street. il. Arch & B. 45: 30–1, Ja.'13.
Niles, Mich. Niles club. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: Ag.'13.
A riding club and school in the country, Designs for. il. plan. Arch. Q. Harv. 1: Je.'12.
St. Paul, Minn. University club. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: Je.'13.
San Diego, Cal. Wednesday club. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Mr.'13.
Washington, D. C. University club. il. plans. Brickb. 22: My.'13. — il. plans. W. Arch. 19: Je.'13.

Coal and coal mining.
Control of coal supply. W: B. Devoe. Moody 15: 227–30, Mr.'13.
Methil, Scotland. Creating a new coal port. F. A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 96–107, Je.'13.

Cobbett, William, author, 1762–1835.
Melville, L. The life and letters of William Cobbett in England and America (review). F. E. Green. il. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 323–6, Mr.'13.

Coburn, Alvin Langdon, artist-photographer.
Autobiography. por. il. Pall Mall M. 51: 757–63, Je.'13.

Coburn, Mrs. Fordyce. *See* Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell.

Colbron, Grace Isabel, author and lecturer.
Sketch, por. Public 16: 315–17, Ap.4,'13.

Cole, Timothy, engraver, 1852–.
Wood-engravings of Cole and H: Wolf. Elisabeth L. Cary. il. Print Col. Q. 1: 318–47, Jl.'11.

College entrance examination board.
Statistics. His. Teach. M. 4: 256–64, N.'13.

Colleges and universities. *See also Harvard University; Medical colleges; Schools.*
Bristol university, Lesson of. F. M. Atkinson. British R. 1: Ja.'13, 63–73.
Bristol university, Scandal of. British R. 4: 34–45, O.'13.
Civic universities. F. M. Atkinson. English R. 15: 294–305, S.'13.
Harvard and Oxford contrasted. C: F. Adams, Harv. Grad. M. 22: 29–31, S.'13.
Illinois. Monticello seminary. Seventy-fifth anniversary. Ill. His. J. 6: 264–9, Jl.'13.
Illinois, University of. Museum of European Culture. N. C. Brooks. il. His. Teach. M. 4: 3–5, Ja.'13.
India, the chiefs' colleges of. L. E. Smith. il. Windsor 38: 435–40, S.'13.
Jena, Germany. Vacation course at the university. C. A. McMurry. Sch. Ed. 33: 89–91, N.'13.
Minnesota state training school, Red Wing. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: Je.'13.
Minnesota, University of, Architectural and engineering features of. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: 50–6, Je.'13.
Necessity of high standard. British R. 1: Ja.'13, 169–70.

Digitized by Google

Colleges and universities—(*continued*).
New Hampshire college. H. H. Scudder. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 381–3, D.'13.
Plainfield, N. J. Mount St. Mary's college. il. Arch. & B. 45: 123–4, Mr.'13.
Rice institute, Houston, Texas. Description. il. W. Arch. 19: 20–2, F.'13.
Richmond, Va. The new Richmond college buildings. F. Steele. il. map. Land. Arch. 3: 59–67, Ja.'13.
Shadwell, L. L. Enactments in Parliament concerning the universities of Oxford and Cambridge and the colleges of Winchester, Eton and Westminster (review). W: R. Anson. Eng. His. R. 28: 385–90, Ap.'13.
Toronto university. President Falconer's matriculation scheme. J. Cappon. Queen's Q. 20: 336–44, Ja.–Mr.'13.
Value of education in. Margaret Woodward. Sub. L. 16: 30, 53–4, Ja.'13.

Collins, William Hertzog, 1831–1910.
Sketch of. por. Ill. His. L. 16: 65–76, '11.

Colombia.
Claims of Colombia against the U. S. in regard to Panama canal. M. J. Trazivuk. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 327–31, N.'13.

Color.
Color-hearing. C. C. Martindale. British R. 2: 24–38, Ap.'13.

Colorado. *See also Denver; Estes Park; Pueblo.*
Ezekiel Williams' adventures in Colorado, in early part of 19th century. Mo. His. Col. 4: 194–208, '13.

Colorado river.
The second Powell expedition, 1571–2. F. S. Dellenbaugh. il. Out West n. s. 5: 71–83, F.'13.

Colt, Le Baron P., senator.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 386, Je.'13.

Columbia river.
David Thompson's exploration of the Upper Columbia river, 1810–11. O. B. Sperlin. Wash. His. Q. 4: 3–11, Ja.'13.

Columbine.
Varieties for gardens. Mrs. E. E. Trumbull. il. Sub. L. 16: 173, Mr.'13.

Colwell, Elizabeth, artist.
Work of, in book and commercial designs. por. Alice Rouillier. il. Graph. Arts 4: 237–47, Mr.'13.

Comfort, Will Levington, author, 1878–.
An American mystic; a sketch. por. Mary A. Stearns. Nat'l. M. 38: 605–8, Jl.'13.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 829, Jl.'13. — Nat'l. M. 38: 406, Je.'13.

Commerce.
Trading privileges of the Royal Burghs of Scotland. T. Keith. Eng. His. R. 28: 454–71, Jl.'13, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Commercial buildings.
Chicago, Ill. Building for Max Lau colortype co. il. W. Arch. 19: 95, N.'13.
La Crosse, Wis. Building for O. J. Oyen. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: 95, N.'13.

Commercial travellers.
The American travelling man. F. Wayne. Nat'l. M. 39: 310–12, N.'13.

Community centres. *See also Garden cities.*
Chicago, Ill. Emory hills. plans. W. Arch. 19: 72–3, Ag.'13.
Chicago, Ill. Ridge quadrangles. plans. W. Arch. 19: 71–2, Ag.'13.
Idalia, Fla., Community center in. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: 76, 79, Ag.'13.
Mason City, Ia. Rock crest and Rock glen. il. W. Arch. 19: 75–7, Ag.'13.

Competition.
Competition that fails. C. O. Boring. 20th Cent. 7: 119–21, Mr.'13.
Suppression of. W: E. M'Kenna. Public 16: 364–7, Ap.18, '13.

Complexion.
The fair complexion of the English. F: Boyle. Cornhill n. s. 34: 637–48, My.'13.

Composition (art).
Landscape composition. A. W. Dow. Photo-Era 30: 235, My.'13.
Principles of. A. W. Dow. Photo-Era 30: 173, Ap.'13.

Concord, N. H.
Landmarks. Mrs. Joseph B. Walker. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 349–60, N.'13.

Concrete.
Concrete, Indiscriminate use of. S. G. George. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 19: 193–9, '12.

Condorcet, Marquis de. *See* Caritat, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas.

Connaught, Prince Arthur of.
Royal marriage to H. H. Elizabeth, Duchess of Fife. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 449, 461–4, O.'13.

Connecticut. *See also Hartford; New London; Stamford.*
Colony. Liquor legislation in. J. N. Eno. J. Am. His. 7: 937–45, Ja.–Mr.'13.

Consciousness.
Self-consciousness to universal consciousness. Jean Delaire. Nat. R. 58: 299–306, O.'11.

Conservation of natural sources. *See also Forestry; Water supply.*
Bi-products in conservation. H. T. Kalmus. Queen's Q. 20: 287–95, Ja.–Mr.'13.
Conservation movement. W. L. Fisher. il. Am. For. 19: 65–74, F.'13.
Forest conservation. S: Danziger. Public 16: 1133–4, N.28,'13.
National conservation congress. Washington, Nov. 18–20, 1913. Am. For. 19: 403–4, Je.–Ag.'13; 19: 531–2, Ag.'13.

Digitized by Google

Conservation of natural sources—(*continued*).
Practical conservation. J. B. White. Am. For. 19: 462–4, Jl.'13.
Public power. R. M. Hallet. 20th Cent. 7: 83–4, Ja.-F.'13.
Sane conservation. 20th Cent. 7: 88, Ja.-F.'13.
Vermont, Recent legislation in. A. F. Hawes. Am. For. 19: 323–5, My.'13.
Water conservation. W. McCulloch. il. Am. For. 19: 777–89, N.'13.
Conservative party.
Its councillors and its compromise. Nat. R. 61: 779–89, Je.'13.
Conservatories.
Aviary and swimming pool combined with. G: E. Walsh. il. Sub. L. 16: 27–8, 43, Ja.'13.
Consols.
Crisis in consols. W. R. Lawson. Nat. R. 58: 220–34, O.'11.
Constable, John, artist, 1776–1837.
Turner and Constable. W: James. Fine Arts J. 29: 684–6, N.'13.
Constantine, Duke of Sparta, crown prince of Greece.
Portrait. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 449, Ap.'13.
Constantinople.
Description of. il. Geog. Soc. Phila. 11: 45–9, Ja.'13.
History of; its fall in 1453. C: W. Hall. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 1079–90, Mr.'13.
Impression of. P. R. Prescott. Chambers 7th s. 3: 627–30, S.6,'13.
Constitutional law.
Development of American public law. M. Smith. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 100–17, Ja.'13.
Constitutions.
Adaptability to changing economic and social conditions. H: R. Seager. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 118–23, Ja.'13.
Judicial interpretation of. F. J. Goodnow. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 49–64, Ja.'13.
State constitutions, Development of, in Old Northwest territory, U. S. A. C. B. Coleman. Ill. His. L. 16: 55–64, '11.
Consular service.
Austria-Hungary-Servia consular convention, Mr.17–30, 1911 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 1–7, Ja.'13.
Panama-United States declaration concerning consular functions, Ap.'13 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 292–3, O.'13.
Contansa, Signora. *See* Bowen, Marjorie.
Continuation schools.
Cincinnati's example. F. M. Leavitt. Vocat. Ed. 2: 218–34, Ja.'13.
Detroit's plan. Vocat. Ed. 2: 256–9, Ja.'13.
Conventions.
Direct primary *vs.* convention. A. B. Hart. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 210–39, Ja.'13.
Conwell, Henry, Catholic bishop, 1745–1842.
Life. por. L. B. Norton. Am. Cath. His. S. 24: 16–42, Mr.'13, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Cook, Daniel Pope, Illinois statesman, 1794–1827.
Sketch. Josephine E. Burns. Ill. His. J. 6: 425–44, O.'13.
Cook, Joseph, Prime minister of Australia.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 236, 243, Ag.'13.
Cooke, Mrs. George Cram. *See* Glaspell, Susan.
Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789–1851.
Phillips, Mary E. James Fenimore Cooper (review). Eugenie M. Fryer. Bk. News 31: 699–700, My.'13.
Cooper, Oswald, designer.
Work of F. S. Bertsch and O. Cooper. E. R. Estep. il. Graph. Arts 4: 311–19, Ap.'13.
Copartnership.
Copartnership and municipal unrest. Nat. R. 59: 524–37, My.'12.
Copyright.
British copyright in Canada. N. Music R. 12: 222–3, My.'13.
Case of Coleridge Taylor. S. S. Sprigge. English R. 13: 446–53, F.'13.
Hungary-United States copyright convention (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 109–111, Ap.'13.
International convention relative to the protection of literary and artistic works, N.13,'08 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 111–33, Ap.'13.
Cornwall, England.
Life and landscape in. A. B. Osborne. il. Travel 20: F.'13, 24–7, 50–2.
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille, artist, 1796–1875.
His art and life. R. J. Wickenden. il. Print Col. Q. 2: 364–86, O.'12.
Corporations.
Assessments on stocks of California corporations. J. Account. 15: 117–21, F.'13.
Control of. N. T. Bacon. Moody 15: 305–9, Ap.'13, and following issues.
Corporation tax returns. J. Account. 15: 134–9, F.'13.
New York state franchise tax. on. J: Young. J. Account. 16: 337–49, N.'13.
Corrosion.
Novel experiments and facts concerning. il. J. N. Friend. Sci. Pro. 5: 202–8, O.'13.
Cosens, Monica, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 139, Je.'13.
Cost accounting.
Fallacy of including interest and rent as part of manufacturing cost. A. L. Dickinson. J. Account. 16: 89–98, Ag.'13.
Cost of living.
Can co-operation reduce? Queen's Q. 21: 122–7, Jl.–S.'13.
Causes of increase in. F. A. Libby. Moody 16: 109–14, S.'13.
Fundamental causes of high cost of living. L: F. Post. Public 16: 905–7, S.19,'13.
Gold the cause of. Moody 16: 69–71, Ag.'13.
High cost of living. W: E. McKenna. Public 16: 965–8, O.10,'13.

Digitized by Google

Cost of living—(*continued*).
An inquiring manufacturer. S. Nearing. Public 16: 159–61, F.14,'13.
Need of standardized dollar. I. Fisher. il. Moody 15: 119–21, F.'13.
Rising prices. W: Scott. Public 16: 508, My.30,'13.

Costume.
England. The Talbot Hughes collection of costumes. P. Gibbs. il. Connoisseur 37: 142–51, N.'13.

Cottages.
Camp cottage built in 22 days. Jennie W. Westcott. il. Sub. L. 16: 328, 345, My.'13.
Designs for two semi-detached cottages. il. plans. Brickb. 22: 182–6, Ag.'13.
New Jersey, English cottage duplicated in. R. D. Comstock. il. Sub. L. 16: 315–16, 370, My.'13.
Remodeling a summer cottage. Agnes Athol. il. Sub. L. 16: 320–1, 358–61, My.'13.
The white gate studio. M. S. Ditman. il. House & G. 23: 476–7, Je.'13.

Cotton tariff.
Cotton goods schedule. W: B. McKenna. Public 16: 820–1, Ag.29,'13.

Couch, Hon. Benjamin W.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 88, 92, Mr.–Ap.'13.

Country life.
Automobile makes country life possible for city business people. C. H. Claudy. il. House & G. 24: 15–16, 58–62, Jl.'13, and following issues.
Books on country life suggested for the country parson. G: F. Wells. Hom. R. 65: 119–21, F.'13.
Carney, M. Country life and the country school (review). Sch. Ed. 32: 348–9, My.'13.
City woman's success in. Mary R. Cranston. il. Sub. L. 16: 25–6, 46–8, Ja.'13.
Kimball union academy's efforts toward rural betterment. H. B. Preston. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 143–51, My.'13.
Task of the rural community; a study in social Christianity. J. Strong. Hom. R. 66: 44-51, Jl.'13.
Winter in the happy valley. A. W. Dimock. il. House & G. 23: 91–4, 137–40, F.'13.

Court houses.
Court house planning. H: D. Harlan. plans. Brickb. 22: 1–6, Ja.'13.
New York City. The New York court house. il. Brickb. 22: 97, Ap.'13.

Courtney, William Leonard, editor Fortnightly Review, 1850–.
Portrait. R. of R's. (Lond.) 48: 220, S.'13.

Courts.
and minority rights. S: Danziger. Public 16: 866, S.12,'13.
The Supreme Court of Wisconsin Territory. R. G: Siebecker. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 221–6, '12.

Coventry, Maria (Gunning), countess of, 1733–60.
Portrait. Connoisseur 36: 237, Ag.'13.

Digitized by Google

Cowboys.
Four cowboy songs (text). G. F. Will. J. Am. F.-Lore 26: 185–8, Ap–Je.'13.

Cowdray, Lord (Weetman Dickinson Pearson), 1856–.
Study in personality. por. T. P. O'Connor. Pall Mall M. 51: 353–7, F.'13.

Cowper, William, poet, 1731–1800.
How he got his pension. W: Hayley. Cornhill n. s. 34: 493–507, Ap.'13.

Cox, William T., forester.
Portrait. Am. For. 19: 897, N.(special) '13.

Crabbe, George, poet, 1754–1832.
Life of. H. C. Biron. Nat. R. 57: 623–37, Je.'11.

Crane, Winthrop Murray, senator, 1853–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 37: 1041–2, Mr.'13.

Cranford, N. J.
How a town used a river. J. A. Rawson, Jr. il. Sub. L. 16: 247, Ap.'13.

Crawford, Sir Homewood, British lawyer, 1856–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 470, 474, O.'13.

Creation.
Finalism and freedom in evolution. H. N. Brown. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 267–79, Jl.'13.

Credit.
Richardson, A. P. Commercial credit, the influence of accountants' certificates on (review). F. G. Colley. J. Account. 16: 260–2, S.'13.

Creeds.
Devotional use of the old creeds. W. E. Griffis. Hom. R. 65: 22–7, Ja.'13.

Crete.
The Arab occupation of. E. W. Brooks. Eng. His. R. 28: 431–43, Jl.'13.

Cricket.
Balls batsmen do not like. J. B. Hobbs. il. Strand (Lond.) 45: 613–20, Je.'13.
Memories of. A. Kinross. il. Pall Mall M. 51: 805–11, Je.'13.
Quick scoring, The art of. J. E. Raphael. il. Windsor 38: 311–14, Ag.'13.
Strokes bowlers do not like. J. B. Hobbs. ill Strand (Lond.) 46: 423–9, S.'13.

Crime and criminals.
Does "Raffles" exist? A. Bertillon. il. Strand (Lond.) 46: 465–71, O.'13.

Criminal law.
Strachan-Davidson, J. L. Problems of the Roman criminal law (review). H. S. Jones. Eng. His. R. 28: 141–3, Ja.'13.

Criticism.
Critic as destroyer. R. Lynd. British R. 4: 58–69, O.'13.

Crivelli, Carlo, artist, 1430(?)–93(?)
Madonna and child by. R. Fry. il. Burl. M. 22: 309, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Cromarty, Scotland.
Fortifications spoil its quaintness. D. A. Mackenzie. Celtic R. 9: 56–64, Ag.'13.

Cross, Mrs. John Walter. *See* Eliot, George.

Crosses.
The Bewcastle and Ruthwell. G. B. Brown and W. R. Lethaby. il. Burl. M. 23: 43–9, Ap.'13.

Crossman, Edgar O., doctor, 1864–.
Biographical sketch. por. H. C. Pearson. Gran. Mo. 45: 311–14, O.'13.

Crotch, W. Walter, writer.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 292, Mr.'13.

Cuba.
Description. O. Frichet. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 659–63, Ja.'13.
Peru-Cuba treaty of commerce and navigation, Ap.24,'13 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 191–208, Jl.'13.
Progress and prosperity as revealed in a recent trip. J. M. Chapple. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 805–20, Ag.'13.
Recent progress under President Menocal. Nat'l. M. 39: 195–6, N.'13.
Revolution in, 1912. W. M. Kennedy. Dub. R. 152: 68–76, Ja.'13.

Cubism. *See also Art and artists.*
Art in an unknown tongue. J. W: Pattison. il. Fine Arts J. 28: 293–307, My.'13.
First international exhibit of modern art, N. Y. city. B. Chapple. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 2, 250, My.'13.
Gleizes, A., and Metzinger, Jean. Cubism (review); G. S. Layard. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 218, Ag.'13.

Cuffe, Paul, 1759–1818.
and his contribution to the American colonization society. H. N. Sherwood. Miss. V. His. As. 6: 370–402, '13.

Culture,
Development of. A. A. Goldenweiser. J. Am. F.-Lore 26: 259–90, Jl.–S.'13.
Superficial culture. British R. 4: 300–2, N.'13.

Cups.
Was it the great Theodoric's? Sir M. Conway, il. Burl. M. 23; 37–43, Ap.'13.

Curie, Madame Sklodowska, scientist.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 129, 154, Ja.'13.

Curot, Michel, fur trader.
Journal, 1803–4. il. Wis. His. Col. 20: 396–471, '11.

Currency law.
Glass-Owen currency bill. S: Danziger. Public 16: 1226, D.26,'13.

Curtis, Cyrus H. K., publisher, 1850–.
Sketch. por. J. M. Chapple. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 137–42, O.'13.

Curtis, Ira B., army surgeon, 1823–91.
Sketch. Ill. His. J. 5: 350–2, O.'12.

Crystals.
X-rays and crystals. W. L. Bragg. Sci. Pro 7: 372–90, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

D

Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé, French painter and physicist, 1789–1851.
Daguerre and his invention. J. Thomson. il. Photo-Era 30: 158–60, Ap.'13.
Dairying.
City man's success in. L. McD. Wills. il. Sub. L. 17: 15–16, 49–50, Jl.'13.
Dakota militia.
History of. W. Tarbell. S. Dak. His. S. 6: 363–489, '12.
Dakota territory.
Jubilee at Yankton, S. D., June, 1911, on 50th anniversary of creation of Dakota territory. il. S. Dak. His. S. 6: 284–349, '12.
Dalén, Gustaf, Swedish inventor.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 135, 140–1, Ja.'13.
Dallas, Alexander James, statesman, 1759–1817.
Portrait. J. Am. His. 6: 744, O.–D.'12.
Daly, Thomas Augustine, poet.
Sketch. por. Susan H. Walker. il. Bk. News 31: 891–3, Ag.'13.
Damascus, Syria.
Life and scenes in. L. G. Leary. il. Travel 21: Jl.'13, 22–5, 54–5.
Dams.
Assuan dam. F. F. Ogilvie. Chambers 7th s. 3: 526–8, Jl.19,'13.
Dancing.
Turkey trot, Propriety of. H. J. Howland. Sub. L. 17: 199–200, O.'13.
Daniel.
Character sketch. C. M. Jones. Hom. R. 66: 395–6, N.'13.
Daniell, Hon. Warren F.
Sketch. por. H. C. Pearson. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 247–52, Ag.–S.'13.
Dante Alighieri, poet, 1265–1321.
Gardner, E. G. Dante and the mystics (review). W: Barry. il. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 20–3, Ap.'13.
Darwinism.
Forestry and Darwinism. R. Zon. Soc. Am. For. 8: 289–300, O.'13.
Logic of. A. Wilde. Sci. Pro. 7: 532–44, Ap.'13.
Daubigny, Charles François, painter and etcher, 1817–78.
His work. R. J. Wickenden. il. Print Col. Q. 3: 176–206, Ap.'13.
Dauphiny Alps.
Campaigns in. D. M. Vaughn. Eng. His. R. 28: 228–42, Ap.'13.
Davenport, Thomas, inventor of electric motor, 1802–51.
Appreciation of. por. Vt. His. S. 1909–10: 87–107.
David, Louis, artist, 1748–1825.
"David et ses eleves" at the Petit Palais. C. Gronkowski. il. Burl. M. 23: 77–83, My.'13, and following issue.

Digitized by Google

Davidson, Jo, sculptor.
His "La Terre." J. W: Pattison. il. Fine Arts J. 29: 484–6, Ag.'13.
Daviess, Maria Thompson, author.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 595, Ap.'13. — Nat'l. M. 38: 398, Je.'13.
Davis, Henry Gassaway, U. S. senator, 1823–.
Sketch. por. M. Mannering. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 476–8, D.'13.
Davis, Jefferson, president of the confederacy, 1803–89.
First marriage of. W. L. Fleming. Mis. His. S. 12: 21–36, '12.
Prison life of, at Fort Monroe. L. Shipman. Americana 8: 505–11, Je.'13.
Dean, Henry Clay, 1822–87.
Appreciation of. H: C. Caldwell. Ann. Ia. 11: 65–6, Ap.'13.
Dearborn, Gen. Henry Alexander Scannell, 1783–1851.
Portrait by Gilbert Stuart. Fine Arts J. 26: 718, D.'13.
Dearborn, Hon. Josiah Green, 1829–.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 116–17, 119, Mr.–Ap.'13.
De Camp, Joseph, artist.
Portrait work of. W: H. Downes. il. Art & P. 4: 919–25, Ap.'13.
Deer.
Hunting in Scotland in old times. W: J. Watson. Celtic R. 9: 156–68, N.'13.
Degas, H. G. E., pastel painter.
Three heads of a woman by. il. Burl. M. 22: 249, F.'13.
Dehan, Richard (Clotilde Graves), author.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 362, Ja.'13.
Deirdre.
Story of. Miss A. C. Macdonell. Celtic R. 8: 347–55, My.'13, and following issues.
Delff, Willem Jacobsz (Jacobszoon), artist, 1580–1638.
Delff and his father-in-law. L. R. Metcalfe. il. Print Col. Q. 3: 118–53, Ap.'13.
Delhi, India.
Delhi, My. 11, 1857. G. F. MacMunn. Cornhill n. s. 35: 175–85, Ag.'13.
Siege of. E: T. Thackeray. Cornhill n. s. 35: 314–29, S.'13, and following issues.
Demand and supply.
Interdependence of different sources of. A. C. Pigou. Econ. J. 23: 19–24, Mr.'13.
Dement, John, Illinois politician.
Portrait. Ill. His. J. 5: 325, O.'12.
Democratic party.
Is it backsliding? Public 16: 794–7, Ag.22,'13.
Origin of the rooster as emblem of. J: F. Mitchell. il. J. Am. His. 7: 1169–87, Jl.–S.'13.
Democracy.
and education. A. Fichandler. Public 16: 136–8, F.7,'13.
Demopolis, Ala.
Founding of. W. W. Finley. M. His. 15: 163–4, My.'12.
Denney, James, theologian, 1856–.
as a representative British theologian. por. E. Hermann. Hom. R. 65: 179–85, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Denmark.
Land valuation in. A. Pederson. Public 16: 53–4, Ja.17,'13.
Denver, Colorado.
Live stock show. A. B. Swift. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 99–106, Ap.'13.
Department stores.
Boston, Mass. New Filene store. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 10–12, Ja.'13.
Pittsburgh, Pa. Evolution of Joseph Horne Co. Marion B. Haymaker. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 725–32, Jl.'13.
Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, 1834–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 39: 93–6, O.'13.
De Polo, Harold, author.
Autobiographical sketch. por. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 312–14, My.'13.
Derbyshire, England.
The heart of Peakland. J. H. Crabtree. il. Eng. Illus. 49: 353–8, Jl.'13.
Deserts.
Libyan desert. Farafra depression and Du Mungar hattia. W. J. Harding-King. il. map. Geog. J. 42: 455–61, N.'13.
Libyan desert, Map of. W. J. Harding-King. map. Geog. J. 42 277–83, S.'13.
Long valley, Aldershot, an English desert. map. Geog. J. 41: 569–75, Je.'13.
Des Moines, Iowa.
Capitol grounds, Proposed improvement. E. R. Harlan. maps. Ann. Ia. 3d s. 11: 96–114, Jl.–O.'13.
Municipal care of Kelly's Army, 1894. Ann. Ia. 11: 67–9, Ap.'13.
Détaille, Édouard, painter, 1848–.
Painter of soldiers. J. W: Pattison. il. Fine Arts J. 28: 118–19, F.'13.
Detectives.
How psychological suggestion is applied to criminal investigation. A. B. Reeve. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 540–6, Ap.'13.
Devonshire, 8th duke of, Spencer Compton Cavendish, 1833–.
Holland, B. Life of the Duke of Devonshire (review). Nat. R. 59: 90–100, Mr.'12.
Devonshire, England.
A tramp through. il. Eng. Illus. 49: 278–88, Je.'13.
Dickens, Alfred Tennyson, –1912.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 341, Ja.'13.
Dickens, Charles, 1812–70.
in America. W. Roberts. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 119–20, Je.'13.
J: Cayford, the original of "Joe Gargery" and his recollections of Dickens. T. A. Richards. il. Strand (Lond.) 45: 464–7, Ap.'13. — il. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 522–5, My.'13.
Crotch, W. W. Charles Dickens: social reformer (review). B. W. Matz. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 320–1, Mr.'13.
Exhibition of Dickensiana at Grolier club, N. Y. city, Ja., 1913. W. Roberts. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 119–20, Je.'13.
Lawyers in Dickens' works. W. W. Crotch. il. Windsor 38: 409–18, S.'13.
Medicine of. S. S. Sprigge. Cornhill n. s. 35: 258–67, Ag.'13.
Plots. H. C. Biron. Nat. R. 59: 514–23, My.'12.

Digitized by Google

Dickens, Charles—(*continued*).
Sportsmen in Dickens' works. W. W. Crotch. il. Windsor 37: 549–59, Mr.'13.
Swinburne, A. C: Charles Dickens (review). S. P. Hyatt. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 86–7, My.'13.
Digges family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 803, Ja.–Mr.'13.
Dillingham, William Paul, U. S. senator, 1843–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 38: 920, S.'13.
Dinosaurs.
East Africa, Discovery of. map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 193–6, Mr.'13.
Direct primaries. *See* Primaries.
Disabilities.
Principal disabilities present in five thousand dependent N. Y. city families. W: E. McKenna. Public 16: 1013–14, O.24,'13.
Disease.
Preventives of. L. K. Hirshberg. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 497–511, O.'13.
Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, British statesman, 1804–81.
Comments on his biography. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 142–5, Ja.'13.
Critical study of his life. W. Ward. Dub. R. 152: 1–20, Ja.'13, and following issue.
Some glimpses of. Maud Wyndham. Nat. R. 61: 878–82, Jl.'13.
Monypenny, W: F. Life of Benjamin Disraeli (review). Bk. News 31: 615–16, Ap.'13. — por. W. Sichel. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 213–16, Ja.'13. — por. Hom. R. 65: 259–60, Mr.'13.
Divorce.
Comments on the report of the royal commission upon divorce and matrimonial causes in Great Britain. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 123–6, Ja.'13.
Lord Gorell and divorce law reform. E. S. P. Haynes. English R. 14: 637–43, Jl.'13.
Dixon, John, 1784–1876.
First white settler in Lee co., Ill. Ill. His. J. 6: 214–15, Jl.'13.
Dobson, (Henry) Austin, writer, 1840–.
Critical sketch. pors. F. Bickley. il. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 65–76, supp., My.'13.
Dodd, William, forger, 1729–77.
Dr. Johnson and Dr. Dodd. H. C. Biron. Nat. R. 58: 455–63, N.'11.
Dogs.
Breeding of. Health and income from. E. Moretta. il. Sub. L. 17: 258–60, N.'13.
Dogma.
Decay of, in the church. J. McCabe. English R. 13: 464–76,F.'13.
Dolben, Digby, boy-poet, 1853–67.
Biography. Mrs. W. Cornish. Dub. R. 152: 111–31, Ja.'13.
Dollard, Robert, 1842–1912.
Memoir. H. P. Carson. S. Dak. His. S. 6: 77–9, '12.

Digitized by Google

Dolls.
A famous doll's palace. il. Strand (Lond.) 46: 731–6, D.'13.
Furniture for. Dr. Albert Figdor's collection, Vienna. Amelia S. Levetus. il. Connoisseur 35: 81–8, F.'13, and following issues.
Dolomites.
A trip to the Dolomites. A. H. Albertson. il. Mountaineer 6: 56–8, '13.
Domes.
Origin of the Persian double dome. K. A. C. Creswell. il. Burl. M. 24: 94–9, N.'13.
Domestic science.
Applied household science, an experiment. Dora Wells. Ed. Bi-Mo. 8: 1–7, O.'13.
Pros and cons of. Nat. R. 60: 452–60, N.'12.
Donnelly, James.
Literary work of. J. K. Foran. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 1: 131–41, '12.
Doolittle, James Rood, 1815–97.
Portrait. Americana 8: 965, N.'13.
Douglas, Richard, 1785–1852.
Speech of Douglas at Whig convention, Feb. 22–3,1836. por. O. Arch. Q. 22: 381–408, Jl.'13.
Douglas, Stephen Arnold, American statesman, 1813–61.
Autobiography of. por. Frank E. Stevens. il. Ill. His. J. 5: 323–42, O.'12.
Characterized. F. H. Hodder. il. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 85–6, '12.
His part in Kansas Nebraska act of 1854. F. H. Hodder. il. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 69–86, '13.
Douglas, Theo (Huskisson) (Mrs. J. E. Everett), author.
Sketch. por. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 232, S.'13.
Dover, N. H.
The Drew garrison. J: Scales. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 299–305, Ag.–S.'13.
Garrison hill, Old common on. Elizabeth P. Tapley. Gran. Mo. 45: 240–2, Jl.'13.
William Dam garrison, Description. J: Scales. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 315–17, O.'13.
Dow, Arthur Wesley, artist.
Portrait. Photo-Era 30: 234, My.'13.
Dowden, Edward, professor and author, 1843–1913.
Biographical sketch. por. T: Seccombe. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 121–4, Je.'13.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 56, My.'13.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 473, 479–80, Ap.'13.
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan, author, 1859–.
The horror of the heights (story). il. Strand (Lond.) 46: 551–62, N.'13.
The man and his books, a study. pors. A. S. Adcock. il. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 304–13, Ap.'13.
The poison belt (story). il. Strand (Lond.) 45: 243–55, Mr.'13. and following issues. — il. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 291–303, Ap.'13, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Drake, Maurice, writer.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 248, F.'13.

Drama. *See the Dramatic Index.*

Draper, Andrew Sloan, 1848–1913.
Portrait. Vocat. Ed. 3: front. S.'13.

Drawing. *See also Architectural drawing; Art and artists.*
Drawing a natural instinct, and the work of Adolphe A. Brown. John Clifford. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 318–21, Ag.'13.
Revival of black and white. G. M. Marke. il. Arts & D. 3: 276–9, Je.'13.

Dreams.
How and why we have them. E. S. Grew. il. Pall Mall M. 52: 358–65, S.'13.
The latest views of science concerning. W: Brown. il. Strand (Lond.) 45: 83–88, Ja.'13. — Same art. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 90–5, F.'13.

Dress. *See also Costume.*
Secret of smart dressing. G. Meggy. il. Strand (Lond.) 46: 682–90, D.'13.

Drinker, Henry S., president Am. forestry association.
Portrait. Am. For. 19: 103, F.'13; 19: 590, S.'13; 19: 887, N. (special) '13.

Driver, Samuel Rolles, theologian, 1846–.
His work in theology. por. E. Hermann. Hom. R. 65: 347, 351–7, My.'13.

Drunkenness.
Is drunkenness curable? Jane H. Findlater. Nat. R. 63: 603–17, D.'13.

Dualism.
Dualism or duality? J: W. Buckham. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 156–71, Ap.'13.

Du Bois, Guy Pene, artist.
Work of. W. B. McCormick. il. Arts & D. 4: 13–16, N.'13.

Duccio di Buoninsegna, artist, *ca.* **1260–1339.**
And his school in the Mostra di Duccio at Siena. G. de Nicola. il. Burl. M. 22: 138–47, D.'12.

Duchesne, Louis Marie Olivier, French historian, 1843–.
Sketch. His relation to the Index Expurgatorius. J. M. Ludlow. Hom. R. 66: 443–8, D.'13.

Ducks.
Indian runner, Care of. Mrs. J. J. Matheson. Sub. L. 16: 357, My.'13.

Dudeney, Mrs. Henry, author, 1866–.
Sketch. por. il. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 295–6, Mr.'13.

Duganne, Augustine, 1823–84.
Forgotten poet of freedom. por. J: Filmer. Public 16: 566–9, Je.13,'13.

Dunton, William Theodore Watts, author, 1832–.
Sketch. R. Roberts. Univ. M. 12: 329–40, Ap.'13.

Dürer, Albrecht, artist, 1471–1528.
A Dürer subject in the Prince Consort's collection of photographs after Raphael. O. Fischel. il. Burl. M. 23: 35–6, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Dürer, Albrecht—(*continued*).
Woodcuts of Dürer. por. C. Dodgson. il. Print Col. Q. 2: 148–79, Ap.'12.
Two new states. C. Dodgson. il. Burl. M. 22: 316–23, Mr.'13.

Duret, Théodore, 1838–.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 12, Ja.'13.

Durham, N. H.
Reminiscences of. G: W. Jennings. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 155–8, My.'13.

Durrett, Reuben Thomas, lawyer, 1824–.
Biographical sketch. por. J: H. Brown. Americana 8: 1–5, Ja.'13.

Dutch painting.
Painter in Delft at the beginning of the 16th century. M. J. Friedlaender. il. Burl. M. 23: 102–7, My.'13.

Dutton, Annie V., novelist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 4, Ap.'13.

Dwight, Margaret Van Horn.
Diary, Extracts from. M. Farraud. His. Teach. M. 4: 46–8, F.'13.

E

Ealing, England.
Memories of Acton and Ealing. S. M. Ellis. il. Eng. Illus. 48: 456–62, F.'13.

Ear.
Comparative anatomy of the internal ear in vertebrates. R. H. Burne. il. Sci. Pro. 7: 574–96, Ap.'13.

Early, Gen. Jubal Anderson, 1816–94.
Autobiographical sketch and narrative of the war between the states (review). C: W. Ramsdell. Southw. His. Q. 17: 95–6, Jl.'13.

Earthquakes.
Missouri. New Madrid and other earthquakes in. F. A. Sampson. Miss. V. His. As. 6: 218–37, '13. — F. A. Sampson. Mo. His. R. 7: 179–99, Jl.'13.

Easter Island, South Pacific.
Spanish language on. A. F. Chamberlain. Americana 8: 804–6, S.'13.
Statues of. D. W. O. Fagan. Chambers 7th s. 3: 161–2, F.15,'13.

Eastland Company.
in Prussia, 1579–1585. A. Szelagowski and N. S. B. Gras. Roy. His. S. 3d s. 6: 163–84, '12.

Eastman, Hon. Edwin G.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 90, 93, Mr.–Ap.'13.

Eberle, Abastenia, sculptor.
Work of. R. G. McIntyre. il. Arts & D. 3: 334–7, Ag.'13.

Ecclesiastical history.
Church union in Canada. A. Macphail. Univ. M. 12: 348–64, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Economics.
Background of economic theories. S. N. Patten. Am. Sociol. S. 7: 126–47, '12.

Edens, William G.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 37: 980–1, F.'13.

Edes, Hon. Samuel H., New Hampshire senator, 1881–.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 76–7, Mr.–Ap.'13.

Edge, K. M. (Mrs. C. T. Caulfield), author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 246, F.'13.

Edmonton, Alta.
Development. il. W. Arch. 19: 110–13, D.'13.

Education. *See also Children; History teaching; Industrial Educatuon; Magazines; Music; Reading; Religion; Schools; Sex Education; Spelling; Teaching and teachers; Technical education; Vocational education.*
Boy labour and education. W. Astor. Nat. R. 61: 358–66, Ap.'13.
Canada. Education on the frontier. A. Fitzpatrick. Queens Q. 21: 62–8, Jl.–S.'13.
Canada. Needs of the West. C. B. Sissons. Univ. M. 12: 440–51, O.'13.
China. Effect of revolution upon. P. W. Kuo. J. Race Dev. 4: 72–85, Jl.'13.
Education as growth. M. L. Ashley. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 149–52, D.'12.
In Egypt. C. S. Cooper. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 647–51, N.'13.
England. Middle-class girls. Edith A. Barnett. Nat. R. 63: 657–62, D.'13.
England. Notes on English schools. G. M. Whipple. Sch. Ed. 32: 283–6, Ap.'13.
England. Reform of education. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 48: 25–9, Jl.'13.
England, Uncontroversial education in. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 569–74, My.'13.
Frontier and rural needs. A. Fitzpatrick. Queen's Q. 21: 62–8, Jl.–S.'13.
Germany, Some observations. G. M. Whipple. Sch. Ed. 32: 201–4, F.'13.
Germany. Jena University vacation course. C. A. McMurray. Sch. Ed. 33: 89–91, N.'13.
Gray, H. B. The public schools and the empire (review). M. H. H. Macartney. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 266–7, S.'13.
Growing perception of human interrelation on education. P. Monroe. Am. Sociol. S. 7: 47–72, '12.
High school. Courses in history in the junior colleges. H. M. Stephens. His. Teach. M. 4: 153–5, Je.'13.
High school. Re-organization of high school courses. C. A. Sprague. His. Teach. M. 4: 222–3, O.'13.
High school, the study of economics in (report). His. Teach. M. 4: 137, My.'13.
The history teacher's opportunity. T. F. Collier. His. Teach. M. 4: 91–4, Ap.'13.
Holmes, E. The tragedy of education (review). M. H. H. Macartney. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 266–7, S.'13.

Digitized by Google

Education—(*continued*).

Lanson, G. Trois mois d'enseignement aux Etats-Unis (review). A. F. Sanborn. Bk. News 31: 463–4, F.'13.

Magazines, Use of, in schools. W. McAndrew. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 322–8, Ag.'13.

Parker, S. C. Textbook in the history of modern elementary education (review). W: C. Bagley. Sch. Ed. 32: 233–4, F.'13.

Pennsylvania. Establishment of public school system. G: Smith. Pa. M. 37: 76–82, Ja.'13.

Play as educational method. J: T. McManis. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 379–88, Je.'13.

Readjustment of English education needed. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 47: 544–5, Je.'13.

Relation of industrial art to. C. H. Walker. il. Art & P. 4: 1132–46, O.'13.

Religious teaching in schools. R. L. Gales. British R. 3: 35–43, Jl.'13.

Rural. Carney, M. Country life and the country school (review). Sch. Ed. 32: 348–9, My.'13.

Rural. Conditions and needs of the rural schools of Wisconsin. W. H. Allen. Sch. Ed. 32: 363–8, Je.'13.

Scotland. Mediaeval education at Carlisle. J: Wilson. Scot. His. R. 11: 39–53, O.'13.

Secondary schools, Ancient history in. C. G. Dilks and E. R. Tremain. His. Teach. M. 4: 224–5, O.'13.

Secondary schools. Civics, practical aims and methods in teaching. J. M. Gathany. His. Teach. M. 4: 20–2, Ja.'13.

Secondary schools. Slavery, Economics of. E. C. Hartwell. His. Teach. M. 4: 50, F.'13.

Secondary schools, Social science in (report). His. Teach. M. 4: 136, My.'13.

Secondary schools, Social studies in (reprint). His. Teach. M. 4: 291–6, D.'13.

Secondary schools, Teaching the crusades in. D. C. Munro. His. Teach. M. 4: 5–7, Ja.'13.

The Siamese at school, and the adaptation of occidental ideas to oriental needs. C. Romanné-James. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 311–17, Ag.'13.

Tendencies in the south and east. M. J. Moses. Bk. News 32: 22–7, S.'13.

The university course in. H. T. J. Coleman. Queen's Q. 21: 69–73, Jl.–S.'13.

Utopian and real. T. J. McCormack. Sch. Ed. 32: 165–74, Ja.'13.

West, Educational tendencies in. E: E. Slosson. Bk. News 32: 97–9, O.'13.

Why do children drop out of schoo.? G. W. Gayler. Sch. Ed. 33: 24–7, S.'13.

Edward I, King of England, 1239–1307.

Taxes upon movables of the reign of. J. F. Willard. Eng. His. R. 28: 517–21, Jl.'13.

Eels.

Romance of the eel. A. T. Johnson. Chambers 7th s. 3: 447–8, Je.14,'13.

Digitized by Google

Efficiency.
Account analysis in commercial banks. H. C. Thompson. J. Account. 16: 210–29, S.'13.
Development of systems of control. F. R. C. Steele. J. Account. 16: 280–90, O.'13.
Fallibility of unverified financial statements. R. H. Montgomery. J. Account. 16: 1–10, Jl.'13.
Industrial. Abstract of an address by H. L. Gantt before the American Society of Swedish Engineers. Public 16: 1118–19, N.21,'13.
The national budget on its expenditure side. H. S. Chase. J. Account. 15: 397–411, Je.'13.
Need of, in true living. P. Sperry. N. Church R. 20: 371–82, Jl.'13.
Office efficiency as it affects the men. L. O. Fisher. J. Account. 16: 11–21, Jl.'13.
What is involved in the making of a national budget. F: A. Cleveland. J. Account. 15: 313–28, My.'13.

Egg, Augustus L., artist.
Art of. por. A. Chester. il. Windsor 37: 453–66, Mr.'13.

Eggs.
Preserving for winter. C. Westford. Sub. L. 16: 425, Je.'13.

Egypt. *See also Cairo.*
Baillet, J. Morality in ancient Egypt (review). Hom. R. 62: 286–7, O.'13.
Education in. C. S. Cooper. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 647–51, N.'13.
Latest excavations in. C. M. Cobern. il. Hom. R. 66: 352–7, N.'13.
Winter in lotus land. Sarah G. Morrison. il. Sub. L. 17: 325, 345, D.'13.

Eichholtz, Jacob, painter, 1776–.
His work. W: U. Hensel. Pa. M. 37: 48–75, Ja.'13.

Elder, William Henry, Archbishop.
Biography. Character glimpses of Most Reverend William Henry Elder, D.D.(review). Am. Cath. His. S. 24: 283–5, S.'13.

Electric railroads.
Electrification of the C. M. & St. P. R. R. il. Am. For. 19: 74–7, F.'13.
In United States. Ohio. Columbus, Delaware & Marion ry. Receivership of. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 1178–9, Mr.'13.

Electricity.
Electric motors. Thomas Davenport, inventor. il. Vt. His. S. 1909–10: 87–107.
Future of. R. D. Summerfield. Chambers 7th s. 3: 101–3, Ja.11,'13.
Kitchen appliances. Olive L. Reamy. il. Sub. L. 16: 195–8, Mr.'13.

Elephants.
Hunting elephants for a living. T. Mundy. il. Pall Mall M. 51: 161–8, F.'13.
Roping elephants in the Indian jungle. F. E. Olmstead. il. Travel 22: N.'13, 25–7.

Digitized by Google

Eliot, George (Mary Ann Evans) (Mrs. John Walter Cross), author, 1819–80.
Deakin, Mary H. The early life of George Eliot (review). R. B. Johnson. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 33–4, Ap.'13.
Influence of her early surroundings upon "George Eliot." por. C. S. Sargisson. il. Eng. Illus. 49: 3–15, Ap.'13.
Meynell, Viola. George Eliot (review). R. B. Johnson. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 33, Ap.'13.

Elisha.
Character study. His loyalty to Elijah. J. Adams. Hom. R. 66: 369–72, N.'13.

Elizabeth, queen of Roumania.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 236, Ap.'13.

Elling, William, Catholic priest, –1811.
Schism over the election of Father William Elling. W: J. McCallen. Am. Cath. His. S. 24: 193–216, S.'13.

Elliott, Howard, railroad president, 1860–.
Sketch. por. Harv. Grad. M. 22: 1, 59–61, S.'13.

Ellis, Robert W., 1845–1911.
Sketch. por. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6: vii–xii, '12.

El Paso, Texas.
Beginnings of. C: W. Hackett. Southw. His. Q. 16: 259–76, Ja.'13.

Embroidery.
S. Cuthbert's stole and maniple at Durham. G. B. Brown and Mrs. A. Christie. il. Burl. M. 23: 2–17, Ap.'13, and following issue.
Some early English. Mrs. A. H. Christie. il. Burl. M. 23: 291–5, Ag.'13.
Of the Golden Fleece in the Imperial Museum of Vienna. Burl. M. 23: 215–16, Jl.'13.

Emerson, Hon. Henry A., New Hampshire senator, 1837–.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 77–9, Mr.–Ap.'13.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo, author, 1803–82.
Emerson, E: W., and Forbes, W. E., eds. Journals of Ralph Emerson, v. vii-viii (review). Bk. News 31: 779, Je.'13.
Uncollected writings (review). Bk. News 31: 702–3, My.'13.

Emigration.
Italian. Geographical causes. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 201–2, Ap.'13.
Italy. Italian emigration to Scotland. R. Richardson. Scot. Geog. M. 19: 580–5, N.'13.
Seven governors seek to restrain emigration to Canada. W. G. Eggleston. Public 16: 436–8, My.9,'13.

Emperour family.
Emperour family of Lower Norfolk, Va. G. A. Moriarity. Va. M. 21: 417–20, O.'13, and following issue.

Empiricism.
Rationalism and empiricism. G. T. Ladd. Mind n. s. 22: 1–13, Ja.'13.

Employers' liability.
Legislation in U. S., 1913. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 379–95, O.'13.

Engine houses.
Albany, N. Y., Fire house. il. plans. Brickb. 22: Ag.'13.

Digitized by Google

Engineers.

Evolution of the naval engineer. Nat. R. 56: 983–91, F.'11.

England. *See also Acton; Aldershot; British politics; Buckinghamshire; Canterbury; Chester; Cornwall; Derbyshire; Devonshire; Ealing; Hampstead; Hertfordshire; Lakes, English; London; Ludlow; Northamptonshire; Oxford; Portsmouth; Thames river; Winchcombe; Worcester; York.*

Census of production, and labor propaganda. J. C. Pringle. Econ. R. 23: 392–401, O.'13.

The commonwealth charters. B. L. K. Henderson. Roy. His. S. 3d s. 6: 129–62, '12.

Constitution, Restoration of. W. de Broke. Nat. R. 58: 857–69, F.'12.

English landlords and comparative economic history. W. J. Ashley. Econ. J. 23: 165–81, Je.'13.

English social revolution. H. W. Caldwell. Miss. V. His. As. 6: 346–54, '13.

Five fine walking tours in Britain. Nat. R. 59: 1018–29, Ag.'12.

Government. Ballard, A., ed. British borough charters (review). F. M. Bowick. Scot. His. R. 11: 95–8, O.'13.

Great seals of England. F: W. Burgess. il. Eng. Illus. 48: 582–8, Mr.'13.

Holiday centers of. W. McRae. il. Travel 20: Ap.'13, 49–52.

House of commons, wit, repartee and story in. J. Heighton. il. Strand (Lond.) 45: 214–20, F.'13.

House of lords and after. W. de Broke. Nat. R. 57: 394–404, My.'11.

Land reform. Public 16: 1041–2, O.31,'13.

National Toryism. W. de Broke. Nat. R. 59: 413–27, My.'12.

Parliament. Redistribution of seats. C. Morrison-Bell. Nat. R. 59: 726–33, Je.'12.

Plea for English song. P. England. Nat. R. 58: 603–11, D.'11.

Real military problem. E. H. Collen. Nat. R. 57: 328–36, Ap.'11.

Schools. Eton. Is England up-to-date? Nat. R. 58: 843–56, F.'12.

Slater, G. The making of modern England (review). J. M. Rogers. Bk. News 32: 124–5, O.'13.

Unfrequented places in. A. B. Osborne. il. Travel 20: Ap.'13, 28–31, 57.

Englehart, Sir Gardiner.

Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 188, Mr.'13.

English church.

Howorth, H. The birth of the English church (review). British R. 2: 470–1, Je.'13.

English history.

Gretton, R. H. A modern history of the English people (review). British R. 1: 181–2, Ja.'13; 2: 471, Je.'13.

Norgate, Kate. The minority of Henry III (review). T: Seccombe. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 244, Ja.'13. — F. M. Powicke. Scot. His. R. 10: 403–5, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

English history—(*continued*).

Ogle, A. Canon law in mediæval England (review). J. M. Thomson. Scot. His. R. 10: 185–9, Ja.'13.

Robertson, J. M. The evolution of states (review). Bk. News 31: 773–4, Je.'13.

English language.

Examples of amusing errors. E. E. Kellett. il. Windsor 37: 773–8, My.'13.

One hundred inspiring words. J. Hendry. Hom. R. 65: 288–91, Ap.'13.

The perversion and popular usage of English. J. Rivers. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 532–5, O.'13.

Teaching business English. Marian C. Lyons. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 108–11, D.'12.

English literature.

Elton, O. A Survey of English literature (review). T. Seccombe. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 27–30, Ap.'13. — English R. 14: 326–7, My.'13.

Schofield, W. H. Chivalry in English literature (review). British R. 2: 473–4, Je.'13.

The story teller's craft. A. Bennet. English R. 14: 349–60, Je.'13, and following issues.

Ward, A. W., and Waller, A. R., eds. The Cambridge history of English literature (review). A. S. Henry. Bk. News 31: 689–9, My.'13.

Engraving and engravers. *See also Art and artists; Line engraving; Wood engraving.*

Cerotype engraving for copy books. F. C. Fulton. il. Print. Art. 20: 445–8, F.'13.

Engraved gems, Mediæval and later, in the British Museum. O. M. Dalton. il. Burl. M. 23: 128–36, Je.'13.

Engraving, Its relation to printing. L. Flader. Print. Art. 22: 134–6, O.'13.

French 18th century engravings. G: S. Hellman. il. Print. Col. Q. 3: 3–30, F.'13.

Italy. Early Italian engravers before time of Marcantonio. A. M. Hind. il. Print Col. Q. 2: 253–89, O.'12.

Entertaining.

Garden party, How to have, in winter. Mrs. C. A. Noble. il. Sub. L. 16: 102–3, F.'13.

Poverty party for. Mrs. C. A. Noble. Sub. L. 17: 297–8, N.'13.

Entomology.

Canada. Bibliography for 1911. C. G. Hewitt. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 4: 115–27, '12.

Environment.

Study in social Christianity. Hom. R. 65: 387–94, My.'13.

Wallace, A. R. Social environment and moral progress (review). Hom. R. 66: 459–60, D.'13.

Epitaphs.

Catholic and "Catholic minded." Louise I. Guiney. Dub. R. 152: 254–68, Ap.'13.

Epitaph hunting. W. Crofts. Eng. Ill. 49: 484–7, Ag.'13.

Many curious epitaphs. Ella H. Ellwanger. Ky. Reg. 11: Ja.'13, 57–62.

Digitized by Google

Eppes, Richard.
Will of. Va. M. 21: 218–19, Ap.'13.

Equality.
Fundamental equality. W. D. Mackenzie. Public 16: 845–6, S.5,'13.

Eqing, Thomas, statesman, 1789–1871.
Autobiography; ed. by C. L. Martzolff. il. O. Arch. Q. 22: 126–204, Ja.'13.

Ericson, Charles John Alfred, state senator, 1840–1910.
Biographical sketch. por. C: L. Dahlberg. Ann. Ia. 11: 16–31, Ap.'13.

Ericsson, John, engineer, 1803–89.
Ericsson and Timby. M. His. 16: 122–3, Mr.'13.

Escondido, Cal.
Description of. Mamie L. Kistler. il. Out West n. s. 5: 48–56, Ja.'13.

Estes Park, Colorado.
Photographing trip. Grace E. Temple. il. Photo-Era 31: 71–3, Ag.'13.

Etchings and etchers.
Contemporary. Exhibit at Art Institute, Chicago. T: W. Stevens. Art & P. 4: 949–53, My.'13.
Landscape etching of 17th century. D. Keppel. il. Print Col. Q. 1: 117–89, Ap.'11.
The Tracy Dows collection of etchings. il. Print Col. Q. 1: 7–96, F.'11.

Ethics.
Boutroux, E. Education and ethics (review). British R. 3: 156–7, Jl.'13.
Utilizing moral crises for ethical instruction. T. J. McCormack. Sch. Ed. 33: 123–7, D.'13.

Ethnology.
British. Knotty points in. A. MacDonald. Celtic R. 9: 1–15, Ag.'13, and following issue.
Semaine d'Ethnologie religieuse at Louvain. C. C. Martindale. British R. 4: 340–52, D.'13.

Eucken, Rudolf Christof, philosopher, 1846–.
Jones, W. T. Interpretation of Rudolf Eucken's philosophy (review). por. T. E. Page. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 270–1, F.'13.
Task of Protestantism. Hom. R. 65: 142–6, F.'13.

Eugenics.
Our debt to posterity. J. Strong. Hom. R. 65: 299–306, Ap.'13.
Liberty *vs.* eugenics. W. Chipman. Univ. M. 12: 396–406, O.'13.
Socialistic legislation, Dangers of. C: Walker. Sci. Pro. 7: 460–72, Ja.'13.
The story of. E. S. Chesser. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 635–7, My.'13.

Eugenie, Maria de Montizo de Guzman, empress, 1826–53.
Heroic women in history and the Empress Eugenie. Nat. R. 57: 231–44, Ap.'11.

Digitized by Google

Eulalia, Spanish princess.
Autobiography of. pors. il. Strand (Lond.) 46: 524–33, N.'13, and following issues.
Europe.
Antecedents of the Treaty of Hanover, 1725. J. F. Chance. Eng. His. R. 28: 691–718, O.'13.
New density of population, Map of. M. Jefferson. map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 667–70, S.'13.
European history.
Outlines. D. C. Knowlton and A. M. Wolfson. His. Teach. M. 4: 51–2, F.'13, and following issues.
Euthenics.
Socialistic legislation, Dangers of. C: Walker. Sci. Pro. 7: 460–72, Ja.'13.
Evans, Mary Ann (Marian). *See* Eliot, George.
Everdingen, Allart van, artist, 1621–.
Work of. C: H. Caffin. il. Print Col. Q. 1: 562–72, D.'11.
Evergreens.
Right use of. Grace Tabor. il. House & G. 24: 96–9, 111–12, Ag.'13.
Use of, on lawns. C. E. Shaw, Jr. il. Sub. L. 18: 96–7, Ag.'13.
Use of, for protection and beauty. C. W. Ellenwood. il. Sub. L. 17: 131–2, S.'13.
Evil.
Mystery of evil. J. G. Raupert. British R. 1: F.'13, 71–95.
Origin and permanence of evil. A. Björck. N. Church. R. 20: 233–50, Ap.'13.
Evolution.
Prof. Bergson's "Creative evolution," and the individual. O. Quick. Mind n. s. 22: 217–30, Ap.'13.
The logic of Darwinism. A. Wilde. Sci. Pro. 7: 532–44, Ap.'13.
Organic evolution. G: H. Parker. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 245–66, Jl.'13.
Present attitude toward. A. C. Zenos. Hom. R. 65: 456–7, Je.'13.
Spontaneous generation. H. C. Bastian. English R. 14: 384–404, Je.'13.
Vegetable degeneration. G: Henslow. British R. 4: 46–57, O.'13.
Exhibitions.
Ghent. International exhibition of cities and town planning. P. Geddes. Town Planning R. 4: 78–94, Jl.'13.
Expositions.
New Orleans. Southern states exposition. il. W. Arch. 19: 63–4, Jl.'13.
Extradition.
Austria-Hungary-Servia extradition convention (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 17–27, Ja.'13.
Cuba-Venezuela extradition treaty, Jl.14,'10 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 169–76, Jl.'13.
Great Britain-United States, Extradition between Philippines or Guam and British North Borneo, S.'13 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 224–5, O.'13.
Mexico-Salvador extradition treaty, Ja.22,'12 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 133–9, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

F

Fabre, Henri.
Incidents in the life of. English R. 14: 45–57, Ap.'13.
Work of, with bees. por. R. of Rs. (Lond.) 48: 288, O.'13.

Face.
Our composite American. C: H. Shinn. Public 16: 614–15, Je.27,'13.

Factories.
Evanston, Ill. Building for original manufacturing company. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Mr.'13.
Factory inspection, A laborer's view. H: Sterling. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 15–19, F.'13. — An employer's view. C: S. Bird. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 20–3, F.'13.
Factory inspection in U. S. E: F. Brown. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 24–8, F.'13.

Fairchild, George Winthrop, congressman, 1854–.
Brief sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 39: 375–6, D.'13.

Fairless, Michael (Margaret Fairless Barber), author.
Palmer, W. S., and Haggard, A. M. Michael Fairless: Her life and writing (review). Bkman (Lond.) 44: 125, Je.'13.

Fairy tales.
Index to. Rachel W. Haight. Bul. B. 7: 88–92, Ja.'13, and following issues.

Faith.
Life's consummate victory (sermon). G. H. Trever. Hom. R. 65: 241–4, Mr.'13.

Faithorne, William, engraver, 1616–91.
Work of. F. Weitenkampf. il. Print Col. Q. 3: 434–56, D.'13.

Faliero, Marino, Doge of Venice, 1278(?)–1355.
Romance of. H. G. Smith. il. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 234–40, S.'13.

Falk, B. J., photographer.
Portrait. Photo-Era 30: 198, Ap.'13.

Family.
As a political unit. W. Cunningham. Roy. His. S. 3d s. 6: 1–17, '12.

Farley, Rev. John M., archbishop of N. Y.
Ceremony of his creation as cardinal. por. P. J. Hayes. il. U. S. Cath. S. 6 pt. 2: 5–68, '13.

Farmer, John, music master at Harrow.
Sketch. Cornhill n. s. 35: 742–56, D.'13.

Farmer, Rev. Ferdinand.
Apostolic missionary. J: F. Quirk. U. S. Cath. S. 6 pt. 2: 235–48, '13.

Farms and farming. *See also Agriculture; Apples; Cattle raising; Chickens; Country life; Dairying; Ducks; Fertilizers; Flax; Fruit and fruit growing; Gardens and gardening; Natoma farm; Nurseries; Overbrook farm; Vegetables; Weeds, and under names of fruits and vegetables.*
American farm, Story of. J: W. Streeter. il. Sub. L. 17: 31–6, Jl.'13, and following issues.
Business man's success in. P. C. Maxwell. il. Sub. L. 17: 261–4, N.'13.

Digitized by Google

Farms and farming—(*continued*).
Bussey Institution, Boston, and its work. C. Dunham. Harv. Grad. M. 22: 240–4, D.'13.
City man's success in. T. A. DeWeese. il. Sub. L. 16: 403–4, 422–4, Je.'13.
The engineer-farmer and the chances of the non-countryman in the country. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 512–23, O.'13.
Financing the farmer. Moody 16: 133–4, 145, S.'13.
The philosophic farmer. New methods. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 87–95, Je.'13.
Physician's success with. J: W. Streeter. il. Sub. L. 16: 15–17, 56, Ja.'13, and following issues.
Practical farm of a business man. P. C. Maxwell. il. Sub. L. 16: 329–30, 362, My.'13.
Reforms and the farmer. R. S. Doubleday. Public 16: 629–30, Jl.4,'13.
Spurring on the farmer. R. S. Doubleday. Public 16: 1038, O.31,'13.
Watered farm-land values. S. Nearing. Public 16: 725–7, Ag.1,'13.
Woman as successful farmer. M. R. Cranston. il. Sub. L. 17: 133, 147–8, S.'13.

Farne islands.
Sea-birds at home. W. Halliday. Nat. R. 59: 131–5, Mr.'12.

Farnol, Jeffery, author.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 683, My.'13.

Farrand, Hon. George E., 1872–.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 118–20, Mr.–Ap.'13.

Farrell, James A., president of U. S. steel corporation.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 558, Jl.'13.

Fatigue.
Theory of mental work and fatigue. E: L. Thorndike. Sch. Ed. 33: 44–7, O.'13.

Favre, Jules.
Reclus, M. Jules Favre (review). F. A. Simpson. Eng. His. R. 28: 182–4, Ja.'13.

Fay family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 946, Ja.–Mr.'13.

Federal buildings.
Jersey City, N. J. U. S. post office. il. Arch. & B. 45: 504–5, D.'13.

Federal documents.
Congress. House Miscellaneous Papers in the Library of Congress. A. C. Tilton. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 227–45, '12.

Feeble-minded persons.
England's mental deficiency bill. T. J. Gerrard. Dub. R. 152, 21–40, Ja.'13.

Felker, Samuel D., governor of New Hampshire, 1859–.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 63–4, Mr.–Ap.'13.

Feminism.
Feminism in France. Nat. R. 63: 403–8, N.'13.

Fenians.
Fenians in Dakota. S. Dak. His. S. 6: 117–130*b*, '12.

Digitized by Google

Fenwick, Ethel Gordon Manson (Mrs. Bedford), British author.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 476, 482–3, Ap.'13.

Fenwick family.
Genealogy. D. E. H. Smith. S. C. His. M. 14: 3–19, Ja.'13.

Ferguson, Benjamin Franklin, –1906.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 29: 670, N.'13.

Ferns.
Care of, in home. G: M. Patrick. il. Sub. L. 17: 253–4, 292, N.'13.
Ferns that can be grown indoors. F. F. Rockwell. il. House & G. 23: 35–6, 57–60, Ja.'13.
Photographing. E. T. Emmons. il. Sub. L. 17: 75, 92–3, Ag.'13.
Transplanted to home garden. E. T. Emmons. il. Sub. L. 16: 352–4, My.'13.

Fertilizers.
Nitrogen enrichment of soils. F. T. Shutt. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 3: 113–26, '12.

Festivals.
Leeds festival. H. Gordon. British R. 4: 273–6, N.'13.

Fiction.
Girl graduate in fiction. H. Reinherz. Nat. R. 57: 102–9, Mr.'11.
Low ideals in recent American fiction. W. L. Comfort Nat'l. M. 38: 1092–4, S.'13.
Musical absurdities of novelists. C. A. Harris. Univ. M. 12: 149–58, F.'13.

Fielding, Henry, author, 1707–54.
A Fielding find. A. Dobson. Nat. R. 57: 983–92, Ag.'11.
Fielding and Prior park. A. Dobson. Nat. R. 57: 810–26, Jl.'11.

Finance.
Canada. Monetary needs. Queen's Q. 21: 114–18, Jl.–S.'13.
The national budget on its expenditure side. H. S. Chase. J. Account. 15: 397–411, Je.'13.

Finland.
Women's status in. T. Hultin. R. of R's. (Lond.) 47: 156–7, F.'13.

Fire protection.
Address of D. K. Boyd on fire protection. Arch. & B. 45: 206–7, My.'13.
Informing the public on fire protection. Arch. & B. 45: 309–10, Jl.'13.
Fire preventive methods in some new buildings. il. Arch. & B. 45: 381–8, S.'13.
Fire protection in the country house. Arch. & B. 45: 270–4, Je.'13.
Fireproofing and fire-prevention. G. H. Stewart. Arch. & B. 45: 473–5, N.'13.

Firearms.
British shells for the American navy. C. Jordan. il. W. Work (Lond.) 23: 103–5, D.'13.
Those in use 1400–1809. C. W. Hall. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 675–81, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, William Edgar, designer.
A series of book-plates by. por. O. Herford. il. Graph. Arts 5: 25–32, Jl.'13.

Fish and fishing.
Char-fishing in Quebec. W. H. Blake. Univ. M. 12: 288–98, Ap.'13.
Fishing banks off Atlantic coast. G: C. Curtis. map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 413–22, Je.'13.
Sense organs of fishes. Nat. R. 56: 833–41, Ja.'11.
Shark fishing from Lagoon beaches, So. California. G: Gautier. Out West n. s. 5: 185–7, Mr.–Ap.'13.
Winchester and the dry-fly. F. Lindley. Nat. R. 60: 986–93, F.'13.

Fisheries.
Final outcome of the fisheries arbitration. C. P. Anderson. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 1–16, Ja.'13.
Great Britain-United States agreement, Jl.20,1912 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 41–6, Ja.'13.

Fishes.
Fish nests. C. E. Shepherd. il. Eng. Illus. 48: 411–14, Ja.'13.

Fitzhugh, Canada.
Fitzhugh to Laggan the future scenic route. Can. Al. J. 4: 87–91, '12.

Flags.
Massachusetts. First flag raising on an American public school. Alice D. Stueck. J. Am. His. 7: 985–95, Ap.–Je.'13.
United States. Protecting the flag. Public 16: 697–8. Jl. 25,'13.

Flax.
Description of the hemp industry in New Zealand. R. E. Selby. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 661–7, My.'13.
Projected revival of the flax industry in England. J. V. Eyre. il. Sci. Pro. 7: 596–629, Ap.'13.

Fleming, family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 804, Ja.–Mr.'13.

Flies.
Bluebottles, a study of. H. Fabre. English R. 13: 200–12, Ja.'13, and following issue.

Flint.
The flint knappers and flint implements at Brandon, England. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 161–73, Ja.'13.

Floods. *See also Ohio river.*
Damage resulting from great rain fall in spring of 1913 in Ohio and Indiana. F. Dent. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 463–7, Je.'13.
Ohio floods: their cause and the remedy. R. V. Reynolds. il. Am. For. 19: 277–91, My.'13.
Prevention of. G. Pinchot. Am. For. 19: 416–17, Je.'13.

Floors.
Economical decking and flooring. H. Markham. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 651–5, My.'13.
A fireproof floor of beveled blocks. F. Squires. il. Arch. & B. 45: 167–70, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Floors—(*continued*).

Hardwood, Cost and finish. F: Parsons. Sub. L. 17: 220–4, O.'13.

Latest fireproof floor, the pydro-block. F. Squires. il. Arch. & B. 45: 339–46, Ag.'13.

Tile floors. A. B. Le Boutillier. il. Brickb. 22: 43–6, F.'13.

Florida. *See also Palm Beach.*

Discovery in 1513. Route of Ponce de Leon. L. D. Sisco. map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 721–35, O.'13.

Flour.

Bleaching of. Sci. Pro. 7: 475–8, Ja.'13.

Flower, Walter Newman, author, 1879–.

Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 199, Ja.'13.

Flowers. *See also Gardens and gardening; and under names of flowers.*

Annuals, Best use of. H. S. Adams. il. House & G. 23: 384–5, 410–13, My.'13.

Annuals for the year's garden. Grace Tabor. il. House & G. 23: 279–81, 315–16, Ap.'13.

Autumn wild flowers. H. W. Clark. il. Sub. L. 17: 214–15, O.'13.

Blue flowers for garden. Elizabeth Herrick. il. Sub. L. 16: 19–20, 44–5, Ja.'13.

Color in the flower garden. Ida D. Bennett. il. House & G. 23: 292–4, 330–3, Ap.'13.

Cut flowers from the fall garden. A. W. Dean. il. House & G. 23: 377–8, 402–3, My.'13.

Flower catalogues. Jessie F. Marsh. Cornhill n. s. 35: 636–45, N.'13.

Hardy border of succession bloom. Antoinette R. Perrett. il. House & G. 24: 148–9, 166–7, S.'13.

Missions for distribution of. Harriette M. Collins. Sub. L. 16: 123–4, F.'13.

National and state. C: W. Hall. Nat'l. M. 38: 468–70. Je.'13.

Perennials, Saving a year on. D. R. Edson. il. House & G. 24: 153–4, 172–5, S.'13.

Perennials, Special value of. H. S. Adams. il. House & G. 23: 284–6, 306–8, Ap.'13.

Perinnials for spring. Adeline T. Thompson. il. Sub. L. 16: 84, 114, F.'13.

Personality of. Helen Wells. Sub. L. 16: 255–7, Ap.'13.

Superstitions about. Ina L. McDavitt. Sub. L. 16: 95, F.'13.

Wild flowers in the garden. Grace Tabor. il. House & G. 24: 29–31, 52–4, Jl.'13.

Wild. Mountain misery. W. L. Jepson. il. Sierra 9: 40–2, Ja.'13.

Folk-lore.

Method of investigation, and folk-lore origins. W. Crooke. Folk-Lore 24: 14–40, Mr.'13.

Folk songs.

Ireland's share in the folk song revival. A. P. Graves. Celtic R. 9: 128–48, N.'13.

Digitized by Google

Folk-tales.
European folk talks collected among Menominee and Penobscot indians. J. Am. F.-Lore 26: 64–84, Ja.–Mr. '13.

Food.
Columbus, O. Citizens wholesale supply co. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 974–8, F.'13.
Diet an the practical man. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 625–37, N.'13.
Nutritive value by chemical analysis. Discrepancy between results actually obtained and those expected. F. G. Hopkins. Sci. Pro. 7: 420–3, Ja.'13.
Oil foods. Prof. Hendrick. Sci. Pro. 7: 428–30, Ja.'13.
Oleomargarine, glucose and cotton seed oil, Value of, as food. H. E. Barnard. Nat'l. M. 37: 753–5, Ja.'13.

Fools and clowns.
Famous fools. Gladys E. Warren. il. Windsor 38: 694–702, N.'13.

Football.
Rugby football, Development of. J. E. Raphael. il. Windsor 38: 508–15, O.'13.
Things seen by the referee. H. Thompson. il. Strand. (Lond.) 55: 256–61, Mr.'13.

Ford, Henry, manufacturer.
Sketch. por. M. Mannering. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 1164–71, Mr.'13.

Ford, Patrick, editor, 1835–1913.
Death of. Public 16: 949, O.3,'13.

Ford, S. Gertrude, journalist.
Biographical sketch. por. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 189–91, Ag. '13.

Ford, Thomas, governor of Illinois.
Gov. Thomas Ford in Ogle county, Ill. Mrs. R. H. Kauffman. Ill. His. L. 16: 107–14, '11.

Foreign exchange. *See Banks and banking.*

Forest fires.
British Columbia. Fire protection. il. Can. For. J. 9: 105–6, Jl.'13.
Do broken bottles start fires? Am. For. 19:8, Ja.'13.
California, $250,000 damage in. G. M. Homans. il. Am. For. 19: 746–7, N.'13.
Canada. 1913 fire caused by drought. Can. For. J. 9: 133–4, S.'13.
Colorado has small loss. G. B. M. Stone. Am. For. 19: 759, N.'13.
Connecticut, Forest fires in. W. O. Filley. Am. For. 19: 744–5, N.'13.
Dynamite in forest fire fighting. W. H. Miller. il. Am. For. 19: 769–75, N.'13.
Eric outlook system. F. B. Knapp. il. For. Q. 11: 1–4, Mr.'13.
Fighting forest fires. E. R. Brunke. il. Am. For. 19: 224–9, Ap.'13; 19: 452–61, Jl.'13; 19: 919–31, D.'13.
Insect destruction of fire-killed timber in South Dakota. P. L. Butterick. For. Q. 11: 363–74, S.'13.

Digitized by Google

Forest fires—(*continued*).
Legislation. Report of committee. Can. For. J. 9: 117–19, Ag.'13.
Loss for 1913 greatly reduced. E. T. Allen. il. Am. For. 19: 739–40, N.'13.
Michigan, Effective work in. il. Am. For. 19: 755, N.'13.
Michigan, Normal season in. M. Schaaf. Am. For. 19: 745, N.'13.
National forests, Protection in. H. E. Wooley. il. Am. For. 19: 760–8, N.'13.
New Hampshire, Work in. P. W. Ayres. Am. For. 19: 756–7, N.'13.
New York state, $60,000 loss in. C. R. Pettis. il. Am. For. 19: 750–2, N.'13.
North Carolina, Situation in. J. S. Holmes. il. Am. For. 19: 749, N.'13.
Ohio, What is needed in. E. Secrest. Am. For. 19: 758, N.'13.
Oregon, Fire season in. C. S. Chapman. il. Am. For. 19: 737–9, N.'13.
Oregon, Protective work in. Am. For. 19: 412–13, Je.'13.
Pacific northwest fire protection. Am. For. 19: 487, Jl.'13.
Pennsylvania, Active work in. G: H. Wirt. il. Am. For. 19: 741–3, N.'13.
Prevention of. W. H. Miller. il. Am. For. 19: 364–76, Je.'13.
Protection and hazard. Am. For. 19: 698–700, O.'13.
Protection from railway fires. C. Leavitt. il. Can. For. J. 9: 99–102, Jl.'13.
Protection of the United States forest service. Agnes C. Laut. il. Am. For. 19: 711–20, N.'13.
Redwood association work. R. D. Swales. Am. For. 19: 748, N.'13.
Report of committee at Fifth national conservation congress. il. Am. For. 19: 876–84, N.(special)'13.
Report of forest fires in the spring of 1913. Am. For. 19: 413–14, Je.'13.
Rhode Island's $9,000 loss. J. B. Mowry. Am. For. 19: 758, N.'13.
Slash disposal problems. F. A. Elliott. Am. For. 19: 45–7, Ja.'13.
State protection. J. G. Peters. il. Am. For. 19: 721–36, N.'13.
Telephones for fire protection. C. Bush. Am. For. 19: 43–4, Ja.'13.
Wireless in fire protection. C. B. Cooper. Am. For. 19: 40–2, Ja.'13.
Vermont, Prevention in. R. M. Ross. il. Am. For. 19: 752–4, N.'13.
Washington, Slight loss in. F. J. Davis. il. Am. For. 19: 741, N.'13.
Wisconsin, Report on fire situation in. E. M. Griffith. il. Am. For. 19: 754, N.'13.

Forest reserves.
South Dakota. School lands. P. D. Kelleter. For. Q. 11: 28–34, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Forest types.
A symposium. Soc. Am. For. 8: 53–105, Ap.'13.

Forestry. *See also Conservation; Lumber and lumbering; Stream flow; Timber; Trees.*
Alabama, Resources of. R. M. Harper. il. Am. For. 19: 657–70, O.'13.
American forestry association, Work for. H: S. Graves. il. Am. For. 19: 101–2, F.'13.
Attack on the forest service. Am. For. 19: 483–4, Jl.'13.
Bavaria. Forestry in the Spessart. W: Schlich. il. Q. J. For. 7: 85–108, Ap.'13.
Biltmore and Pisgah forests. Am. For. 19: 256–8, Ap.'13.
British Columbia forest work. Can. For. J. 9: 155–6, O.'13.
California. Brush piling and brush burning. J. A. Mitchell. Soc. Am. For. 8: 340–53, O.'13.
Canada. Peace river, district conditions. F. D. Wilson. il. Can. For. J. 9: 131–2, S.'13.
Canadian forestry association, 14th annual meeting. il. Can. For. J. 9: 19–23, F.'13, and following issues.
Canadian forest service. T. W. Dwight. Can. For. J. 9: 51–4, Ap.'13.
China's interest in forestry. il. Am. For. 19: 559–60, Ag.'13.
Commercial forestry. E. Wilson. Can. For. J. 9: 170–1, N.'13.
Committees appointed at fourth National conservation congress to compile data on forestry and lumbering. Am. For. 19: 401–3, Je.'13. — Work of. il. Am. For. 19: 834–49, N.(special)'13.
Conservation congress, Forestry at. Am. For. 19: 813, N.'13.
Conservation of trees. R. Shackleton. il. Am. For. 19: 503–8, Ag.'13.
Darwinism in forestry. Mr. Matthew's article on natural selection, 1831, and Mr. Darwin's origin of species. R. Zon. Soc. Am. For. 8: 289–300, O.'13.
Eastern foresters at Lakewood. Am. For. 19: 118–19, F.'13.
Economic factors in private work. E. A. Sterling. il. Am. For. 19: 932–45, D.'13.
European forestry. A. B. Recknagel. For. Q. 11: 41–57, Mr.'13.
Federal forest policy. il. Am. For. 19: 901–7, N.'13.
Financial problems of forests. W. B. Barrows. Soc. Am. For. 8: 362, O.'13.
Forest engineer and his work. A. H. D. Ross. il. Can. For. J. 9: 58–62, Ap.'13.
Forest service in 1913 and 1914. il. Am. For. 19: 22–30, Ja.'13.
Forest soils and surface conditions. A. T. Gillanders. Q. J. For. 7: 248–68, O.'13.
Germany. Visit of Royal arboricultural society to German forests. W: Schlich. il. Q. J. For. 7: 169–83, Jl.'13.
Great Britain. New view on early British forestry. J. S. Holmes. Am. For. 19: 485–7, Jl.'13.
Hawaii, Record of forest work in. il. Am. For. 19: 600–11, S.'13.
Hungary. Forestry in Carpathian mountains. F. Story. il. Q. J. For. 7: 125–39, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Forestry—(*continued*).
Influence of shade on plantations. G: W. Kimball. For. Q. 11: 176-84, Je.'13.
Investigation reports. Am. For. 19: 643-5, O.'13.
Kentucky and Tennessee, Forestry conditions in. R. C. Hall. il. Am. For. 19: 533-43, Ag.'13.
Loss of $65,000,000 a year. il. Am. For. 19: 856-61, N.(special)'13.
Legislation and taxation, Committee to investigate. Am. For. 19: 125-6, F.'13.
Lumbermen and forestry. J. E. Rhodes. Am. For. 19: 318-20, My.'13.
Method for regulating the yield. W. J. Morrill. For. Q. 11: 21-7, Mr.'13.
Nation and the state in forestry. G. Pinchot. Am. For. 19: 111-12, F.'13.
National conservation congress, Washington, D. C., Nov. 18-20, '13. il. Am. For. 19: 586-92, S.'13.
National forest business, July,1912-June, 1913. Am. For. 19: 632, S.'13.
National forests' demands for technical work and trained men. W. B. Greeley. Am. For. 19: 326-30, My.'13.
New Brunswick forests, Thinning of. J: D. Howe. Can. For. J. 9: 87-8, Je.'13.
New eastern national forestry. W: L. Hall. il. Am. For. 19: 164-71, Mr.'13.
New Hampshire. Annual conference. Jl.22-3,1913. Am. For. 19: 408-9, Je.'13. and following issues.
New Hampshire's successful fight. P. W. Ayres. Am. Am. For. 19: 410-11, Je.'13.
New Zealand, State afforestation in. il. Q. J. For. 7; 50-3, Ja.'13.
Nova Scotia, Forest conditions of. B. E. Fernow. il. Am. For. 19: 377-89, Je.'13.
Oregon for conservation. O. West. Am. For. 19: 348-9, Jl.'13.
Pennsylvania forestry organizations, Exhibition of. il. Am. For. 19: 390-1, Je.'13.
Planting, Argument for. M. Rollins. Am. For. 19: 395-7, Je.'13.
The problem of forestry. H. S. Graves. il. Can. For. J. 9: 25-7, F.'13.
Publicity work in forestry. il. Am. For. 19: 892-5, N. (special)'13.
Quebec. Planting operations. il. Can. For. J. 9: 98, 107-8, Jl.'13.
Relation of the forest service to the mining industry. R. Y. Stuart. il. Am. For. 19: 154-63, Mr.'13.
Replanting. Pejepscot paper co.'s replanting work. il. Can. For. J. 9: 37-8, Mr.'13.
Review of sixteen years' work. Excerpt from Secretary of Agriculture report. il. Am. For. 19: 18-21, Ja.'13.
St. Maurice forest protective association. Annual meeting, Montreal. map. Can. For. J. 9: 35-7, Mr.'13.
Scientific forestry management. S. B. Elliott. il. Am. For. 19: 677-84, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Forestry—(*continued*).

Scotland. Afforestation of Talla. G. Thow. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 552–4, O.'13.

Seed spots. J. A. Larsen and R. J. Smith. For. Q. 11: 67–8, Mr.'13.

Spread of the forestry movement. H: S. Drinker. Am. For. 19: 175–89, Mr.'13.

State forest policy. il. Am. For. 19: 896–901, N. (special) '13.

States get a third of forest service receipts. Am. For. 19: 633–4, S.'13.

Sweden. Foresters' society excursion in Dalecarlia. A. C. Forbes. il. Q. J. For. 7: 117–24, Ap.'13.

Taxation of forest lands, Recent Connecticut law for. H. H. Chapman. il. Am. For. 19: 593–9, S.'13..

Taxation of forests. il. Am. For. 19: 885–91, N. (special) '13.

Taxation of reforested lands. A. Goadby. Am. For. 19: 331–3, My.'13.

Taxation of timberland in Pennsylvania. Am. For. 19: 398–9, Je.'13.

Turpentining in forests under management. B. Moore. il. Am. For. 19: 219–23, Ap.'13.

United States Federal interest in forestry. H: S. Graves. il. Am. For. 19: 909–18, D.'13.

United States. How timber adequate to meet need may be provided. B. E. Fernow. Can. For. J. 9: 147–8, O.'13.

United States, Incipiency of movement in. R. B. Hough. il. Am. For. 19: 547–50, Ag.'13.

Utilization of waste. C. P. Ackers. Q. J. For. 7: 183–90, Jl. '13.

Vermont, Recent conservation legislation in. A. F. Hawes. Am. For. 19: 323–5, My.'13.

Vermont reforestation. A. F. Hawes. Soc. Am. For. 8: 222–6, Jl.'13.

Weeks law collaborators conference, Ja.9–10,1913. L. S. Murphy. Am. For. 19: 113–17, F.'13.

West Virginia forestry from the lumberman's standpoint. M. Wilson. il. Am. For. 19: 244–8, Ap.'13.

Western forestry and conservation association, Work of. E. T. Allen. Am. For. 19: 36–9, Ja.'13.

White mountain forest and how it is to be made useful. W: L. Hall. il. Am. For. 19: 620–5, S.'13.

Woodlots. A. Gaskill. For. Q. 11: 58–61, Mr.'13.

Woodman's certificate and forester's diploma of the R. E. A. S. Q. J. For. 7: 37–42, Ja.'13.

Forestry schools.

Charlottenburg, Germany. German teachers and some observations on the Forest school at Charlottenburg. G. M. Whipple. Sc.. Ed. 32: 201–4, F.'13.

of Hungary. Selmeczbanya school. F. Story. Q. J. For. 7: 30–2, Ja.'13.

Pennsylvania state forest academy. G: H. Wirt. il. Am. For. 19: 693–7, O.'13.

United States, Forestry education in. Am. For. 19: 871–5, N. (special) '13.

Digitized by Google

Forests.

Africa. Southern Nigeria forests. A. H. Unwin. il. Q. J. For. 7: 280–7, O.'13.

California, Southern, Dwarf forests of. I. Bowman. il. map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 13–16, Ja.'13.

Canada. Forest protection, 1912. C. Leavitt. il. Can. For. J. 9: 187–90, D.'13.

Canada. Northern Ontario, Ecological studies. A.B.Connell. For. Q. 11: 149–59, Je.'13.

Classification into types, Basis for. G. A. Pearson. Soc. Am. For. 8: 79–84, Ap.'13.

Conservation of. A plea. A. E. de Hurst. Can. For. J. 9: 83–4, Je.'13.

Disengagement cuttings. W. D. Sterrett. For. Q. 11: 62–3, Mr.'13.

Forest management, Limitations of. A. B. Recknagel. Soc. Am. For. 8: 227–31, Jl.'13.

Germany. Black forest, Forestry in. W. Schlich. il. Q. J. For. 7: 1–19, Ja.'13.

Hawaiian Islands, Forest planting in. R. S. Hosmer. Soc. Am. For. 8: 211–21, Jl.'13.

Miniature national forest built by forest service. Am. For. 19: 759, N.'13.

Forest types; a basis for classification. S. T. Dana. Soc. Am. For. 8: 53–61, Ap.'13. — T. T. Munger, Soc. Am. For. 8: 62–8, Ap.'13.

Forest types, Definition and use of. B. Moore. Soc. Am. For. 8: 73–8, Ap.'13.

Forest types, Use of, in work of acquiring lands under Weeks law. K. W. Woodward. Soc. Am. For. 8: 69–72, Ap.'13.

National, Additions to eastern. W: L. Hall. Am. For. 19: 321–2, My.'13.

National forests as a people's playground. Agnes C. Laut. il. Am. For. 19: 249–63, Je.'13.

National forests, Reforestation on. W: B. Greeley. Soc. Am. For. 8: 261–77, O.'13.

National forests, Regulation of yield. H. H. Chapman. Soc. Am. For. 8: 317–32, O.'13.

National forests, State control of. H. H. Chapman. il. Am. For. 19: 77–87, F.'13.

New York state forest reserves. Advantage of permitting sale of timber from. C. R. Pettis. Soc. Am. For. 8: 197–201, Jl.'13.

Pine, Management of. A. F. Hawes. il. Am. For. 19: 612–19, S.'13.

Preservation of the American forests, Looking into the future. A. F. Lever. il. Am. For. 19: 98–9, F.'13.

Relation of forests and water. il. Am. For. 19: 866–70, N. (special) '13.

States' rights movement. Am. For. 19: 52–3, Ja.'13.

States' rights question. J: Lambe. il. Am. For. 19: 172–4, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Forests—(*continued*).
Unites States. Relation of Atlantic forests to humidity of central states. R. Zon. maps. Soc. Am. For. 8: 139–53, Jl.'13.
Wisconsin forest reserves. E. M. Griffith. Soc. Am. For. 8: 202–10, Jl.'13.

Forsyth, Peter Taylor, theologian, 1848–.
Portrait. Hom. R. 66: 174, S.'13.
Sketch of his work in theology. E. Hermann. Hom. R. 66: 179–85, S.'13.

Fort Kaskaskia.
Its capture by Clark. J. F. Snyder. il. Ill. His. J. 6: 58–71, Ap.'13.

Fort McHenry, Md.
Plan of fortification. J. J. U. Rivardi. Md. His. M. 8: 8: 286–90, S.'13.

Fort Malden, or Amherstburg, Ontario.
History of. F. Cleary. il. Ont. His. S. 9: 5–19, '10.

Forts.
Massachusetts. Account of the Old French fort near Great Barrington. Harriet D. Ireland. J. Am. His. 7: 1343–9, O.–D.'13.

Fortuny, ——, artist.
The etchings of. R. Cortissoz. il. Print Col. Q. 1: 237–51, Ap.'11.

Fossils.
Vertebrate paleontology in 1912. R. Lydekker. Sci. Pro. 8: 1–26, Jl.'13.

Fountains.
Artistic fountains. L. Taft. il. Art & P. 4: 892–9, Mr.'13.
Fountain and garden sculpture. E: H. Brush. il. Fine Arts J. 29: 557–9, S.'13.
Grinnell, Ia. Clark memorial fountain. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: Ag.'13.
New York city. Pulitzer fountain competition. C: D. Lay. il. Land. Arch. 3: 101–7, Ap.'13.
The silent fountains in L: C. Tiffany's home. S: Howe. il. Arts & D. 3: 377–9, S.'13.

Fowler, P. A., author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 231, S.'13.

Fox, Charles James, 1749–1806.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 315, Mr.'13.

Fox, George, 1624–91.
as a mystic. J. Royce. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 31–59, Ja.'13.

Fox River, Wis.
Pioneers and Durham boats on Fox river. J: W. Arndt. il. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 180–220, '13.

France, Anatole, *pseud.* *See* Thibault, Jacques Anatole.

France, Marie Thérese Charlotte de. *See* Royale, Madame.

France. *See also Auvergne; Boulogne; Lyon; Normandy; Orleans; Paris.*
Angers and the valley of Anjou. D. Goldring. il. Travel 21: Ag.'13, 34–7.
Art. Early nineteenth century salons. W. Roberts. Nat. R. 59: 706–12, Je.'12.

Digitized by Google

France—(*continued*).

Art. The Salon, 1673–1800. W. Roberts. Nat. R. 59: 491–501, My.'12.

Auerbach, B. La France et le Saint Empire Romain Germanique depuis la paix de Westphalie (review). R. H. Murray. Eng. His. R. 28: 373–5, Ap.'13.

Carré, H: La fin des parlements (review). M. A. Pickford. Eng. His. R. 28: 580–2, Jl.'13.

Change in the national character. J. J. Conway. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 146–56, Ja.'13.

French army and black force. P. Millet. Nat. R. 57: 91–101, Mr.'11.

Hardwood forest management in Eastern France. A. B. Recknagel. For. Q. 11: 323–48, S.'13.

Hauser, H: Le traité de Madrid et la cession de la Bourgogne à Charles-Quint (review). E. Armstrong. Eng. His. R. 26: 362–4, Ap.'13.

History. Why France lost in 1870. H. W. Wilson. Nat. R. 61: 92–103, Mr.'13.

Legras, H. Le Bourgage de Caen (review). Eng. His. R. 28: 765–8, O.'13.

New French ministry. W: M. Fullerton. Nat. R. 57: 258–67, Ap.'11.

Peace for. A. France. English R. 15: 9–15, Ag.'13.

Political discontent following the massacre of St. Bartholomew. P. van Dyke. Eng. His. R. 28: 472–95, Je.'13.

Present religious situation in. G. Fousegrive. Dub. R. 153: 300–31, O.'13.

Revolution. Tarkington, B. Beauty and the Jacobin (review). A. S. Henry. Bk. News 31: 460–1, F.'13.

Reynaud, L. Les origines de l'influence française en Allemagne (review). C. W. P. Orton. Eng. His. R. 560–2, Jl.'13.

Roman Catholics in France. Dub. R. 152: 357–81, Ap.'13.

An unknown treaty between France and Great Britain. D. A. Bigby. Eng. His. R. 28: 337–41, Ap.'13.

Unrest in. W: M. Fullerton. Nat. R. 57: 968–82, Ag.'11.

Velay. From Goudet to LePuy. D. Goldring. il. Travel 21: Jl.'13, 34–7.

Why France is awake. W: M. Fullerton. Nat. R. 57: 591–607, Je.'11.

Franco-German war, 1870–71.

A territorical force in action. L. A. White. British R. 3: 1–19, Jl.'13.

Francisco, J. Bond, painter and musician.

Work of. por. G: W. James. il. Out West n. s. 6: 79–94, S.'13.

Frankfort, Ky.

Second Street, So. Frankfort. Jennie C. Morton. Ky. Reg. 11: S.'13, 29–41.

Franz Ferdinand, Archduke of Austria.

Sketch. por. W. Work. (Lond.) 23: 21, 26, D.'13.

Fraternal societies.

Loyal order of moose, Silver jubilee of. W: Clayton. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 525–33, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

Fraternity houses.
Minnesota, University of. Phi gamma house. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: 80–3, S.'13.

Freeman, R. Austin, author.
Biographical sketch. por. J: Adams. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 6–7, Ap.'13.

Freidheim, Arthur, pianist.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 10, Ap.'13.

French, Alice (Octave Thanet), author, 1850–.
Sketch. por. Evelyn S. Schæffer. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 123–31, O.'13.

French, Mrs. Charles Ellis. *See* Warner, Anne.

French, Hon. James.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 87, 92, Mr.–Ap.'13.

Frenche Mills, Mich.
A forgotten settlement. Emeline J. Crampton. J. Am. His. 6: 559–60, Jl.–S.'12.

Frichet, Oscar.
Autobiographical sketch. pors. Nat'l. M. 37: 772–4, Ja.'13.

Frietchie, Barbara (Mrs. J: C. Frietchie).
Note concerning. M. His. 16: 120–1, Mr.'13.

Froebel, Friedrich, 1782–1852.
Basic philosophy of. G: F. James. Kind. M. 25: 208–9, Ap.'13.

Frog.
Cervical region of. F. D. Thompson. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 4: 61–71, '12.

Frost, Robert, poet.
Sketch of. por. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 189, 191, Ag.'13.

Frowde, Henry, publisher.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 3, Ap.'13.

Frugality.
Notes on. R: S. Doubleday. Public 16: 894–5, S.19,'13.

Fruit and fruit-growing.
Dwarf and standard fruit trees. F. F. Rockwell. il. House & G. 23: 182–4, 205–9, Mr.'13.
Spraying fruit trees. P. T. Barnes. Sub. L. 16: 309, My.'13.
Suitable trees and bushes for small place. W. H. Jenkins. il. Sub. L. 16: 154, 190, Mr.'13.
Why you should grow small fruits. D. R. Edson. il. House & G. 23: 276–8, 317–19, Ap.'13.

Fuel. *See also Coal and coal mining; Gas.*
The fuel of the future. H. G. Gillespie. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 536–8, O.'13.

Fuller family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 802, Ja.–Mr.'13.

Fullerton, Cal.
Description of. il. Out West n. s. 6: 255–62, N.–D.'13.

Fulnetby family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 1127, Jl.–S.'13.

Furness, Horace Howard, Shakespearean scholar, 1833–1912.
Death of. por. W. J. Price. Bk. News 31: 336, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Furniture. *See also Boxes; Carpets; Clocks; House furnishing.*

Adam and Empire. H. D. Eberlein. il. Sub. L. 16: 408–9, 444, Je.'13.

Built-in. A. E. Swoyer. il. Sub. L. 17: 231–2, O.'13.

Built-in furniture, Place of, in the house. Louise Shrimpton. il. House & G. 23: 105–7, F.'13.

Chippendale, How to know. H. D. Eberlein. il. Sub. L. 16: 91–2, 118, F.'13.

Collecting old oak. F. Roe. il. Connoisseur 36: 3–20, My.'13.

Decorative styles of Louis XV period. G: L. Hunter. il. Arts & D. 3: 341–3, Ag.'13.

Designs for, for Amberg residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. W. Arch. 19: O.'13.

Details of furniture for residence of E. P. Irving. il. W. Arch. 19: Ap.'13.

Dolls', Dr. Albert Figdor's collection, Vienna. Amelia S. Levetus. il. Connoisseur 35: 81–8, F.'13, and following issues.

Early. A. Vallance. il. Burl. M. 22: 165, D.'12, and following issues.

English furniture of the 16th and 17th centuries. Stella Skinner. il. Fine Arts J. 28: 120–9, F.'13.

Furniture advertising, Clean-cut printing in. il. Graph. Arts 5: 112–13, Ag.'13.

Hayden, A. Chats on cottage and farmhouse furniture (review). R. L. Mason. il. Connoisseur 35: 27–32, Ja.'13.

Home-made. A. E. Swoyer. il. Sub. L. 17: 166–7, S.'13.

How to know periods of. H. D. Eberlein. il. Sub. L. 16: 11–13, 52, Ja.'13.

Imitation of rare furniture. H. Cescinsky. English R. 14: 101–12, Ap.'13, and following issues.

Jacobean period. Examples in N. Y. Metropolitan Museum. G: L. Hunter. il. Arts & D. 4: 17–19, N.'13.

Louis XIV period. Examples in Metropolitan Museum. N. Y. city. G: L. Hunter. il. Arts & D. 3: 230–3, My.'13.

Mission seat, How to make. I. S. Griffith. il. Sub. L. 16: 104, 106, F.'13.

Old Dutch colonial furniture. J. P. Lewis. il. Connoisseur 37: 63–9, O.'13.

Sheraton and Hepplewhite, How to recognize. H. D. Eberlein. il. Sub. L. 16: 335–6, 363–4, Je.'13.

Styles of Charles II, William and Mary, and Queen Anne. G: L. Hunter. il. Arts & D. 4: 66–9, D.'13.

Furs and fur trading.

Manuel Lisa and the Spanish fur trade. H. E. Bolton. Southw. His. Q. 17: 61–6, Jl.'13.

Wisconsin. Fur-trade, 1812–25. il. Wis. His. Col. 20:1–395,'11.

A Wisconsin fur-trader's journal, 1803–4. M. Curot. il. Wis. His. Col. 20: 396–471,'11.

Fürstenberg, Prince Maximillian Egon zu.

Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 576–7, 582, My.'13.

Futrelle, Jacques, author, 1875–1912.

Portrait. Bk. News 31: 339, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

G

Gaelic place names.
Derivation and meaning of Scottish names. W. J. Watson. Celtic R. 8: 235–45, Ja.'13.
Gairdner, James, author, –1912.
Life of. W. H. Hutton. Cornhill n. s. 34: 689–98, My.'13.
Gallichan, Mrs. Walter. *See* Hartley, Gasquoine.
Galsworthy, John, author and playwright, 1867–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 127–8, 130, Ja.'13.
Gamekeepers.
The man and his calling. W. H. G. Ewart. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 427–32, S.'13.
Games. *See also Archery; Billiards; Entertaining; Lawn tennis; Olympic games; Playing cards.*
Games that street children play. N. Douglas. English R. 15: 540–8, N.'13.
Royal auction bridge. W. Dalton. Strand (Lond.) 46: 791–5, D.'13.
Garages.
Designs for garage, automobile sales and service building. il. plans. Brickb. 22: Mr.'13, supp.
Good plans for private suburban garage. R. H. VanCourt. il. Sub. L. 17: 249–52, 291, N.'13.
Serviceable garages of good design. A. R. Ellis. il. House & G. 23: 112–14, 133–5, F.'13.
Garcelon, William F.
Portrait. Harv. Grad. M. 21: 409, Mr.'13.
Garden cities.
Garden city movement, Defense of. C: C. Reade. Town Planning R. 4: 245–51, O.'13.
Gidea Park. R. R. Phillips. il. Brickb. 22: 229–32, O.'13.
Garden villages. *See also Community centres.*
Corstorphine township, Edinburgh. il. W. Arch. 19: Je.'13.
Winneka, Ill. Trier center neighborhood. il. plan. W. Arch 19: 67–70, Ag.'13.
Gardens and gardening. *See also Botanic gardens; Bulbs; Conservatories; Farms and Farming; Ferns; Flowers; Greenhouses; Herbs; House plants; Landscape gardening; Lawns; Nature study; Plants; School gardens; Shrubs; Spraying; Vegetables; Vines; Weeds; and under names of plants and flowers.*
Affectation in gardening. Alicia M. Cecil. Nat. R. 59: 473–8, My.'12.
Amateur, Plan and success of. L. Bugg. il. Sub. L. 16: 149–50, 93, Mr.'13.
Architectural pottery as aid to garden design. N. Hungerford. il. Arts & D. 3: 309–11, Jl.'13.
Back yard vegetable garden. J. F. Tappan. il. House & G. 24: 140–41, 168–9, S.'13.
Beauty added to small home by. Mrs. E. R. Hanley. il. Sub. L. 16: 32, 54, Ja.'13.
California Florentine garden of Mr. Robert Marsh. Lela A. Lenfest. il. Sub. L. 16: 89–90, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Gardens and gardening—(*continued*).

Charms of. Sarah G. Morrison. il. Sub. L. 17: 77, 88, Ag.'13.

City flower-garden. S. A. Gile. Sub. L. 16: 301, Ap.'13.

City man's experience and plan. L. E. Macbrayne. il. Sub. L. 16: 207–8, Mr.'13.

Colonial gardens. R. Wheelwright. il. plans. Land. Arch. 4: 12–20, O.'13.

Effective combinations in spring, summer and fall. Anna H. Condict. il. Sub. L. 16: 238–40, Ap.'13.

Fall treatment of the soil. E. O. Calvene. House & G. 24: 219, O.'13.

Furniture of. J: V. Oldcastle. il. Sub. L. 16: 234–6, Ap.'13.

Garden for the colonial type of house. E. O. Calvene. il. House & G. 24: 35–7, 55, Jl.'13.

Garden for the English type of house. Grace Tabor. il. House & G. 23: 381–3, 406–7, My.'13.

Garden remodeling. Grace Tabor. il. House & G. 24: 305–7, N.'13.

Gardening guide, 1913. House & G. 23: 282–3, Ap.'13.

Hotbed and cold frame, Gardening with. F. F. Rockwell. il. House & G. 24: 142–4, 169–70, S.'13.

The hundred per cent garden. F. F. Rockwell. il. House & G. 23: 116–17, 130–33, F.'13, and following issues.

Japanese garden. D. M. T. Willis. il. Sub. L. 16: 237, 258, Ap.'13.

Making the service side of the house attractive. E. J. Goodhue. il. House & G. 24: 137–9, 167, S.'13.

Hardy garden, How to start. Mary Richardson. il. Sub. L. 16: 151, 92, Mr.'13.

Old-fashioned flower garden. R. D. Comstock. il. Sub. L. 16: 147–8, Mr.'13.

Oregon's interest in. C. H. Williams. il. Sub. L. 16: 166-7, Mr.'13.

Planning for. Helen Wells. il. Sub. L. 16: 18, Ja.'13.

Planning the layout of the small lot. C: R. Wait. il. House & G. 23: 29–31, Ja.'13.

Preparing the garden for winter. D. R. Edson. il. House & G. 24: 308–9, 336–9, N.'13.

Purchasing garden equipment. K. R. Dunn. il. House & G. 23: 295, 322–4, Ap.'13.

Rock garden of C: J. Pilling, Lansdowne, Pa. J. M. Anderson. il. Sub. L. 16: 333, My.'13.

Rules and calendar for planting. Sub. L. 16: 155–62, Mr.'13.

Seaside garden. Elizabeth Boyd. il. Sub. L. 16: 412, 441, Je.'13.

Small back yard, Beautifying. il. House & G. 23: 100–1, 129–30, F.'13. — Violet G. Gray. il. House & G. 23: 386–7, My.'13. — H. N. Holmes. il. Sub. L. 16: 169, 94, Mr.'13.

Small back yard gardens, Results in. Mrs. L. A. Miller. il. Sub. L. 16: 94, 97–9, F.'13, and following issues.

Some gardening experiments. S. L. Bastin. il. Strand (Lond.) 45: 588–90, My.'13. — Same art. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 630–2, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

Gardens and gardening—(*continued*).
Spring in the garden. W. P. Eaton. il. House & G. 23: 267–9, 324–6, Ap.'13.
Successful flower garden on small capital. Gertrude Goldsmith. il. Sub. L. 16: 21, 55–6, Ja.'13.
Taking stock and making plans. D. R. Edson. il. House & G. 24: 359–60, 406–7, D.'13.
Transplanting, The part it plays in garden making. Grace Tabor. il. House & G. 370–1, 430–4, My.'13.
Vacation absence and plans for. M. H. Clark. il. Sub. L. 17: 157–8, S.'13.
Water gardening for country place. Lela A. Lenfest. il. Sub. L. 17: 63–4, Ag.'13.
Water gardens for every place. A. W. Dean. il. House & G. 24: 75–8, 115–18, Ag.'13.

Gargoyles.
Various famous. J. S. Boot. il. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 113–17, Ag.'13.

Garnsey, Elmer E., artist.
His paintings (17th century ports) for U. S. Custom House, N. Y. City. il. Art & P. 4: 857–60, F.'13.

Gas.
Natural gas, Advantages and difficulties of. W. C. Jenkins. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 167–82, Ap.'13.
Natural gas a present day boon. W. C. Jenkins. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 965–73, F.'13.
The Southey oil gas producer. J. N. Bonner. il. W. Work Lond.) 22: 337–8, Ag.'13.

Gases.
Temperature and the properties of. il. F. Hyndman. Sci. Pro. 8: 26–54, Jl.'13.

Gascoigne family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 967, Ap.–Je.'13.

Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn Stevenson (Mrs. W: Haskell), novelist, 1810–65.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: supp. 11, Ap.'13.

Gates, Hon. Edward E., New Hampshire senator, 1866–.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 75–6, Mr.–Ap.'13.

Gay, Walter, artist.
A painter of interiors. A. E. Gallatin. il. Art & P. 4: 1023–7, Jl.'13.

Gems. *See also Jewelry.*
Mediæval and later engraved gems in the British Museum. O. M. Dalton. il. Burl. M. 24: 28–32, O.'13.

Gendron family.
Doctors of royalty and the poor. P. Champault. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 1: 35–130, '12.

Genet, Cornelia Clinton.
Portrait. J. Am. His. 6: 760, O.–D.'12.

Genet, Edmond Charles Edouard, French diplomat, 1765–1834.
Portrait. J. Am. His. 6: 488, Jl.–S.'12.

Digitized by Google

Genlis, Stéphani Félicité Ducrest de Saint-Aubin, comtesse de, author, 1746–1830.
Harmand, J: A. Keeper of royal secrets (review). A. W. Evans. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 39–40, Ap.'13.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: supp. 31, Ap.'13.

Geodesy.
International geodetic association, Seventeenth general conference of. W: Bowie. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 351–6, My.'13.

Geography.
Geographic distribution of recources and industries in relation to population. H. N. Dickson. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 509–23, O.'13.
Geographic factor in civilization. T. W. McCance. Scot. M. 29: 480–9, S.'13.
Geographical visualization. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 921–3, D.'13.
Human geography. Characteristics and character. Jean Brunhes. tr. by E. S. Bates. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 304–23, Je.'13.
Lost geographical documents. Sir. C. R. Markham. Geog. J. 42: 28–34, Jl.'13.
New science of. E. Huntington. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 641–52, S.'13.
Study and teaching. Some practical methods. T. S. Millar. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 345–8, Jl.'13.
Teaching of geography in Scotland. Scot. Geog. M. 19: 604–8, N.'13.
Teaching of place names. J. A. Ramsay. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 429–32, Ag.'13.

Geology.
Some aspects of geologic time. H. S. Shelton. Sci. Pro. 5: 250–75, O.'13.
Canada. Bibliography for 1908–11. L. Reinecke. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 4: 139–226,'12.
International geological congress, in Canada. M. B. Baker. Queen's Q. 21: 206–10, O.–D.'13.

George, David Lloyd, Chancellor, 1863–.
From Bogota to Bedford. L. J. Maxse. Nat. R.62:330–49, O.'13, and following issues.
Is he fundamental? S. Cooley. Public 16: 1108–10, N.21,'13.
Lloyd Georgeism. Nat. R. 56: 763–83, Ja.'11. — in practice. Nat. R. 56: 784–806, Ja.'11.
The new crusader. Nat. R. 60:757–63, Ja.'13.

George, Henry, 1839–97.
and Carl Rohl-Smith. Sara Carl Rohl-Smith. Public 16: 326–7, Ap.4,'13.

George Junior republics.
George, W: R., and Stowe, L. B. Citizens made and remade (review). A. S. Henry. Bk. News 31: 786–7, Je.'13.

Georgian Bay, Canada.
Place names in Georgian Bay and North Channel. J. White. Ont. His. S. 11: 5–81, '13.

Gentz, Friederich von.
Gentz, F: von Briefe von und an Friedrich von Gentz (review) A. W. Ward. Eng. His. R. 28: 586–9, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

German literature.
Recent phases. J: Macgillivray. Queen's Q. 21: 225–40, O–D.'13.

Germany. *See also Berncastle; Charlottenburg.*
Collier, P. Germany and the Germans (review). A. S. Henry. Bk. News 31: 926–7, Ag.'13.
The court in Berlin, 1888. Princess Ouroussoff. Dub. R. 153: 222–41, O.'13.
German cities. J. H. von Bernstorff. 20th Cent. 7: 116–19, Mr.'13.
Municipal government in. F. Putnam. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 1141–7, Mr.'13.
Roberts, E. Monarchical socialism in Germany (review). Bk. News 31: 771, Je.'13.
Sea laws. H. W. Wilson. Nat. R. 56: 740–54, Ja.'11.
Tower, C: Germany of today (review), British R. 3: 475–6, S.'13.
Usher, R. G. Pan-Germanism: A critical study of the German schemes of the conquest of the world (review). J. M. Rogers. Bk. News 32: 123–4, O.'13.
Welt politik. Review of modern Germany. E. Barker. Nat. R. 62: 44–59, S.'13, and following issues.
Who rules Germany? A. Rein. His. Teach. M. 4: 280–4, D.'13.
Wile, F. W. Men around the Kaiser (review). British R. 3: 319–20, Ag.'13.

Gerry, Peter Goelet, congressman.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 37: 834–5, F.'13.

Gettysburg.
Battle described by a veteran. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 704–12. Jl.'13.
Fifty years after the battle. H. S. Huidekoper. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 586–99, Jl.'13.
A peace jubilee — the real glory of the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the battle of. J. M. Chapple. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 332–44, N.'13.
Reminiscences. J. A. Early. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 634–40, Jl.'13.
Story of the battle of. C. W. Gall. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 577–85, Jl.'13.

Ghirlandaio, Ridolfo Bigordi, artist, 1483–1561.
Portrait of an ecclesiastic by. T. Borenius. il. Burl. M. 23: 65, My.'13.

Gibault, Rev. Pierre. 1737–1804.
Life of. G: Herbermann. U. S. Cath. S. 6, pt. 2; 130–65, '13.

Gibbon, John Murray, general publicity agent of the Canadian Pacific Railway.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 586, 589–90, N.'13.

Gibbs, Philip, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 228, S.'13.

Gibraltar.
Fortress and town of. B. Jaekel. il. Travel 22: N.'13, 22–5.
Town and fortifications. H. Wyndham. il. Eng. Illus. 49: 40–6, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Gibson, Charles Dana, artist, 1867–.
His work in advertising fields. il. Graph. Arts 4: 334–5, Ap.'13.

Gilbert, Sir John, artist.
The art of. R. C. Trafford. il. Windsor 38: 125–40, Jl.'13.

Gillot, Louis, artist.
Art of. A. S. Walker. English R. 14: 644–7, Jl.'13.

Gilman, Hon. Lewis G., 1867–.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 66–7, Mr.–Ap.'13.

Ginseng.
Cultivation in Wisconsin. F. Crissey. il. Am. For. 19: 646–56, O.'13.

Gipsies.
British Gipsies' ceremonial custons. T. W. Thompson. Folk-Lore 24: 314–56, S.'13.
Gipsy scandal. Nat. R. 59: 459–72, My.'12.

Girls.
High school games and dancing. Relative value of, in gymnastic program. Ed. Bi-Mo. 8: 152–9, D.'13.
Housework good for health. Margaret Woodward. il. Sub. L. 16: 346–7, My.'13.
Turkey. American education for girls in. Alice Lawton. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 883–93, F.'13.

Gist, George Washington, 1795–1854.
Letters describing trip from Ohio to Arkansas, 1832. Margaret Gist. J. Am. His. 6: 505–8, Jl.–S.'12.

Gist family.
Gist family of Baltimore county, Md. C. Johnston. Md. His. W. 8: 373–80, D.'13.

Gittins, Robert H., U. S. congressman.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 38: 402–3, Je.'13.

Glacier national park.
Description. E: F. Allen. il. Travel 20: Ap.'13, 8–13, 64–7.

Glacier Peak, Washington.
Mazama Club outing. R. L. Glisan. il. Mazama 4: 6–9, O.'12.

Glaciers.
Alaska, In relation to life. L. Martin. il. maps. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 801–18, N.'13.
Siachen or Rose glacier. Expedition to, 1912. Mrs. F. B. Workman. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 13–17, Ja.'13.

Glasgow, Scotland.
Municipal ownership of public utilities. F. Putnam. 20th. Cent. 7: 136–43, Ap.'13.

Glaspell, Susan (Mrs. G: Cram Cooke), author, 1882–.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 831, Jl.'13.

Glass and glass making. *See also Stained Glass.*
Loan collection of eighteenth century English glass at the Victoria and Albert museum. W. E. W. Penny. il. Connoisseur 35: 211–21, Ap.'13.
Three Elizabethan glasses. B. Rackham. il. Burl. M. 24: 22–7, O.'13.

Gleason, Arthur, editor and author.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 343, Ja.'13.

Glen or Glenn family.
Geneological notes. T: A. Glenn. Pa. M. 36: 480–99, O.'12.

Digitized by Google

Gloves.
Ancient gloves. il. Eng. Illus. 48: 622–7, Mr.'13.
Gloxinia.
How to grow. Elizabeth Gregg. Sub. L. 16: 133, F.'13.
Goad, Harold Elsdale, author.
Sketch. por. Bk. News 31: 829, 831, Jl.'13.
Godowsky, Leopold, pianist.
Portrait. Windsor 38: 285, Ag.'13.
Godwin, Mrs. Mary (Wollstonecraft), 1759–97.
Mary Wollstonecraft: a letter and some notes. pors. R. Ingpen. il. facsims. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 164–6, Jl.'13.
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, German poet, 1749–1832.
Brown, P. H. The youth of Goethe (review). W. Sichel. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 218–19, Ag.'13.
His educational ideal. W. N. Hailman. Kind. M. 25: 235–7, My.'13.
Weimar Goethe-house, Recollection of. Cornhill n. s. 34: 187–94, F.'13
Gold. *See also Cost of living.*
Extraction of from abandoned mine tailings. A. L. Dahl. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 329–33, Ag.'13.
Gold reserves in time of war. E. Crammond. Nat. R. 57: 688–704, Je.'11.
Klondike district. J. B. Tyrrell. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 4: 29–59, '12.
Goldsmith, Oliver, author, 1728–74.
and Pinchbeck. J. Yoxall. Cornhill n. s. 34: 354–60, Mr.'13.
Golf.
Gold for the masses in England. H. Leach. il. Pall Mall M. 51: 369–76, Mr.'13.
Lessons from golf. Sermon for children. J. M. Thomas. Hom. R. 66: 503–4, D.'13.
Marathon golf. T. H. Oyler. il. Strand (Lond.) 46: 32–7, Jl.'13.
Putting. Can it be improved by practice. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 77–83, Ag.'13.
Golsworthy, Arnold, writer, 1865–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 56, My.'13.
Goltz, Baron von der, German Field-Marshal, 1843–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 577–9, My.'13.
Gonzalès, Eva d'.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 66, F.'13.
Gorell, Lord (Rt. Hon. Sir John Gorell Barnes), 1848–.
Lord Gorell and divorce law reform. E. S. P. Haynes, English R. 38: 637–43, Jl.'13.
Gosse, Edmund, author, 1849–.
Work of. pors. T: Seccombe. il. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 108–17, 119–20, supp., Je.'13.
Gosse, Mrs. Edmund (Ellen Epps),
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 113, Je.'13.
Gould, Jay, American capitalist, 1836–92.
Ancestry and sketch of. J. Am. His. 7: 919–36, Ja.–Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Government.
and adminstration. Theory and practice. A. Macphail. Univ. M. 12: 380–95, O.'13.
Bureaucracy or democracy. B. O. Flower. Public 16: 831–2, Ag.29,'13, and following issues.
Government by commission. 20th Cent. 7: 91–92, Ja.–F.'13.
Individualism and socialism in. S: B. Clarke. Public 16: 729, Ag.1,'13.

Government ownership.
Forests. States' rights question. J: Lamb. il. Am. For. 19: 172–4, Mr.'13.
A method of applying the principle of public ownership. J. MacKaye. 20th Cent. 7: 110–14, Mr.'13.

Goya (Francisco Goya y Lucientes), artist.
Work of. por. C: H. Caffin. il. Print Col. Q. 1: 190–236, Ap.'11.

Graft.
In ancient times. L: Wallis. Public 16: 86–7, Ja.24,'13.

Grain.
Active constituents of. L. Hill. Sci. Pro. 7: 423–4, Ja.'13.

Grainger, Percy, pianist.
Portrait. Windsor 38: 283, Ag.'13.

Granaries.
National granaries. British R. 4: 327–39, D.'13.

Grand Canyon of Arizona.
The second Powell expedition down the Colorado river, 8171–2. F. S. Dellenbaugh. il. Out West n. s. 5: 71–83, F.'13.

Grand stand architecture.
Brooklyn, N. Y. Grand stand at Ebbets' Field. il. Arch. & B. 45: 199–201, My.'13.

Grant. Gen. Ulysses S., 1822–85.
Characteristics of. G. M. Dodge. Ann. Ia. 10: 570–89, Ja.'13.
Letters of U. S. Grant, 1857–78 (review). A. S. Henry. Bk. News 31: 459–60, F.'13.

Grape-vine.
Restoring an old vine. A. S. Geddes. il. Sub. L. 17: 219, O.'13.

Grass.
Action of, on trees. S. Pickering. il. Sci. Pro. 7: 490–504, Ap.'13.

Graves, George.
Reminiscences. por. il. Strand (Lond.) 45: 557–64, My.'13.

Graves, Henry Solon, U. S. chief forester, 1871–.
Portrait. Am. For. 19: 101, F.'13; 19: 587, S.'13; 19: 835, N. (special) '13.

Gray, Mrs. Martha (Ibbetson), 1735–.
Patriotic services during the Revolutionary war. C: W. Shields. il. J. Am. His. 7: 1249–53, Jl.–S.'13.

Gray, Thomas, poet, 1716–71.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 215, Ag.'13.
Tovey, D. C., Ed. Letters of T: Gray (review). G: Saintsbury. Bkman (Lond.).43: 313–15, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Grazing.

Arizona. Administration of the national forests in: R. R. Hill. il. Am. For. 19: 578–85, S.'13.

Great Britain. *See also England; Ireland; Scotland; Wales.*

Beer, G. L. The old colonial system (review). H. E. Egerton. Eng. His. R. 28: 573–6, Jl.'13.

Bolivia–Great Britain treaty of commerce. Ag.1,1911 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 28–34, Ja.'13.

British agriculture and its critics. W: E. Bear. Nat. R. 57: 668–78, Je.'11. — C. Turnor. Nat. R. 57: 1050–4, Ag.'11.

Cabinet tyranny — and a cure. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 464–7, Ap.'13.

Calendar of fine rolls (review). T. F. Tout. Eng. His. R. 28: 563–5, Jl.'13.

Calendar of inquisitions, post mortems and other analogous documents (review). J. H. Round. Eng. His. R. 28: 156–7, Ja.'13.

Calendar of various chancery rolls, 1277–1326 (review). J. H. Round. Eng. His. R. 28: 358–60, Ap.'13.

Campaign for land reform. Public 16: 81, Ja.24,'13.

Census of production, and the national dividend. A. L. Bowley. Econ. J. 23: 53–61, Mr.'13.

Colonial policy. Voice of the Briton abroad. E. B. Mitford. Nat. R. 57: 1040–9. Ag.'11.

Commons and the statute of York. G. Lapsley. Eng. His. R. 28: 118–24, Ja.'13.

Cross-currents of Anglo-Canadian politics. J. A. Stevenson. English R. 14: 469–83, Je.'13.

Democracy and consols. Nat. R. 58: 630–9, D.'11.

Early records of the justices of the peace. B. H. Putnam. Eng. His. R. 28: 321–30, Ap.'13.

Early Roman ruins in. E. L. Arnold. il. Windsor 37: 667–73, Ap.'13.

Elections to the exclusion parliaments, 1679–1681. E. Lipson. Eng. His. R. 28: 59–85, Ja.'13.

Elections. Two election and a moral. Nat. R. 56: 733–9, Ja.'11.

Elementary education. Nat. R. 57: 134–44, Mr.'11.

Empire and food supply. F: Fox. Nat. R. 59: 700–5, Je.'12.

England and the low countries. L: V. D. Owen. Eng. His. R. 28: 13–33, Ja.'13.

England's relation to the continent. English R. 14: 447–55, Je.'13.

Some English homes. Nat. R. 57: 470–6, My.'11.

Exports and imports. Nat. R. 58: 116–22, S.'11.

A federal kingdom. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 345–9, Mr.'13.

Fiscal reform. H. Belloc. British R. 1: F.'13, 61-70, and following issues.

Fortescue, J. W. History of the British army (review). J. E. Morris. Eng. His. R. 28: 590–1, Jl.'13.

Government. End of the Asquith legend. L. J. Maxse. Nat. R. 61: 674–700, Je.'13.

Government. Marconi affair. Towards the truth. L. J. Maxse. Nat. R. 63: 576–602, D.'13.

Digitized by Google

Great Britain—(*continued*).

Government. Marconi committee. Nat. R. 61: 743–55, Je.'13. — L. S. Amery. Nat. R. 61: 1046–55, Ag.'13.

United States alliance. Grierson, F. The invincible alliance (review). Bk. News 31: 849, Jl.'13.

Halevy, E. Histoire du peuple anglais au XIX e siècle. I Angleterre en 1815 (review). J. H. Clapham. Eng. His. R. 28: 176–9, Ja.'13.

Hall, J: England and the Orleons monarchy (review). C. R. Cruttwell. Eng. His. R. 28: 595–6, Jl.'13.

Health of the nation. Elizabeth S. Chesser. Nat. R. 56: 755–62, Ja.'11.

History. Burke, Windham and Pitt. J. H. Rose. Eng. His. R. 68: 86–105, Ja.'13, and following issues.

History. The conquest of Britain by the Romani. A. W. Wade-Evans. Celtic R. 9: 35–41, Ag.'13.

History. Gretton, R. H. Modern history of the English (review). T: Seccombe. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 234, Ja.'13.

History. Innes, A. D. A history of the British nation (review.) T: Seccombe. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 234, Ja.'13.

The real issue of home rule. L. C. Cornford. Nat. R. 58: 722–31, Ja.'12.

House of lords, Reform of. British R. 3: 144–7, Jl.'13.

Imperial conference, 1911. R: Jebb. Nat. R. 58: 123–42, S.'11.

Imperial co-operation. A. W. A. Pollock. British R. 1: Mr.'13, 11–15.

Industries. Beet sugar. Nat. R. 57: 1021–39, Ag.'11.

Insurance. Medical opposition to the national insurance bill. A. Smith. Nat. R. 57: 1056–68, Ag.'11.

Jendwine, J. W. First twelve centuries of British story (review). C. L. Kingsford. Eng. His. R. 28: 549–50, Jl.'13.

Labor party. L. J. Maxse. Nat. R. 61: 1056–76, Ag.'13.

Lack of proper dock accommodation in London for overseas products. Sir J. Taverner. W. Work (Lond.) 23: 67–9, D.'13.

Land question in. F. E. Green. English R. 14: 134–45, Ap.'13.

Lieberman, Dr. Anglo–Saxon laws (review). H.W. C. Davis. Eng. His. R. 28: 417–30, Jl.'13.

Lincoln Episcopal records in the time of Thomas Cooper (review). W. H. Frere. Eng. His. R. 28: 569–71, Jl.'13.

A London chronicle of 1460. G. Baskerville. Eng. His. R. 28: 124–7, Ja.'13.

Magna carta. A. F. Pollard. Eng. His. R. 28: 117–18, Ja.'13.

Military affairs. Kundschaftsdienste (Service of the spy). C. E. de la Poe Beresford. Nat. R. 57: 954–64, F.'11.

Military affairs. National service army. F. E. Smith. Nat. R. 59: 241–53, Ap.'12.

Military affairs. Present aspect of national defence. Nat. R. 60: 751–6, Ja.'13.

Military affairs. Voluntary system in history. Nat. R. 61: 629–51, Je.'13.

Military policy and war. Nat. R. 57: 954–68, Ag.'11.

Digitized by Google

Great Britain—(*continued*).
Military problem. Nat. R. 56: 923–41, F.'11.
National apathy. British R. 2: 147-50, Ap.'13.
National insurance act. L. W. Evans. Nat. R. 61: 153–8, Mr.'13.
National insurance bill. W. Astor. Nat. R. 58: 570–8, D.'11.
National service. H: Craik. British R. 3: 369–75, S.'13.
Naval affairs. Winston Churchill and the navy. Nat. R. 61: 140–52, Mr.'13.
Naval affairs. Coming danger-period. Nat. R. 60: 926–37, F.'13.
Naval and military exhibition. G. B. Crozier. il. Windsor 38: 37–46, Je.'13.
The naval crisis. Nat. R. 59: 428–37, My.'12.
Naval policy. Nat. R. 58: 713–21, Ja.'12.
Naval supremacy of. L. Yexley. Eng. R. 16: 114–22, D.'13.
Navy and Lord Fisher. A. C. Dewar. Nat. R. 58: 579–90, D.'11.
Navy. Gunnery and lay criticism. Nat. R. 60: 140–9, O.'12.
Navy. Gunnery and pinchbeck. A. White. Nat. R. 59: 647–51, Je.'12.
Navy. Historians and naval history. J. K. Laughton. Cornhill n. s. 33–43, Jl.'13.
Navy. Threatened raid on the navy estimates. Nat. R. 58: 821–31, Ja.'12.
Navy war-staff, Work for. Nat. R. 58: 870–80, F.'12.
Need of a workable constitution. British R. 1: F.'13, 170–1.
No audible vox populi in. R. L. Gales. British R. 1: F.'13, 136–46.
Papal collector in England in 1304, Account of. W. E. Lunt. Eng. His. R. 28: 313–21, Ap.'13.
Parliament bill. Nat. R. 57: 908–11, Ag.'11; 58: 55–65, S.'11. — for and against. Nat. R. 58: 66–7, S.'11.
The parliament bill and House of lords. Nat. R. 57: 941–53, Ag.'11.
Parliament. Veto bill. H: Lygon. Nat. R. 58: 67–70, S.'11.
Peerage bill of 1719. E: R. Turner. Eng. His. R. 28: 243–59, Ap.'13.
Peninsular war. Wellington at Vittoria. Cornhill n. s. 34: 751–65, Je.'13.
Politics. Tory tradition. W. de Broke. Nat. R. 58: 201–13, O.'11.
Poole, R. L. The exchequer in the 12th century (review). F. Liebermann. Eng. His. R. 28: 151–4, Ja.'13.
Her position among the great powers. W: M. Fullerton. Nat. R. 57: 405–6, My.'11.
Position in 1913 among the nations. F: Harrison. English R. 13: 183–99, Ja.'13.
Post office diplomacy. W. R. Lawson. Nat. R. 60: 855–71, Ja.'13.
Post office. Fight for clean government. L. J. Maxse. Nat. R. 61: 883–956, Jl.'13. — Marconi agreement. L. J. Maxse. Nat. R. 61: 43–85, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Great Britain—(*continued*).

Post office. Marconi mystery. L. J. Maxse. Nat. R. 61: 275–319, Ap.'13; 61: 405–506, My.'13.

Powers of the privy council in the 17th century. H. W. V. Temperley. Eng. His. R. 28: 127–31, Ja.'13.

Public schools. Nat. R. 57: 509–16, My.'11; 57: 1004–9, Ag.'11.

Publication of great charters by the English kings. R. L. Poole. Eng. His. R. 28: 444–53, Jl.'13.

Question of national defence. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 458–63, Ap.'13.

The Radicals position. L. J. Maxse. Nat. R. 60: 1021–38, F.'13.

Railway rates. H. Russell. Nat. R. 61: 979–85, Jl.'13.

Railway unrest. P. Snowden. Nat. R. 58: 756–64, Ja.'12.

Reynaud, L. Les origines de l' influence française en Allemagne (review). C.W. R. Orton. Eng. His. R. 560–2, Jl.'13.

Scientific national defence. C: Ross. Sci. Pro. 8: 122–33, Jl.'13.

Sir Percy Scott's reply to Lord Charles Beresford concerning the channel fleet. P. Scott. British R. 2: 1–23, Ap.'13.

Sea-power. Nat. R. 58: 403–18, N.'11.

Senlac and the Malfosse. W. H. Stevenson. Eng. His. R. 28: 292–303, Ap.'13.

Single tax land policy. il. Pall Mall M. 51: 1–12, Ja.'13.

Smith, F. E. Unionist policy and other essays (review). British R. 1: Mr.'13, 161–4.

Surtees society v. 70. York memorandum book (review). C. L. Kingsford. Eng. His. R. 28: 565–6, Jl.'13.

Tariff reform. Nat. R. 62: 152–61, S.'13.

Tenants of the 16th century. R. Lennard. English His. R. 28: 745–8, O.'13.

The Thames river. E. Syers. Nat. R. 58: 612–18, D.'11.

Unionist party. W. H. Mallock. Nat. R. 61: 736–42, Je.'13.

— and preference. A. Chamberlain. Nat. R. 60: 915–25, F.'13.

Unionist position. W. de Broke. Nat. R. 62: 213–24, O.'13.

An unknown treaty between Great Britain and France. D: A. Bigby. Eng. His. R. 28: 337–41, Ap.'13.

An unpublished ms. of the lords journal. E. J. Davis. Eng. His. R. 28: 531–42, Jl.'13.

The visitation of the province of Canterbury, 1559. C. G. Bayne. English His. R. 28: 636–77, O.'13.

War of liberation, 1813. Nat. R. 62: 246–69, O.'13.

War peril from airships. il. R. of Rs. (Lond.) 47: 127–35, F.'13.

What is wrong with employers. W: G. Cecil. Nat. R. 61: 225–33, Ap.'13.

Worsley, F. W. The theology of the church of England (review). British R. 2: 307–8, My.'13.

Greco, El, artist, ca. 1548–1625.

Some pictures by. R. Fry. il. Burl. M. 24: 2–4, O.'13.

Greece. *See also Athens.*

Description and travel. Olympia. Martha H. Shackford. Univ. M. 12: 512–16, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Greece—(*continued*).
History. The teaching of Greek history. F. M. Flurg, *et al.* His. Teach. M. 4: 194–200, S.'13, and following issues.
Two solutions of the Greek question. A. D. Godley. Nat. R. 56: 1013–20, F.'11.
Green, Charles A.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 107, F.'13.
Green, F. E., author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 244, F.'13.
Green Bay, Wisconsin.
Explorations of, 1665. B. Sulte. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 1: 3–34, '12.
Greene, Frank L., congressman, 1870–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 38: 923–4, S.'13.
Greenhouses.
Planning private greenhouse. J: R. Lord. il. Sub. L. 17: 135–6, S.'13.
Propagating plants in. J. H. Sperry. il. Sub. L. 16: 34–7, Ja.'13.
Use of, in garden. J. H. Sperry. il. Sub. L. 17: 271–2, 288–9, N.'13.
Greenland.
North-eastern, Expedition to. 1909–12. E. Mikkelsen. il. Geog. J. 41: 313–24, Ap.'13.
Gregg, David, theologian, 1845–.
Portrait. Hom. R. 66: 3, Jl.'13.
Greuze, Jean Baptiste, painter, 1725–1805.
Rivers, J: Greuze and his models (review). Bkman (Lond.) 43: 275(½), F.'13.
Grey, Sir Edward, 1862–.
Sketch. por. T. P. O'Connor. Pall Mall M. 52: 614–18, N.'13. — por. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 126–37, Jl.'13.
Grossmont, Cal.
Description of. Eloise Roorbach. il. Sub. L. 17: 310–11, 362, D.'13.
Guernsey.
Island of. A. B. Osborne. il. Travel 21: Je.'13, 17–19, 58–61.
Guest rooms.
The hospitable guest room. A. McClure and H. D. Eberlein. il. House & G. 23: 179–81, 203–5, Mr.'13.
Guillaumin, Armand, painter.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 265, My.'13.
Gwinner, Arthur von, German banker, 1856–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 585–6, 590, My.'13.
Guyart, Marie, 1599–1672.
Her life and work at the Ursuline convent, Quebec. Mrs. M. Scott. Dub. R. 152: 94–110, Ja.'13.

H

Haden, Sir Seymour, artist, 1817–1910.
Seymour Haden, the man, an appreciation. pors. F: Keppel. il. Print. Col. Q. 1: 291–316, Jl.'11, and following issue.

Digitized by Google

Hayden, Sir Seymour—(*continued*).
List of his plates. il. Print. Col. Q. 1: 9–31, F.'11.
Water-colors and drawings of. por. H. N. Harrington. il. Print. Col. Q. 1: 405–20, O.'11.

Hadley, Herbert Spencer, governor of Missouri, 1872–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 751, Ag.'13.

Haggard, Henry Rider, author, 1856–.
Barbara who came back (novel). il. Pall Mall M. 51: 289–304, Mr.'13, and following issue.

Hague international peace conference.
Will there be a third? R. of Rs. (Lond.) 48: 99–100, Ag.'13.
World's temple of peace. W: Caird. British R. 3: 376–83, S.'13. — il. Hom. R. 66: 433, D.'13. — il. plan. R. of Rs. (Lond.) 48: 101–8, Ag.'13.

Hale, Nathan, 1755–76.
Facsimile of letter written from Boston, 1775. M. His. 16: front, Ja.'13.

Hall, Jacob, surgeon and educator, 1747–1812.
Biographical sketch. Md. His. M. 8: 217–35, S.'13.

Hall, William Logan, U. S. assistant forester, 1873–.
Portrait. Am. For. 19: 621, S.'13.

Hall family.
Hall family of Calvert county, Md. C. Johnston. Md. His. M. 8: 291–301, S.'13, and following issue.

Halsall, William Formby, marine painter, 1841–.
Work of. W: H. Downes. il. Art & P. 5: 41–5, D.'13.

Hamill, Ernest Alfred, banker, 1851–.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 29: 680, N.'13.

Hamilton, Lady Emma, 1761(?)–1815.
Portrait. Connoisseur 37: 133, N.'13.

Hamlin family.
Arms of the English Hamlins. J. Am. His. 6: 641, O.–D.'12.

Hampstead, England.
Barratt, J: G. Annals of Hampstead (review). il. Connoisseur 35: 89–96, F.'13.

Handicrafts.
Old and modern. Elisabeth Spalding. il. Art & P. 4: 962–6, My.'13.

Hannay, Rev. James O. *See* Birmingham, G. A.

Hanover.
Treaty of. J. F. Chance. Eng. His. R. 28: 691–718, O.'13.

Hapgood, Theodore Brown, artist.
His decorative work and designs. por. L. Buddy. il. Graph. Arts 4: 370–9, My.–Je.'13.

Harden, Maximilian, German publisher, 1861–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 595–6, 599, My.'13.

Hardenbergh family.
Origin and history of the family in America. Margaret Van K. Gillmore. il. J. Am. His. 7: 821–47, Ja.–Mr.'13.

Hardin, John J., statesman and soldier, 1810–47.
Portrait. Ill His. J. 5: 325, O.'12.

Hardware.
Ornamental, Artistic designs for. C. B. Sanderson. il. Sub. L. 17: 121–2, S.'13.

Digitized by Google

Hardy, Simeon-Prosper.
Hardy, S.-P. Mes loisirs; journal d'evenements tels qu'ils parviennent à ma connaissance (1764–89) (review). D. A. Winstanley. Eng. His. R. 28: 578–80, Jl.'13.
Hardy, Thomas, author, 1840–.
The place on the map (poem). English R. 15: 161-2, S.'13.
Harlakenden, Vt.
President Wilson's summer home. J. M. Chapple. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 1062–6, S.'13.
Harley, Lady Margaret Cavendish Holles, Duchess of Portland, 1715–85.
Life of. A. Dobson. Nat. R. 61: 701–17, Je.'13.
Harold Harefoot, King of England.
An alleged son of. W. H. Stevenson. Eng. His. R. 28: 112–17, Ja.'13.
Harraden, Beatrice, author, 1864–.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 366, Ja.'13.
Harris, George.
Maker of rustic seats and adapting nature to use. pors. G: W. James. il. Out West n. s. 5: 141–53, Mr.–Ap.'13.
Harris, Joel Chandler (Uncle Remus), author, 1849–1908.
"The wren's nest" preserved as a memorial. Myrta L. Avary. il. Bk. News 31: 665–8, My.'13.
Harrison, Alexander, artist, 1853–.
Work of. C. L. Borgmeyer. il. Fine Arts J. 29: 515–44, S.'13.
Harrison, Birge, artist, 1854–.
Work of. por. C. L. Borgmeyer. il. Fine Arts J. 29: 583–606, O.'13.
Harrison, Henry Sydnor, author, 1880–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 147, Jl.'13.
Hart, Joel T.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 231, Ap.'13.
Hart, Sir Robert, 1835–.
His life work in China. E: B. Drew. J. Race Dev. 4: 1–33, Jl.'13.
Hartford, Conn.
Original distribution of the lands, 1639. Conn. His. S. 14: 1–571, '12.
Vital records of early Hartford. Conn. His. S. 14: 573–632, '12.
Hartley, Gasquoine (Mrs. Walter Gallichan), novelist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 57, My.'13.
Harty, Hamilton, pianist.
Portrait. Windsor 38: 285, Ag.'13.
Harvard, John, 1607–38.
How H: F. Waters discovered John Harvard. E. H. Abbott and W: R. Thayer. il. Harv. Grad. M. 22: 234–40, D.'13.
Harvard clubs.
Boston Harvard Club, and what it means. O. Roberts. il. Harv. Grad. M. 22: 276–8, D.'13.
Harvard university.
Gore hall, the old library building. il. Harv. Grad. M. 21: 400–4, Mr.'13.
Law library of, How Mr. Arnold collected it. J. H. Beale. Harv. Grad. M. 22: 38–41, S.'13.

Digitized by Google

Haughton, Percy D., Harvard football coach.
Portrait. Harv. Grad. M. 21: 409, Mr.'13.

Haunted houses.
Discussion of the phenomena. R. Benson. Pall Mall M. 51: 113–19, Ja.'13.

Hawaiian islands.
Description of. G: C. Thorpe. il. Travel 20: Ja.'13, 24–8, 52–3.

Hawthorne, Charles Webster, artist, 1872–.
Work of. Anna S. Schmidt. il. Art & P. 4: 821–5, Ja.'13.

Hayward, Rachel, author.
Sketch. por. Bk. News 31: 909–11, Ag.'13.

Heads.
The shapes of. Gertrude Bacon. il. Strand (Lond.) 46: 105–9, Jl.'13.

Health. *See also Eugenics; Sanitation.*
City engineer and health board. J: N. Hazlehurst. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 19: 104–20, '12.
England. The Deptford health centre. M. McMillan. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 517–22, Ap.'13.
Human health, The outlook for. B. Houghton. Sci. Pro. 8: 153–68, Jl.'13.

Healy, George Peter Alexander, artist, 1813–94.
Centenary of. por. J. W: Pattison. il. Fine Arts J. 28: 227–42, Ap.'13.

Heating.
Economic devices for making houses winter-tight. E. H. Wharton. Sub. L. 17: 286–8, N.'13.

Health, Dr. Henry Frank, British educator.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 352, 358, 361, S.'13.

Hedgehogs.
Habits of. Frances Pitt. Nat. R. 61: 320–8, Ap.'13.

Heinemann, William, publisher, 1863–.
Portrait. R. of R's. (Lond.) 48: 304, O.'13.

Heiskell, John N., U. S. senator.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 38: 401–2, Je.'13.

Helgesen, Henry T., congressman, 1857–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 39: 194–5, N.'13.

Heligoland.
From Heligoland to Helgoland. W: G: Black. Nat. R. 58: 317–22, O.'11.

Hemphill, Ashton Erastus, 1849–.
Sketch. por. H. H. Metcalf. Gran. Mo. 45: 294–5, Ag.–S. '13.

Henderson, Rev. George, –1912.
Sketch of. por. Prof. Mackinnon. Celtic R. 8: 245–9, Ja.'13.

Henderson, John Brooks, senator, 1826–1913.
Sketch of. F. A. Sampson. Mo. His. R. 7: 237–41, Jl.'13.

Hendricks, William, senator, 1825–37.
Biographical sketch. Nina K. Reid. Ind. M. 9: 167–86, S.'13.

Heneage family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 1126, Jl.–S.'13.

Digitized by Google

Henley, William Ernest, journalist, 1849–1903.
Concord, L. C. W. E. Henley (review). por. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 133–4, Je.'13.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 133, Je.'13.
Hennessy, Charles O'Connor, assemblyman.
Tribute to. D. S. Luther. Public 16: 656–7, Jl.11,'13.
Henry VIII, king of England, 1207–72.
Mumby, F. A. The youth of Henry VIII (review). por. Bkman (Lond.) 44: supp. 10, Ap.'13.
Some personal relics of. J. S. Gardner. il. Connoisseur 37: 135–41, N.'13.
Henry, Mrs. Sarah (Winston), –1784.
Patrick Henry's mother. J. C. O'Neill. J. Am. His. 6: 695–711, O.–D.'12.
Heraldry.
Darling, E. E. Leopards of England (review). British R. 2: 315–17, My.'13.
Ecclesiastical hat in heraldry and ornament before the beginning of the 17th century. E. Beck. il. Burl. M. 22: 338–44, Mr.'13.
The mitre and tiara in heraldry and ornament. E. Beck. il. Burl. M. 23: 221–24, Jl.'13, and following issues.
Herbs.
Raising savory herbs in garden. Anna E. Bley. Sub. L. 16: 194, Mr.'13.
Heredity.
The interpretation of fact in the study of. C: Walker. Sci. Pro. 5: 324–42, O.'13.
Herodotus, Greek historian, 484–420 B. C.
How, W. W. and Wells, J. A commentary on Herodotus. (review). C. F. Lehmann-Haupt. Eng. His. R.28: 387–51, Ap.'13.
Herons.
Habits of. Francis Pitt. Nat. R. 60: 263–71, N.'12.
Herrick, Robert, poet, 1591–1674.
Sketch. il. Bk News 32: 148–9, N.'13.
Hertfordshire, England.
Some villages. J. C. Wright. il. Eng. Illus. 49: 57–60, Ap.'13.
Hewlett, Maurice Henry, author, 1861–.
Cormac, son of Ogmud (poem), English R. 15: 483–8, N.'13.
Harkness's fancy (story). English R. 13: 526–37, Mr.'13.
Hickey, William, 1749–75.
Memoirs (review). W. Jerrold. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 217–18, Ag.'13.
High schools.
American high schools. W. J. S. Bryan. Sch. Ed. 32: 330–4, My.'13.
Comparative study of the two types of high schools of Illinois. G. W. Gayler. Sch. Ed. 32: 223–6, F.'13.
Denmark. High schools. C. G. Rathman. Sch. Ed. 33: 51–4, O.'13.
High school class management. H. A. Hollister. Sch. Ed. 32: 227–8, F.'13, and following issues.
Illinois. Two types. G. W. Gayler. Sch. Ed. 32: 223–6, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

High schools—(*continued*).
Indianapolis. Art applied to costume and house furnishing. Sch. Ed. 33: 18–21, S.'13.
Inter-relationships of the program of studies between elementary and high schools. Sch. Ed. 33: 134–6, D.'13.

Highways. *See also Roads and roadmaking.*
Shall the United States build highways? C. H. Davis. 20th Cent. 7: 114–16, Mr.'13.

Hill, Octavia.
Maurice, E. C. ed. Life of Octavia Hill as told in her letters (review). British R. 3: 155–6, Jl.'13.

Hill, Rowland, author and dramatist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 14: 104, Je.'13.

Hillis, Newell Dwight, author, 1858–.
Brief sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 39: 184–6, O.'13.

Himalaya Mts., India.
Forests of. W. H. Gallaher. Soc. Am. For. 8: 333–9, O.'13.
Kashmir, By wagon and trail into. M. Brown. il. Travel 21: Ag.'13, 26–9, 48–9.

Hindustan.
Battle of Goojerat, 1849. Cornhill n. s. 34: 372–86, Mr.'13.

Hingham, Mass.
William R. Greeley's design for bill tower to be erected at Hingham, Mass. J. Am. His. 6: 714, O.–D.'12.

Historical societies.
American Catholic historical society, Sundry landmark notabilio of. W: J. McCallen. Am. Cath. His. S. 24: 1–5, Mr.'13.
Co-operation of patriotic and historical organizations. F. H. Wood. N. Y. St. His. As. 11: 166–85, '12.

History.
Achievements and possibilities of. J. T. Shotwell. Ind. M. 9: 59–72, Je.'13.
Ancient. Haverfield, F. The study of ancient history in Oxford (review) W. M. Smail. Queen's Q. 20: 464–6, Ap.–Je.'13.
Fundamental processes in historical science. H. M. Bowman. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 2: 133–64, '12.
The future uses of history. J. F. Jameson. His. Teach. M. 4: 35–40, Ja.'13.
Gooch, G. P. History and historians of the nineteenth century (review). A. F. Pollard. English His. R. 28: 753–5, O.'13.
Hubbard, A. J. The fate of empires (review), British R. 2: 156–9, Ap.'13.
The incarnation in history. H. Tipper. British R. 4: 224–39, N.'13.
Indiana history, Celebration of. J. A. Woodburn. Ind. M. 9: 121–30, S.'13.
Lost landmarks. H. W. Yates. Miss. V. His. As. 6: 129–41, '13.
Made by plain men. L: Pelzer. Ia. J. 11: 307–22, Jl.'13.
Medieval. Duncalf, F; and Krey, A. C. Parallel source problems in medieval history (review). Bk. News 31: 543–4, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

History—(*continued*).

Recent history, Propriety and value of the study of. C. H. Hayes. His. Teach. M. 4: 243–8, N.'13.

Sarolea, C. The Anglo-German problem (review). British R. 2: 310–12, My.'13.

Sidelights on history. L. F. Salzmann. British R. 2: 109–20, Ap.'13.

Slavery, Economics of. E. C. Hartwell. His. Teach. M. 4: 50, F.'13.

Some 17th century diaries. C. H. Firth. Scot. His. R. 10: 330–46, Jl.'13.

Writing of histories. The legendary and myth-making process in histories of the American Revolution. S. G. Fisher. His. Teach. M. 4: 63–71, Mr.'13.

History teaching.

American history, Teaching of, in schools and colleges. E. Channing. His. Teach. M. 4: 121–3, My.'13.

Ancient history in the secondary schools. C. G. Dilks and E. R. Tremain. His. Teach. M. 4: 224–5, O.'13.

The articulation of history courses. B. L. Priddy. His. Teach. M. 4: 188–93, S.'13.

The basis of historical teaching. S: B. Howe. His. Teach. M. 4: 71–3, Mr.'13.

Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Museum method of teaching history adopted by. Agnes E. Brown. Il. J. Am. His. 7: 1212–47, Jl.–S.'13.

The certification of high school teachers of history. His. Teach. M. 4: 169–72, Je.'13.

Civics, Teaching of, practical aims and methods. J. M. Gathany. His. Teach. M. 4: 20–2, Ja.'13.

Course in current history. E. L. Hendricks. Miss. V. His. As. 6: 332–43, '13.

Course for elementary schools. Mattie Allen. Miss. V. His. As. 6: 339–43, '13.

Courses in history in the junior colleges. H. M. Stephens. His. Teach. M. 4: 153–5, Je.'13.

Greek history, The teaching of. F. M. Flurg, *et al.* His. Teach. M. 4: 194–200, S.'13, and following issues.

High school. F. C. Ensign. Miss. V. His. As. 6: 355–65, '13. — B. S. Asquith. Miss. V. His. As. 6: 366–7, '13.

High school. Reorganization of high school courses. C. A. Sprague. His. Teach. M. 4: 222–3, O.'13.

The history teacher's opportunity. T. F. Collier. His. Teach. M. 4: 91–4, Ap.'13.

History, Teaching of, by type studies. H. C. Hill. His. Teach. M. 4: 98–102, Ap.'13.

Inspiration in. G. M. Fraser. Chambers 7th s. 3: 295–7, Ap.12,'13.

History, Teaching of, in the United States. J. C. Sutherland. Univ. M. 12: 159–64, F.'13.

Lantern, Use of, in history classes. W: E. Lingelbach and H. R. Tucker. His. Teach. M. 4: 40–3, F.'13.

The most effective factors in. A. D. Yocum. His. Teach. M. 4: 43–4, F.'13.

The Panama Canal as an historical topic. A. C. Millspaugh. His. Teach. M. 4: 265–6, N.'13.

Digitized by Google

History teaching—(*continued*).
The present as a background in teaching American history. J. F. Morse. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 320–5, Ap.'13.
Source work on Napoleon. H. R. Tucker. His. Teach. M. 4: 106, Ap.'13.
Teaching the crusades in secondary schools. D. C. Munro. His. Teach. M. 4: 5–7, Ja.'13.
Teaching the United States bank. A. H. Sanford. His. Teach. M. 4: 25–6, Ja.'13.
Training of high school history teachers. His. Teach. M. 4: 22–4, Ja.'13.
Visual aids. A. W. Abrahams. N. Y. St. His. As. 11: 144–51, '12.
Waste in history instruction. R. Stevens. His. Teach. M. 52–5, F.'13.

Hobbs, Hon. Frank P.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 94–5, Mr.–Ap.'13.

Hodder, Frank Heywood, professor, 1860–.
Portrait. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 69, '13.

Hodges, George H., governor of Kansas.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 38: 747–8, Ag.'13.

Hoff, Olaf, engineer.
Work of. por. F. Wayne. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 51–2, Ap.'13.

Holidays. *See also Christmas; Independence day; New Years; Thanksgiving day.*
The true holiday. J. E. C. Welldon. British R. 3: 190–9, Ag.'13.

Holland, A. W., writer.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 284, F.'13.

Holland.
England and the low countries. L. V. D. Owen. Eng. His. R. 28: 13–33, Ja.'13.
Loon, H. W. van. The fall of the Dutch republic (review). A. S. Henry. Bk. News 31: 923–4, Ag.'13.
Political crisis in. A. Dresden. Public 16: 801–2, Ag.22,'13.
Waterways of Belgium and Holland. J: W. Ward. il. Travel 21: Ag.'13, 19–21.

Holles, Denzil, baron of Ifield, ambassador, 1599–1680.
Biographical sketch. W. L. Grant. Queen's Q. 21: 74–90, Jl.–S.'13.

Hollow tile.
Story of the manufacture of. F. Squires. il. Arch. & B. 45: 92–6, Mr.'13.

Holy Spirit.
Holy Spirit from the standpoint of the divine immanence. E: H. Byington. Hom. R. 65: 99–103, F.'13.

Home.
Lack of home life in modern city. Margaret Woodward. Sub. L. 17: 90–1, Ag.'13.
Making a country house of occasional use into permanent home. Corinne S. Horton. il. Sub. L. 17: 73–4, Ag.'13.
Space in, Value of. Lura M. Cobb. Sub. L. 16: 367–9, My.'13.

Home rule.
Cost of. W. Joynson-Hicks. Nat. R. 59: 446–58, My.'12.

Digitized by Google

Home rule—(*continued*).
Home rule bill, Finance of. A. D. Steel-Maitland. Nat. R. 59: 620–36, Je.'12.
Home rule and the Catholic church. R. Fitz Walter. British R. 1: Mr.'13, 16–27.
Home rule and English conservatism. British R. 3: 208–17, Ag.'13.
Ireland and home rule. R. Fitz Walter. British R. 1: F.'13, 47–60.
Ireland, Home rule for. C: Bewley. Dub. R. 153: 255–65, O.'13. — J. McCarthy. English R. 14: 113–33, Ap.'13. — A. J. Balfour. Univ. M. 12: 365–77, O.'13.
Orangemen's opposition to. British R. 4: 208–23, N.'13.
Protestants and home rule. S. Gwynn. British R. 4: 161–73, N.'13.
A question for the United Kingdom. British R. 4: 459–62, D.'13.
Ulster opposition. British R. 4: 298–300, N.'13.
Ulster's resistance to. British R. 1: F.'13, 28–30.
Homes (Institutions).
Bronx, N. Y. Montefiore home for chronic invalids. il. plans. Brickb. 22: 284–6, D.'13.
England. Dr. Barnardo's homes for destitute children, Appeal for the support of. A. James. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 108–9, Je.'13.
New Rochelle, N. Y. Colburn memorial home for the aged. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 372–3, S.'13.
Honduras, Central America.
Belgium-Honduras treaty of commerce and navigation, Mr. 25, '09 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 102–9, Ap.'13.
Industries and resources of. S: MacClintock. il. Geog. Soc. Phila. 11: 224–39, O.'13.
Hoosac Valley.
Niles, Grace G. The Hoosac Valley; its legends and its history (review). M. His. 16: 133, Mr.'13.
Hope.
Conditions of hope (sermon). C. Heughan. Hom. R. 66: 73–5, Jl.'13.
Hopkins, Tighe, author, 1856–.
Wards of the State (review). por. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 319–20, Mr.'13.
Hornblow, Arthur, author, 1865–.
Sketch. por. Bk. News 31: 831, Jl.'13.
Horse-chestnuts.
Horse chestnut carving. Lily Butler. il. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 543–5, N.'13.
Horse-racing.
Some reflections. Nat. R. 62: 102–11, S.'13.
Horses. *See also Shetland ponies.*
France, Horse-breeding and racing in. J. J. Conway. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 268–73, Ag.'13.
Hospitals.
Boston, Mass. Peter Bent Brigham hospital. Harv. Grad. M. 22: 263–6, D.'13.
Comparison between German and American hospital construction. J: N. E. Brown. il. Brickb. 22: 73–6, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Hospitals—(*continued*).

New York city. Hospital at 42d St. and 2d Ave. il. Arch. & B. 45: 125–6, Mr.'13.

New York city. Hospital for the relief of the ruptured and crippled. il. plans. Brickb. 22: F.'13.

Practical details in hospital planning and equipment. M. E. McCalmont. il. plans. Brickb. 22: 123–5, Je.'13, and following issues.

Hotels. *See also Inns; Taverns.*

El Paso, Tex. Hotel Paso del Norte. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: 95, N.'13.

Goshen, N. Y. Goschen inn. il. plans. Brickb. 22: Ag.'13.

Hartford, Conn. Hotel Bond. il. Arch. & B. 45: 506–7, D.'13.

Montreal, Canada. Ritz-Carlton hotel. il. plans. Brickb. 22: Mr.'13.

New York city. Berkeley hotel. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 115–16, 118–19, 126, Mr.'13.

New York city. Biltmore hotel. il. Arch. & B. 45: 136, Ap.'13.

New York city. Hotel McAlpin. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 43–61, F.'13. — il. Travel 20: Mr.'13, 46.

New York city. Langdon hotel. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 114–18, Mr.'13.

New York city. Hotel Theresa. il. Arch. & B. 45: 465–7, N.'13.

Philadelphia, Pa. Bellevue Stratford hotel. il. Arch. & B. 45: 120–2, Mr.'13.

Philadelphia, Pa. Continental hotel. il. Arch. & B. 45: 76, F.'13.

Philadelphia, Pa. Ritz-Carlton hotel. il. Arch. & B. 45: 68–72, F.'13. — il. plans. Brickb. 22: My.'13.

Spokane, Wash. Davenport hotel. il. W. Arch. 19: 65–6, xiii, xv, Jl.'13.

Springfield, Mass. Hotel Kimball. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 65–7, F.'13.

Washington, D. C. Shoreham hotel. il. Arch. & B. 45: 73–5, F.'13.

House-boats.

House-boats for homes. G: A. Warren. Public 16: 945, O.3,'13.

House decoration. *See also Interior decoration; Wall decoration.*

Interior decoration, European ideas. E: H. Ascherman. il. Arts & D. 3: 279–81, Je.'13.

Relationship of decorator, architect and client. G: M. Niedecken. il. W. Arch. 19: 42–5, My.'13.

School directed studies of home surroundings. Sch. Ed. 33: 18–21, S.'13.

Suitable colors for exterior and interior. B. K. Cardi. il. Sub. L. 17: 185–8, O.'13.

House furnishing. *See also Furniture; Rugs.*

Distinctive new furnishings. Lydia L. Walker. il. House & G. 24: 220–3, O.'13.

Some foreign styles in decoration and furniture. E: H. Ascherman. il. House & G. 24: 32–4, 56, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

House furnishing—(*continued*).

New furnishings for old rooms. Lucy A. Throop. il. House & G. 24: 227–9, 257–9, O.'13.

Putting the house in summer trim. Lydia L. Walker. il. House & G. 23: 478–81, Je.'13.

Simplicity in room decorating and furnishing. A. McClure and H. D. Eberlein. il. House & G. 24: 206–8, 253–5, O.'13.

A summer home well furnished. Mary H. Northend. il. House & G. 23: 97–9, F.'13.

House plants.

Foliage plants everyone may grow. F. F. Rockwell. il. House & G. 23: 108–10, 126–7, F.'13.

Houses. *See also Building construction; Buildings; Bungalows; Cabins; Closets; Cottages; Guest rooms; Heating; Kitchens; Laundry; Library; Lights and lighting; Log cabins; Manor houses; Parlors; Plumbing; Porches; Radiators; Roofs; Stables; Staircases; Villas; Walls; Windows.*

Attractive entrances to. A. R. Palmer. il. Sub. L. 16: 80–1, F.'13.

Bismarck, N. D. Dwelling for P. E. Byrne. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Ja.'13.

Built to suit landscape. L. E. Duncan. il. Sub. L. 16:75–6, F.'13.

California. Residence of H. B. Ainsworth. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 374–5, S.'13.

Cupboards and closets in. Emily H. Butterfield. il. Sub. L. 16: 85–6, F.'13.

Dayton, O. House of moderate cost designed for H. C. Snyder. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: F.'13.

Decatur, Ill. Residence of E. P. Irving. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: 38–9, Ap.'13.

Denver, Colo. Home of Dr. Cuthbert Powell. Description and plan. P. T. Abbott. il. Sub. L. 16: 33, Ja.'13.

"Dutch colonial" architecture of America. C. M. Price. il. Arts & D. 3: 118–19, F.'13.

Improvement by remodelling. Margaret Craig. il. Sub. L. 16: 79, F.'13.

Ithaca, N. Y. Residence at. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 326–8, Arch. & B. 45: 84, F.'13.

East Orange, N. J. Residence of G. W. Backoff. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 84, F.'13.

East Orange, N. J. Residence of J. C. Blanchard. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 83, F.'13.

Edwardsville, Ill., Residence at. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: Ag.'13.

Elkhart, Indiana. Residence of G. E. Harter. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Ap.'13.

Elmhurst, Ill., Residence at. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: Ag.'13.

Evanston, Ill., Houses at. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Ag.'13.

Evanston, Ill. Residence of E. O. Blake. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: 24, F.'13.

Farmhouse remodeled in a novel way. Katherine N. Birdsall. il. House & G. 24: 145–7, 166, S.'13.

Digitized by Google

Houses—(*continued*).

Flat roofed fireproof houses. F. Squires. il. Arch. & B. 45: 1–7, Ja.'13.

Fort Wayne, Ind. Residence. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: F.'13.

Good plan for small lot. J: E. Nichols. il. Sub. L. 17: 119–20, S.'13.

Grand Rapids, Mich. Residence for. D. M. Amberg. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: 88, xvii, O.'13.

Great Neck, L. I., House at. il. plans. Brickb. 22: D.'13.

Haverford, Pa. Residence of C. L. Beckurts. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: My.'13.

Homes that architects have built for themselves. Mabel T. Priestman. il. House & G. 23: 367–9, 434–42, My.'13; 24: 155–7, S.'13.

The house hunters' bureau in London. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 444–5, Mr.'13.

Kenilworth, Ill., Residence at. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Ag.'13.

La Grange, Ill. Residence of L. C. Bassford. il. W. Arch. 19: 23–4, F.'13.

Lake Forest, Ill., House at. il. plan. Brickb. 22: D.'13.

Long Island, N. Y. Home of L: C. Tiffany. S: Howe. il. Arts & D. 3: 377–9, S.'13.

Los Angeles, Cal., Residence at. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: S.'13.

Los Angeles, Cal. Residence for W. S. Crismon. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: 85, S.'13.

Los Angeles, Cal. Residence for A. V. Hershey. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: 84, S.'13.

Los Angeles, Cal. Residence of E: Strasburg. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: N.'13.

Minneapolis, Minn. Residence of H. E. Hineline. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Ja.'13.

Minneapolis, Minn. Residence of Mrs. J. M. Miller. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: Jl.'13.

Minneapolis, Minn. Residence of Dr. Oscar Owre. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Ja.'13.

Minneapolis, Minn. Residence of E. L. Powers. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Ja.'13.

Montvale, N. J. Residence of W. H. Dean. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 476–8, N.'13.

Newport, R. I. Residence of A. C. James. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 439–51, N.'13.

New York city. Residence for J. D. Rockefeller, Jr. il. Arch. & B. 45: 399–400, O.'13.

Pasadena, Cal. Residences at. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: Jl.'13.

"Pennsylvania type" of architecture. C. M. Price. il. Arts & D. 3: 363–6, S.'13.

Pine Lake, Wis. Residence of Adolph Finkler. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: 24, F.'13.

Remodeling frame houses. S. E. Coates. il. Sub. L. 17: 128, 156, S.'13.

St. Louis, Mo. Residence of W. B. Ittner. il. plan. W. Arch., My.'13.

San Diego, Cal. Residence of H. H. Timken. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Houses—(*continued*).

Saskatoon, Sask., Houses at. il. plans. W. Arch 19: D.'13.
A small brick house of bungalow type. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 516, D.'13.
South Bend, Ind. Residence of E. R. Austin. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Mr.'13.
South Bend, Ind. Residence of Dr. M. J. Keightley. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Mr.'13.
Surrey, England. Tuesley Court. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Mr.'13.
Toledo, O. Home of H. W. Wachter. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Mr.'13.
Transforming the old house. Mary H. Northend. il. House & G. 24: 150–2, 170–2, S.'13.
Unusual house on a hillside. W. D. Hunter. il. Sub. L. 16: 323–4, 354, My.'13.
Vancouver, B. C., Residences at. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: D.'13.
Washington, D. C. The Hitt residence. W. B. Wood. il. plans. Brickb. 22: 27–32, F.'13.
Winnetka, Ill. Residence for H. M. Mess. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: Ag.'13.

Houses, Apartment.

Apartment houses of to-day. C. M. Price. il. Arts & D. 3: 86–8, Ja.'13.
Baltimore, Md. Canterbury Hall apartments. il. plans. Brickb. 22: D.'13.
Calgary, Alta. Dufferin apartment. plan. W. Arch. 19: 106, D.'13.
Chicago, Ill., Apartment building at. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: O.'13.
Chicago, Ill. Apartment at 714 Sheridan Road. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: 94–5, N.'13.
Chicago, Ill. Apartments erected for the Smith estate. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: My.'13.
Chicago, Ill. Campbell apartments. il. plan. W. Arch. 19 Ap.'13.
Chicago, Ill. Chandler apartments. il. plans. Brickb. 22: D.'13.
Chicago, Ill. Modern apartment. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Ap.'13.
Chicago, Ill. Two-family apartments. W. Arch. il. plans. 19: Jl.'13; 19: Ag.'13.
New York city. Apartment house at 405 Park Ave. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 34, Ja.'13. — il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Ap.'13.
New York city. The Montana. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 414–19, O.'13.
St. Louis, Mo., Apartment building at. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: S.'13.
San Francisco, Cal., Apartment building at. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Mr.'13; 19: S.'13.
Saskatoon, Sask., Apartments at. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: D.'13.
Vancouver, B. C. Caroline court apartments, il. plan. W. Arch. 19: D.'13.

Digitized by Google

Houses, Apartment—(*continued*).

Winnipeg, Man. Apartments at. plans. W. Arch. 19: 106, D.'13.

Houses, Brick.

Baltimore, Md., House at. il. plans. Brickb. 22: Ag.'13.

Buffalo, N. Y., House at. il. plans. Brickb. 22: Ap.'13.

Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., House at. il. plans. Brickb. 22: My.'13.

Colonial type. J: R. Lord. il. Sub. L. 16: 318, 356, My.'13.

Hartford, Conn., House at. il. plans. Brickb. 22: S.'13.

Long Island, N. Y., House on. il., plans. Brickb. 22: F.'13.

Matinecock, Long Island, House at. il., plans. Brickb. 22: Ja.'13.

Milton, Mass., House at. il. plans. Brickb. 22: F.'13; 22: Ap.'13.

New Haven, Conn., House at. il. plans. Brickb. 22: F.'13; 22: Jl.'13.

New York city. House, Park ave. il. plans. Brickb. 22: Je.'13.

Rowley, Mass., House at. il. plans. Brickb. 22: Mr.'13.

Short Hills, N. J., House at. il. plans. Brickb. 22: Je.'13.

Houses, Colonial.

Plan of Wyck House, Germantown, used for modern house. C: V. Boyd. il. Sub. L. 17: 125–6, 145, S.'13.

Tasteful style in brick. L. McD. Wills. il. Sub. L. 17: 116–17, 158, S.'13.

Houses.

Country houses and bungalows. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 222—3, 225–7, 229–31, 233–69, Je.'13.

Desirable considerations for the summer home. A. R. Ellis. il. House & G. 23: 455–7, 521–4, Je.'13.

Heating and ventilating of. C. F. Herrington. il. Sub. L. 17: 127, 152–4, S.'13.

Ideal plan of home of John D. Chapman. R. D. Hitchcock. il. Sub. L. 17: 113–15, 161, S.'13.

Minnesota. Dwelling overlooking Lake Minnetonka for E. W. Decker. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Ja.'13.

Sanitation of. D. A. Willey. il. Sub. L. 16: 322, 375–6, My.'13.

Houses, Historic.

Basingstoke, Hampshire, Eng. The Vyne. R. R. Phillips. il. Brickb. 22: 85–7, Ap.'13.

England. Old mansions and manor-houses. il. Connoisseur 36: 33–43, My.'13.

England. Sulgrave Manor, the ancestral hone of George Washington. C. V. White. il. Connoisseur 36: 175–9, Jl.'13.

London, Eng. Marlborough House. W. T. Roberts. il. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 50–5, F.'13.

The noble homes of England. il. Connoisseur 37: 199– 214, D.'13.

Plymouth, Mass. Winslow house. F. R. Stoddard. il. Mass. M. 5: 102–4, Ap.–O.,'12.

Digitized by Google

Houses, Historic—(*continued*).
Washington, D. C. The erection of the White House. Mrs. A. G. Baker. Colum. His. S. 16: 120–49, '13.
Yarmouth, Eng. Star hotel. il. Connoisseur 35: 235–8, Ap.'13.
Houses, Seashore.
How to plan ideal. R. L. McCormick. il. Sub. L. 17: 29–30, Jl.'13.
Houses, Stone.
Stone farmhouse of French colonial design. C: V. Boyd. il. House & G. 24: 23–5, 46–7, Jl.'13.
Houses, Stucco.
Atlanta, Ga., House at. il. plans. Brickb. 22: Je.'13.
Bernardsville, N. J., House at. il. plans. Brickb. 22: Mr.'13.
A picturesque stucco house. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 217–18, Je.'13.
South Norwalk, Conn. Residence of L. A. Hamilton. L. McD. Wells. il. Sub. L. 17: 197–8, O.'13.
Houses, Suburban.
Boston, Mass. Two groups of houses built for the Boston dwelling house co. il. plans. Brickb. 22: 93–6, Ap.'13.
Roland Park, Md., Group of houses. il. plans. Brickb. 22: Je.'13. — Homes at. A. Tomalin. il. Sub. L. 16: 231–3, 297, Ap.'13.
Selecting site with aid of camera. W: F. Patterson. il. Sub. L. 17: 22–4, 45, Jl.'13.
Housing.
The housing question in England. T. C. Fry. Econ. R. 23: 140–9, Ap.'13. — Nat. R. 61: 853–66, Jl.'13.
Housing reform, Need for. A. Griffith-Boscawen. Nat. R. 58: 393–402, N.'11.
National housing conference. Cincinnati meeting. Public 16: 1210–11, D.19,'13.
Houston, Sam, 1793–1863.
Whereabouts of, in 1834. T. M. Marshall. Southw. His. Q. 16: 328–9, Ja.'13.
Hubbell, Henry Salem, painter.
Work of. D. C. Preyer. il. Arts & D. 3: 348–50, Ag.'13.
Hudson bay.
Hudsonian sea is a great open sea. T: W. Balch. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 546–65, Jl.'13.
The railroad rout to Fort Nelson. Chambers 7th s. 3: 742–7, O.25,'13.
Why make Port Nelson instead of Churchill government port. W. B. Wiegand. Univ. M. R: 77–82, F.'13.
Hudson river, N. Y.
History of. W: W. Peekskill. N. Y. St. His. As. 11: 152–65, '12.
Huerta, Victoriano, President of Mexico.
Portrait. R. of R's. (Lond.) 48: 249, O.'13.
Reign of terror of. Dolores Butterfield. Public 16: 1015–17, O.24,'13.
Hughes, Rupert, author, 1872–.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 682, My.'13.
Hugo, Victor Marie, author, 1802–85.
Work of. G: Sampson. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 202–4, Ag.'13.

Digitized by Google

Hugenots.
New York. Settlement in Ulster County. G. D. B. Hasbrouch. il. N. Y. St. His. As. 11: 88–103, '12.

Hultin, Dr. Tekla, member of Finnish parliament.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 354, 357, Mr.'13.

Hume, Sir Patrick, first Earl of Marchmont, 1641–1724.
Last days of. J. B. Paul. Scot. His. R. 11: 27–38, O.'13.

Hume family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 996, Ap.–Je.'13.

Hume geneology.
Francis Hume branch of the Wedderburn Humes of Scotland. E. E. Hume. Ky. Reg. 11: S.'13, 85–94.

Hungary.
New era in. W. de Ruttkay. Nat. R. 57: 145–56, Mr.'11.
Real Hungary and Hungarians. M. Singer. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 267–79, My.'13.

Hungate family.
Descendants of William Hungate of Yorkshire, Eng. J. Am. His. 6: 725–36, O.–D.'12.

Hunting.
Deer hunting in Scotland in old times. W: J. Watson. Celtic R. 9: 156–68, N.'13.

Huntington, Henry E., railway official, 1850–.
as a book-collector. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 475, 481-2, Ap.'13.

Huntress, Hon. Frank, New Hampshire senator, 1847–.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 77, Mr.–Ap.'13.

Hustis, James H., railroad president, 1864–.
Sketch. por. Travel 22: D.'13, 41–2.

Hutchinson, A. S. M., author.
Biographical sketch. pors. H: C. Shelley, il. Bk. News. 31: 491–5, supp., Mr.'13.

Hutchins, Sir Jonathan.
Portrait. Photo-Era 31: 281, D.'13.

Hutchins, Hon. John Corbin, New Hampshire senator, 1864–.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 73–5, Mr.–Ap.'13.

Huxley, Thomas Henry, 1825–95.
Huxley and Catholicism. C. Chesterton. British R. 1: Ja.'13, 20–32.

Hyatt, Anna V., animal sculptor.
Work of. Anna C. Ladd. il. Art. & P. 4: 773–6, N.'12.

Hymenomycetes.
Fruit bodies of. A. H. R. Buller. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6. sec. 4: 73–8, '12.

Hymns.
The hymnal criticized. W. H. D. Rouse. English R. 14: 361–8, Je.'13.

Hypnotism.
The truth about hypnotism. J. A. Hill. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 48–52, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

I

Iceland.
Land value taxation in. P. M. Clemens. Public 16: 200, F.28,'13.

Idealism.
and the reality of time. H. A. Reyburn. Mind. n. s. 22: 493–508, O.'13.

Illinois. *See also Alton; Chicago; Jacksonville.*
Constitutional convention of 1818. R: V. Carpenter. il. Ill. His J. 6: 327–424, O.'13.
Described in 1854–8. L. Foster. Ill. His. J. 5: 389–98, O.'12.
Early days in. Mrs. J: L. Young. Ill. His. J. 6: 235–41, Jl.'13.
Early history. L. Lewis. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 326–37, Ap.'13.
Early libraries in. W. T. Norton. Ill. His. J. 6: 246–51, Jl.'13.
Early life in. Susan S. May. Ill. His. J. 6: 119–28, Ap.'13.
Editorial convention of 1856. P. Selby. il. Ill. His. J. 5: 343–9, O.'12.
The Fordhams and La Serres of English settlement in Edwards county. W. Colyer. Ill. His. L. 16: 43–54, '11.
Fort Crèvecoeur the starting point of Illinois history. A. Lagron. il. Ill. His. J. 5: 451–7, Ja.'13.
Griggsville Congregational church history. W. E. Griffith. Ill. His. J. 5: 353–62, O.'12.
McLean county soldiers' monument (picture). Ill. His. J. 6: 448, O.'13.
Madison county centennial. L. G. Flagg. Ill. His. J. 5: 382–5, O.'12.
Morgan county. Old Berea church. Mrs. A. Harris. Ill. His. J. 5: 404–8, O.'12.
New England element in. S. J. Buck. Miss. V. His. As. 6: 49–61, '13.
The old Agricultural college. G: W. Smith. Ill. His. J. 5: 475–80, Ja.'13.
Position and history of. C. E. Carr. Ill. His. L. 16: 21–5, '11.
Reminiscences of early days in. E. B. Washburne. Ill. His. J. 6: 214–31, Jl.'13.
Revolutionary soldiers buried in Clark co. Mrs. E. S. Walker. Ill. His. J. 6: 232–4, Jl.'13, and following issue.
Revolutionary soldiers buried in Illinois. Mrs. E. S. Walker. Ill. His. J. 6: 112–17, Ap.'13.
Sangamon county. Old settlers reunion. Ill. His. J. 5: 409–15, O.'12.
State centennial celebration plans. Ill. His. J. 6: 459–64, O.'13.
State historical society plans. E. B. Green. Ill. His. J. 6: 206–13, Jl.'13.
State seal, History of. B. Whitlock. il. Ill. His. J. 5: 435–50, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Illustrating.

Book-illustrating, Art of. C: S. Olcott. il. Photo-Era 31: 244–51, N.'13. — C: S. Olcott. il. Print. Art 21: 257–64, Je.'13.

Intaglio printing of illustrations on rotary presses. il. Graph. Arts 5: 324, N.'13.

Photography for newspaper, book and magazine illustration. il. Photo-M. 11: 163–213, Mr.'13 (no. 124)

Immigration.

Core of the immigration question. W. Starr. Public 16: 269–70, Mr.21,'13.

Ellis Island, N. Y., and the immigrants. W. P. Dodge. il. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 118–30, F.'13.

Our immigrant exclusion laws. L: F. Post. Public 16: 921–23, S.26,'13.

State laws of 1913 in U. S. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 404–6, O.'13.

Immortality.

After death — what? thoughts suggested by Maeterlinck's "La Mort." E H. Eppens. Hom. R. 66: 112–13, Ag.'13.

Arguments for, and influence of idea, examined. J. W. A. Hickson. Univ. M. 12: 517–31, O.'13.

Belief in. C. C. Martindale. Dub. R. 153: 148–59, Jl.'13.

Frazer, J. G. Belief in immortality and the worship of the dead (review). British R. 2: 305–7, My.'13. — Hom. R. 66: 458–9, D.'13.

Present position of psychical inquiry concerning. H. Begbie *et al.* il. Pall Mall M. 51: 181–9, F.'13.

Imperator (steamship).

Perfection of, as ocean liner. J: M. Rollins. il. Sub. L. 17: 177, O.'13.

Income.

Income statements for institutions. W: M. Cole. J. Account 15: 79–89, F.'13.

Income tax. *See also Taxation.*

A federal income tax. J. Account. 15: 58–61, Ja.'13.

The income tax. J. Account. 15: 185–7, Mr.'13; 16: 307–9, O.'13.

Income tax department. J: B. Niven, ed. J. Account. 16: 384–407, N.'13 and following issues.

Influence of on security prices. L. Chamberlain. Moody 16: 205–8, N.'13.

Objections to. S. Cooley. Public 16: 1083–4, N.14,'13.

As a penaliser of marriage. M. C. Stopes, English R. 15: 146–9, Ag.'13.

The proposed tax on incomes. J. Account. 15: 351–4, My. '13.

Tax on earned incomes. W. G. Eggleston. Public 16: 989–90, O.17,'13.

United States federal income tax. J: B. Niven. J. Account. 16: 468–87, D.'13.

Wisconsin tax experiment. Econ. J. 23: 142–6, Mr.'13.

Independence day.

Observance in the far west, in early days. G: W. Soliday. Wash. His. Q. 4: 163–81, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

Indexing.

An eclectic registering index used by a minister. H. E. Berkey. Hom. R. 66: 380–2, N.'13.

India. *See also Delhi.*

Abor expedition: geographical results. A. Bentinck. il. map. Geog. J. 41: 97–114, F.'13.

A British defeat in 1780. A. J. Edmunds. Pa. M. 37: 89–93, Ja.'13.

Cowan, Minna G. The education of the women of India (review). Bk. News 31: 853, Jl.'13.

Education and sedition in. H. O. Bruce. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 489–92, O.'13.

Famine relief in. D. A. Barker. Econ. R. 23: 245–62, Jl.'13.

Future of the arts in. A. H. Fisher. British R. 3: 355–68, S.'13.

Geography of east coast. S. W. Cushing. map. il. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 81–92, F.'13, and following issues.

The Gwalior campaign of 1843. G. F. Mac Munn. Cornhill n. s. 34: 37–49, Ja.'13.

Hardinge outrage. Nat. R. 60: 1044–52, F.'13.

Indian army question. Nat. R. 61: 1175–82, Ag.'13.

India's education and her future position in the empire. A. Khan. Nat. R. 57: 779–92, Jl.'13.

The Marathas. G. F. Mac Munn. Cornhill n. s. 35: 785–97, D.'13.

Month's visit of the King and Queen. Nat. R. 61: 1137–47, Ag.'13.

The old Sepoy officer. S. C. Hill. Eng. His. R. 28: 260–91, Ap.'13, and following issues.

Old time soldiering in. O. Wheeler. Chambers 7th s. 3: 277–9, Ap.5,'13.

Public service commission. Nat. R. 61: 795–804, Je.'13.

From Rutlam to Agra by automobile. J. I. Emery. il. Travel 21: S.'13, 30–3, 53–4.

Sanitary awakening of. Sir C: P. Lukis. Sci. Pro. 5: 181–96, O.'13.

The seed and bead industry at Mazagon, India. J. Wallace. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 210–15, Ja.'13.

Where is the north-west frontier. D. Hannay. British R. 3: 53–9, Jl.'13.

Sialkot, Punjab, Catholic settlement of. Dub. R. 152: 343–56, Ap.'13.

Indiana. *See also Attica; New Harmony; Tipton's island*

Corydon State house, History of. Ethel Cleland. Ind M. 9: 14–19, Mr.'13.

Elections. Fight against Taggartism. J: H. Zuver. Public 16: 1088–9, N.14,'13.

The Hoosiers and their state, Notes on. C: M. Walker. Ind. M. 9: 23–46, Mr.'13.

Life in, 1800–20. R. M. Hogue. Ind. M. 9: 83–92, Je.'13.

Pioneer days in the "New Purchase." J. A. Woodburn. map. Ind. M. 9: 215–33, D.'13.

Political campaign of 1876. O. B. Carmichael. Ind. M. 9: 276–97, D.'13.

Digitized by Google

Indians, American.

Ancient Indian fireplaces in So. Dakota bad-lands. A. E. Sheldon. il. S. Dak. His. S. 6: 217–23, '12.

Animal stories from the Southern Indians (text). J: R. Swanton. J. Am. F. Lore 26: 193–218, Jl.–S.'13.

Bowman's campaign of 1779. O. Arch. Q. 22: 502–19, O.'13.

Canada. Legal rights of Indians. W: R. Riddell. Univ. M. 12: 466–71, O.'13.

Canadian Indian place-names. W. F. Ganong. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 2: 179–99, '12.

Cayuga tribe, Oral traditions of. Grace E. Taft. Americana 8: 697–718, Ag.'13.

Custer battle, 1876. Crazy Horse's story of it. S. Dak. His. S. 6: 224–8, '12.

Dunmore's expedition, 1774. May Lowe. il. O. Arch. Q. 22: 297–302, Ap.'13.

History. Captain Edwin V. Sumner's dragoon expedition in the territory of Iowa in the summer of 1845. Ia. J. 11: 258–67, Ap.'13.

Hollow Horn Bear, Sioux chief. Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 38: 11–12, Ap.'13.

Illinois. Masheena, Kickapoo chief. M. Custer. Ill. His. L. 16: 115–21, '11.

Indian rights association, Work of. F. Niven. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 526–9, Ap.'13.

Indians of the pueblos, New Mexico and Arizona. C: F. Saunders. il. Out West n. s. 5: 301–10, Je.'13.

Indiana. Indian captives in. L. Esarey. Ind. M. 9: 95–112, Je.'13.

Liquor in the Indian country. Wis. His. Col. 20: 291–7, '11.

Liquors, Evil uses of, in fur trade. Wis. His. Col. 20: 382–7, '11.

Mohave Indians to-day. Henriette R. Kroeber. il. Out West n. s. 5: 330–3, Je.'13.

Mythology of. Imogene Fontaine. J. Am. His. 6: 597–602, Jl.–S.'12.

New York. The Cayugas and Senecas. Grace E. Taft. M. His. 16: 260–3, Je.'13.

Ohio. Bill to protect prehistoric mounds and village sites. O. Arch. Q. 22: 340, Ap.'13.

Ohio. Dedication of the Logan elm near Circleville. May Lowe. il. O. Arch. Q. 22: 267–307, Ap.'13.

Ohio. Fort Hill Indian cemetery. F. J. Koch. il. O. Arch. Q. 22: 319–21, Ap.'13.

Oregon. Cayuse war of 1886. H: C. Coe. Ore. His. Q. 14: 65–7, Mr.'13.

Passamaquoddy Indians of New England. L. P. Cooke. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 437–8, Je.'13.

Andrew Poe's encounter with Wyandots in Western Pennsylvania. O. Arch. Q. 22: 492–99, O.'13.

Policy of the colony of British Columbia in comparison with that of adjacent American territories. W. J. Trimble. Miss. V. His. As. 6: 276–86, '13.

Pueblo Indians of Taos, New Mexico. Agnes C. Laut. il. Travel 20: F.'13, 9–13.

Digitized by Google

Indians, American—(*continued*).

Revolution. Contest for the Indian alliance. J. A. James. Ill. His. Col. 8: xii–xl, '12.

Sioux. Battle of Slim Buttes, S. Dakota, 1876. map. So. Dak. His. S. 6: 493–590, '12.

Sioux proper names, and their meanings. S. Dak. His. S. 6: 275–8, '12.

Sitting Bull's surrender, 1881. D. H. Allison. S. Dak. His. S. 6: 231–70, '12.

South America. Indians of the Issá-Japurá district. T. W. Whiffin. Folk-Lore 24: 41–62, Mr.'13.

South Dakota. Boulder mosaics and mounds. J. E. Todd. il. S. Dak. His. S. 6: 207–14, '12.

Stone implements, Geographical distribution of. G: E. Laidlaw. Wis. Arch. 12: 23–9, Je.'13.

Vocational training for. W. A. Cook. Vocal. Ed. 2: 289–98, Mr.'13.

Winnebago hostilities. il. Wis. His. Col. 20: 139–44, '11.

Wisconsin. Archæological reconnaissance in N. E. Wisconsin. il. Wis. Arch. 11: 107–24, Ap.'13.

Wisconsin. Census of Wisconsin Indians. Wis. His. Col. 20: 50, 349–51, '11.

Wisconsin. Pioneers and Durham boats on Fox River. J: W. Arndt. il. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 180–220, '13.

Wisconsin. William Powell's recollections. L. C. Draper, ed. il. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 146–79, '13.

Wisconsin state survey committee report on Indian remains. Wis. Arch. 11: 147–54, Ap.'13.

Wisconsin. Village and camp sites. Wis. Arch. 12: 16–20, Je.'13.

Wisconsin. West Shore of Green Bay researches. il. Wis. Arch. 11: 125–46, Ap.'13.

Industrial art.

Relation of, to education. C. H. Walker. il. Art & P. 4: 1132–46, O.'13.

Relation of, to manufactures. C. R. Hewlett. il. Art & P. 4: 1147–50, O.'13.

Industrial education.

Boston. Vocational work conducted by the Women's educational and industrial union. Ethel M. Johnson. il. Vocat. Ed. 3: 40–9, S.'13.

College, Vocational guidance in. H. W. Hurt. Vocat. Ed. 2: 411–13, My.'13.

Co-operation between the school and the shop. F. F. Frederick. Vocat. Ed. 2: 414–17, My.'13.

Prof. Dewey's criticism of the Chicago commercial club and its vocational education bill. E. G. Cooley. Vocat. Ed. 3: 24–9, S.'13.

Education with an aim to service. A. Furney. il. Vocat. Ed. 2: 299–317, Mr.'13.

Facilities for. C: A. Prosser. il. Vocat. Ed. 2: 189–203, Ja.'13.

Illinois. Proposed law. J. Dewey. Vocat. Ed. 2: 374–7, My.'13.

Indiana. Report of the industrial education committee. Vocat. Ed. 2: 251–5, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Industrial education—(*continued*).
Indians, Vocational training for. W. A. Cook. Vocat. Ed. 2: 289—98, Mr.'13.
Junior high school and industrial education. P. C. Stetson. il. Vocat. Ed. 3: 30–9, S.'13.
Meaning of. C: A. Prosser. Vocat. Ed. 2: 401–10, My.'13.
Mississippi industrial institute and college. C: A. Bennett. il. Vocat. Ed. 3: 11–23, S.'13.
Organization and administration of industrial schools. G: M. Forbes. Vocat. Ed. 2: 278–88, Mr.'13.
Philippine Islands, Industrial education in. F. R. White. il. Vocat. Ed. 2: 265–77, Mr.'13, and following issue.
Plea for practical education. W: C. Redfield. Vocat. Ed. 3: 1–10, S.'13.
Recent progress in the movement. W: T. Bawden. chart. Vocat. Ed. 2: 318–33, Mr.'13.
Relation between the school and industrial world. Angeline L. Graves. Public 16: 123–6, F.7,'13.
Rhode Island's new law. Vocat. Ed. 2: 255–6, Ja.'13.
Wentworth institute, Boston, Mass., Sketch of. W: T. Bawden. il. Vocat. Ed. 2: 357–73, My.'13.

Industrial history.
Two-fold aspect of the industrial age. P. Geddes. Town Planning R. 3: 176–87, O.'12.

Industrial training.
Bibliography. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 270–9, F.'13.
Chicago, Ill. The Lucy L. Flower technical high school. Dora Wells. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 222–8, F.'13.
Chicago, Ill. Two-year stenographic course at the Parker high school. W: Bachrach. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 229–35, F.'13.

Industries.
Industrial burden. F. T. Carlton. Public 16: 173–4, F.21,'13.

Infants.
Bradford, England. What it does for its babies. P. E. Moulder. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 657–62, N.'13.

Inge, William Ralph, theologian, 1860–.
Portrait. Hom. R. 65: 261, Ap.'13.
Sketch of his work. E. Hermann. Hom. R. 65: 265–72, Ap.'13.

Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique, artist, 1781–1867.
An unpublished drawing by. C. H. C. Baker. il. Burl. M. 23: 193, Jl.'13.

Initiative. *See Referendum.*

Inns.
Inns in England and other countries. British R. 1: Mr.'13, 157–9.
Signboards of inns. B. Allan. il. Eng. Illus. 48: 380–9, Ja.'13.

Inō Chūkei.
First survey of Japan by. E. B. Knobel. il. Geog. J. 42: 246–50, S.'13.

Insanity.
Treatment of the insane. Susan le Pelley. Econ. R. 23: 24–35, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Insects.
British Columbia forest insect survey. Can. For. J. 9: 166–7, N.'13.

Insurance.
Assurable interest. R. Belfort. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 446–8, S.'13.
British assurance enterprise. R. Belfort. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 333–5, F.'13.
Compulsory state insurance. T. J. Duffy. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 247–52, Je.'13.
Endowments for children. R. Belfort. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 222–4, Ja.'13.
England, The incidence of the natural insurance contributions. J. Cunnison. Econ. J. 23: 367–78, S.'13.
How much? R. Belfort. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 222–4, Jl.'13.
The mechanism of assurance. R. Belfort. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 334–6, Ag.'13.
Old age insurance. F. S. Baldwin. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 202–12, Je.'13.
The power of an annuity. R. Belfort. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 446–8, Mr.'13.
Sickness insurance. J. M. Rubinow. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 162–71, Je.'13.
Social insurance, the problem of. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 153–61, Je.'13.
Specialisation in assurance. R. Belfort. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 113–15, Je.'13.
Unemployment insurance. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 172–87, Je.'13.
Wage-earners' insurance. F: L. Hoffman. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 213–43, Je.'13.
From the working-man's standpoint. T. Good. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 514–16, Ap.'13.

Insurance, Life.
New England Mutual Co. Moody 15: 52–4, Ja.'13.
Insurance without agents. Moody 15: 329–34, Ap.'13.
Printing of forms in life insurance business. W: H. Van Wart. Graph. Arts 5: 95–6, Ag.'13.
Taxation of policy holders' dividends. Moody 15: 418–22, My.'13.
Value of a man's life. M. M. Dawson. Moody 16: 275–7, D.'13.

Interest. *See also Banks and banking.*
Interest on capital as part of production cost. J. Account. 16: 145–9, Ag.'13.

International congress of forestry.
Meeting at Paris Je.16–20,1913. Am. For. 19: 123, F.'13.
— Program. Am. For. 19: 334–6, My.'13.

International geographical congress.
10th international geographical congress. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 405–12, Ag.'13.

International law.
Growth of international unity. W: W. Thayer. Gran. Mo. 45: 123–7, Mr.-Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

International law—(*continued*).
Hague conferences on private international law, Should Great Britain and the United States be represented at. A. K. Kuhn. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 774–80, O.'13.
Judicial decisions involving questions of. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 178–201, Ja.'13, and following issues.
Most-favored-nation clause, American construction of. S: B. Crandall. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 708–23, O.'13.
Most-favored-nation clause. American express company *et al. vs.* United States, Decision of the Court of customs appeals, 1912. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 891–909, O.'13.
Periodical literature of. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 223–32, Ja.'13, and following issues.
And political science. A. H: Snow. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 315–28, Ap.'13.

International relations.
Morality, International. R. W. Dickie. Univ. M. 12: 31–45, F.'13.

Interior decoration.
Oak room from Great Yarmouth. H. Cescinsky. il. Burl. M. 23: 301–2, Ag.'13.
"The Star" room, Great Yarmouth, H. Cescinsky. il. Burl. M. 23: 88–93, Ap.'13.

Invasion.
Some current misconceptions on invasion. C: E. Calwell. Nat. R. 59: 254–64, Ap.'12.

Inventions.
Antiquity of modern inventions. H: E. Dudeney. il. Strand (Lond.) 45: 388–92, Ap.'13.

Inventory.
An accountants relation to. H: C. Magee. J. Account. 16: 443–56, D.'13.

Investments. *See also Bonds; Stocks and bonds.*
Determination of the income rate of investment. B. D. Kribben. J. Account. 15: 336–40, My.'13.
A fair return and a tranquil mind. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 218–21, Jl.'13.
For income only. W. Work (Lond). 21: 218–21, Ja.'13.
Mortgage bonds, Safeguarding. S. W. Straus. Moody 15: 215–19, Mr.'13.
Securities, Investigation of. G. D. Montgomery. J. Account. 16: 417–23, D.'13.
Systematic savings and. F. Fishler. Moody 16: 255–8, D.'13.
Treatment of interest on manufacturing investment. J. Account. 15: 329–35, My.'13, and following issues.

Ionization.
Comparison of, in closed vessels, caused by Gamma and Röntgen rays. A. S. Eve. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 3: 75–9, '12.

Iowa. *See also Des Moines.*
Captain James Allen's dragoon expedition. Ia. J. 11: 68–108, Ja.'13.
Capital grounds extension plans. Ann. Ia. 11: 64, 73–4, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Iowa—(*continued*).

Congressional elections in. L. B. Schmidt. Ia. J. 11: 38–67, Ja.'13.

Dutch colonies of Iowa in 1873. J. Van der Zee. Ia. J. 11: 221–47, Ap.'13.

Early history of western Iowa. J. Van der Zee. Ia. J. 11: 323–63, Jl.'13.

History of the codes of Iowa law. C. Powell. Ia. J. 11: 166–220, Ap.'13, and following issue.

History. Episodes in the early history of the western Iowa country. Ia. J. 11: 323–63, Jl.'13.

History. Lead-mining at Spanish mines in early days. C: R. Keyes, Ann. Ia. 10: 539–46, O.'12.

History. Captain Edwin V. Sumner's dragoon expedition in the territory of Iowa in the summer of 1845. Ia. J. 11: 258–67, Ap.'13.

Some Hungarian patriots in. Lillian M. Wilson. Ia. J. 11: 479–516, O.'13.

Iowa district of Wisconsin territory. A. M. Lea. Ann. Ia. 3rd s. 11: 116–67, Jl.–O.'13.

Jefferson at beginning of Civil war. C: J. Fulton. il. Ann. Ia. 3rd s. 11: 81–95, Jl.–O.'13.

New capital, account of vote in house of representatives for. Ann. Ia. 10: 552–3, O.'12.

Old Fort Madison. Ia. J. 11: 517–45, O.'13.

Organization and service of Frontier Guards. C: B. Richards il. Ann. Ia. 11: 1–15, Ap.'13.

Politics. Forward movement in politics since the Civil war. F. E. Haynes. Ia. J. 11: 147–65, Ap.'13.

Territorial and state library, history of. J. Brigham. il. Ann. Ia. 10: 481–538, O.'12, and following issue.

Thirty-fifth general assembly. F. E. Horack. Ia. J. 11: 546–600, O.'13.

Ireland. *See also Home rule; Ulster.*

Agricultural organization and state control. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 398–411, S.'13.

Ancient Rome and Ireland. T. Haverfield. Eng. His. R. 28: 1–12, Ja.'13.

Calendar of State papers 1669–70. Addenda 1625–70 (review). R. Dunlop. Eng. His. R. 28: 571–3, Jl.'13.

Celtic nationality of. P. Colum. British R. 4: 16–25, O.'13.

Ireland and the reformed house of lords. British R. 3: 305–10, Ag.'13.

Irish nationality. D. Figgis, English R. 14: 456–68, Je.'13.

Folk song revival. A. P. Graves. Celtic R. 9: 128–48, N.'13.

Ireland and tariff reform. H. B. Leech. Nat. R. 56: 1042–55, F.'11.

Irish Covenanters and their oath. Nat. R. 62: 565–8, D.'13.

Ireland will be right. P. J. Brady. Nat. R. 58: 657–65, D.'11.

Mahaffy, R. P. Calendar of State papers of Ireland. 1601–3 (review). R. Dunlop. English His. R. 28: 781–5, O.'13.

Non-celtic nationality of. R. White. British R. 3: 433–49, S.'13.

Old customs and superstitions. G. A. Birmingham. Bk. News 31: 419–23, F.'13.

Plea for Unionist campaign in. Nat. R. 59: 1063–48, Ag.'12.

Digitized by Google

Ireland—(*continued*).
Portrush to Dublin by automobile. E W. Kendrick. il. Travel 21: O.'13, 35–7, 58.
Ulster and home rule. F. E. Smith. Nat. R. 59: 974–81, Ag.'12.
Ulster will be right. W: Moore. Nat. R. 56: 942–53, F.'11.
Irish emigrant society of N. Y.
First Irish emigrant society, 1817. T. F. Meehan. U. S. Cath. S. 6 pt 2: 202–11, '13.
Irish language.
Old Irish; a concise grammar and reader (text). J. Pokorny. Celtic R. 8: 267–88, Ja.'13, and following issues.
Irkutsk, Siberia.
Description of. il. Travel 20: F.'13, 20–3.
Iron.
The corrosion of. il. Sci. Pro. 8: 72–85, Jl.'13.
Ironwork.
Some old wrought-iron gates at Hampstead. J. S. Gardner. il. Connoisseur 37: 78–85, O.'13.
Irrigation.
Reclaiming the American desert. J. T. Bealey. Chambers 7th s. 3: 702–4, O.4,'13.
Isaacs, Sir Rufus, lawyer, 1860–.
Sketch. por. T. P. O'Connor. Pall Mall M. 51: 609–13, My.'13. — W. Work (Lond.) 22: 591–5, N.'13.
Isle aux Coudres, Canada.
Visit to Jaques Cartier's island. W: Wood. Univ. M. 12: 47–64, F.'13.
Isomerism.
Stereo-isomerism and optical activity. G. S. Agashe. il. Sci. Pro. 5: 227–49, O.'13.
Israel. *See also Jews.*
Israel a nation. C. Chesterton. British R. 2: 161–9, My.'13. — A Jewish reply. P. Goodman. British R. 2: 335–44, Je.'13.
Israel of the post-exilic period. L. W. Batten. Hom. R. 65: 272–7, Ap.'13.
Italian Renaissance.
Rice, C. Y. Porzia (review). A. S. Henry. Bk. News 31: 703–4, My.'13.
Italy. *See also Assisi; Certaldo; Naples; Palermo; Rome; Venice.*
Awakening of. E. Popolizio. Public 16: 943–4, O.3,'13.
Her friendship for England. Nat. R. 58: 558–69, D.'11.
Italo-Turkish war. Nat. R. 61: 756–68, Je.'13.
Maurel, A. Little cities of Italy (review). Mary Lloyd. Bk. News 31: 765–6, Je.'13.
Political policy. Nat. R. 58: 712–13, Ja.'12.
Her position as regards England. Nat. R. 60: 64–77, S.'12.
Radical gains in. E. Popolizio. Public 16: 1136, N.28'13.
Re-unification. R: Bagot. Nat. R. 58: 989–99, F.'12.
Lord Roberts and the Italian army. F. M. Roberts. Nat. R. 58: 537, D.'11.
Sedgwick, H: D. Italy in the thirteenth century (review). Mary Lloyd. Bk. News 31: 614, Ap.'13.
Triumph of. R. Bagot. Nat. R. 57: 436–54, My.'11.

Digitized by Google

Italy—(*continued*).
Turkey-Italy treaty of peace, O.18, 1912 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 58–62, Ja.'13.
Tuscany, The status of the agricultural laborer in. E. Cowell. il. W. Work (Lond.) 23: 97–102, D.'13.
United States-Italy treaty amending treaty of commerce of 1871, F.'13 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 278–9, O.'13.

J

Jackson, Andrew, 1767–1845.
and John Calhoun. Comparison. C. N. Holmes. M. His. 16: 252–9, Je.'13.
Letter of John Tyler describing attempted assassination, 1835. M. His. 13: 39–40, Ja.'13.
and the second United States bank. C: N. Holmes. M. His. 16: 49–57, F.'13.

Jackson, Charles Tenny, author, 1874–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 406, Je.'13.

Jackson, Wilfrid S., author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 200, Ja.'13.

Jackson, Mrs. Wilfrid S., writer.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 200, Ja.'13.

Jackson, William Purnell, U. S. senator.
Sketch of his work. por. J. M. Chapple. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 200–2, N.'13.

Jacksonville, Ill.
Old court house (picture). Ill. His. J. 5: 338, O.'12.

Jacobs, W. W., author and playwright, 1863–.
Biographical sketch. pors. Norma B. Carson. il. Bk. News 31: 567–71, supp., Ap.'13.

Jacque, Charles, artist, 1813–94.
Work of. por. R. J. Wickenden. il. Print. Col. Q. 2: 75–101, F.'12.

Jade.
Chinese appreciation of. K. Takeuchi. il. Burl. M. 23: 140–46, Je.'13.
Treatise on. R. S. Hobson. il. Burl. M. 23: 108–12, My.'13.

Jagow, Gottlieb von, German diplomat.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 580, 585, 589, My.'13.

Jails. *See Prisons.*

Jamaica, W. I.
Comparison of race conditions with those in United States. C: K. Needham. J. Race Dev. 4: 189–203, O.'13.

James, Duke of Hamilton.
Portrait. Print Col. Q. 3: 437, D.'13.

James, Henry, author, 1843–.
Critical sketch. pors. D. Scott. il. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 299–307, supp., Mr.'13.

James, William.
W: James and his philosophy. H. V. Knox. Mind n. s. 22: 231–42, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Japan.
in autumn. Mrs. H. Barclay. il. Bk. News 32: 5–12, S.'13.
Chauvinism in Japan. Econ. R. 23: 36–60, Ja.'13.
Colonial methods of. Ellen C. Semple. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 255–75, Ap.'13.
First survey of. E. B. Knobel. il. Geog. J. 42: 246–50, S.'13.
Its future. E. B. Mitford. Nat. R. 60: 834–44, Ja.'13.
Harrison, E. J. The fighting spirit of Japan (review). C. Holland. il. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 327–8, Mr.'13. — British R. 1: 171–2, Mr.'13.
In Japanese byways. E. B. Mitford. Nat. R. 58: 251–60, O.'11.
On-Take, sacred mountain. J. Havlasa. il. Travel 22: D.'13, 26–9, 50–3.
Present position of the Japanese. E. S. Harding. Dub. R. 152: 326–42, Ap.'13.
Recollections of, 1863–64. H. P. Freer-Smith. Cornhill n. s. 34: 520–7, Ap.'13.
Rise of constitutionalism. E. B. Mitford. Nat. R. 61: 1129–36, Ag.'13.
The Samurai of the ages — the Christ of Japan. W. E. Griffis. Hom. R. 66: 19–25, Jl.'13.
Volcano-hunting in Japan. E. B. Mitford. Nat. R. 62: 452–61, N.'13.

Jefferson, Thomas, 1743–1826.
Williams, J: S. Thomas Jefferson (review). Bk. News 31: 936–7, Ag.'13.

Jefferson county, Mo.
Vansant mill, an old landmark. J: L. Thomas. Mo. His. R. 7: 132–7, Ap.'13.

Jepson, Edgar, author.
Biographical sketch. por. Norma B. Carson. il. Bk. News 31: 723–8, supp., Je.'13.

Jesus Christ.
The childhood of Christ in modern art. A. Chester. il. Windsor 37: 209–24, Ja.'13.
Christ incognito (sermon). A. W. Lewis. Hom. R. 66: 502–3, D.'13.
Conversation about Christ (sermon). H. W. Beecher. Hom. R. 65: 489–92, Je.'13.
Discussion of dates of life of Jesus. A. C. Zenos. Hom. R. 65: 140–1, F.'13.
Example of Christ (sermon). O. L. Morris. Hom. R. 65: 244–6, Mr.'13.
Life of, as revealed in the Scriptures. W: L. Worcester. N. Church R. 20: 198–214, Ap.'13.
The person of our Lord. B. N. Stone. N. Church R. 20: 1–10, Ja.'13.
The sanity of Jesus. J: Macnaughton. Queen's Q. 21: 1–21, Jl.–S.'13.
Smith, W: B. Ecce Deus; a new rationalistic assault (review). G: W. Gilmore. Hom. R. 65: 196–7, Mr.'13.
Studies of the Messiah. A. C. Zenos. Hom. R. 66: 469–72, D.'13.

Digitized by Google

Jewelry.
Ceramic trinketry. M. Percival. il. Connoisseur 35: 222–6, Ap.'13.
Jewels of the ancients. C. Boyce. il. Connoisseur 37: 239–44, D.'13.
Pinchbeck metal jewelry. M. Percival. il. Arts & D. 3: 351–2, Ag.'13.
Jews. *See also Israel.*
New York. Early settlement of Jews in. N. Phillips. il. Am. Jew. His. 21: 174–228, '13.
New York. Minute books of Spanish and Portuguese congregation, Shearith Israel, 1728–86. Am. Jew. His. 21: 1–171, '13.
Job.
His impatience. Study in his life. E. H. Gomes. Hom. R. 66: 487, D.'13.
Johnston, Arthur, poet, 1557–1641.
Personality of, shown in his poems. T. D. Robb. Scot. His. R. 10: 287–98, Ap.'13.
Johnson, Emmons, banker.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 39: 345–7, N.'13.
Johnson, William, 1715–74.
Biographical sketch. W. M. Reid. N. Y. St. His. As. 11: 56–61, '12.
Jones, H. Bolton, and Jones, Francis C., artists.
Studio of, Atelier building, N. Y. city. Ada Rainey. il. Arts & D. 3: 268–71, Je.'13.
Jones, Inigo, architect, 1573–1652.
Some hitherto unknown drawings by. W. G. Keith. il. Burl. M. 22: 218–26, Ja.'13.
Jones, John Percival, senator, 1826–1913.
In memoriam. M. Frewen. Nat. R. 60: 764–75, Ja.'13.
Jones family.
Of Maryland and Pennsylvania. Arms of. J. Am. His. 7: 964, Ap.–Je.'13.
Jordan, David Starr, 1851–.
Portrait. Bk. News 32: 105, O.'13.
Jordan, Humfrey, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 127, Je.'13.
Joscelyn family.
Joscelyn, Josselin, Joslin family. Laura E. Skeels. il. J. Am. His. 6: 516–41, '12.
Journalism.
Exclusiveness of journalists. G. K. Chesterton. British R. 4: 321–6, D.'13.
Newspaper writing. Ellen FitzGerald. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 364–5, Ap.'13.
Press correspondents. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 596–9, N.'13.
Judges.
Methods of selecting and removing. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 124–40, Ja.'13.
Judson, William Lees, painter.
The work of. G: W. James. il. Out West n. s. 5: 242–54, My.'13.
June bugs.
Larvæ of, in forest nurseries. Soc. Am. For. 8: 354–61, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

K

Kahn, Otto Hermann, banker, 1867–.
Sketch. por. B. Chapple. Nat'l. M. 38: 658–60, Jl.'13.
Kansas.
Kansas-Nebraska act, Genesis of. F. H. Hodder. il. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 69–86, '13.
South central, Geology. F. V. Emerson. il. Geog. Soc. Phila. 11: 103–12, Ap.'13.
Kant, Immanuel, 1724–1804.
Recent criticism of his theory of knowledge. G. D. Hicks. Mind n. s. 22: 331–43, Jl.'13.
Keating, Edward, 1875–.
Sketch of. por. J: B. M'Gauran. Public 16: 870–1, S.12,'13.
Keays, Mrs. H. A. Mitchell, author.
Sketch. por. F: W. Coburn. Bk. News 32: 151–2, N.'13.
Keith, William, artist.
Later work of. Mrs. F. H. Seares. il. Arts & D. 3: 367–70, S.'13.
Work of. por. J. W: Pattison. il. Fine Arts J. 28: 367–78, Je.'13.
Kellogg, R. S., forester.
Portrait. Am. For. 19: 863, N.(special)'13.
Kellogg, Spencer.
Portrait. Photo-Era 30: 264, Je.'13.
Kenealy, Miss Annesley, writer.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 247, F.'13.
Kennicott, Robert, naturalist, 1835–66.
Sketch. Ill. His. J. 6: 273–87, Jl.'13.
Kent.
Kent and the poets. B. Holland. Nat. R. 58: 896–907, F.'12.
Kent county, Md.
Some records of Kent county and Kent island, 1656–62. B. C. Steiner. Md. His. M. 8: 1–33, Mr.'13.
Kentucky. *See also Frankfort; Louisville; Mammoth cave.*
History of. G: Baber. Ky. Reg. 11: Ja.'13, 41–52.
Inez, Martin county, Mountain life in. A. Buell. il. Travel 21: Jl.'13, 14–16, 4.
Keyes, Hon. Adson Dean, 1842–1904.
Sketch. por. H. H. Metcalf. Gran. Mo. 45: 293–4, Ag.–S.'13.
Kimball union academy, Meriden, N. H.
Efforts to better rural conditions. H. B. Preston. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 143–51, My.'13.
Kindergarten. *See also Montessori.*
Benefits of, as social centre. Jessie Davis. Kind. M. 25: 138, Ja.'13.
The deeper meaning of. Elizabeth Harrison. Kind. M. 25: 237–8, My.'13.
Future of. P. S. Hill. Kind. M. 26: 4–10, S.'13.
Problem of, in large cities. Fanniebelle Curtis. Kind. M. 26: 11–13, S.'13.
Its relation to retardation. Mary D. Bradford. Kind. M. 25: 209–11, Ap.'13.
Shortcoming of the modern school. W. N. Hailman. Kind. M. 25: 202–4, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Kindergarten—(*continued*).
In social life. Annie Law. Kind. M. 25: 125–7, Ja.'13.
Standardizing of training. Nina C. Vanderwalker. Kind. M. 25: 263–7, Je.'13.
Use of sand in kindergarten and primary grades. Jenny B. Merrill. Kind. M. 26: 20–2, S.'13.
Warning to new kindgartners. W. N. Hailman. Kind. M. 26: 2–3, S.'13.
King, Charles, soldier and author, 1844–.
An appreciation por. E. M. Stuart. Fine Arts J. 29: 443–. 4, Jl.'13.
Kingston, N. Y.
Burning of, by the British, O. 16, 1777. Mary I. Forsyth. il. J. Am. His. 7: 1137–49, Jl.–S.'13. — Mary I. Forsyth. il. N. Y. St. His. As. 11: 62–70, '12.
Dutch records of, 1658–84 (revised translation). S: Oppenheim. il. N. Y. St. His. As. 11: 382, i–xvi, 1–171, '12.
Old Dutch church, and its ministers, Sketch of. R. R. Hoes. il. N. Y. St. His. As. 11: 186–230, '12.
Kipling, (Joseph) Rudyard, author, 1865–.
The benefactors (story). Nat. R. 59: 794–805, Jl.'12.
The edge of the evening (story). Pall Mall M. 52: 714–26, D.'13.
His message of good cheer to men. por. W. Work (Lond.) 23: 1, 14–19, D.'13.
Kirk, Sir John, 1847–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 360, 362, S.'13.
Kitchens.
Electric appliances in. Olive L. Reamy. il. Sub. L. 16: 195–8, Mr.'13.
Equipping the kitchen. Louise Shrimpton. il. House & G. 23: 185–7, 224–6, Mr.'13.
Ideal kitchen. Mrs. R. D. Howell. il. Sub. L. 16: 421, Je.'13.
Man's arrangement of, for convenience. L. W. C. Tuthill. il. Sub. L. 17: 124, 146, S.'13.
Modern kitchen and its planning. C. E. Schermerhorn. il. House & G. 24: 299–301, 323–4, N.'13.
Plans, for woman who keeps no maid. Constance P. Brown. il. Sub. L. 16: 420–1, Je.'13.
Prize-winning arrangement for. Annie B. Randolph. il. Sub. L. 16: 77, 132, F.'13.
Kittredge, Alfred B., 1861–1911.
Memoir. pors. T: B. Roberts. il. S. Dak. His. S. 6: 51–62, '12.
Kneller, Sir Godfrey, painter, 1646–1723.
His relations with John Smith, the engraver. por. C. R. Grundy. il. Connoisseur 36: 239–44, Ag.'13.
Knight, William Angus, Scottish educationist, 1836–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 128, 132, 137–8, Ja.'13.
Knowledge.
Origin of. W. B. Murray. N. Church R. 20: 536–49, O.'13.
Koopman, Augustus, painter, 1869–.
Work of. J. W: Pattison. il. Fine Arts J. 28: 355–65, Je.'13.
Kuhor, William Speer, banker.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 505, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

L

Labor and laboring classes. *See also Child labor; Strikes; Unemployed; Wages; Workmen.*

The casual labor problem. F: Keeling. Econ. J. 23: 1–18, Mr.'13.

Co-partnership and labor unrest. H. S. Furniss. Econ. R. 23: 61–9, Ja.'13. — L. V. Lester-Garland. Econ. R. 23: 150–7, Ap.'13.

Germany. Juvenile labor in. E. Lesser. Econ. R. 23: 14–23, Ja.'13.

Hours of labor. 1913 legislation in U. S. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 396–403, O.'13.

Labor's share of wealth. S. Cooley. Public 16: 868–70, S.12,'13.

Rand miners. E. L. C. Watson. British R. 4: 26–33, O.'13.

Religious labor leaders in England and their loyalty to the church. C. S. Macfarland. Hom. R. 66: 457–8, D.'13.

Rest periods for continuous industries. J: A. Fitch. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 53–62, F.'13.

Rural laborers. Green, F. E. The tyranny of the country side (review). il. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 274–5, F.'13.

Shipbuilding labor troubles. T. Good. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 609–11, My.'13.

The spirit of conciliation and growth of public interest. S. P. Orth. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 199–202, Jl.'13.

Labor legislation.

Administration of labor laws in U. S. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 352–63, O.'13.

Labor legislation of 1913 in U. S., by subject and states. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 303–466, O.'13.

Wisconsin industrial commission, and how it works. J: R. Commons. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 9–14, F.'13.

Labor unions.

Tridon, A. The new unionism (review). Bk. News 31: 937–8, Ag.'13.

Labrador.

Labrador peninsular and its people. C: W. Townsend. il. Geog. Soc. Phila. 11: 170–82, Jl.'13.

South-eastern, Expedition in. H: G. Bryant. map. Geog. J. 41: 340–6, Ap.'13. — H: G. Bryant. il. map. Geog. Soc. Phila. 11: 1–15, Ja.'13.

Laetus, Julius Pomponius.

Zabughim, V. Guilio Pompanio Leto (review). A. C. Clark. Eng. His. R. 28: 157–60, Ja.'13.

Lafayette, Marquis de (Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier), 1757–1834.

Lafayette monument in Paris. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 931–4, S.'13.

Lake family.

Bible records. Pa. M. 37: 253–6, Ap.'13.

Lake Erie, Battle of.

Building of Perry's fleet. F. L. Thorpe. il. Pa. M. 37: 257–97, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

Lake Maye, Southern Selkirk Mts.
A new Canadian lake discovered. A. Chamberlain. il. Appalachia 13: 27–32, My.'13.

Lake Superior.
Explorations of, 1665. B. Sulte. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 1: 3–34, '12.

Lakes.
English lakes. Literary rambles in lakeland. F: Turner. il. Eng. Illus. 49: 168–79, My.'13, and following issue.
Scotch lakes. Literary rambles in lakeland. F: Turner. il. Eng. Illus. 49: 383–94, Jl.'13.

Lalanne, Maxime, artist.
Work of. W: A. Bradley. il. Print Col. Q. 3: 70–85, F.'13.

Lamond, Frederic, pianist, 1868–.
Sketch. por. G. R. Fanshawe. Windsor 38: 283–4, Ag.'13.

Lamprecht, Karl, historian, 1856–.
The new culture-history in Germany. A. B. Show. His. Teach. M. 4: 215–21, O.'13.

Land. *See also Real estate.*
Spanish land grants of upper Louisiana. L: Pelzer. Ia. J. 11: 3–37, Ja.'13.
Speculation, Large profits from. R: L. Doubleday. Public 16: 1207–8, D.19,'13.
Winterslow, England. Successful small holdings. The Duchess of Hamilton and Brandon. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 241–2, 260–7, Ag.'13.

Land ownership.
Leicester, Eng., the New Walk. N. P. Laird. il. Town Planning R. 3: 46–8, Ap.'12.
Ways in which the resident landowner helps. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 270–81, F.'13.

Landen family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 6: 644, O.–D.'12.

Landscape.
Relief models of landscape. G: C. Curtis. il. Land. Arch. 3: 49–58, Ja.'13.

Landscape architects.
Arrangement of the professional collections of, and their classification. Land. Arch. 3: 76–89, Ja.'13.

Landscape architecture. *See also City and town planning; Parks.*
English and American compared. S. Child, Land. Arch. 3: 158–65, Jl.'13.
Work of the landscape architect. C: D. Lay. il. Art & P. 5: 60–5, D.'13.

Landscape gardening.
Amateur work around home. K. Wilson. il. Sub. L. 16: 82–3, 113, F.'13.
Architectural landscape design. E. Stoddard. il. plans. Brickb. 22: 55–8, Mr.'13.

Lane, Franklin K., Secretary of Interior, 1864–.
Sketch. por. G. Nesmith. Nat'l. M. 38: 573–6, Jl.'13.

Lane, Ralph Norman Angell. *See* Angell, Norman.

Digitized by Google

Lanercost.
Chronicle of, Authorship of. J. Wilson. Scot. His. R. 10: 138–55, Ja.'13.
Chronicle of. Tr. by Sir Herbert Maxwell. Scot. His. R. 10: 174–84, Ja.'13.

Lang, Andrew, author, 1844–1912.
Death of. por. W. J. Price. Bk. News 31: 336–7, Ja.'13.

Lang, Ossian, educator.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 149, Ap.'13.

Langer, Angela, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 57, My.'13.

Language. *See also Chinese language; English language; Latin language.*
Counteracting wrong language habits. G. R. Johnson. Sch. Ed. 32: 336–8, My.'13.
Study and teaching. Direct method in the teaching of modern languages. J. W. Eaton. Queen's Q. 20: 447–60, Ap.–Je.'13.

Languedoc.
Hill towns of. Eugenie M. Fryer. il. Bk. News 31: 817–22, Jl.'13.

Lantern slides. *See also Stereopticons.*
Lantern and lantern slide making in the Kirksville (Mo.) normal school. E. M. Violette. His. Teach. M. 4: 168–9, Je.'13.
Lantern slides by the powder-process. H. Holcroft. Photo-Era 30: 11–14, Ja.'13.
Old lanterns. il. House & G. 23: 111, F.'13.

Lapland.
Journey in. Edith Sellers. Cornhill n. s. 35: 74–84, Jl.'13.

Larisch, Countess Marie, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 59, My.'13.

Larkin, Edgar Lucien, astronomer and philosopher.
Work of. pors. G: W. James. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 911–26, F.'13.

Lathrop, Julia Clifford, 1858–.
Sketch. por. Clara E. Laughlin. Nat'l. M. 37: 947–51, F.'13.

Latin America.
Calderon, F. Garcia–. Latin America: Its rise and progress. (review). Bkman (Lond.) 44: 137–8, Je.'13.

Latin language.
Value of, in high school course. Gertrude P. Dingee. Ed. Bi-Mo. 8: 23–7, O.'13.

Lattice work.
Use as an architectural embellishment. G: S. Chappell. il. Brickb. 22: 105–8, My.'13; 22: 201–4, S.'13.

Laughlin, Clara Elizabeth, author, 1873–.
Sketch. por. Mary A. Quincy. Nat'l. M. 37: 766–7, Ja.'13.

Laundry.
Planning a home laundry. M. E. Hall. il. Sub. L. 17: 149–51, S.'13.

Laurel.
Beauty and characteristics of. Sarah G. Morrison. il. Sub. L. 17: 67, Ag.'13.

Digitized by Google

Law, Bonar.
On tariff reform. A. Mond. English R. 13: 624–37, Mr.'13.
Law. *See also Constitutional law; Courts; Criminal law; Currency law; International law; Labor legislation; Roman law.*
Abbott, E. V. Justice and the modern law (review). Bk. News 31: 935–6, Ag.'13.
Alger, G: W. The old law and the new order (review). Bk. News 31: 769–70, Je.'13.
English laws compiled in London under King John. F. Lieberman. Eng. His. R. 28: 732–45, O.'13.
The ethics of resistance to law. J. Keating. British R 1: F.'13, 31–46.
Jones, C. Lloyd–. Statute law making in the U. S. (review). British R. 2: 317–18, My.'13.
Lieberman, Dr. Anglo-Saxon laws (review). H. W. C. Davis. Eng. His. R. 28: 417–30, Jl.'13.
The poor man's lawyer, or P. M. L. Cornhill n. s. 34: 224–33, F.'13, and following issue.
Lawns.
Increasing apparent size of proper planning. L. C. and E. W. Rockwood. il. Sub. L. 17: 134–5, S.'13.
Lawn tennis.
Common faults, and their cure. A. F. Wilding. il. Pall Mall M. 52: 86–94, Jl.'13.
Lawn tournaments and their humours. F. R. Burrow. il. Strand (Lond.) 46: 222–6, Ag.'13.
Real tennis. E. B. Noel. Nat. R. 62: 140–51, S.'13.
Lawrence, C. E., novelist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 97, My.'13.
Lea, Homer, author, 1876–1912.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 339, Ja.'13.
Lead trades.
Measures for protection of lead workers. Lillian Erskine. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 63–6, F.'13.
Le Brun, Charles François, Duc de Plaisance, 1739–1824.
Portrait. J. Am. His. 6: 500, Jl.–S.'12.
Lecocq, Alexandre Charles, composer, 1832–.
Autobiographical sketch. pors. N. Music R. 12: 294–6, Jl.'13.
Lee, Gerald Stanley, author, 1862–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 265, S.'13.
Leeds, Mrs. Lewis, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 4, Ap.'13.
LeFevre, Edwin, author, 1871–.
Golden flood, Story of gold manufacture. il. Moody 15: 205–12, Mr.'13, and following issues.
Legends.
Gaelic legends. Story of Darthula. D. MacRitchie. Celtic R. 8: 289–95, My.'13.
Legislation. *See also Labor legislation; Law; Medical legislation.*
Legislation as a social function. R. Pound. Am. Sociol. S. 7: 148–61, '12.
Legislative drafting. T. I. Parkinson. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 142–202, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Legislation—(*continued*).
Socialistic, Dangers of. C: Walker. Sci. Pro. 7: 460–72, Ja.'13.
United States, Remedial and preventive legislation in. E. R. James. Am. Sociol. S. 7: 162–76, '12.

Legros, Alphonse, artist, 1837–1911.
Life and work of. Print Col. Q. 2: 439–57, D.'12.
Work of. por. P. B. Haviland. il. Print Col. Q. 2: 435–7, D.'12.

Lepère, Auguste, engraver, 1849–.
Work of. Elizabeth L. Cary. il. Print. Col. Q. 2: 31–49, F.'12.

Leslie, Eliza, writer.
Sketch. Helen A. McCauley. M. His. 16: 161–4, Ap.'13.

Lesseps, Ferdinand de, 1805–94.
Portrait. Fine Arts, J. 28: 239, Ap.'13.

Letter writing.
Ancient correspondence. H. Winter. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 927–31, F.'13.
Comments on press correspondents. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 596–9, N.'13.

Lettering.
Lettering and the architect. W. Heyny. il. Arch. & B. 45: 8–10, Ja.'13, and following issues.

Lever, Sir William Hesketh, 1851–.
Sketch. por. T. P. O'Connor. Pall Mall M. 51: 462–6, Ap.'13.

Lewis, August, 1843–1913.
Sketch of. por. Public 16: 293–5, Mr.28,'13.

Lexington, Mass.
Bi-centenary of. M. His. 16: 270–4, Je.'13.

Liability. *See States liability.*

Liberalism.
Liberalism and the Catholic church. J. Ayscough. British R. 2: 67–79, Ap.'13.

Liberia.
Agreement with the United Kingdom respecting the navigation of the Manoh river (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 177–80, Jl.'13.

Libraries.
British Museum. Certain books not accessible to public or catalogued. E. S. P. Haynes. Eng. R. 16: 123–34, D.'13.
Columbia, Mo. History, 1866–1892. H: O. Severance. Mo. His. R. 7: 232–6, Jl.'13.
Christiania, Norway, University library, History of, 1811–1911. J. C. M. Hanson. Bib. Soc. Am. 7: 51–68, '13.
Green S: S. Public Library movement in U. S., 1853–93 (review). Helen E. Haines. Bul. B. 7: 154, O.'13.
Harvard University library, Four homes of. D. Heald. il. Harv. Grad. M. 21: 413–19, Mr.'13.
Harvard University library. Gore Hall. il. Harv. Grad. M. 21: 400–4, Mr.'13.
Harvard university. Widener Memorial library. W: C. Lane. il. Harv. Grad. M. 21: 595, 613–16, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

Libraries—(*continued*).

High school libraries, Use of. Carrie E. T. Dracass. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 411–34, Je.'13.

History of, and requirement of modern libraries. il. C: A. Coolidge. Arch. Q. Harv. 2: 1–14, S.'13.

Illinois. Early libraries. W. T. Norton. Ill. His. J. 6: 246–51, Jl.'13.

New York city. Print collection of the N. Y. public library. F. Weitenkampf. Print Col. Q. 1: 457–63, O.'11.

Pittsburgh. What an historical library should do for Pittsburgh. R. G. Thwaites. O. Arch. Q. 22: 106–11, Ja.'13.

Public libraries, Importance of. M. Woodward. il. Sub. L. 17: 280, 282–4, N.'13.

Tucson, Arizona. Carnegie Public Library (illustration). Out West n. s. 5: 361, Je.'13.

Washington, D. C. Library of Congress, House Miscellaneous Papers in. A. C. Tilton. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 227–45, '13.

Washington, D. C. Print division of the Library of Congress. A. J. Parsons. il. Print Col. Q. 3: 310–35, O.'13.

Washington, D. C. Washington City free library. W: A. De Caindry. il. Colum. His. S. 16: 64–95, '13.

Library.

Arrangement and furnishing in home. L. P. Goldsborough. il. Sub. L. 17: 181–4, 229–30, O.'13.

Library architecture.

Anna, Ill. Stimson memorial library. il. plans, W. Arch. 19: Ag.'13.

Cambridge, England. Trinity College library (illustration). Arch. Q. Harv. 2: 24, S.'13.

Cambridge, Mass. Episcopalian Theological school library. il. plan. Arch. Q. Harv. 2: 8, S.'13.

Easthampton, L. I. Public library. il. plans. Brickb. 22: F.'13.

Florence. Laurentian library. Views of vestibule and hall. Arch. Q. Harv. 1: 62, Je.'12.

Philadelphia, Pa. Haddington branch of the Free Public Library. il. plans. Brickb. 22: N.'13.

Plainfield, N. J. Public library. il. plans. Brickb. 22: Je.'13.

Planning of libraries. H. Putnam. il. plans. Arch. Q. Harv. 2: 15–28, S.'13.

Plans of St. Louis, New York, Boston, Grand Rapids public libraries. plans. Arch. Q. Harv. 2: 17–21, S.'13.

Providence, R. I. Brown University. Hay memorial library. il. plan. Arch. Q. Harv. 2: 9–10, S.'13.

Rome, Italy. Vatican library (illustration). Arch. Q. Harv. 2: 23, S.'13.

Yale university. Day Missions library. il. plans. Brickb. 22: N.'13.

Library bulletins.

Reference lists published in, Index to, 1912. Marian F. Bonner. Bul. B. 7: 84–8, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Lice.
Advances in our knowledge of lice. H. Russell. Nat. R. 58: 960-7, F.'12.
Lichnowsky, Prince Charles Max, German ambassador to Great Britain, 1861-.
Sketch, por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 354-6, 358, Mr.'13.
Lieber, Francis, 1880-72.
Address. E. Root. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 453-69, Jl.'13.
Liebermann, Max, artist, 1847-.
Pathfinder of German secessionists. por. Anna L. Wangeman. il. Fine Arts J. 29: 550-6, S.'13.
Life.
The fair havens, Tarrying points in (sermon). M. E. Jamieson. Hom. R. 66: 317-20, O.'13.
Life and logic. H. W. Carr. Mind n. s. 22: 484-92, O.'13.
The loneliness of life (sermon). J. Warschauer. Hom. R. 66: 232-6, S.'13.
The "must" of life; a baccalaureate sermon. C. B. McAfee. Hom. R. 65: 495-9, Je.'13.
Origin of. C: Walker. Sci. Pro. 7: 638-48, Ap.'13.
Unrealized ideals in (sermon). J. Searmount. Hom. R. 66: 410-14, N.'13.
Life insurance. *See Insurance, Life.*
Light. *See Radiation.*
Lights and lighting.
Cove lighting for residences. J. K. Selleck. il. W. Arch. 19: xii-xiii, xv, Ag.'13.
Fixtures for lighting. Clara B. Lyman. il. Sub. L. 17: 69-70, 100, 102, Ag.'13.
Home plant for country house. C. B. Lyman. il. Sub. L. 17: 123, 159-61, S.'13.
Lighting of the home. Evelyn M. Stuart. il. Fine Arts J. 29: 491-506, Ag.'13.
Modern methods in home to protect sight. Clara B. Lyman. il. Sub. L. 17: 17-18, 48, Jl.'13.
Public and semi-public buildings, Lighting of. L. B. Marks. Brickb. 22: 191-6, S.'13, and following issues.
Theatre illumination. T. L. De Cew. il. W. Arch. 19: 115-16, D.'13.
Vital functions of light in the home. F. L. Godinez. il. House & G. 23: 26-8, 52-3, Ja.'13, and following issues.
Lightning.
A lightning-struck tree in Kern canon. W. L. Jepson. il. Sierra 9: 25-7, Ja.'13.
Lilies.
Culture of, for gardens. Mrs. E. E. Trumbull. il. Sub. L. 17: 71, 87-8, Ag.'13.
Place of lilies in the garden. D. R. Edson. il. House & G. 24: 81-3, 110, Ag.'13.
Lincoln, Abraham, president of the United States, 1809-65.
Assassination and funeral of. E. Beall. il. Ill. His. J. 5: 488-92, Ja.'13.
Lincoln and the beginning of the Republican party in Illinois. O. P. Wharton. Ill. His. L. 16: 62-4,'11.

Digitized by Google

Lincoln, Abraham—(*continued*).
Lincoln-Douglas debate, Alton, Ill., Oct. 15, 1858. E. Beall. Ill. His. J. 5: 486–7, Ja.'13.
McLaughlin, R: W. Washington and Lincoln (review). Hom. R. 65: 160–1, F.'13.
Nicolay, Helen. Personal traits of Abraham Lincoln (review). Bk. News 31: 784–5, Je.'13.
Personal recollections of. L. S. Gould. M. His. 16: 9–15, Ja.'13.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 228, Ap.'13. — at Gettsyburg, O. 19, 1863. Nat'l. M. 38: 548, Jl.'13.
Proposed national memorial to Lincoln, in Washington, D. C. il. Art & P. 4: 826–30, Ja.'13. — (picture). Nat'l. M. 38: 385, Je.'13. — Resolutions passed by the Illinois chapter, A. I. A. W. Arch. 19: 15–16, F.'13.
Reminiscences of Gen. Sickles. por. M. Mannering. Nat'l. M. 37: 940–2, F.'13.
Tribute. F. S. Black. Nat'l. M. 37: 932–5, F.'13.

Lind-af-Hageby, Miss L., author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 102, Je.'13.

Linder, Henry, artist.
Small sculptures of. C. De Kay. il. Arts & D. 3: 127–9, F.'13.

Line-engraving.
Decline of. Graph. Arts 4: 164–6, F.'13.

Lister, Lord (Joseph), 1827–1912.
Life of. S. Paget. Cornhill n. s. 35: 604–11, N.'13.

Liszt Franz, composer. 1811–86.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 238, Ap.'13.

Literature. *See also English literature; Fiction; German literature; Journalism; Poetry; Prose; Religious literature; Naval literature.*
American, Status of. A. Crowley. English R. 15: 578–95, N.'13.
A fine art. R. A. Scott-James. English R. 14: 76–92, Ap.'13.
Garrod, H. Barring-. Dante, Goethe's Faust and other lectures (review). British R. 4: 157–9, O.'13.
Olcott, Frances J. The children's reading (review). M. J. Moses. Bk. News 31: 537–8, Mr.'13.
Popular taste in. R. A. Scott-James. British R. 2: 193–206, My.'13.
Schelling, F. E. The English lyric (review). A. S. Henry. Bk. News 31: 929–30, Ag.'13.
Teaching modern foreign literature. S. W. Cutting. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 97–103, D.'12.
Western university literature. H: M. Bland. il. Bk. News 32: 100–6, O.'13.

Lithographs and lithography.
Description of the art of lithography. J. Pennell. il. Print Col. Q. 2: 459–82, D.'12.
Examples of. A. Belleroche's work. Connoisseur 37: 255–8, D.'13.
French artists. The men of 1830. R. J. Wickenden. il. Print Col. Q. 3: 86–115, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Lithographs and lithography—(*continued*).
The lithographic art gallery and library of Fuchs & Lang Mfg. Co., N. Y. city. il. Graph. Arts. 5: 200–1. S.'13.
Modern German lithography. M. Birnbaum. il. Print Col. Q. 3: 154–75, Ap.'13.
Little, Philip, painter.
Paintings by. E. O. Thalinger. il. Art & P. 5: 19–21, N.'13.
Live stock.
National forests and the live stock industry. L. F. Kneipp. il. Am. For. 19: 87–97, F.'13.
Livingstone, David, 1813–73.
An appreciation. por. J. W. Gregory. map. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 225–42, My.'13.
Biographical sketch. D. M. Gordon. Queen's Q. 20: 347–67, Ap.–Je.'13.
Centenary exhibition, Royal Scottish Museum. A. Galt. il. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 242–52, My.'13.
as an explorer. por. Sir H. H. Johnston. map. Geog. J. 41: 421–48, My.'13.
Sketch. H. H. Johnston. Cornhill n. s. 34: 321–32, Mr.'13.
Work in Africa. H. Johnston. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 252–6, My.'13.
Work as explorer and scientist. H. Johnston. map. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 281–304, Je.'13.
Lloyd family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 1168, Jl.–S.'13.
Genealogical note concerning. Md. His. M. 8: 202–3, Je.'13.
Of Trappe district, Talbot county, Maryland. O. Tilghman. Md. His. M. 8: 85–7, Mr.'13.
Loans.
Building and loan associations, Apportionment of profits of. G: G. Scott. J. Account. 16: 350–7, N.'13.
State loans to farmers. W: E. McKenna. Public 16: 532–5, Je.6,'13.
Lockhart, Caroline, author.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 364, Ja.'13.
Locomotives.
Electric locomotive, The coming of. F. A. Talbot. il. 22: 412–21, S.'13.
Spark arresters on railroad locomotives. R. C. Hawley. Am. For. 19: 688–90, O.'13.
Lodge, Henry Cabot, U. S. senator, 1850–.
Brief sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 39: 377–8, D.'13.
Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph, 1851–.
Sketch. por. H. Begbie. R. of Rs. (Lond.) 48: 263–8, O.'13.
Log cabins.
Revival of the log cabin. G. Brochner. il. House & G. 23: 464–7, Je.'13, and following issue.
Logan, Frank Granger, commission merchant, 1851–.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 29: 676, N.'13.
Logan, John A., soldier and statesman, 1826–86.
Political attitude in 1861. H. J. Strawn. Ill. His. J. 6: 256–7, Jl.'13.
Lollards.
The Lollard knights. W. T. Waugh. Scot. His. R. 11: 55–92, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

London, Jack, author, 1876–.
Sketch. pors. G: W. James. Nat'l. M. 37: 682–96, Ja.'13, and preceding issue.
London, England.
Chronicle of 1460. G. Baskerville. Eng. His. R. 28: 124–7, Ja.'13.
Country walks near. A. Collett. il. Travel 20: Ap.'13, 37–9, 60–1.
County council politics in. R. M. Sebay-Montefiore. Nat. R. 60: 776–86, Ja.'13.
The London docks. R. H. Smith. il. Pall Mall M. 51: 643–52, My.'13.
London in the pictures of Caneletto and Scott. E. B. Chancellor. il. Connoisseur 37: 127–32, N.'13.
Lord's library, Beginnings of. Nat. R. 57: 276–85, Ap.'11.
The men who own London; the ground landlords. il. Pall Mall M. 51: 226–36, F.'13.
Pictorial art in South London. Nat. R. 58: 648–56, D.'11.
Port of London under the new régime. J. G. Broodbank. Nat. R. 57: 809–20, Ja.'12.
Street traffic of London and Paris. H. Wyatt. il. Pall Mall M. 52: 209–16, Ag.'13.
Fleet street. Landmarks of London. H: J. Forman. il. Travel 21: My.'13, 24–7, 56–7.
Suburban life, compared with that of Paris. S. A. Clark. il. Sub. L. 17: 321, 355, D.'13.
Tower of London, Tourists guide to. H: J. Forman. il. Travel 21: S.'13, 22–4.
Trafalgar square. H: J. Forman. il. Travel 22: N.'13, 31–3, 58–9.
London, Declaration of.
House of Lords and the Declaration of London. H. W. Wilson. Nat. R. 57: 245–50, Ap.'11.
London peace conference, 1912–13.
Question of Adrianople. British R. 1: F.'13, 1–8.
London, Ontario.
Beginnings of. C. T. Campbell. Ont. His. S. 9: 61–75, '10.
Longstreet, Judge A. B., 1790–.
Biography. por. J: W. Johnson. Miss. His. S. 12: 122–36, '12.
Lord's prayer.
Sermon. H. A. Drake. Hom. R. 66: 325–9, O.'13.
Los Angeles, Cal.
Leading business and professional people. il. Out West n. s. 6: 245–54, N.–D.'13.
A vision of her future. G: W. James. il. Out West n. s. 5: 221–41, My.'13.
Lost River, N. H.
Trip to. Katherine C. Meader. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 201–4, Je.'13.
Loti, Pierre (Louis Marie Julien Viaud), author, 1850–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 191, Ag.'13.
Louis I, Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire, 778–840.
Portrait. J. Am. His. 6: 521, Jl.–S.'12.
Louis IV, King of France, 921–954.
Portrait. J. Am. His. 6: 525, Jl.–S.'12.

Digitized by Google

Louis Philippe, "Citizen King," 1773–1850.
Years of exile, particularly in Kentucky. Caroline W. Berry. J. Am. His. 7: 877–81, Ja.–Mr.'13.
Louisiana. *See also New Orleans.*
Factors in the acquisition of. L: Pelzer. Miss. V. His. As. 6: 109–28, '13.
Louisiana forestry association.
Meeting, Baton Rouge, Ja. 13–14, 1913. Am. For. 19: 122–3, F.'13.
Louisville, Kentucky.
Political reform movement in. B. H. Walter. Public 16: 1014–15, O.24,'13.
Loutherbourg, Philip James de, artist, 1740–1812.
Sketch. A. Dobson. Nat. R. 58: 740–55, Ja.'12; 59: 652–66, Je.'12.
L'Ouverture, Toussant, –1803.
The Napoleon of San Domingo. H. Graham. Dub. R. 153: 86–110, Jl.'13.
Love.
Mediæval episodes. L. F. Salzmann. British R. 1: F.'13, 125–35.
Tables and epigrams. E. Storer. English R. 15: 64–77, Ag.'13.
In which profession is ideal lover to be found. Mary Boazman. il. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 471–7, N.'13.
Lowe, Thaddeus S. C.
An appreciation. por. E. L. Larkin. il. Out West n. s. 5: 92–100, F.'13.
Lowndes. Mrs. Belloc (Marie Adelaide Belloc) (Mrs. Frederick Sawrey Lowndes), author, 1868–.
Sketch. pors. Norma B. Carson. Bk. News 31: 506–9, Mr.'13.
Lowth, Mrs. Alys, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 245, F.'13.
Luckow, Edward L., publisher.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 39: 370–1, D.'13.
Ludlow, England.
Description. H: C. Shelley. il. Bk. News 31: 658–64, My.'13.
Ludwig III, King of Bavaria, 1845–.
Portrait. Photo-Era 31: 173, O.'13.
Lumber and lumbering. *See also Conservation; Forestry; Sawmills; Timber; Trees; Wood.*
British Columbia. Slash disposal. il. Can. For. J. 9: 120–1, Ag.'13.
Canada. Lumber statistics, 1912. Can. For. J. 9: 123–4, Ag.'13.
Committees appointed at fourth national conservation congress to compile data on forestry and lumbering. Am. For. 19: 401–3, Je.'13.
Conservative lumbering operation. J. B. Berry. il. Am. For. 19: 1–6, Ja.'13.
Constructing volume tables. D. Bruce. Soc. Am. For. 8: 278–88, O.'13.
Evolution of the saw-mill. B. P. Kirkland. For. Q. 11: 35–40, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Lumber and lumbering—(*continued*).
Goltra, W. F. Some facts about treating railroad ties (review). For. Q. 11: 78–81, Mr.'13.
Kiln-drying lumber. H. D. Tiemann. Soc. Am. For. 8: 232–49, Jl.'13.
Lumbermen and conservation. J. B. White. Am. For. 19: 259–61, Ap.'13.
Lumbermen and forestry. J. E. Rhodes. Am. For. 19: 318–20, My.'13.
The lumbermen and wood-using industries. McG. Cline. Soc. Am. For. 8: 154–8, Jl.'13.
Report of committee at Conservation congress. il. Am. For. 19: 850–5, N.(special)'13.
Safeguarding logging operations. D. Rodman. il. Am. For. 19: 31–4, Ja.'13.
Shake-making and tray mills in California national forests. S. Berry. For. Q. 11: 388–92, S.'13.
Slash disposal problem. F. A. Elliott. Am. For. 19: 45–7, Ja.'13.
Social welfare and the lumber industry. R. C. Bryant. il. Am. For. 19: 551–5, Ag.'13.
Stumpage, How to make more valuable. H. F. Weiss. Soc. Am. For. 8: 175–86, Jl.'13.
Timber utilization in future. R. S. Kellogg. Soc. Am. For. 8: 187–96, Jl.'13.
United States, Lumber industry in. R. C. Bryant. Am. For. 19: 671–6, O.'13.
United States. Lumbering and our national development. R. C. Bryant. Am. For. 19: 946–51, D.'13.
Utilization, Methods of securing closer. R. C. Bryant. il. Am. For. 19: 571–7, S.'13.
Utilizing forest and sawmill waste. H. S. Sackett. il. Am. For. 19: 252–5, Ap.'13.
Weiss, H. F. Prolonging the life of crossties (review). For. Q. 11: 75–8, Mr.'13.

Lummis, Charles Fletcher, author, 1859–.
Portrait (in group with son). Out West n. s. 5: 119, F.'13.

Lundy, Benjamin, abolitionist, 1789–1839.
Pioneer of freedom. por. G: A. Lawrence. il. Ill. His. J. 6: 174–205, Jl.'13.

Luther, Martin, 1483–1546.
His development of doctrine of justification by faith only. P. Smith. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 407–25, O.'13.
Grisar, H. von. Luther (review). J. N. Figgis. Eng. His. R. 28: 160–2, Ja.'13.
Smith, P. Life and letters of Martin Luther (review). J. N. Figgis. Eng. His. R. 28: 160–2, Ja.'13.

Luxury.
Aspects of modern. Chambers 7th s. 3: 86–90, Ja.11,'13.

Lyon, France.
Description. A. S. Riggs. il. Travel 20: Ap.'13, 32–5, 61–2.

Lyons, Rev. Jacques Judah, 1813–77.
Sketch. por. Am. Jew His. 21: xxiii–xxviii, '13.

Lyons, Sir Joseph, artist and author.
Sketch of. por. T. P. O'Connor. Pall Mall M. 52: 801–6, D.'13.

Digitized by Google

Lyttelton, Rt. Hon. Alfred, 1857–.
Sketch of. Cornhill n. s. 35: 254–7, Ag.'13, and following issue.

M

McAlpine, Robert, Scottish engineer and contractor.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 133, 138–9, Ja.'13.
McBee, Silas, journalist, 1853–.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 598, Ap.'13.
McCarthy, Justin, author, 1830–1912.
Death of. por. W. J. Price. Bk. News 31: 338–9, Ja.'13.
McConnell, Primrose, British agricultural author.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 23: 24, 30, D.'13.
McCrackin, Josephine Clifford.
Life of. por. G: W. James. il. Out West n. s. 5: 340–51, Je.'13, and following issue.
Macdonalds of Keppoch.
Genealogy. A. M. Sinclair. Celtic R. 9: 48–56, Ag.'13.
Macfall, Haldane, author, 1860–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 228, S.'13.
McFarlane, Dugald.
Biographical sketch. A. B. Looscan. Southw. His. Q. 16: 284–90, Ja.'13.
McGee, W. J., scientist, 1853–1912.
Obituary. Ann. Ia. 11: 80, Ap.'13.
Sketch. por. C: Keyes. Ann. Ia. 3d s. 11: 180–7, Jl.–O.'13.
McGilvary, Daniel.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: supp. 33, Ap.'13.
McGregor, Hon. George W., 1853–.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 70–1, Mr.–Ap.'13.
Macgregor, Rev. James, author, 1830–1910.
Balfour, Lady Frances. Life and letters of the Rev. J. Macgregor (review). C. W. Boyd. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 306–9, Mr.'13.
McKenna, Stephen, author.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 683, My.'13.
MacKenzie, Compton, author.
Interview. por. L. B. Lippmann. Bk. News 32: 33–4, supp., S.'13.
Mackenzie, Sir William, 1848–.
President Canadian Northern Ry. por. R. Black. Pall Mall M. 51: 659–64, My.'13.
McKeown, Norman, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 334, Mr.'13.
Mackinac island.
Capture of, in 1812. Louise P. Kellogg. il. map. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 124–45, '13.
At the meeting of the trails. R. G. Thwaites. Miss. V. His. As. 6: 198–217, '13.
McKinley, William, 1843–1901.
His place in history. por. W: H. Taft. Nat'l. M. 37: 1043–4, Mr.'13.
Mackirdy, Mrs. Archibald. *See* Malvery, Olive Christian.

Digitized by Google

McLane, M. Jean, artist.
Work of. Florence B. Ruthrauff. il. Arts & D. 3: 299–301, Jl.'13.

Maclaren, Ian. *See* Watson, John.

MacLean, Donald, novelist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 246, F.'13.

MacLeod, Della Campbell, author.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 684, My.'13.

Macleod, Fiona, *pseud.* *See* Sharp, William.

Macleod, Neil, author, 1843–1913.
Sketch. por. Celtic R. 9: 151–6, N.'13.

Macnamara, Rachel Swete, author.
Sketch. por. Bk. News 31: 910–12, Ag.'13. — Bkman (Lond.) 43: 293, Mr.'13.

Maddick, Edmund Distin–, surgeon.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 238–9, 245, Ag.'13.

Madeira.
Description of the island. Ella W. Wilcox. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 439–45, Je.'13.
Glimpses of. Katherine Verdery. il. Travel 20: F.'13, 31–3.

Magazines. *See also Books and book-making; Journalism; Newspapers; Periodicals.*
American. Personality in style and make-up of 38 current magazines. H. L. Johnson. Graph. Arts 5: 293–9, N.'13.
An effective aid to education. W. McAndrew. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 322–8, Ag.'13.

Magic.
How illusions are invented. D. Devant. il. Strand (Lond.) 45: 24–33, Ja.'13. — Same art. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 102–11, F.'13.

Magruder, Dr. William Beans, 1810–69.
Biography. por. R. H. Harkness. Colum. His. S. 16: 150–87, '13.

Maitland, Henry.
Roberts, M. The private life of Henry Maitland (review). Bk. News 31: 779–80, Je.'13.

Maitland, John, 2d Earl and 1st Duke of Lauderdale, statesman, 1616–1682.
Russell, E. Maitland of Lethington (review). D. H. Fleming. il. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 269–70, F.'13. — H: W. Meikle. Eng. His. R. 28: 369–71, Ap.'13.

Makin, Thomas, teacher and poet, –1733.
A character of early Philadelphia. Pa. M. 37: 369–74, Jl.'13.

Malaria.
and the mosquito. J. F. Blackett. Chambers 7th s. 3: 551–4, Ag.2,'13.

Malaysia.
Malay archipelago and the Spice islands. G: W. Peavey. il. Travel 21: Jl.'13,9–13.
Singkep, Life in the island of. Mabel L. Todd. il. Travel 21: S.'13, 17–21, 48–52.

Digitized by Google

Maligne lake, British Columbia.
Expedition to. A. O. Wheeler. il. Can. Al. J. 4: 64–83, '12.
The finding of. Mary T. S. Schaffer. il. Can. Al. J. 4: 92–7, '12.
Fitzhugh to Laggan trail. D. Phillips. Can. Al. J. 4: 87–91, '12.

Malone, Dudley Field, statesman.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 390, Je.'13.

Malvery, Olive Christian (Mrs. A. Mackirdy), writer.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 245, F.'13.

Mammals.
Canadian. Mt. Robson region. il. Can. Al. J. 4: Supp., 1–44, '12.

Mammoth cave, Ky.
Visit to. Chambers 7th s. 3: 782–4, N.8,'13.

Mamquam Mts., British Columbia.
Expedition to, 1911. il. Can. Al. J. 4: 140–1, '12.

Man.
Ancient types of. B. Windle. Dub. R. 152: 311–25, Ap.'13.
Effect of geographical environment on. W. M. Davis. il. Geog. Soc. Phila. 11: 63–102, Ap.'13.
Mental development, Nature and nurture in. F. W. Mott. il. Sci. Pro. 5: 291–307, O.'13.
Origin of. Significance of the Piltdown (Sussex) discovery. A. G. Thacker. il. Sci. Pro. 5: 275–90, O.'13.

Manet, Eduard, painter, 1832–83.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 4, Ja.'13.

Manitoba. *See also Winnipeg.*
Travellers' tales. F. Niven. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 327–32, F.'13.

Mann, Sir Donald D., 1853–.
Master Builder of Canadian Northern Ry. por. R. Black. Pall Mall M. 51: 659–64, My.'13.

Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal, 1808–92.
Bodley, J. E. C. Cardinal Manning and other essays (review). R. H. Benson. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 209–10, Ja.'13.

Manor-houses.
France, Brick manor-houses of. S. F. Kimball. il. Brickb. 22: 135–8, Je.'13.

Manual training. *See Vocational education.*

Manufacturing and manufacturers.
Interest on investment, How to treat. J. Account. 15: 231–44, Ap.'13.

Manufacturing plants.
Youngstown, O. Concrete steel co.'s plant. il. W. Arch. 19: 86, xiii, xv, S.'13.

Manuscripts.
Manifi-I-Heiwan'. C. Anet. il. Burl. M. 23: 224–31, Jl.'13, and following issue.

Maple sugar.
Making maple syrup and sugar. W: A. Vollmer. il. House & G. 23: 190–93, 230–31, Mr.'13.

Maps and map-making.
New topography method. C. H. Amadon. For. Q. 11: 209–14, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

Maps and map-making—(*continued*).
Notes on the history of Gotha cartography. Martha K. Genthe. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 33–8, Ja.'13.
Ptolemy map in N. Y. public library. J. Fischer. il. maps. U. S. Cath. S. 6 pt. 2: 216–34, '13.

Marble.
Arizona marble deposits, in Cochise county. G: W. James. il. Out West n. s. 5: 101–9, F.'13.

Marcantonio. *See Raimondi, Marcantonio.*

Marconi affair. *See also Great Britain.*
The Marconi agreement. Nat. R. 60: 126–8, O.'12, and following issues.

Marcy, William Learned, statesman, 1786–1857.
The appointment of Gov. Marcy as Secretary of State. W: G. Rice. M. His. 16: 24–8, Ja.'13.

Marks, Henry Stacy, artist.
The art of. A. Chester. il. Windsor 37: 577–92, Ap.'13.

Marmaduke, John Sappington.
Capture of, by James Dunlavy. T. J. Bryant. Ia. J. 11: 228–57, Ap.'13.

Marolles, Michel de, 1600–81.
A prince of print collectors. por. L. R. Metcalfe. il. Print Col. Q. 2: 316–40, O.'12.

Marriage. *See also Morality; Polygamy; Sex.*
British marriage law. G. C. Thomson. Univ. M. 12: 135–48, F.'13.
Canadian law and the *Ne temere* decree. F. P. Walton. Univ. M. 12: 271–87, Ap.'13.
Catholic–Protestant marriages. J. H. Ecob. Hom. R. 66: 266–9, O.'13.
Exogamy, Origin of. G. W. Mitchell. Queen's Q. 20: 368–75, Ap.–Je.'13.
Gibbs, P. The eighth year (review). British R. 4: 159–60, O.'13.
Origin of exogamy and totemism. A. Lang. Folk-Lore 24: 155–86, Jl.'13.

Marriott, Charles, author, 1869–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 53, Ap.'13.

Marriott, Crittenden, author.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 830, Jl.'13.

Marsh family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 848, Ja.–Mr.'13.

Martin, E. J., author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 231, S.'13.

Martin, Frank Long, 1835–1908.
Sketch. por. H. H. Metcalf. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 98–9, Je.'13.

Martin, Sir George, organist of St. Paul's, London.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 19, 25–6, Je.'13.

Martin, Horace K., 1832–1904.
Sketch. por. H. H. Metcalf. Gran. Mo. 45: 97–8, Je.'13.

Marvingt, Mlle. Marie, athlete,.
Interview. pors. Strand (Lond.) 46: 187–94, Ag.'13.
— Same art. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 182–9, S.'13.

Digitized by Google

Maryland. *See also Baltimore; Bohemia; Fort McHenry; Kent county; Roland Park.*
Colonial. Glimpses of colonial life in Maryland wills. J. Am. His. 6: 609–11, Jl.–S.'12.

Masefield, John, author.
The daffodil fields (poem). English R. 13: 337–90, F.'13.
Dauber (review). J. Drinkwater. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 124–5, Je.'13.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 596, Ap.'13. — Bkman (Lond.) 44: 59, My.'13.
The river (poem). English R. 16: 1–12, D.'13.

Mashonaland, So. Africa.
Farming and climate in. Chambers 7th S. 3: 821–4, N.29,'13.

Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley, author and dramatist, 1835–.
Work of. pors. Norma B. Carson. il. Bk. News 32: 92–6, supp., O.'13.

Mason, Rev. William, 1724–97.
The biographer of Gray. A. Dobson. Nat. R. 59: 280–95, Ap.'12.

Mason and Dixon's line.
Location of. J. Am. His. 6: 617–18, Jl.–S.'12.

Massachusetts. *See also Billerica; Boston; Hingham; Lexington; Tahanto.*
Boundary line dispute with Rhode Island. G: C. Lay. J. Am. His. 7: 911–18, Ja.–Mr.'13.
Manufactures in. W: E. McKenna. Public 16: 148–9, F.14,'13.

Massenet, Jules Emile Frederick, composer, 1842–1912.
Massenet and women. Van Vechten. N. Music R. 12: 69–72, F.'13.

Massie, Thomas.
Pension declaration of. Va. M. 21: 184–92, Ap.'13.

Mathematicians.
The income and prospects of the mathematical specialist. Cornhill n. s. 34: 508–19, Ap.'13.

Mathematics.
and chemistry: a reply. J. R. Partington. Sci. Pro. 7: 390–7, Ja.'13.
Tendency toward the purely abstract, J. Matheson. Queen's Q. 21: 106–10, Jl.–S'.13.

Maturin, Mrs. Fred, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 131, Je.'13.

Maxim, Sir Hiram Stevens, 1840–.
Portrait. Photo-Era 31: 175, O.'13.

Maxwell, William Babington, author.
Biographical sketch. Norma B. Carson. il. Bk. News 31: 333–5, Ja.'13.
Work of. pors. il. Bk. News 31: 329–32, supp., Ja.'13.

May-day.
Childhood recollection of. Harriette W. Clark. Sub. L. 16: 365–6, My.'13.

Mayflower.
Compact and its descendants. L. K. Mathews. Miss. V. His. As. 6: 79–106, '13.

Digitized by Google

Mayo, Dr. Charles Horace, surgeon, 1865–.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 29: 678, N.'13.

Mazanderan, Persia.
Journey from Resht to Sari. H. L. Rabino. map. Geog. J. 42: 435–54, N.'13.

Maso, Juan Bautista Mantinez, artist, *ca.* **1610–67.**
Further light on Del Mazo. H. Cooke. il. Burl. M. 23: 322–3, S.'13.

Mazzini, Giuseppe, 1805–72.
Life and religion of. Mrs. H. E. H. King. Dub. R. 152: 41–67, Ja.'13, and following issue.

Mechanistic theory.
Vitalism, spectre of. Hugh S. Elliot. Sci. Pro. 7: 437–60, Ja.'13.

Mecklenburg declaration of independence.
Review of the controversy over. A. Henderson. J. Am. His. 6: 781–88, O.–D.'12.

Medals and medalists.
Art of the medalist. Adeline Adams. il. Art & P. 4: 900–7, Mr.'13.
Forrer, L. Biographical dictionary of medallists, v. 5 (review). il. Connoisseur 35: 147–52, Mr.'13.
Italian medals, Notes on. G. F. Hill. il. Burl. M. 22: 131–8, D.'12; 23: 17–22, Ap.'13; 24: 36–40, O.'13.

Medical colleges.
Rise of, in Ohio valley. O. Juettner. O. Arch. Q. 22: 481–91, O.'13.

Medical legislation.
Federal medical trust. Public 16: 98, Ja.31,'13.

Medicine.
Indiana. Kemper, G. W. H. A medical history of the state of Indiana (review). Ind. M. 9: 113–15, Je.'13.
Medical science and the tropics. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 435–8, Je.'13.
Scientific aspect of. J. G. Adami. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 4: 3–7, '12.
Westernizing of Chinese medical practice. C: W. Young. J. Race Dev. 4: 34–57, Jl.'13.

Mediæval tales.
Some strange tales. L. F. Salzmann. British R. 2: 408–21, Je.'13.

Mellen, Charles Sanger, railroad president, 1851–.
Biographical sketch. por. H. H. Metcalf. Gran. Mo. 45: 1–15, Ja.'13.
His struggle for the industrial development of New England. por. M. Mannering. Nat'l. M. 38: 91–4, Ap.'13.

Mélusine.
Romance of. E. S. Hartland. Folk-Lore 24: 187–200, Jl.'13.

Melville, Adam S., publisher.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 58, My.'13.

Memory.
Dual memory. L. F. Salzmann. British R. 1: Ja.'13, 93–106.

Digitized by Google

Men.
Men whose names have been perpetuated by having objects or places named for them. H. C. O'Neill. il. Windsor 34: 365–77, F.'13.
The sort of men women like. Symposium by lady novelists. il. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 244–50, Mr.'13.

Mennonites.
Smith, Henry C. The Mennonites of America (review). Ind. M. 9: 204–7, S.'13.

Menocal, Mario G., president of Cuba.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 736, Ag.'13.

Mental deficiency.
Objections to mental deficiency bill. B. Hollander. British R. 2: 179–92, My.'13.

Mental work.
Fatigue and. E: L. Thorndike. Sch. Ed. 33: 44–7, O.'13.
Hygiene of. E: L. Thorndike. Sch. Ed. 33: 84–7, N.'13.

Menter, Mme. Sophie, pianist.
Portrait. Windsor 38: 282, Ag.'13.

Mercersburg, Pa.
History of. Woman's Club of Mercersburg. il. J. Am. His. 7: 1351–1414, O.–D.'13.

Merchants.
The Filene stores of Boston, Massachusetts; a mercantile profit-sharing company. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 308–11, F.'13.

Meredith, George, author, 1828–1909.
Biographical sketch. G. W. Foote. English R. 13: 602–16, Mr.'13.
Letters of George Meredith (review). A. S. Henry. Bk. News 31: 843–4, Jl.'13. — J. L. Morison. Queen's Q. 21: 97–105, Jl.–S.'13.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 28, Ap.'13.
Sketch. J. S. McLennan. Univ. M. 12: 341–7, Ap.'13.

Merritt, Anna Lea, artist.
Work of. A. Chester. il. Windsor 38: 605–20, N.'13.

Meryon, Charles, artist, 1821–68.
List of his etchings. il. Print Col. Q. 1: 62–72, F.'11.
Meryon and Baudelaire. por. W: A. Bradley. il. Print Col. Q. 1: 587–609, D.'11.
Work of, as a poet. por. W: A. Bradley. il. Print Col. Q. 3: 336–64, O.'13.

Mesopotamia.
Myths of. L. Fraser. Nat. R. 57: 415–30, My.'11.

Metabolism.
Enzymes as synthetic agents in carbohydrate. J. H. Priestly. Sci. Pro. 8: 113–22, Jl.'13.

Metaphysics.
Herbart's metaphysical method. G: H. Langley. Mind n. s. 22: 62–75, Ja.'13.

Meteorology.
Canada, Meteorological service of. R. F. Stupart. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6: lxiii–lxxiii, '12.

Digitized by Google

Mexico.
Address of the President of the United States on Mexican affairs and the reply from Mexico, Ag. 13 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 279–92, O.'13.
Bærlein, H: The land of unrest (review). il. P. Gibbon. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 212–13, Ag.'13. — British R. 3: 476–7, S.'13.
Insurrection in, and attitude of the United States toward. Public 16: 178–9, F.21,'13.
Legend of "Our Lady of Guadalupe" and its influence on Mexican nationality. Georgiana B. Ford. il. Out West n. s. 5: 320–9, Je.'13.
Mexican coup d'etat. Public 16: 1111–12, N.21,'13.
Mexican reaction. Public 16: 367–9, Ap.18,'13.
Mexican white terror. Public 16: 895–6, S.19,'13.
Pandemonium in. Public 16: 728–9, Ag.1,'13, and following issue.
Poinsett's mission to Mexico. W: R. Manning. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 781–822, O.'13.
Pollard, H. B. C. A busy time in Mexico (review). H: Bærlein. il. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 174–5, Jl.'13.
Present situation in. R. B. Brinsmade. Public 16: 126–7, F.7,'13.
Shifting of climatic zones in. E. Huntington. il. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 1–12, Ja.'13, and following issues.
Our southern neighbor. J: F. Morton, Jr. Public 16: 220–1, Mr.7,'13.
What Mexico has lost. Dolores Butterfield. Public 16: 198, F.28,'13.
Meynell, Alice Christina (Thompson), poet and essayist.
Poems. The collected edition (review). Katharine Tynan. por. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 167–8, Jl.'13.
Poetry of. A. A. Cook. British R. 19: Mr.'13, 113–26.
Meynell, Viola, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 51, Ap.'13.
Mezzotints.
Turner's "Liber studiorium" and others. R: Norton. Print Col. Q. 3: 415–33, D.'13.
Michaelangelo Buonarroti, 1475–1564.
As an architect. M. B. Gulick. il. Arch. Q. Harv. 1: 58–72, Je.'12.
Michigan. *See also Frenche mills.*
Geographic influences in its settlement and in the distribution of its population. G: J. Miller. maps. diagrams. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 321–8, My.'13.
Mackinac, The capture of, in 1812. L. P. Kellogg. il. map. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 124–45, '13.
Middlesex county, Ontario.
Highland pioneers of. Ont. His. S. 9: 26–32, '10.
Mierevelt, Michiel van, painter, 1567–1641.
Delff and his father-in-law, Mierevelt. por. il. Print Col. Q. 3: 118–53, Ap.'13.
Mikkelsen, Captain Ejnar, Danish explorer.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 356, 359, Mr.'13.
Miles, James.
Descendants of. T. A. Glenn. Pa. M. 37: 240–7, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Milford, Humphrey, publisher.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 3, Ap.'13.

Military academies.
The American military academy. C: King. il. Fine Arts J. 29: 429–42, Jl.'13.

Military education.
Militarism and anti-militarism. M. Hutton. Univ. M. 12: 179–96, Ap.'13.

Military service.
Earl's Court, England, Imperial services exhibition at, 1913. H. Edmonston. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 82-6, Je.'13.
A plea for universal service. F. M. Roberts. British R. 3: 161–7, Ag.'13.
Should it be compulsory. Symposium by Englishmen. Pall Mall M. 52: 45–50, Jl.'13.
The universities and military service. British R. 2: 143–5, Ap.'13.

Milk industry.
Birth of, in Canada. E. Bouchette. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 1: 143–57, '12.

Mill, James, economist, 1773–1836.
Official career, 1819–36. W. Foster. Scot. His. R. 10: 162–73, Ja.'13.

Millais, Sir John Everett, artist, 1888–.
Art of. A. Chester. il. Windsor 38: 247–62, Ag.'13.

Miller, Henry Russell, novelist.
Garden of. P. R. Martin. Sub. L. 16: 210, Mr.'13.

Miller, Joaquin (Cincinnatus Heine), author, 1841–1913.
The complete works of Joaquin Miller (review). pors. H: M. Bland. il. Bk. News 31: 424–7, F.'13.
As I saw him. pors. H. L. Terry. il. Out West n. s. 5: 195–8, Mr.–Ap.'13.
Sketch. por. J. M. Chapple. Nat'l. M. 38: 95–8, Ap.'13.

Millet, Francis Davis, artist, 1848–1912.
Millet at work, an appreciation. por. J. Hunt. il. Art & P. 5: 12–18, N.'13.
Work of. J. Hunt. il. Art & P. 4: 1087–93, S.'13.

Millet, Jean-François, artist, 1814–75.
The art and etchings of, with bibliography. R. J. Wickenden. il. Print. Col. Q. 2: 224–50, Ap.'12.

Milles, Carl, sculptor.
Work of. por. il. Pall Mall M. 51: 489–96, Ap.'13.

Mills, Benjamin Fay.
Sketch. por. Public 16: 243–4, Mr.14,'13.

Milton, John, 1608–74.
Poetry of. H: Newbolt. English R. 14: 517–34, Jl.'13.

Mind.
Collective willing and truth. S. Alexander. Mind n. s. 22: 14–47, Ja.'13, and following issues.

Mines and mining.
Relation of the forest service to the mining industry. R. Y. Stuart. il. Am. For. 19: 154–63, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Miniatures.
Coptic miniatures in Egyptian churches and monasteries. H. R. H. John George. il. Burl. M. 23: 203–4, Jl.'13.
Work of Mabel Welsh. Kathryn Rucker. il. Arts & D. 3: 305, Jl.'13.

Ministers of Gospel. *See also Preaching; Religion; Sermons.*
A balanced pastorate. A. S. Carman. Hom. R. 65: 292–5, Ap.'13.
Card system in the ministry; a practical use in pastoral calling. F. S. Van Eps. Hom. R. 66: 120–3, Ag.'13.
Christianity and ministerial ordination. A. W. Vernon. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 342–59, Jl.'13.
Criticisms often made of the pastor and church work. G. M. Whitenack. Hom. R. 66: 366–9, N.'13.
Education and success in the ministry. E. M. Wilbur. Harv. Grad. M. 22: 61–8, S.'13.
List of books for library of a country parson. G: F. Wells. Hom. R. 65: 119–21, F.'13.
McGlothlin. W. J. The vital ministry (review). Hom. R. 66: 464–5, D.'13.
The mediatorial ministry. E. Field. Hom. R. 66: 357–61. N.'13.
Minister and physician in the sick-room. L. Kerr. Hom. R. 65: 278–84, Ap.'13.
Ministerial castles in Spain. E. D. Jones. Hom. R. 66: 294–6, O.'13.
Ministerial insomnia; remedies suggested. W: E. Barton. Hom. R. 65: 34–6, Ja.'13.
The ministry — the great profession. G. L. Parker. Hom. R. 66: 270–6, O.'13.
Suggestions for systematic work in the discharge of ministerial duties. H. C. Moore. Hom. R. 66: 362–6, N.'13.

Minnesota.
Direct legislation for. C. J. Buell. Public 16: 369, Ap.18,'13.
Tax reform in. C. J. Buell. Public 20: 583–4, Je.20,'13.

Minto, Gilbert John Murray Kynynmond Elliot, lord, 1847–.
Viceroyalty. A. Khan. Nat. R. 56: 52–60, Ja.'11.

Mirabeau, Comte de (Gabriel Honoré Requetti), 1749–91.
Barthou, L: Mirabeau (review). A. F. Sanborn. Bk. News 31: 928–9, Ag.'13. — British R. 4: 473–4, D.'13.

Missions and missionaries.
Arizona. San Xavier mission. Agnes C. Laut. il. Travel 21: My.'13, 28–31.
China, Catholic missions in. L. Desmes. J. Race Dev. 3: 457–66, Ap.'13.
Deaconess as a missionary. E. C. Briggs. Hom. R. 66: 108–12, Ag.'13.
Foreign missions and the man in the street. C: Haldon. Nat. R. 57: 298–309, Ap.'11.
Manner of the kingdom's coming; lessons taught by growth in mission fields. J: B. Shaw. Hom. R. 65: 27–30, Ja.'13.
Outlook for Christianity in China. H. P. Beach. Hom. R. 65: 103–7, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Missions and missionaries—(*continued*).
Philadelphia, Pa. The Inasmuch mission. B. Jaekel. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 179–85, Jl.'13.
Scientific method and missions. G: K. Grice. Hom. R. 65: 108–13, F.'13.

Mississippi.
Lafayette county, Reconstruction in. Julia Kendel. Miss. His. S. 13: 223–72, '13.
Marshall county. Reconstruction in. Ruth Watkins. Miss. His. S. 12: 155–213, '12.
Oktibbeha county, Reconstruction in. F. Z. Browne. Miss. His. S. 13: 273–98, '13.
Panola county, Reconstruction in. J: W. Kyle. Miss. His. S. 19: 9–98, '13.
Reconstruction in, 1874–96. J. S. McNeilly. Miss. His. S. 12: 283–474,'12.
Schools. Did the Reconstruction give Mississippi new schools? Elise Timberlake. Miss. His. S. 12: 72–93,'12.
Scott county, Reconstruction in. F. Cooper. Miss. His. S. 13: 99–222, '13.
State rights. Nullification in Mississippi. Cleo Hearon. Miss. His. S. 12: 37–71, '12.
Yalobusha and Grenada counties, Reconstruction in. Miss J. C. Brown. Miss. His. S. 12: 214–82, '12.

Mississippi historical society.
Publications. Contents of vols. 1–13. Miss. His. S. 13: 299–304, '13.

Mississippi valley.
Nativism in lower Missíssippi valley. A. C. Cole. Miss. V. His. As. 6: 258–75, '13.
Romantic elements in its history. R. G. Thwaites. Ont. His. S. 10: 33–42, '13.

Missouri. *See also Jefferson county; St. Louis.*
Black code in. E. M. Violette. Miss. V. His. As. 6: 287–316, '13.
Capitols, Missouri's eleven. C. Roach. Mo. His. R. 7: 224–31, Jl.'13.
Danville and Danville township. Olive Baker. Mo. His. R. 7: 200–23, Jl.'13.
Geography and development of. F: V. Emerson. il. Geog. J. 41: 39–48, Ja.'13, and following issues.
Glimpse at southwest Missouri. Public 16: 485–9, My.23, '13.
Livingston county sketches. L. T. Collier. Mo. His. R. 8: 35–43, O.'13.
Old landmarks; Report of committee. J: L. Thomas. Mo. His. R. 8: 29–34, O.'13.
Old time news. Mo. His. R. 7: 157–63, Ap.'13.
Slicker war, History of. J. W. Vincent. Mo. His. R. 7: 138–45, Ap.'13.

Missouri state historical society.
Collections of. F. A. Sampson. Mo. His. R. 7: 59–62, Ja.'13.

Mistletoe.
Folk-lore of. Harriette Wilbur. il. Sub. L. 17: 330, 341, D.'13.

Digitized by Google

Mitchell, Hon. John M., 1849–1913.
Obituary. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 130–1, Mr.–Ap.'13.
Mitchell, William Henry, 1856–1912.
Sketch of. por. H. H. Metcalf. Gran. Mo. 45: 31–6, F.'13.
Mitchell family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 882, Ja.–Mr. '13.
Mitford, Mary Russell, novelist, 1787–1855.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: supp. 30, Ap.'13.
Roberto, W. J. Mary Russell Mitford: the tragedy of a blue stocking. (review). W: E. A. Axon. il. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 170–2, Jl.'13.
Modena, Barnaba da, artist.
Panel by. C. C. Ricci. il. Burl. M. 24: 64–9, N.'12.
Mohawk valley, N. Y.
Fault-block topography of. G. B. Roorbach. il. map. Geog. Soc. Phila. 11: 183–98, Jl.'13.
Molecular attraction.
Liquid. M. M. Garver. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 3: 71–3, '12.
Range of. M. M. Garver. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 3, 81–93, '12.
Molecules.
Changes in, in condensation from vapor to liquid. M. M. Garver. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 3: 95–108, '12.
Monaco.
History of and account of Monte Carlo. W. Muir. il. Travel 22: N.'13, 28–30.
Monarchy.
Theories in regard to. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 363–8, S.'13.
Monasteries.
Irish Cistercian documents. G. H. Orpen. Eng. His. R. 28: 303–13, Ap.'13
Meteora, Greece, monasteries. W. W. Hyde. il. Geog. Soc. Phila. 11: 133–69, Jl.'13.
Monet, Claude, painter.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 329, Je.'13.
Money. *See also Banks and banking; Bonds; Capital; Finance; Interest; Investments; Loans; Stocks and bonds.*
Civil war money. Julia A. Lapham. Americana 8: 807–9, S.'13.
A fantasy. G. S. Street. English R. 15: 117–21, Ag.'13.
Foreign exchange. C. Djörup. J. Account. 15: 412–26, Je.'13.
Greenback movement. C. O. Ruggles. Miss. V. His. As. 6: 142–65, '13.
Speculation and its effects on the money market. Queen's Q. 21: 118–22, Jl.–S.'13.
Mongolia.
Notes on the map illustrating the exploration in Mongolia and Dzungaria. D. W. Carruthers. maps. Geog. J. 14: 346–9, Ap.'13.
Russia–Mongolia agreement with accompanying protocol (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 180–7, Jl.'13.
A Russian possession. E. J. Dillon. English R. 13: 283–300, Ja.'13.
Monopolies. *See Corporations.*

Digitized by Google

Monro, Harold, English poet.
As worker, shopman and rhapsodist. por. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 360, 395–406, Mr.'13.
Monroe, James, 5th President of U. S., 1758–1831.
His career, and era. C. N. Holmes. M. His. 16: 236–44, Je.'13.
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, 1533–92.
Criticism of. Ellen FitzGerald. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 104–7, D.'12.
Montcalm Gozon De Saint Veran, Louis Joseph, Marquis de, French soldier, 1712–1759.
Biographical sketch. F. M. Kieron. Americana 8: 671–96, Ag.'13.
Monte Bello islands.
Description and fauna of. P. D. Montague. il. Geog. J. 42: 34–44, Jl.'13.
Montenegro.
The case for Montenegro on the question of Scutari. R. of Rs. (Lond.) 47: 452–4, My.'13.
Montessori, Dr. Maria.
Montessori method in American schools. F. Jenkins. Sch. Ed. 32: 334–6, My.'13.
The Montessori method in England. M. Smith. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 70–7, Je.'13.
Montessori method. Scientific spirit in education as it affects the kindergarten. Elizabeth R. Shaw. Kind. M. 26: 96–7, D.'13.
Montessori and the three R's. Frances Jenkins. Sch. Ed. 32: 334–6, My.'13.
Some recent criticisms of her method. E. G. Salter W. Work (Lond.) 22: 158–61, Jl.'13.
Montgomery, Mrs. Rachel (Harvey), 1763–1819.
Biographical sketch. T: C. Middleton. Am. Cath. His. S. 24: 55–63, Mr.'13.
Montreal, Canada.
Personality of. E: Hungerford. il. Travel 21: Je.'13, 30–3, 48, 50, 52.
Montserrat, West Indies.
History. "Irish Catholiques" of Montserrat. Am. Cath. His. S. 24: 272–6, S.'13.
Monuments.
Decimus Burton arch. S. D. Adshead. Town Planning R. 3: 94–6, Jl.'12.
Gettysburg, Pa. The Virginia monument by W: Sievers. il. Arts & D. 4: 65, D.'13.
National Maine monument. il. Arch. & B. 45: 302–5, Jl.'13.
New York city. Firemen's monument. il. Arch. & B. 45: 395–6, O.'13.
Public memorials, Comparative value of. A. S. Walker. Eng. R. 16: 102–13, D.'13.
United States. The type of soldiers' monument. W: J. Beauley. Art & P. 4: 1101–5, S.'13.
Monypenny, William Flavelle, editor and author, 1866–1912.
His unfinished biography of Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of Beaconsfield. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 142–5, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Moody, Walter Dwight, managing director Chicago plan commission, 1874–.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 29: 666, N.'13.
Moon, Henry George, artist.
Work of. J. C. McAllister. il. Eng. Illus. 48: 443–50, F.'13.
Moore, John Bassett, counsellor to U. S. State Department, 1860–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 471–2, 476, O.'13.
Moore, Col. Maurice George, 1854–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 280, S.'13.
Morality.
Men and morals. English R. 15: 122–33, Ag.'13.
Moral living in the city equitable. S. Cooley. Public 16: 412–13, My.2,'13.
Relation of the sexes. C. G. Hartley. English R. 15: 268–83, S.'13.
Women and morality. English R. 14: 624–36, Jl.'13.
Moravians.
Forgotten New Jersey settlement. Pa. M. 37: 248–52, Ap.'13.
Mission to the Indians. J. P. Dunn. Ind. M. 9: 73–83, Je.'13.
Voyage of the first colony to Philadelphia in 1742. Pa. M. 37: 94–106, Ja.'13.
More, Thomas, 1478–1535.
and the arrest of humanism in England. J. S. Phillimore. Dub. R. 153: 1–26, Jl.'13.
Morgan, John Pierpont, financier, 1837–1913.
and his interest in art. Burl. M. 23: 65–7, My.'13.
The life memorial of. por. J. M. Chapple. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 649–54, Jl.'13.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 187, My.'13.
Sketch. por. S. S. Pratt. R. of Rs. (Lond.) 47: 535–40, Je.'13.
Morgan, Gwenllian E. Philippa.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 16–17, 25, Je.'13.
Morin, Jean, engraver, 1600–66.
Work of. L. R. Metcalfe. il. Print Col. Q. 2: 2–30, F.'12.
Morisot, Berthe, painter.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 329, Je.'13.
Morley, John, 1st viscount Morley of Blackburn, 1838–.
as a man of letters. pors. A. Mackintosh. il. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 202–8, 211–13, supp., Ja.'13.
Mormons and mormonism.
Book of Mormon claims Hebrew settlements in prehistoric America. H: A. Stebbins. J. His. 6: 3–19, Ja.'13.
Council of Seventy, history of. J. F. Mintun. J. His. 6: 259–84, Jl.'13, and following issues.
Expedition from Ohio to Missouri in 1834. C: Fry. J. His. 6: 81–93, Ja.'13.
Kauffman, Ruth, and Wright, R. The latter-day saints (review). British R. 1: Mr.'13, 164–6.
Mormon menace; a study in social Christianity. Hom. R. 66: 126–33, Ag.'13.
Presidents of Seventy, History of. J. F. Mintun. J. His. 6: 471–85, O.'13, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Morocco, Africa.
Agadir harbor. Nat. R. 58: 43–58, S.'11.
France-Spain treaty regarding Morocco and protocol concerning Tangier-Fez railway (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 81–99, Ap.'13.
Geography of. A. G. Ogilvie. il. map. Geog. J. 41: 230–9, Mr.'13.
Some light on Agadir. A. Mévil. Nat. R. 59: 154–67, Mr.'12.
New Moroccan protectorate. N. D. Harris. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 245–67, Ap.'13.
Raisuli, Moroccan bandit, Visit to. G: E. Holt. il. Travel 22: D.'13, 16–19, 47–50.

Moroso, John A., author.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 681, My.'13.

Morrill, Justin Smith, statesman, 1810–98.
Sketch. por. W: T. Bawden. Vocat. Ed. 2: 357, 420–3, My.'13.

Morris, William, author and artist, 1834–96.
Portrait. Windsor 38: 226, Jl.'13.
Rickett, A. C. William Morris (review). F. Bickley. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 169, Jl.'13.

Morrison, Hon. Henry C., N. H. state superintendent of public instruction.
Portrait. Gran. Mo. 45: 228, Jl.'13.

Morse, Hon. John W., –1892.
Sketch. por. H. H. Metcalf. Gran. Mo. 45: 196–7, Je.'13.

Mortgages. *See Investments.*

Morton family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 801, Ja.–Mr.'13.

Moselle river.
German valley of. C: Tower. il. Travel 21: Je.'13, 13–16, 66.

Mothers.
Pensions for. E: T. Devine. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 191–201. Je.'13.

Moths.
The lunar hornet-moth, The life story of. J: J. Ward. il. Strand (Lond.) 45: 699–703, Je.'13.

Motor cycles.
Vacation with. P. R. Lindstrom. il. Sub. L. 16: 436–8, Je.'13.

Motor trucks.
Development of the motor vehicle by the Commercial Cars Limited, Luton, England. C. Jordan. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 225–30, Jl.'13.
Some recent triumphs of the motor-car. F. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 203–17, Jl.'13.
A walking motor-car. J. Armstrong. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 555–8, O.'13.

Motor vehicles.
Scientific law governing, need of. J. H. Lippincott. Sub. L. 16: 285–6, Ap.'13.

Mouldings.
Design and purpose of. A. Embury, II. il. Brickb. 22: 239–44, N.'13.

Digitized by Google

Moultrie family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 1287, O.–D.'13.
Mounds and mound-builders.
Wisconsin. Turtle creek mounds. R. H. Becker. il. Wis. Arch. 12: 7–20, Je.'13.
Wisconsin. Vernon county. Mounds in White's group. A. H. Sanford. il. Wis. Arch. 12: 30–6, Je.'13.
Mt. Blanc, Switzerland.
Ascent by Brenva route, A. Burr. il. Appalachia 13: 39–45, My.'13.
Mt. Lebanon.
Country and people of the land of the cedars. L. G. Leary. il. Travel 21: S.'13, 26–9, 48.
Mt. McKinley.
Ascent of, 1912. H. C. Parker. il. Appalachia 13: 32–9, My.'13.
Mt. Ranier.
Glaciers of. F. E. Matthes. Appalachia 13: 24–7, My.'13.
The Mountaineers' winter outing on Mt. Ranier. Lulie Nettleton. il. Sierra 9: 81–3, Je.'13.
Ranier or Tacoma — which? A. McAdie. il. Sierra 9: 95–8, Je.'13.
Mt. Ranier national park, Washington.
Trails in. il. E: F. Allen. Travel 21: My.'13, 9–12, 62, 64.
Mt. Robson, Canadian Rockies.
Mammals, birds, reptiles and plants of that region. il. map. Can. Al. J. 4: supp., 1–97, '12.
Mt. Rubidoux, Riverside, Cal.
Romance of, and the Christmas and Easter services there. G: W. James. Out West n. s. 5: 257–68, My.'13.
Mountaineering.
Early American mountaineers. A. H. Bent. il. Appalachia 13: 45–67, My.'13.
Near Arolla, British Columbia. J. W. A. Hickson. Can. Al. J. 4: 117–25, '12.
Switzerland. Climbing in heart of Alps. G: D. Abraham. il. Travel 20: F.'13, 34–7, 59.
Switzerland. Tempest bound on the Mönch. G. D. Abraham. il. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 377–85, Ap.'13.
Mountains.
United States. Northwest. Mountain nomenclature. G: H. Himes. Mazama 4: 1–5, O.'12.
Mozambique.
Exploration in. R. L. Reid. map. Geog. J. 42: 44–9, Jl.'13.
Geography of. A. Holmes and A. Wray. il. Geog. J. 42: 143–52, Ag.'13.
Mufumbiro mountains, Africa.
Description of. Capt. E. M. Jack. il. map. Geog. J. 41: 532–50, Je.'13.
Muhlenberg, (Johann) Peter Gabriel, revolutionary general, 1746–1807.
Biography of. por. O. A. Rothert. Ky. Reg. 11: Ja.'13, 9–14.
Early life in Germany. W: Germann. Pa. M. 37: 298–329, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

Muir, Richard David, English lawyer.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 20, 26–7, Je.'13.
Mull, Isle of, Scotland.
Description of this "Treasure Island." T. Hannan. il. Eng. Illus. 49: 207–23, Je.'13.
Munchausen, Baron Karl Friedrich Hieronymus von, 1720–97.
The German comic giant. W. L. George. British R. 1: 104–12, Mr.'13.
Munger, Mrs. Dell H., author.
Sketch. por. G. W. James. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 821–37, Ag.'13.
Municipal accounting.
Opportunity or menace — which? J. Account. 15: 122–7, F.'13.
Uniform municipal accounting. J: G. Magilton. J. Account. 15: 90–5, F.'13.
Municipal government.
Canada. Commission government for Canadian cities. W: B. Munro. Queen's Q. 20: 262–74, Ja.–Mr.'13.
Canada. Various systems discussed. F. O. Willhofft. Queen's Q. 20: 296–303, Ja.–Mr.'13.
Germany. City management. F. Putnam. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 1141–7, Mr.'13.
Howe, F: C. European cities at work (review). A. S. Henry. Bk. News 31: 924–5, Ag.'13.
The municipal business manager. S. Cooley. Public 16: 604–5, Je.27,'13.
Studies in German and other European city management. F. Putnam. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 141–7, Mr.'13, and following issue.
Municipal improvement. *See also City and town planning.*
England. Hereford Garden Suburb, value of co-operation. J. S. Nettlefold. Town Planning R. 4: 145–9, Jl.'13.
Municipal lighting, Report on. A. D. Hegarty. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 19: 7–22, '12.
Municipal legislation.
Report on municipal legislation and finance. M. Nicholson. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 19: 23–43, '12.
Municipal ownership.
Glasgow, Scotland, Municipal policy of. 20th Cent. 7: 136–43, Ap.'13.
Municipal lighting. G: W. Merillat. 20th Cent. 7: 84–6, Ja.–F.'13.
Municipal ownership of land, symposium. Town Planning R. 3: 232–9, Ja.'13; 4: 13–25, Ap.'13.
Murillo, Bartolomé Estevan, artist, 1618–82.
Two still life pictures by (?). T. Borenius. il. Burl. M. 24: 74, N.'13.
Murphy, John Francis, painter, 1853–.
C: L. Buchanan. il. Arts & D. 3: 191–3, Ap.'13.
Murray, Sir James, lexicographer, 1837–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 248–9, Ag.'13.
Murray, John, publisher, 1851–.
Portrait. R. of Rs. (Lond.) 48: 386, N.'13.
Museum schools.
Plans for. il. Arch. Q. Harv. 1: S.'12.

Digitized by Google

Museums.

Bohemia. Museum in Kral. Hradec. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: S.'13.

Harvard university. Peabody museum, Completion of. F. W. Putnam. Harv. Grad. M. 22: 25–8, S.'13.

Illinois, University of. Museum of European Culture. N. C. Brooks. il. His. Teach. M. 4: 3–5, Ja.'13.

Liverpool, Eng. Free public museums. J. A. Clubb. il. Connoisseur 36: 165–72, Jl.'13.

Museum of applied sciences, Design for. il. plan. Arch. Q. Harv. 1: Je.'12.

Music.

Church music and the Gregorian system. W. Goodrich. N. Music R. 12: 480–5, N.'13.

The commercial side. G. H. Thring. English R. 13: 638–44, Mr.'13.

Concert goers and music makers. W. A. Burrows. N. Music R. 12: 260–1, Je.'13.

Faulkner, A. S. What we hear in music (review). Nat'l. M. 39: 510–11, D.'13.

French fairy tales, Musical illustration of, by Maurice Ravel. D. G. Mason. N. Music R. 12: 124–7, Mr.'13.

Home and holiday study of. H. Antcliffe. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 186–9, Jl.'13.

The International Eisteddfod at Pittsburg. H. E. Krebiel. N. Music R. 12: 350–1, Ag.'13.

Literature and music. J. C. Hadden. N. Music R. 12: 341–3, Ag.'13.

Music as an aid to religion. J. S. Matthews. N. Music R. 12: 29–31, Ja.'13.

A national college of, for Wales. G. Bantock. English R. 14: 58–63, Ap.'13.

New method of teaching children music. C. J. L. Clarke. il. Strand (N. Y.) 44: 764–7, Ja.'13.

New York city. Noonday concerts given by the orchestra of the Consolidated gas co. F. Hulzmann. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 1101–4, Mr.'13.

Origin and character. H. N. Bartlett. Hom. R. 66: 467, D.'13.

A plea for music in our country schools. W. G. Haven. N. Music R. 12: 478–80, N.'13.

Proportion in musical structure. F. S. Law. N. Music R. 12: 389–91, S.'13.

Ragtime. T. Toye. English R. 13: 654–7, Mr.'13.

The romance of color-music. S. A. Tooley. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 260–9, F.'13.

The soul's new refuge. F. Grierson. N. Music R. 12: 22–4, Ja.'13.

Spain. Music in Moslem Spain. J. F. Scheltema. Dub. R. 155: 301–10, Ap.'13.

The spirit of the music school settlement. D. G. Mason. N. Music R. 12: 348–9, Ag.'13.

Spiritual value of music. P. Sperry. N. Church R. 20: 88–100, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Music—(*continued*).
Summer reading on music. D. G. Mason. N. Music R. 12: 297–9, Jl.'13.
Worship the aim of sacred music. A. M. Richardson. Hom. R. 66: 466, D.'13.

Music buildings.
New York city. Aeolian Hall. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 25–9, Ja.'13.

Musical instruments.
in Gaelic folk tales. K. MacLeod. Celtic R. 8: 341–7, My.'13.
A thousand years of keyed string instruments. C. A. Harris. il. N. Music R. 12: 338–41, 393–5, Ag.–S.'13.

Musicians.
Endowment of the creative artist. H. F. Gilbert. N. Music R. 12: 250–2, Je.'13, and following issue.
Famous pianists. G. R. Fanshawe. il. Windsor 38: 279–85, Ag.'13.

Muskmelons.
Success with. M. Richardson. Sub. L. 16: 344–5, My.'13.

Musset, Alfred De, author, 1810–57.
His work, his weakness and his friends. pors. T. Hannan. il. Eng. Illus. 48: 545–59, Mr.'13.

Mysticism.
Mystic moods (sermon). C. Woelfkin. Hom. R. 66: 144–8, Ag.'13.
The mysticism of a modernist. C. D. Burns. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 316–25, Jl.'13.
The new. J: W. Buckham. Hom. R. 66: 8–13, Jl.'13.
Study of four mystics. G: W. Gilmore. Hom. R. 65: 122–5, F.'13.

N

Nanteuil, Robert, portrait-engraver, 1630–78.
Work of. L. R. Metcalfe. il. Print. Col. Q. 1: 566–61, D.'11.

Naples, Italy.
Sounds of. C. I. Dorrian. il. Travel 21: Ag.'13. 17–18.

Napoleon I (Napoleon Bonaparte), emperor of the French, 1769–1821.
Exhumation of his remains, 1840. Vt. His. S. 1911–12: 277-90, '13.
Gachot, E: 1809; Napoleon en Allemagne (review). E. M. Lloyd. Eng. His. R. 287: 592–3, Jl.'13.
Letters on his last days. L. M. Shortt. English R. 15: 489–96, N.'13.
Napoleon's career determined on the 18th Brumaire. F. E. Smith. British R. 1: Ja.'13, 33–47.
Petre, F. L. Napoleon's last campaign in Germany, 1813 (review). W. D. Green. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 322–4, Mr.'13.
Rose, J. H. The personality of Napoleon (review). W. D. Green. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 322–4, Mr.'13.
Tournier, A. Napoleon I (review). H. G. Gutteridge. Eng. His. R. 28: 173–4, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

National academy of design.
Exhibition of. Elizabeth C. Cary. Art & P. 4: 962–6, My.'13.
National parks. *See also Glacier national park; Mount Ranier national park; Yellowstone.*
National parks — the need of the future. J. Bryce. Sierra 9: 28–32, Ja.'13.
Nation's playgrounds. J: E. Cutler. Sub. L. 16: 445–6, Je.'13.
National service league.
National service ideals. Speech. Lord Roberts, Leeds, Ap.18,1913. Nat. R. 61: 658–73, Je.'13.
Speech at Bristol, F.14,1913. Lord Roberts. Nat. R. 61: 88–91, Mr.'13.
Natoma farm, Hinsdale, Ill.
Management of. P. C. Maxwell. il. Sub. L. 17: 261–4, N.'13.
Naturalization.
International convention establishing status of naturalized citizens (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 226–9, O.'13.
Nature study.
A Chicago school garden. Emma Lambe. il. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 348–52, Ap.'13.
Teaching of. J: W. Shepherd. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 132–48, D.'12, and following issues.
Naval literature.
Betrayal by Lord Charles Beresford. Naval strategy by Captain A. T. Mahan. Nat. R. 59: 55–69, Mr.'12.
Navies.
Earl's Court, England, Imperial services exhibition at, 1913. H. Edmonston. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 81–6, Je.'13.
Nebraska.
Aboriginal geography of. M. R. Gilmore. Miss. V. His. As. 6: 317–31, '13.
Kansas–Nebraska act, Genesis of. F. H. Hodder. il. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 69–86, '13.
Organization of, and the Kansas-Nebraska act. F. H. Hodder, il. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 69–86, '13.
Rural life in. Public 16: 536–7, Je.6,'13.
Needlework. *See also Embroidery; Tapestries.*
Needle tapestry, or Petit-point revival. R. R. Treganza. il. Arts & D. 4: 24–7, N.'13.
Negroes in United States. *See also Slavery in United States.*
Iowa. Case of Archie P. Webb. N. E. Coffin. Ann. Ia. 3rd s. 11: 200–14, Jl.–O.'13.
Jim Crow laws threatened in Illinois. T: W. Swann. Public 16: 246, Mr.14,'13.
Letter of a "Colored child of the Sacred Heart." L. Nebbit. Am. Cath. His. S. 24: 179–81, Je.'13.
Man farthest down. R. Braun. Public 16: 152, F.14,'13.
Songs and rhyms of the South. E. C. Perrow. J. Am. F-Lore 26: 123–73, Ap.–Je.'13.
West Virginia Colored Institute. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 528–30, D.'13.
Nelson, Lord Horatio, 1758–1805.
Sketch. N. Douglas. English R. 14: 245–56, My.'13.

Digitized by Google

Netherlands.
Catholic party in. Lady Acton. Dub. R. 152: 232–53, Ap. '13.
Colenbrander, H. T. Gedenkstukken der algemeeve geschiedenis van Nederland van 1795 tot 1840 (review). H. L. Lambert. Eng. His. R. 28: 585–6, Jl.'13.

Neutrality.
Declaration by Norway, Denmark and Sweden relative to the establishment of uniform rules of neutrality (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 187–91, Jl.'13.

New England.
Historic towns revisited. A. M. Sherman. il. Americana 8: 29–56, Ja.'13, and following issues.
Relation of New England to the Ohio valley. C. R. Fish. O. Arch. Q. 22: 119–25, Ja.'13.
Western reserve and. K. F. Geiser. Miss. V. His. As. 6: 62–78, '13.

Newfoundland.
Description. P. T. McGrath. Chambers 7th s. 3: 381–4, My.17,'13.

New Hampshire. *See also Acworth; Bradford; Concord; Dover; Durham; Lost river; Plymouth; Portsmouth neck; Tamworth; Warren; White mountains.*
State education department, Reorganization of. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 229–32, Jl.'13.
State government of 1913–14, with sketches of public officials. Gran. Mo. 45: 63–113, Mr.–Ap.'13.
State treasurers. H. H. Metcalf. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 115–20, Mr.–Ap.'13.
Some of the worries of. J: Z. White. Public 16: 245–6, Mr.14,'13.

New Harmony, Ind.
A successful failure. H. G. Kessinger. Public 16: 1168–9, D.5,'13.

Newhouse family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 1426, O.–D.'13.

New Jersey. *See also Bridgeton; Cranford; Shrewsbury; Trenton.*
Forgotten Moravian settlement. Pa. M. 37: 248–52, Ap.'13.
Minutes of court proceedings in 18th century. Pa. M. 37: 207–24, Ap.'13, and following issue.
Politics in. Public 16: 414–15, My.2,'13.
Progressive convention in. Public 16: 970–1, O.10,'13.

New Jerusalem Church.
The mission of, and the religious outlook. A. Lundeberg. N. Church R. 20: 525–35, O.'13.
What is it? L. F. Hite. N. Church R. 20: 337–48, Jl.'13 .

New London, Conn.
Proposal to make it a port of entry. R. M. Keir. map. Geog. Soc. Phila. 11: 240–4, O.'13.

New Mexico. *See Santa Monica; Taos.*

New Orleans, La.
Ripley, E. Social life in old New Orleans (review). E. J. Villavaso. Southw. His. Q. 16: 433–4, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Newspapers. *See also Journalism; Magazines.*
The Australian press. M. Macmaster. il. W.Work (Lond.) 22: 613–24, N.'13.
The press a slave to convention. British R. 4: 386–96, D.'13.
An undeveloped business. J. H. Collins. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 588, 610–12, N.'13, and following issues.

Newtown, Pa.
Presbyterian church at. Pres. His. S. 7: 109–12, Je.'13.

New Years.
Customs ancient and modern. R. C. Trafford. il. Windsor 37: 291–304, Ja.'13.

New York City.
Climatic changes recorded in. H. Arctowski. diagrams. Amer. Geog. J. 45: 117–31, F.'13.
Hotels of. A. W. Cadwalader. il. Travel 21: Jl.'13, 51–2, 63.
Impressions. J. O. P. Bland. Nat. R. 61: 348–57, Ap.'13.
Municipal ferries. E. J. Shriver. Public 16: 389–90, Ap.25, '13.
Municipal transportation system in relation to city plan. D. L. Turner. maps. Land. Arch. 3: 176–96, Jl.'13.
Observation on. A. H. Chote. Chambers 7th S. 3: 577-9, Ag.16,'13, and following issues.
Road to the Bouwerij (Bowery). H. S. Mott. il. Americana 8: 483–504, Je.'13, and following issues.
Shopping and shoppers. A. L. Alger. il. Travel 21: Jl.'13, 49–50, 66.
Skyscrapers in. B. Chapple. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 42–50, Ap.'13.
Traction settlement in. E: J. Shriver. Public 16: 317–18, Ap.4,'13. — D. F. Wilcox. Public 16: 342–3, Ap.11,'13. — F: C. Leubuscher. Public 16: 391, Ap.25,'13.
Vacation days in and near. A. E. Levart. il. Travel 21: Jl.'13, 47–8.

New York (state), *See also Bronx; Canandaigua; Hudson river; Kingston; Mohawk valley; New York city; Rondout; Neversink valley; Ticonderoga; West Point; Wiltwyck.*
German settlers along the Hudson and Schoharie. J: H. Brown. Americana 8: 794–803, S.'13.
New York factory report. W: E. McKenna. Public 16: 654–5, Jl.11,'13.

New York state forestry association.
First meeting, Syracuse, Ja.16,1913. Am. For. 19: 120–1, F.'13.

New York state historical association.
Future of. W: O. Stillman. N. Y. St. His. As. 11: 123–7, '12.

New Zealand.
Bankruptcy of. A. Withy. Public 16: 101–2, Ja.31,'13; 16: 508–9, My.30,'13.
Middle Clarence valley, Physiography of. C. A. Cotton. il. maps. Geog. J. 42: 225–46, S.'13.
Price variations in. J. W. McIlraith. Econ. J. 23: 348–54, S.'13.

Nicaragua.
Walker's expedition, 1857. M. His. 16: 76–8, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Nice.
Gardner, A. The Lascarids of Nicæa, the story of an empire in exile (review). W: Miller. Eng. His. R. 28: 154–6, Ja.'13.

Nichols, Anna, author.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 830, Jl.'13.

Nichols, John, printer, 1745–1826.
Literary printer. A. Dobson. Nat. R. 61: 1087–1104, Ag.'13.

Nicholson, Meredith, author, 1866–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 741, Ag.'13.

Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, philosopher, 1844–1900.
Correspondence with Georg Brandes. Beatrice Marshall. English R. 14: 417–227, Je.'13, and following issues.
A Study of. W: M. Salter. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 461–77, O.'13.

Nigeria, Africa.
A morning in Diba. Nat. R. 58: 261–9, O.'11.
Southern Nigeria; some considerations of its structure, people, and natural history. A. E. Kitson, il. map. Geog. J. 41: 16–38, Ja.'13.

Noah, Mordecai Manuel, politician, journalist and playwright, 1785–1851.
Sketch of, and address by. Am. Jew. His. 21: 229–52, '13.

Noble, James, U. S. senator, 1790–1831.
Biographical sketch. Nina K. Reid. Ind. M. 9: 1–13, Mr.'13.

Boone, Hon. Albert Wellington, 1846–.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 67–8, Mr.–Ap.'13.

Normandy, France.
Old towns of. A. S. Riggs. il. Travel 21: Je.'13, 9–12, 65–6.

Norris, Mrs. Kathleen, author.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 363, Ja.'13; 31: 908, Jl.'13. — Nat'l. M. 38: 398, Je.'13.
Sketch. pors. Bk. News 32: 146–7, supp., N.'13.

Northamptonshire, England.
Byways in. W. R. Greener. il. Travel 22: D.'13, 20–2.

North America.
Traditions of the earliest visits of foreigners to. R. T. Durrett. il. Americana 8: 6–23, Ja.'13, and following issues.

North Carolina.
Winter excursion to Asheville and Lake Toxaway. Mary W. Mount. il. Sub. L. 17: 326–7, 353, D.'13.

North Carolina forestry association.
Meeting, Raleigh, Ja.16,1913. Am. For. 19: 124, F.'13.

Northwest territory.
Controversy over. G: C. Lay. map. J. Am. His. 6: 761–75, O.–D.'12.

Norton, Charles Eliot, professor, 1827–1908.
Letters of (review). Harv. Grad. M. 22: 219–22, D.'13.
In Memorian poem. G: E: Woodberry. Harv. Grad. M. 22: 35–8, S.'13.

Norway.
From Elsinore to Trondhjem. Anne M. Earle. il. Bk. News 31: 496–502, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Nova Scotia.
Colchester County, Settling of. A. W. H. Eaton. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 2: 221–65, '12.
Forest survey and estimate in. K. M. Clark. For. Q. 11: 201–8, Je.'13.
Pre-loyalist settlements of. W. O. Raymond. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 2: 201–15, '12.

Novibazar, Turkey.
Description of the sanjak. map. Geog. J. 41: 468–73, My.'13.

Noyes, Alfred, poet, 1880–.
Sketch. C. Hamilton. Bk. News 31: 503–5, Mr.'13.
Tales of a mermaid tavern (review). Bkman (Lond.) 44: 180, Jl.'13.

Numismatics.
England, milled silver coinage of. G. R. Francis. il. Connoisseur 36: 91–5, Je.'13.

Nurseries (Trees).
Quebec provincial nurseries. il. Can. For. J. 9: 149–50, O.'13.
State *vs.* privately owned nurseries. Am. For. 19: 191–3, Mr.'13.

Nutrition.
Animal nutrition, Discussion on, at Dundee. Sci. Pro. 7: 413–37, Ja.'13.

Nutter, Abner J., 1822–1911.
The last old-fashioned school teacher in Dover, N. H. por. L. A. Stevens. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 385–7, D.'13.

O

Oases.
Libyan desert. Farofra depression and Bu Mungar hattia. W. J. Harding-King. il. map. Geog. J. 42: 455–61, N.'13.

Oates, Capt. Lawrence Edward Grace, –1912.
Recollections of his antarctic expeditions. il. Strand (Lond.) 46: 615–26, D.'13.
Sketch of. G. F. Macmunn. Cornhill n. s. 34: 473–5, Ap.'13.

Oberammergau.
Impressions in 1910. Helen Graham. Nat. R. 56: 807–17, Ja.'11.

Ocean. *See also Atlantic ocean; Pacific ocean.*
Curiosities of. L. F. Salzmann. British R. 2: 257–68, My.'13.
Meeting of the seas (sermon). H. H. Clark. Hom. R. 66: 63–5, Jl.'13.
Sanctuary and the sea (sermon). J. W. Earnshaw. Hom. R. 66: 66–9, Jl.'13.
Soundings between Tasmania and the Antarctic continent. 1912. J. K. Davis and Sir J: Murray. map. Geog. J. 42: 361–5, O.'13.

O'Connor, Henry, lawyer, 1820–1900.
Sketch of. E: H. Stiles. Ann. Ia. 10: 629–31, Ja.'13.

O'Conor, Sir Nicholas.
Sketch of. M. Sykes. Dub. R. 153: 276–81, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Office buildings.

Bridgeport, Conn. Dental office building. il. plans. Brickb. 22: S.'13.

Buffalo, N. Y. Building for the Buffalo General electric co. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 16, Ja.'13.

Calgary, Alta. Herald building. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: D.'13.

Chicago, Ill. Boulevard building. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: S.'13.

Chicago, Ill. Chicago Otis building. il. Arch. & B. 45: 35, Ja.'13.

Chicago, Ill. Edison phonograph company building. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: My.'13.

Chicago, Ill. North American building. il. plans. Brickb. 22: 21–4, Ja.'13.

Chicago, Ill. Rand, McNally and co. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 32–3, Ja.'13.

Dallas, Tex. Busch building. il. W. Arch. 19: 61–2, Jl.'13.

Detroit, Mich. Free Press building. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: 23, F.'13.

El Paso, Tex. Mills building. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: O.'13.

New York city. Adams express company building. il. Arch. & B. 45: 323, Ag.'13.

New York city. Architects' building. il. Arch. & B. 45: 378, S.'13.

New York city. Building at 42nd street and Madison avenue. il. Arch. & B. 45: 212–14, My.'13.

New York city. Candler building. il. Arch. & B. 45: 347, Ag.'13.

New York city. Croisic building. il. plans. Brickb. 22: 115–18, My.'13.

New York city. Eagle building. il. Arch. & B. 45: 113–14, Mr.'13.

New York city. Emmett building. il. Arch. & B. 45: 112, Mr.'13.

New York city. W. R. Grace and co. building. il. Arch. & B. 45: 401–2, 413, O.'13.

New York city. Loft building at 7th Avenue and 14th Street. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 40, Ja.'13.

New York city. Scribner building. il. plan. Arch. & B 45: 348–9, Ag.'13.

New York city. The Woolworth building. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 277–99, Jl.'13.

New York city. World's Tower building. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 214–15, My.'13.

Providence, R. I. Andrews building. il. plans. Brickb. 22: Ap.'13.

Providence, R. I. Turks Head building. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 470–2, N.'13.

Regina, Sask. Canada Life building. il. W. Arch. 19: D.'13.

Saskatoon, Sask. Standard trusts co. building. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: D.'13.

Digitized by Google

Office buildings—(*continued*).
Springfield, Mass. Municipal buildings. il. Arch. & B. 45: 481–6, D.'13.
Vancouver, B. C., Buildings at. il. W. Arch. 19: D.'13.
Winnipeg, Man., Buildings at. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: 108–9, D.'13.

Offices.
Chicago, Ill. Offices of P. F. Volland & Co., Monroe building. il. W. Arch. 19: Ag.'13.

O'Gorman, James Aloysius, U. S. senator, 1860–.
Brief sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 39: 374–5, D.'13.

O'Hara, Theodore, 1820–67.
Sketch of. J. S. Johnston. Ky. Reg. 11: S.'13, 67–72.

Ohio. *See also Cincinnati; Cleveland; Sandusky.*
Boundary of the Ohio–Erie country. R.C. M'Grane. O. Arch. Q. 22: 326–39, Ap.'13.
Fort Hill Indian cemetery. F. J. Koch. il. O. Arch. Q. 22: 319–21, Ap.'13.
Fort McArthur memorial tablet, 1913. O. Arch. Q. 22: 409–18, Jl.'13.
Fort Recovery monument, Unveiling of, July 1, 1913. il. O. Arch. Q. 22: 419–54, Jl.'13.
Ohio frontier in 1912. B: Mortimer. O. Arch. Q. 22: 205–66, Ap.'13.
Pickaway co. Dedication of the Logan elm near Circleville. May Lowe. il. O. Arch. Q. 22: 267–307, Ap.'13.
The Sandusky forts. C: A. Hanna. O. Arch. Q. 22: 322–5, Ap.'13.
Tammany society in. S: W. Williams. Americana 8: 842–63, S.'13.

Ohio river.
Controversies over the erection of bridges over the Ohio. G: C. Lay. O. Arch. Q. 22: 101–5, Ja.'13.
Floods of 1913. R: M. Brown. maps. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 500–9, Jl.'13.
Influence of, in western expansion. E. E. Sparks. O. Arch. Q. 22: 7–10, Ja.'13.
Ohio river improvement, and Lake Erie and Ohio river ship canal. J: L. Vance. O. Arch. Q. 22: 27–31, Ja.'13.

Ohio valley.
Relation of New England to the Ohio valley. C. R. Fish. O. Arch. Q. 22: 119–25, Ja.'13.

Ohio valley historical association.
Fifth annual meeting, Oct. 30–Nov. 1, 1911. il. O. Arch. Q. 22: 1–125, Ja.'13.

Oil.
The coming oil famine. R. of R's. (Lond.) 47: 33–4, Ja.'13.
Pennsylvania. Oil Creek and McClintockville, where the first oil well was driven. M. His. 16: 245–51, Je.'13.

Oils.
The Van Eyck medium. A. P. Laurie. Burl. M. 23: 72–6, My.'13.

Old age, *See also Pensions.*
How to attain a good old age. N. S. Reynolds. Hom. R. 65: 380–1, My.'13.

Digitized by Google

Old age—(*continued*).
Lorand, A. Old age deferred (review). H. Winter. Nat'l. M. 38: 703–4, Jl.'13.
When the grasshopper becomes a burden. C: H. Shinn. Public 16: 149–50, F.14,'13.

Oleomargarine.
Tax on, unfair to the poor. Public 16: 699–700, Jl.25,'13.

Olives and olive industry.
California olive industry. W: R. Wickes. il. Out West n. s. 5: 159–65, Mr.–Ap.'13.

Olney, Richard, American jurist, 1835–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 351–2, 357, S.'13.

Olympic games.
Value of. N. Smith. British R. 4: 1–15, O.'13.

Olympic Mountains, Washington.
Ascent of Mt. Meany, Aug.13,1913. J. H. Weer. il. Mountaineer 6: 49–55, '13.
Ascent of Mt. Olympus, M. R. Parsons. il. Mountaineer 6: 33–41, '13.
Flowers of the higher Olympics. Winona Bailey. il. Mountaineer 6: 59–64, '13.
The Olympic national forest. R. L. Fromme. il. map. Mountaineer 6: 9–32, '13.
Story of three peaks. E. S. Meany. Wash. His. Q. 4: 182–6, Jl.'13.

Omsk, Siberia.
Description of. Tomsk and Omsk. il. Travel 20: Ja.'13, 16–19.

Onions, Oliver, artist and author.
Sketch. por. C. W. Dawson. Bk. News 31: 825–6, Jl.'13.

Ontario. *See also London; Middlesex county.*
Old Huronia. map. U. S. Cath. S. 6, pt. 2: 298–9, '13.

Opera. *See the Dramatic Index.*

Opium.
The abolition question. J. O. P. Bland. J. Race Dev. 3: 302–15, Ja.'13.
China appeals for aid against. Public 16: 370, Ap.18,'13.
China's crusade against. il. Public 16: 82–3, Ja.24,'13.
International opium conference, part 2. H. Wright. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 108–39, Ja.'13.
An opium fiend. L. Woods. British R. 1: Ja.'13, 145–53.
Opium harvest in southern Persia. Capt. A. Heinicke. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 200–5, Ja.'13.

Oppenheim, E. Phillips, author, 1866–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 56, My.'13.

Opportunity.
A lesson in equalizing opportunity. G: White. Public 16: 63–4, Ja.17,'13.

Oratory.
Its requirements and its rewards. J. P. Altgeld. Public 16: 758–62, Ag.8,'13, and following issue.

Orchids.
Lure of the orchid. T. Bishop. il. House & G. 23: 102–4, 127–8, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Orczy, Baroness (Mrs. M. Barstow), author, artist and dramatist.
Life and work of. pors. A. Rutland. il. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 193–203, 205, 207, supp., Ag.'13.
"Unto Cæsar" (novel), il. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 402–22, Ap.'13, and following issues.
Order of the Continental Navy.
Founding of. M. His. 16: 78–80, F.'13.
Oregon. *See also Portland.*
Gardens in. C. H. Williams. il. Sub. L. 16: 166–7, Mr.'13.
History of. G: Wilkes, 1845, (Reprint of). Wash. His. Q. 4: 60–80, Ja.'13, and following issues.
in 1846. Report of Lieut. N. M. Howison (reprint). Ore. His. Q. 14: 1–64, Mr.'13.
Pioneer days. Transmission of intelligence. C. B. Bagley. Ore. His. Q. 13: 347–62, D.'12.
Pioneer life. Reminiscences of W: Barlow. Ore. His. Q. 13: 240–86, S.'12.
Snake country expedition of 1830–31. Journal of J: Work. Ore. His. Q. 13: 363–71, D.'12.
Orford, Earl of. *See Walpole, Horace.*
Oriental rugs. *See Rugs.*
Orkney Islands.
Economic development. W. R. Scott. Scot. His. R. 10: 360–8, Jl.'13.
Orleans, France.
Impressions of. D. Goldring. il. Travel 21: S.'13, 11–13.
Osmosis and osmotic pressure.
Measurement of, by direct experiment. T. M. Lowry. il. Sci. Pro. 7: 544–74, Ap.'13.
Ostriches.
Ostrich farming. D. A. Willey. il. Windsor 37: 801–8, My.'13.
Overbrook farm, N. J.
Woman manager of. M. R. Cranston. il. Sub. L. 17: 133, 147–8, S.'13.
Owls.
Brown owls, Essay on. Frances Pitt. Nat. R. 58: 916–25, F.'12.
Oxford, England.
Reminiscences of. B. Harrower. il. Pall Mall M. 52: 591–600, N.'13.
Vallance, A. Old colleges of Oxford (review). A. C. Headlam. Burl. M. 24: 16–23, O.'13.
Oxford union society.
Sketch. W: J. Rose. Univ. M. 12: 502–11, O.'13.
Oysters and oyster grounds.
Oysterbeds as opportunities. E. L. Vallandigham. Public 16: 609–10, Je.27,'13.

P

Pachmann, Vladimir de, pianist, 1848–.
Sketch. por. G. R. Fanshawe. Windsor 38: 280–1, Ag.'13.

Digitized by Google

Pacific ocean.
American interests in the Pacific. H. B. Hulbert. O. Arch. Q. 22: 91–101, Ja.'13.
Troughs of the western Pacific. map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 510–12, Jl.'13.
Pack, Charles Lathrop, president National conservation congress, 1857–.
Portrait. Am. For. 19: 588, S.'13.
Sketch. por. N. C. McLoud. Am. For. 19: 830–3, N. (special)'13.
Packard, Frank L., author.
Sketch. por. Bk. News 31: 827, 830, Jl.'13.
Paderewski, Ignaz Jan, pianist, 1866–.
Sketch. por. G. R. Fanshawe. Windsor 38: 279–80, Ag.'13.
Page, Carroll S., U. S. senator, 1848–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 38: 917–18, S.'13.
Page, Gertrude, author.
Portrait. Windsor 38: 171, Jl.'13.
Page, Walter Hines, U. S. ambassador to Great Britain, 1855–.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 681, My.'13. — Nat'l. M. 38: 738, Ag.'13. — R. of R's. (Lond.) 47: 348, Ap.'13.,— W. Work (Lond.) 21: 561, 568, My.'13.
Paget, Francis, Bishop.
Paget, S. and Crum, J. M. C. Francis Paget, Bishop of Oxford (review). British R. 1: F.'13, 178–82.
Pain.
Younghusband, F. Within; thoughts during convalescence (review). A. C. Zenos. Hom. R. 65: 373–5, My.'13.
Painting and painters. *See also Art and artists.*
The changing "mood" in modern painting. B. Harrison. il. Art & P. 4: 1015–20, Jl.'13.
Oriental. Dr. F. R. Martin and. C. Anet. Burl. M. 23: 49–50, Ap.'13.
Still life painting. T. M. Wood. il. Art & P. 5: 22–5, N.'13.
Paintings.
Chantrey collection, Pictures in. A. Chester. il. Windsor 37: 699–710, My.'13.
The childhood of Christ in modern art. A. Chester. il. Windsor 37: 209–24, Ja.'13.
Dutch and Flemish paintings of 17th century. G. P. Du Bois. il. Arts & D. 4: 51–4, 78, D.'13.
Exhibition of paintings by American artists, New York. J. W: Pattison. il. Fine Arts J. 29: 617–30, O.'13.
Charles A. Green's collection. J. W: Pattison. il. Fine Arts J. 28: 99–111, F.'12.
Some important picture sales. J. W: Pattison. il. Fine Arts J. 28: 165–84, Mr.'13.
Indian, Dr. Martin's work in. A. Coomaraswamy. Burl. M. 23: 50–1, Ap.'13.
Italian. Early Italian paintings in N. Y. Metropolitan museum of art. il. Art & P. 4: 1098–1101, S.'13.
London. Royal Academy exhibition. il. Connoisseur 36: 127–31, Je.'13.
The Morgan collection, 18th century paintings in. G. P. Du Bois. il. Arts & D. 3: 273–6, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

Paintings—(*continued*).
The Morgan collection of old masters. G. P. Du Bois. il. Arts & D. 3: 233–6, My.'13.
Old masters. Money value of paintings. C. R. Grundy. il. Pall Mall M. 51: 33–40, Ja.'13.
Old masters, Prices obtained by sale of. W: B. McCormick. il. Arts & D. 3: 306–8, Jl.'13.
Pictures from bible history. A. Chester. il. Windsor 38: 485–500, O.'13.
Palaeography.
Thompson, E. M. Introduction to Greek and Latin Palaeography (review). A. S. Hunt. Eng. His. R. 28: 547–9, Jl.'13.
Paleontology.
Flora in Palæozoic rocks of New Brunswick. G. F. Matthew. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 4: 83–99, '12.
Vertebrate paleontology in 1912. R. Lydekker. Sci. Pro. 8: 1–26, Jl.'13.
Palermo, Italy.
Description. Eleanor Creighton. Univ. M. 12: 96–105, F.'13.
Palestine.
Child life in. Chambers 7th s. 3: 359–62, My.10,'13.
Palm Beach, Florida.
Winter at. G. A. Parker. il. Travel 20: Mr.'13, 14–17.
Palmer, Samuel, etcher.
Etched work of. M. Hardie. il. Print Col. Q. 3: 207–40, Ap.'13.
Etchings by, Catalogue of. Print Col. Q. 3: 225–40, Ap.'13.
Palmyra, Syria.
Route to, and sketch of Zenobia. H. Porter. il. Travel 21: Ag.'13, 7–10.
Panama canal.
Best way to secure its safety. S. C. Graham. Public 16: 1039–40, O.31,'13.
Its construction and effect on commerce. J: W. Herbert. il. map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 241–54, Ap.'13.
Conventions, treaties and proclamation concerning construction and operation of canal. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 7: 283–355, '13.
Economic effects. Scot. Geog. M. 19: 585–97, N.'13.
Exemption from Panama tolls. E. Wambaugh. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 233–44, Ap.'13.
Flooding of. V. Cornish. Geog. J. 42: 469–70, N.'13.
Formation of gravitation waves in the Culebra cut. V. Cornish. il. Geog. J. 41: 239–43, Mr.'13.
Great Britain's vote concerning Panama canal tolls, F. 27, '13 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 100–3, Ap.'13.
History of Isthmian projects. E. C. Warfield. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 7: 53–60, '13.
Imaginary trip through. B. Jaekel. il. Travel 21: O.'13, 15–18, 51–3.
International use of straits and canals. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 7: 1–246, '13.
Neutralization and equal terms. C. Kennedy. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 27–50, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Panama canal—(*continued*).
Panama canal act and the British protest. J: H. Latané. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 17–26, Ja.'13.
The Panama canal as an historical topic. A. C. Millspaugh. His. Teach. M. 4: 265–6, N.'13.
Joseph Pennell's lithographs of. il. Print Col. Q. 2: 290–315, O.'12.
Proclamation of the President of the United States prescribing Panama canal toll rates (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 145–6, Ap.'13.
Tolls. W. W. Gram. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 7: 41–52, '13.
Tolls, Note of the Secretary of State concerning, Ja. 17, '13 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 208–18, Jl.'13.
Tolls legislation, and the Hay-Pauncefote treaty. R: Olney *et al.* Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 7: 81–150, '13.
Unsettled claims of Colombia against the U. S. M. J. Trazivuk. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 327–31, N.'13.
Use of. What class of vessels has the U. S. right to exclude. J. F. Dulles. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 7: 189–212, '13.
Panama canal zone.
Present conditions in. P. MacQueen. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 655–7, Jl.'13, and following issue.
Panama-Pacific international exposition, 1915.
Sculpture at. Anna L. Booth. il. Fine Arts J. 29: 486–90, Ag.'13.
Why England refuses to participate in. Public 16: 747–8, Ag.8,'12.
Wonderful buildings being erected for. H. Wright. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 861–72, Ag.'13.
Panels.
A knight of the "Jarra" and a dame of the "Pilar." A. Van De Put. il. Burl. M. 23: 287–91, Ag.'13.
Pankhurst, Mrs. Emmeline.
Case of. Public 16: 338–40, Ap.11,'12.
and the McNamaras. Public 16: 363–4, Ap.18,'13.
Papacy.
Account of a papal collector in England in 1304. W. E. Lunt. Eng. His. R. 28: 313–21, Ap.'13.
Paraguay.
Land taxation in. C. N. Mackintosh. Public 16: 127, F.7,'13.
Parcels post.
After the parcels post — what? 20th Cent. 7: 87, Ja.–F.'13.
Paré, Ambrose, 1517(?)–.
Father of modern surgery. E: A. Mallon. Am. Cath. His. S. 24: 336–47, D.'13.
Paris, France.
Literary notes. G. Mourey. English R. 13: 617–23, Mr.'13.
Night life in Paris. H. Scheffauer. il. Pall Mall M. 51: 322–34, Mr.'13.
Street traffic of London and Paris. H. Wyatt. Pall Mall M. 52: 209–16, Ag.'13.
Valuing the land of. F. W. Garrison. Public 16: 270–1, Mr.21,'13.
Parker, Sir Gilbert, author, 1862–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 359, 361–2, S.'13.

Digitized by Google

Parker, Lawton, artist, 1866–.
Exhibition of his paintings. por. J. W: Pattison. il. Fine Arts J. 29: 545–9, S.'13.

Parks, Mrs. George Richmond. *See* Robins, Elizabeth.

Parks. *See also National parks.*
International park and forest plan for Canada and the United States. T. K. Thomson. Am. For. 19: 691–2, O.'13.
Management for self-support. G: A. Parker. il. Sub. L. 16: 78, 126–9, F.'13.
National parks. Physical geography. H. O. Beckit. il. maps. Geog. J. 42: 333–42, O.'13.
Public parks increase city land values. J. Nolen. Land. Arch. 3: 166–75, Jl.'13.

Parlors.
Improving the town-house parlor. Lucy A. Throop. il. House & G. 24: 380–2, 406, D.'13.

Parsons family.
Episodes in lives of descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons. il. J. Am. His. 7: 1193–1209, Jl.–S.'13.

Patriotism.
American patriotism; extract from Hugo Munsterberg's book. Hom. R. 66: 75–6, Jl.'13.
Decay in England Nat. R. 61: 255–66, Ag.'13.
Its duty and value. Archbishop Ireland. J. Am. His. 6: 545–56, Jl.–S. '12.

Paul, Saint.
Mold of a great life, Study of (sermon). J. E. Wray. Hom. R. 66: 406–10, N.'13.

Paul, Stanley, publisher.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 58, My.'13.

Paving and pavements.
Asphalt pavements. Specifications for. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 19: 216–25, '12.
Brick pavements. Specifications for. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 19: 200–15, '12.
Cement-filled brick pavements. J. E. Howard. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 19: 156–71, '12.
Creosoted wood block pavement, Specifications for. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 19: 226–30, '12.
Detroit, Testing pavements in. J. C. McCabe. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 19: 185–92, '12.
Grouted granite pavements, Durability of. W: A. Howell. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 19: 172–84, '12.
Testing bitumens. I. Van Trump. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 19: 153–5, '12.

Paye, Richard Morton, artist.
Work of. por. E. W. Clayton. il. Connoisseur 37: 229–36, D.'13.

Payne, John Howard, 1791–1852.
Romance in his life. por. M. Jarrell. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 209–12, My.'13.

Payzant family.
Massacre at Mahone Bay, 1756, A. MacMechan. Univ. M. 12: 83–90, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Peace. *See also Hague international peace conference.*
Best peace plan. S: Danziger. Public 16: 649–50, Jl.11,'13.
Economic basis of Universal peace. W. Cunningham. Econ. R. 23: 7–13, Ja.'13.
Fried, A. H. The German emperor and the peace of the world (review). Bk. News 31: 701, My.'13.
The history teacher and the peace movement. C. S. Larzelere. His. Teach. M. 4: 79–80, Mr.'13.
Moritzen, J. The peace movement in America (review). Bk. News 31: 841–3, Jl.'13.
Peace day, Suggestions for celebration of. C. Dye and J. R. H. Moore. His. Teach. M. 4: 134–5, Ap.'13.
Social Christianity, Study in. Hom. R. 66: 473–80, D.'13.
Strength of the peace movement. B. F. Trueblood. Hom. R. 65: 357–61, My.'13.

Pearl-fishing.
Fresh-water. S. S. Müller. il. Sub. L. 17: 203–4, 227–8, O.'13.

Peary, Robert Edwin, Arctic explorer, 1856–.
Portrait (in group with Amundsen and Shackleton). Geog. Soc. Phila. 11: 120, Ap.'13.

Peck, George W. author, 1840–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 38: 560–2, Jl.'13.

Peckham, Archbishop.
and plurality of benefices. W. T. Waugh. Eng. His. R. 28: 625–35, O.'13.

Peckham, Edward Lewis, artist, 1812–89.
Sketch of. por. S. F. Peckham. il. J. Am. His. 6: 645–60, O.–D.'12.

Peele, Sir Robert, 1867–.
A letter of. A. Stern. Eng. His. R. 28: 542–6, Jl.'13.

Péguy, Charles.
Sketch (in French). Dub. R. 153: 353–64, O.'13.

Pekin, China.
Naval diary of the advance in 1900. Nat. R. 58: supp. 1–40, F.'12.
Trip through. I: T. Headland. il. Travel 21: Jl.'13, 31–3, 58–60.

Pemigewasset valley, N. H.
Description of scenery. F. H. Goodhall. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 361–4, N.'13.

Pennant, Thomas, naturalist, 1726–98.
Pennant and his friends. C. M. Denbigh. British R. 2: 121–35, Ap.'13.

Pennell, Joseph, artist, 1860–.
Lithographs of Panama canal. il. Print Col. Q. 2: 290–315, O.'12.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 366, Ja.'13. — by Whistler. Print Col. Q. 2: 481, D.'12.
His work. por. F. Carrington. il. Art. & P. 4: 766–72, N.'12.

Pennsylvania. *See also Mercersburg; Newtown; Philadelphia; Pittsburgh.*
Coleridge and the Susquehanna. G: M. Harper. M. His. 15: 164–5, My.'12.
Early letters from, 1699–1722. Pa. M. 37: 330–40, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

Pennsylvania—(*continued*).
Establishment of public school system. G: Smith. Pa. M. 37: 76–82, Ja.'13.
Genealogical gleanings in Great Britain. T: A. Glenn. Pa. M. 37: 83–8, Ja.'13.
Journal of an Indian trader at Pittsburg, 1761–3. J: W. Jordon. Pa. M. 37: 1–47, Ja.'13, and following issue.
Pithole. Rise and fall of an oil city. J: H. Brown. Americana 8: 810–15, S.'13.
Pennsylvania forestry association.
Annual meeting, Philadelphia, Dec. 9,1912. Am. For. 19: 21, Ja.'13.
Pensions.
America. Old age pensions. L. W. Squier. 20th Cent. 7: 129–34, Ap.'13.
American telephone & telegraph co., Pension plan of. G: E. Temple. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 107–10, Ap.'13.
Land as old-age pensions for ministers. J. E. Williams. Sub. L. 16: 369–70, My.'13.
Old age pensions. C. F. Rogers. Econ. R. 23: 402–17, O.'13.
Peonies.
Beauties of, in gardens. J. H. Sperry. il. Sub. L. 17: 118, 162–3, S.'13.
How to grow. C. M. Bezzo. Sub. L. 16: 266–7, Ap.'13.
Fungus disease that attacks the peony. H. H. Whetzel. il. House & G. 23: 373, 404–6, My.'13.
Planting and care of. Grace Tabor. il. House & G. 24: 131–3, 176, S.'13.
Periodicals. *See also Magazines; Newspapers.*
Record of new and changed titles, and deaths. Bul. B. 7: 92–3, Ja.'13, and following issues.
Perks, Sir Robert W., engineer.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 134, 139–40, Ja.'13.
Perris, Harry S.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 59, My.'13.
Perry, Oliver Hazard, commodore, 1785–1819.
Commander of fleet in War of 1812. F. N. Thorpe. il. Pa. M. 37: 257–97, Jl.'13.
Persia.
Trip through, on horseback. H. R. Sykes. il. Travel 20: Ap.'13, 14–17, 54.
Personality.
And revelation. F. W. Butler. Hom. R. 66: 13–19, Jl.'13. and following issues.
Pertuch, Richard M.
Portrait. Photo-Era 31: 14, Jl.'13.
Peru.
Boundaries. Dispute with Columbia over Putumayu region. Sir C. R. Markham. Geog. J. 41: 145–7, F.'13.
Cuba-Peru treaty of commerce and navigation, Ap.24,'12 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 191–208, Jl.'13.
Present progress in. P. MacQueen. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 935–41, S.'13.
Petrified forests.
Fossil forests of Arizona. F. H. Knowlton. il. Am. For. 19: 207–18, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Pewter.
Charm of old pewter. Evelyn M. Stuart. il. Fine Arts J. 28: 247–58, Ap.'13.

Philadelphia, Pa.
Alleys, courts, and inns, 1767–1790. J. G. Barnwell. Pa. M. 37: 107–16, Ja.'13.
Assessment of real estate in. F. W. Garrison. Public 16: 151–2, F.14,'13.
Health report of 1754. Pa. M. 36: 476–9, O.'12.
Holy Trinity church. Schism over the election of Father William Elling. W: J. McCallen. Am. Cath. His. S. 24: 193–216, S.'13.
Marriage registers of Holy Trinity church, 1791–9. F. X. Reuss. Am. Cath. His. S. 24: 140–61, Je.'13.
Personality of. E: Hungerford. il. Travel 21: S.'13, 7–10, 54–5.
St. Joseph's Orphan asylum. Deed for ground. Am. Cath. His. S. 24: 271–2, S.'13.

Philately.
Stamp-collecting in the British Royal family. D. B. Armstrong. Chambers 7th s. 3: 603–7, Ag.23,'13.

Philip, Duke of Wharton, 1698–1731.
Melville, L. Life and writings of Philip, Duke of Wharton (review). por. R. Curle. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 210–11, Ag.'13.

Philippine Islands.
Chamberlin, F. The Philippine problem (review) C. W. Hall. il. Natl. M. 38: 753–9, Ag.'13.
Independence for. M. Story and E. Winslow. Public 16: 1061, N.7,'13.
Notes from. J. A. Robertson. J. Race Dev. 3: 467–90, Ap.'13.
Philippine independence and minority rights. S. Cooley. Public 16: 1011, O.24,'13.
Pigmies of. Mabel E. C. Cole. il. Travel 21: Ag.'13, 14–17.
Progress among the natives. J. S. Fassat. Nat'l. M. 39: 324–6, N.'13.
The question of Philippine independence. J: A. Henshall. Public 16: 183–5, F.21,'13.
Race development by industrial means. J: P. Finley. J. Race Dev. 3: 343–68, Ja.'13.
Stories of the Bagobo people, Mindanao. Laura W. Benedict. J. Am. F.-Lore 26: 13–63, Ja.–Mr.'13.

Philips, Austin, writer, 1875–.
Biographical sketch. por. E: Wright. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 60–2, My.'13.

Phillips, Naphtali, 1773–.
Sketch. por. Am. Jew. His. 21: 172–4, '13.

Phillpotts, Eden, author, 1862–.
The apostates (story). English R. 15: 343–55, O.'13.

Philology.
Phonetics and the foreigner's accent. R. E. J. Davis. Queen's Q. 20: 250–61, Ja.–Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Philosophy.
Antecedents of the philosophy of Bergson. A. Lovejoy. Mind. n. s. 22: 463–83, O.'13.
Aveling, Francis. The consciousness of the universe (review). British R. 1: Ja.'13, 185–6.
Bergson, H. A new philosophy (review). British R. 2: 312–14, My.'13.
Booth, M. Rudolph Eucken: his philosophy and influence (review). British R. 4: 468–70, D.'13.
Boutroux, E. Historical studies in philosophy (review). E: J. Hamilton. Hom. R. 65: 113–14, F.'13.
The philosophy of reconciliation. T. A. Smoot. Hom. R. 66: 448–51, D.'13.
Sketch of a philosophy of order. J. S. Mackenzie. Mind n. s. 22: 190–216, Ap.'13.
Prof. Ward's philosophy, Last phase of. J. H. Muirhead. Mind n. s. 22: 321–30, Jl.'13.

Phlox.
When to plant. E. I. Farrington. Sub. L. 17: 212–13, O.'13.

Phonetics.
Phontics and poetry. L. Abercrombie. English R. 13: 418–29, F.'13.

Phosphorescence.
Lenard's researches on. E. N. DaC. Andrade. il. Sci. Pro. 8: 54–72, Jl.'13.

Photography. *See also Cameras; Lantern slides; Portrait photography.*
The amateur, Status of, in regard to selling his photographs. C. D. Millar. Photo-Era 31: 127–9, S.'13.
American congress of photography. M. Tyree. il. Photo-Era 30: 227–8, My.'13.
American photographic salon (ninth), Pittsburgh. R. L. Sleeth, Jr. il. Photo-Era 30: 15–19, Ja.'13.
Application of, to registry of legal documents. H: Leffmann. Photo-Era 30: 183–5, Ap.'13.
Animal studies. W: S. Davis. il. Photo-Era 30: 211–14, My.'13.
Architectural subjects. W: S. Davis. il. Photo-Era 30: 108–15, Mr.'13. — Katherine Bingham. Photo-Era 30: 131, Mr.'13.
Autochrome work for amateurs. J. Cooper. Photo-Era 31: 80–5, Ag.'13.
Autochromes, Intensifying of. Photo-Era 30: 295, Je.'13.
Backgrounds, Incongruous. Photo-Era 30: 185, Ap.'13.
Backgrounds, A study in. S. Allen. il. Photo-Era 31: 225–8, N.'13.
Bromide enlarging. Photo-Era 30: 83–4, F.'13.
Bromide-gum process. W: S. Davis. il. Photo-Era 31: 132–5, S.'13.
Bromide prints, Washing. L. Wendell. il. Photo-Era 31: 70, Ag.'13.
Bromoil process of printing, Improvements in. E. Meyer. Photo-Era 30: 231–2, My.'13.
The camera as a friend. R: M. Pertuch. il. Photo-Era 31: 12–15, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

Photography—(*continued*).

The camera as interpreter of human character. E. H. Clement. Photo-Era 31: 297, D.'13.

Camera trip in southern Colorado. C: O. Axell. il. Photo-Era 31: 190–4, O.'13.

Catalogs, Photographing small articles for. Photo-Era 30: 221–3, My.'13.

Cold light. Photo-Era 31: 10, Jl.'13.

Color photography explained. G: E. Brown. Photo-M. 11: 373–411, Jl.'13, (no. 128).

Color screens. E. J. Wall. Photo-Era 31: 287–92, D.'13.

Commercial photographs. Photo-Era 30: 81, F.'13.

Commercial photography on the plains. J. C. Norton. Photo-Era 31: 121–6, S.'13.

Conservation-work, The photographer's help in. Photo-Era 31: 302, D.'13.

Copying and enlarging for the amateur and professional. K. R. Bamford. Photo-Era 30: 265–6, Je.'13.

Daguerre and his invention. J. Thomson. il. Photo-Era 30: 158–60, Ap.'13.

Diffusion and artistic modification in photography. J. Navez. Photo-Era 30: 180–2, Ap.'13.

Direct positives, Production of. F: B. Gilbert. Photo-Era 30: 292–4, Je.'13.

Distortion in. Photo-Era 30: 280–2, Je.'13.

Dryplates, Selection, care and storage of. D: J. Cook. Photo-Era 31: 7–10, Jl.'13.

Enlarged negatives and control in printing. Photo-Era 30: 171–3, Ap.'13.

Enlarging with a box camera. L. Wendell. il. Photo-Era 30: 121–5, Mr.'13.

Enlarging on gaslight papers. il. Photo-M. 11: 99–155, F.'13, (no. 123).

Flashlight. Photo-Era 30: 82–3, F.'13.

Flashlight, Dangers of. Photo-Era 31: 303, D.'13.

Flashlight in the home, Interiors by. D: Bevan. il. Photo-Era 30: 72–7, F.'13.

Floral photography by artificial light. L. Jeanne. il. Photo-Era 30: 103–5, Mr.'13.

Floral photography, Scientific. W: S. Rice. il. Photo-Era 31: 86–8, Ag.'13.

Gold chloride. Photo-Era 30: 132–3, Mr.'13.

Illustrating for the press. il. Photo-M. 11: 163–213, Mr.'13, (no. 124).

Lamplight-pictures. Photo-Era 30: 126–7, Mr.'13.

Landscape photography. F: F. Ames, Jr. il. Photo-Era 31: 22–5, Jl.'13.

Landscapes with figures. M. A. R. Brünner. il. Photo-Era 30: 218–19, My.'13.

Lantern, Home-made. J. G. Allshouse. il. Photo-Era 30: 187–8, Ap.'13.

Lens, Converting an anastigmat into a soft-focus. J: W. Gillies. Photo-Era 31: 131, S.'13.

London exhibitions: The Royal photographic society. E. O. Hoppé and F. H. Read. il. Photo-Era 31: 277–86, D.'13.

Digitized by Google

Photography—(*continued*).

Marine photography. B. F. Langland. il. Photo-Era 31: 3–5, Jl.'13.

Nature. Photographing ferns. E. T. Emmons. il. Sub. L. 17: 75, 92–3, Ag.'13.

Negative-defects; their origin and cure. D: J. Cook. Photo-Era 31: 231–3, N.'13.

Neighborhood photography. W: Ludlum, Jr. il. Photo-Era 31: 186, O.'13.

New direct carbon-process. J. L. Heinke. Photo-Era 31: 178–81, O.'13.

New York state convention, Feb. 12–14, 1913. Photo-Era 30: 198–201, Ap.'13.

Night photography. C. Mast. il. Graph. Arts 5: 49–52, Jl.'13.

The nigrostyle. A. Whiting. il. Photo-Era 30: 224–5, My.'13.

Non-screen ortho plate. E. J. Wall. il. Photo-Era 31: 239–43, N.'13.

Orthochromatic plates. Using. Photo-Era 30: 35–6, Ja.'13.

Outdoor exposures, Development of. D: J. Cook. Photo-Era 30: 279–9, Je.'13.

A panchromatic episode. E. L. C. Morse. Photo-Era 31: 195–7, O.'13.

Park scenes. Photo-Era 30: 241-2, My.'13.

Pencil-colored oil transfers. R. Demachy. Photo-Era 31: 136–7, S.'13.

Perspective, The point of view and its relation to. W: S. Davis. il. Photo-Era 31: 26–31, Jl.'13.

Photo-finishing, Systematic. K. R. Bamford. il. Photo-Era 30: 155–7, Ap.'13.

The photograph of the home. Flora L. Marble. il. Photo-Era 30: 285–6, Je.'13.

Photographers' Association of America, Art exhibit of. D: J. Cook. Photo-Era 31: 187–9, O.'13.

Photographic home amusements. W. A. French. Photo-Era 30: 4–8, Ja.'13, and following issues.

Photographic work on a motor-boat. A. F. Loomis. il. Photo-Era 31: 235–7, N.'13.

Photographs with copper salts. Photo-Era 30: 142, Mr.'13.

Photographs of yesterday and to-day. P. Loti. Photo-Era 30: 215–18, My.'13.

Pictorial treatment by chemical after manipulation of the negative. D: J. Cook. Photo-Era 31: 75–8, Ag.'13.

Pigment printing, Some phases of. C. W. Miller. Photo-Era 30: 288–90, Je.'13, and following issue.

Pinholes, Avoiding. J. Thomson. Photo-Era 30: 272, Je.'13.

Plate labels, Significant. Photo-Era 30: 295, Je.'13

Pocket camera photography. il. Photo-M. 11: 227–65, Ap.'13 (no. 125).

The pocket kodak and tele-photography. T. W. Kilmer. il. Photo-Era 30: 291–2, Je.'13.

Printing brownie films. H. A. Brodine. Photo-Era 30: 79–80, F.'13.

Printing-out papers. Photo-Era 30: 34–5, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Photography—(*continued*).
Putting backgrounds into portrait negatives, and use of etching knives, repairing broken negatives. il. Photo-M. 11: 275–318, My.'13 (no. 126).
Quick work. J. N. Jockel. Photo-Era 30: 105–7, Mr.'13.
Ray filters, Use of. W. H. Garnberg. Photo-Era 30: 236–8, My.'13.
Retouching negatives. il. Photo-M. 11: 51–87, Ja.'13 (no. 122).
Selenium for the production of automatic exposure-meters for photography, Possibilities of. B: F. Miessner. Photo-Era 30: 143, Mr.'13.
Snapshoting, Art of. E. C. L. Morse. Photo-Era 30: 62–7, F.'13.
Snow-scenes. W: S. Davis. il. Photo-Era 30: 57–61, F.'13.
Soft prints from sharp negatives. Mrs. C: B. Fletcher. il. Photo-Era 30: 119–20, Mr.'13.
Spirit-pictures by kinematography. Photo-Era 31: 21, Jl.'13.
Sulphide toning, Influences affecting. N. C. Deck. Photo-Era 31: 294–5, D.'13.
Sulphide-toning a remedy for stain. J. Thomson. Photo-Era 30: 226, My.'13.
Sunsets, Photographing. H. S. Grinleese. il. Photo-Era 31: 183–4, O.'13.
The Temple of childhood. Photo-Era 31: 302–3, D.'13.
Titles on negatives. W. H. E. Photo-Era 30: 78–9, F.'13.
Trays, Home-made. J. Thomson. il. Photo-Era 31: 298–301, D.'13.
Uranium as an intensifier and toner. J. Thomson. Photo-Era 31: 66–8, Ag.'13.
Watercoloring by artificial light. Photo-Era 30: 130, Mr.'13.
on a winter night. P. M. Riley. il. Photo-Era 30: 20–9, Ja.'13.

Physicians.
The humours of doctoring. N. Porritt. il. Strand (Lond.) 45: 401–9, Ap.'13.
Woman doctors. Wanda de Szaramowicz. il. Pall Mall M. 52: 497–506, O.'13.

Picard, Ernest,
Reclus, M. Ernest Picard (review). F. A. Simpson. Eng. His. R. 28: 182–4, Ja.'13.

Piche, G. C., Chief forester of Quebec.
Portrait. Can. For. J. 9: 150, O.'13.

Pickett, Gen'l. George Edward, 1825–75.
Letters, Extracts from. Americana 8: 107–12, F.'13.

Pietro, C. S. artist.
Work of. Jeanne Bertrand. il. Arts & D. 3: 271–2, Je.'13.

Pigeons.
Hobby of raising. P. Rule. il. Sub. L. 16: 294–5, Ap.'13.
Profitable raising of. T: Wright. il. Sub. L. 16: 23–4, Ja.'12.

Pilgrims.
Pilgrimages to various shrines. L. F. Salzmann. British R. 1: 92–103, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Pinchot, Gifford, president National conservation association, 1866–.
Portrait. Am. For. 19: 886, N.(special)'13.
Pindar, 552–433 B. C.
Two odes of. English R. 15: 325–30, O.'13.
Pioneers.
Wisconsin. Pioneers and Durham boats on Fox river. J: W. Arndt. il. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 180–220, '12.
Piranesi, Giovanni Battista, etcher, 1720–78.
Work of. por. B: B. Moore. il. Print Col. Q. 2: 105–39, Ap.'12. and following issue.
Pissarro, Camille, painter.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 263, My.'13.
Pitman, Sir Isaac, stenographer, 1813–97.
Biographical sketch. por. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 197–8, Ja.'13.
Pitt, William. *See* Chatham.
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Pittsburgh a key to the West during the American revolution. J. A. James. O. Arch. Q. 22: 64–79, Ja.'13.
The Pittsburgh–Wheeling rivalry for commercial headship on the Ohio. J. M. Callahan. O. Arch. Q. 22: 40–54, Ja. '13.
Prevention of floods at. G. B. Roorbach. il. Geog. Soc. Phila. 11: 40–4, Ja.'13.
What an historical building should do for Pittsburgh. C. S. Bingham. O. Arch. Q. 22: 111–19, Ja.'13.
Plank, G. Wolfe, artist.
Work of. G. M. Marke, il. Arts & D. 3: 316–18, Jl.'13.
Plantagenet family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 966, Ap.–Je.'13.
Plants.
Canadian alpine, Mt. Robson region. P. C. Standley. il. Can. Al. J. 4: supp., 76–97, '12.
Fertilization of. T. K. Slade. il. Eng. Illus. 49: 147–50, My.'13.
Origin of species by self-adaptation to changed conditions of life. G. Henslow. British R. 1: Mr.'13, 28–41.
Ornamental tub plants. Ida D. Bennett. il. House & G. 23: 177–8, 209, Mr.'13.
Outdoor planting. B. M. Watson. Land. Arch. 4: 21–8, O.'13.
Perception of light in. H. Wager. Cornhill n. s. 34: 667–75, My.'13.
Poisonous. Poison ivy and poison dog-wood. Annie O. Huntington. il. House & G. 24: 87–8, Ag.'13.
Uses of color in. W. N. Clute. il. Sub. L. 16: 241–2, Ap.'13.
Wild, State protection of. A. R. Horwood. Sci. Pro. 7: 629–38, Ap.'13.
Plaster casts.
Comparison of. W. W. Klenke. il. Photo-Era 30: 161–6, Ap.'13.
Plate.
Antique silver and Sheffield plate. J. S. Gardner. il. Connoisseur 35: 199–206, Mr.'13.
Bradbury, F: History of old Sheffield plate (review). il. Connoisseur 35: 193–8, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Plato, 430(?)–347 B. C.
Relation to our age. G: R. Dodson. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 100–21, Ja.'13.
St. Paul's references to Plato's Republic. E: C. Baldwin. Hom. R. 65: 197–8, Mr.'13.
Platt, Edmund, U. S. representative.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 38: 399–400, Je.'13.
Play.
Education for play. G: A. Brown. Sch. Ed. 32: 327–9, My.'13.
Playgrounds.
National forests as a people's playground. Agnes C. Laut. il. Am. For. 19: 249–63, Je.'13.
Place for the children. Louise K. Miller. il. Sub. L. 16: 298–9, Ap.'13.
Playing cards.
Evolution of. Mary L. Pechell. il. Connoisseur 36: 109–12, Je.'13.
Pleasure resorts.
Continental holiday resorts. R: Marsh. il. Strand (Lond.) 46: 274–82, S.'13.
Plumbagos.
Clements collection of Dutch plumbagos. W. Mills. il. Connoisseur 37: 153–60, N.'13.
Plumbing.
What you should know about plumbing. M. Dean. il. House & G. 23: 37–9, 49–52, Ja.'13.
Plumley, Frank, congressman, 1844–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 38: 921–2, S.'13.
Plummer, Fred Gordon, 1864–1913.
In memoriam. Soc. Am. For. 8: 260, O.'13.
Obituary. Am. For. 19: 628–30, S.'13.
Plymouth, N. H.
Pageant at celebration of the 150th anniversary of founding of the town. Eleanor J. Clark. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 328–32, O.'13.
Poetry.
Anderson, W. M. Rhymes of a rouseabout (review). British R. 4: 311–13, N.'13.
Chaucer, Poetry of. H: Newbolt. English R. 15: 170–89, S.'13.
Couch, A. Quiller–. The Oxford book of Victorian verse (review). T: Seccombe. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 89, My.'13. — British R. 1: 185–6, F.'13.
Drummond, W: Poetical works (review). J. T. T. Brown. Scot. His. R. 11: 99–102, O.'13.
Earle, F., ed. The lyric year (review). J: R. Hayes. Bk. News 31: 461–2, F.'13.
Gosse, E. Future of English poetry (review). Bkman (Lond.) 44: 188, Ag.'13.
Irish Gaelic nature poetry in English verse translation. A. P. Graves. Dub. R. 153: 65–85, Jl.'13.
Mare, W. de la. Peacock pie: A book of ryhmes (review). E: Thomas. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 260–1, S.'13.
Meynell, Alice. Poems (review). British R. 3: 151–2, Jl.'13.
Minister and. L. M. Watt. Hom. R. 66: 25–30, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

Poetry—(*continued*).
Modern minstrelsy. N. Douglas. English R. 13: 255–64, Ja.'13.
Newbolt, H. Poems: new and old (review). British R. 1: F.'13, 187–8.
Phonetics and poetry. L. Abercrombie. English R. 13: 418–29, F.'13.
The poet as worker, shopman and rhapsodist. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 360, 395–406, Mr.'13.
The poetic genius. English R. 14: 575–88, Jl.'13.
Squire, J. C. The three hills (review.) British R. 4: 155–7, O.'13.
Thompson, F. Works (review). British R. 3: 315–18, Ag.'13.

Poetry book shop.
Opening of. H. Scheffauer. Bk. News 31: 823–4, Jl.'13.

Poincaré, Raymond, President of France, 1860–.
Significance of his election. por. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 47: 144–7, F.'13.

Poinsett, Joel Roberts, 1779–1851.
Mission to Mexico. W: R. Manning. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 781–822, O.'13.

Pole, Cardinal Reginald, 1500–58.
Six letters of, to the countess of Huntingdon. F. J. Routledge. Eng. His. R. 28: 527–31, Jl.'13.

Police.
Cleveland's golden rule police policy. F: C. Kohler. Public 16: 39–40, Ja.10,'13.
Daudet, E. La police politique; chronique des temps de la Restoration, 1815–20 (review). F. C. Montague. Eng. His. R. 28: 179–80, Ja.'13.

Political science.
Race *versus* allegiance. A. McGoun. Univ. M. 12: 421–39, O.'13.

Politics. *See also Conservative party; Democratic party; Preferential vote; Primaries; Progressive party; Republican party.*
English politics, Notes on. English R. 14: 655–8, Jl.'13.
Lippmann, W. A preface to politics (review). Bk. News 31: 848–9, Jl.'13.
New political and economic era. W. G. Stewart. Public 16: 1086–8, N.14,'13.
Political intrigue. Ethics of. L. J. Maxse. Nat. R. 59: 637–46, Je.'12.
United States. Forward movement in politics since the Civil war. F. E. Haynes. Ia. J. 11: 147–65, Ap.'13.

Polo.
How to win the Westchester polo cup. Nat. R. 62: 323–9, O.'13.

Polygamy.
Papal dispensation for. N. Hardy. Dub. R. 153: 267–74, O.'13.

Ponce de Leon, Juan, explorer, *ca.* **1460 1521.**
A Ponce de Leon document of 1509. M. His. 16: 73–5, F.'13.
His route on voyage of discovery of Florida, 1513. L. D. Sisco. map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 721-35, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Ponza islands.
Description of. N. Douglas. English R. 14: 93–100, Ap.'13.
Poor.
England. Out-door relief. C. F. Rogers. Econ. R. 23: 166–79, Ap.'13.
Pope, John, American general, 1822–92.
Autograph letter, Copy of. Americana 8: 667–9, Jl.'13.
Population.
Antrogeography of North America. M. Jefferson. il. map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 161–80, Mr.'13.
Malthus and some recent census returns. G: G. Chisholm. Geog. Soc. Phila. 11: 16–39, Ja.'13.
Redistribution of mankind. H. N. Dickson. Geog. J. 42: 372–85, O.'13.
Porcelain. *See also Pottery.*
Chinese porcelain and applied art at the Manchester City art gallery. il. Connoisseur 37: 86–9, O.'13.
Chinese, A grouping of. F. Perzynski. il. Burl. M. 22: 309–14, Mr.'13.
Chinese porcelain in the Davies collection. il. Burl. M. 23: 162–67, Je.'13.
Decorated porcelain, Exhibition of, at Chicago. J. W: Pattison. il. Fine Arts J. 29: 631–8, O.'13.
English. Floral painting upon. W. Turner. il. Connoisseur 35: 153–61, Mr.'13.
Fürstenberg groups of Perseus and Andromeda. W: B. Squire. il. Connoisseur 35: 14–16, Ja.'13.
Meissen porcelain. E. Mew. il. Arts & D. 3: 415–16,O."13.
Old Dresden. E. Mew. il. Arts & D. 3: 383–4, S.'13, and following issues.
Porches.
The porch and its use. H. D. Eberlein. il. House & G. 24: 93–5, Ag.'13.
Port Arthur, Tasmania.
Description. Chambers 7th s. 3: 248–51, Mr.22,'13
Porter, Eleanor Hodgman (Mrs. J. Lyman Porter) author.
Sketch. pors. Bk. News 31: 814–16, supp., Jl.'13.
Portland, Ore.
Official lawlessness in. Christina Hermann. Public 16: 849–50, S.5,'13.
Portrait painters.
National association of portrait painters, 2d annual exhibition. C. M. Marke. il. Arts & D. 3: 206–7, 216, Ap.'13.
Portrait photography.
Amateur portraiture. P. L. Anderson. il. Photo-M. 11: 327–65, Je.'13 (no. 127).
For amateurs. J. G. Allshouse. il. Photo-Era 30: 77–8, F.'13.
At-home portraits. Katherine Bingham. il. Photo-Era 30: 31–4, Ja.'13.
Individuality in. E. O. Hoppé. il. Photo-Era 31: 171–7, O.'13.
Photographic portraiture for reproduction. A. Stote. il. Print. Art 22: 101–8, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Portrait photography—(*continued*).
Putting in backgrounds, repairing negatives. il. Photo-M. 11: 275–318, My.'13 (no. 126).
Retouching negatives. il. Photo-M. 11: 51–87, Ja.'13 (no. 122).

Portraits.
An Elizabethan portrait. L. Cust. il. Burl. M. 24: 4–10, O.'13.
An idealized portrait of Diane de Portiers. L. Dimier. il. Burl. M. 24: 89–93, N.'13.
Two seventeenth-century portrait reliefs. M. Kathleen Martin. il. Burl. M. 23: 348–53, S.'13.

Portsmouth, England.
Naval history of. Chambers 7th s. 3: 785–8, N.15,'13.

Portsmouth neck, N. H.
Brief biographical sketches of its pioneers. J. M. Moses. Gran. Mo. 45: 365–9, N.'13.

Portugal.
Customs of. M. Josephine Smith. il. Travel 20: Ap.'13, 17–20, 54, 56–7.
The new children's laws in. J. S. Lima. W. Work (Lond.) 23: 106–8, D.'13.
Under the republic. A. F. G. Bell. Nat. R. 60: 1003–12, F.'13.

Post, George Browne, architect, 1837–1913.
Appreciation. por. Brickb. 22: 288–9, D.'13.
Death of. W. Arch. 19: 103, D.'13.

Post offices.
New York city. New U. S. post office building. il. Arch. & B. 45: 155–61, Ap.'13.
York, Pa. U. S. post office. il. Arch. & B. 45: 304–7, Jl.'13.

Postal service. *See also Parcels post.*
Universal penny postage. J. H. Heaton. R. of Rs. (Lond.) 47: 446–9, My.'13.

Posters.
The appeal of an informal art. C. M. Price. il. Arts & D. 3: 374–6, S.'13.
German poster work. H. W. Moore. il. Graph. Arts 5: 19–23, Jl.'13.

Post-impressionism.
and æsthetics. C. Bell. Burl. M. 22: 226–30, Ja.'13.
Post impressionist. Essay. Nat. R. 61: 115–22, Mr.'13.

Potomac river.
The historic Potomac. W: E. Rogers. Colum. His. S. 16: 25–63, '13.

Pottery.
Collection of China cottages. H. Robinson. il. Connoisseur 35: 97–100, F.'13.
Collection in Stoke-on-Trent museum. A. J. Caddie. il. Connoisseur 36: 23–9, My.'13.
Durant ware. C: DeKay. il. Arts & D. 3: 96–7, Ja.'13.
England. Lambeth "Merryman" plates. W: Turner. il. Connoisseur 36: 96–8, Je.'13.
The Fivetowns clay workers. A. Bennett. il. Windsor 39: 51–7, D.'13.

Digitized by Google

Pottery—(*continued*).
Historic English potteries and their modern products. il. Connoisseur 35: 241–58, Ap.'13.
From the Nasca Valley, Peru. T. A. Joyce il. Burl. M. 22: 249–55, F.'13.
Some old lead-glazed pottery. C. Hemming. il. Connoisseur 36: 245–7, Ag.'13.
Roman pottery in York museum. T: May (review). G: Clinch. il. Connoisseur 37: 27–30, S.'13.
Seventeenth and eighteenth century earthenware in the Northampton museum. T. J. George. il. Connoisseur 37: 163–70, N.'13.
Sources of design in Italian Maiolica. B. Rackham. il. Burl. M. 23: 193–203, Jl.'13.
Vasekraft; an American art pottery. Evelyn M. Stuart. il. Fine Arts J. 29: 607–16, O.'13.
Wedgwood, J. C. Staffordshire pottery and its history (review). il. Connoisseur 37: 70–7, O.'13.

Poultry. *See also Chickens; Ducks; Eggs; Pigeons.*
Commercial possibilities of caged poultry. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 501–13, Ap.'13.
Hopper for feeding. C: L. Opperman. il. Sub. L. 16: 52, Ja.'13.
How to influence sex in. C. E. Petersen. Sub. L. 16: 451–2, Je.'13.
New Milton, England, A lady poultry farmer at. W. L. Puxley. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 652–6, N.'13.
Success of small farm for. J. W. Gibbons. il. Sub. L. 16: 248, 277, Ap.'13.

Poultry houses.
Building the poultry quarters. A. Hopkins. il. House & G. 23: 482–3, 501–3, Je.'13.
Dust-box. Poultry house device. H. V. Tormohlen. il. Sub. L. 17: 284–5, N.'13.
Inexpensive, for small lot. J. M. Andress. il. Sub. L. 16: 22, 48, Ja.'13.

Poverty. *See also Poor.*
Poverty; a study in social Christianity. J. Strong. Hom. R. 65: 43–50, Ja.'13.

Powell, William, 1810–85.
Recollections of. por. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 146–79, '13.

Powell, William D.
Loyalty of. C. C. James. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 2: 217–20, '12.

Power plants.
Unit power plant for isolated buildings and small groups. C: L. Hubbard. Brickb. 22: 33–6, F.'13, and following issues.

Pragmatism.
Has Christianity a message for this age of pragmatism? G. H. Ferris. Hom. R. 65: 72–5, Ja.'13.

Pratt, Bela Lyon, sculptor, 1867–.
Sculpture by. il. Art & P. 4: 1105–9, S.'13.

Preaching. *See also Ministers of Gospel; Religion; Sermons.*
Burrel, D. J. The sermon; its construction and delivery review). E. C. Dargan. Hom. R. 117–19, Ag.'13.

Digitized by Google

Preaching—(*continued*).
Characteristics through the centuries. E. C. Dargan. Hom. R. 65: 185–90, Mr.'13.
Choice of subjects for sermons. J. S. Rutherford. Hom. R. 66: 206–8, S.'13.
Close connection between preaching and teaching. T. W. Hunt. Hom. R. 66: 455–6, D.'13.
On the composition of sermons. Hom. R. 65: 203–5, Mr.'13.
Dargan, E. C. History of preaching, v. 2 (review). Hom. R. 65: 117–18, F.'13.
Harmful use of detached texts. W. Griffiths. Hom. R. 66: 36–7, Jl.'13.
Humorous incidents in the service. G. H. Hubbard. Hom. R. 66: 463–4, D.'13.
Literary integrity in the pulpit. J. C. Fernald. Hom. R. 65: 19–22, Ja.'13.
Mannerisms in the pulpit. D. O. Cesan. Hom. R. 65: 33–4, Ja.'13.
Minister and poetry. L. M. Watt. Hom. R. 66: 25–30, Jl.'13.
Monotonous sermons. W. S. Jerome. Hom. R. 65: 466–7, Je.'13.
Simplicity of style imperative. H. Ford. Hom. R. 66: 292–3, O.'13.
Suggestions helpful to the preacher as found in the modern short story. L. R. Jenkins. Hom. R. 66: 377–9, N.'13.
Value of autobiographies to the preacher. E. M. Chapman. Hom. R. 65: 362–6, My.'13.
Preferential vote.
Best form of. L. J. Johnson. Public 16: 751–2, Ag.8,'13.
Pregnancy.
Detection of. Sci. Pro. 7: 472–5, Ja.'13.
Prentiss, Hon. John W., New Hampshire senator, 1857–.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 79–80, Mr.–Ap.'13.
Presbyterianism.
Heidelberg catechism and its 350th anniversary, 1913. J. I. Good. Pres. His. S. 7: 96–104, Je.'13.
United States. The oldest Presbyterian communion service. il. Pres. His. S. 7: 63–4, Mr.'13.
Price, Herbert M., 1847–1913.
Sketch. por. Can. For. J. 9: 67–8, My.'13.
Primaries.
Direct primary *vs.* convention. A. B. Hart. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 210–39, Ja.'13.
New electoral plan. J. R. Cummings. Public 16: 318, Ap.4,'13.
Primm, Judge Wilson, 1810–78.
Life of. pors. W: C. Breckenridge. il. Mo. His. Col. 4: 127–59, '13.
Prince Edward Island.
Discovery, early descriptions and first settlements of. J: C. Gordon. Americana 8: 769–93, S.'13.
Shoreline of Cuscumpeque harbor. D. W. Johnson. il. Geog. J. 42: 152–4, Ag.'13.
Printing.
The apprentice, Training of. Print. Art 20: 449–50, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Printing—(*continued*).
The apprentice, Training for efficiency. H. L. Bullen. Print. Art 20: 429–34, F.'13.
The apprenticeship question. H. L. Bullen. Print. Art 21: 177–82, My.'13.
Artistic printing, Essentials of. Print. Art 22: 125–6, O.'13.
As the buyer sees it. C. Westall. Print. Art 21: 249–51, Je.'13.
Cerotype engraving for copy books. F. C. Fulton. il. Print. Art 20: 445–8, F.'13.
Chapple press; a print shop of to-day. J. M. Chapple. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 327–69, My.'13.
Color printing, Harmony in. R. Griffith. Print. Art 20: 357–60, Ja.'13.
Color printing, Practical hints. E. St. John. Print. Art 22: 109–12, O.'13.
Color-printing, Use of, in advertising. Graph. Arts 4: 329–32, Ap.'13.
Color work by the offsett process. Print. Art 22: 218–19, N.'13.
Everett R. Currier, Examples of work of. Print. Art 22: 41–8, S.'13.
Dummy, Abuse of. Print. Art 21: 413–15, Ag.'13.
The dummy evil and its remedy. Print. Art 21: 425–6, Ag.'13.
Economical printing. Print. Art 20: 373–4, Ja.'13.
Efficient printing. H. A. Groesbeck. Print. Art 21: 405–9, Ag.'13.
Efficiency methods applied to time. Print. Art 21: 113–14, Ap.'13.
Engraving, Its relation to printing. L. Flader. Print. Art 22: 134–6, O.'13.
Equipment for offsett plant. Print. Art 21: 125–7, Ap.'13.
Ethics applied to printing. J. D. Claitor. Print. Art 21: 410–11, Ag.'13.
Evils of rush work. J. H. McFarland. Print. Art 21: 25–7, Mr.'13.
German typography, Examples of. Print. Art 20: 365–72, Ja.'13.
Initial letters, Use of. R. Seaver. il. Print. Art 21: 183–7, My.'13.
Intensive typography. E. R. Currier. Print. Art 22: 181–4, N.'13.
Italic type, History of. J. M. Bowles. Print. Art 21: 332–6, Jl.'13.
Italic types, Examples of. Print. Art 21: 337-44, Jl.'13.
The kind that pays. S. Hussey. Graph. Arts 4: 167-8, F.'13.
Label forms, Suggestions for. Print. Art 20: 437–44, F.'13.
The layout department. A. F. Dengler. il. Print. Art 21: 252–6, Je.'13.
Lettering and design by W. D. Teague, Examples of. Print. Art 21: 97–106, Ap.'13.
Machine-printed photogravure. W. T. Wilkinson. Print. Art 22: 137–8, O.'13.
The master printer of to-morrow. Print. Art 21: 273–4, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

Printing—(*continued*).
Offsett work, Progress in. Print. Art 20: 461–2, F.'13.
Paper and ink. Should customers specify. Graph. Arts 5: 157–9, S.'13.
Paper and style. Print. Art 22: 49–50, S.'13.
The printer a benefactor? J. H. McFarland. Print. Art 21: 173–6, My.'13.
Printing costs, Buyer's and printer's standpoint. J. C. Howell. Print. Art 21: 417–18, Ag.'13.
Public printing. H. M. Basford. Print. Art 20: 435–6, F.'13.
Reserve basis for printing. J. H. McFarland. Print. Art 21: 93–5, Mr.'13.
Rotogravure process, An explanation. Print. Art 21: 285–7, Je.'13.
T. J. Cobden-Sanderson, Printer, An appreciation. A. Stote. Print. Art 21: 107–9, Ap.'13.
The service department. K. Groesbeck. Print. Art 21: 329–31, Jl.'13.
Ralph Fletcher Seymour, Examples of work of. Print. Art 22: 117–24, O.'13.
A simple system in book making specifications. J. H. Davis, Jr. Graph. Arts 5: 231–3, O.'13.
A simplified cost system. Print. Art 21: 281–2, Je.'13.
Solving some of the printer's problems. H. M. Basford. Print. Art 22: 113–15, O.'13, and following issue.
Teaching of printing in elementary schools, Bloomington, Ill. il. Sch. Ed. 33: 67–72, O.'13.
Title pages, Riverside press. il. Print. Art 2: 31–40, Mr.'13.
Training for printers. Print. Art 21: 41–2, Mr.'13.
Typographic designs of B: Sherbow, Examples of. Print. Art 21: 266–72, Je.'13.
Use of good paper. Print. Art 21: 353–4, Jl.'13.
What good printing is. Graph. Arts 4: 162–3, F.'13.

Printing plants.
Chicago, Ill. Plant of R. R. Donnelly & Son. il. W. Arch 19: S.'13.

Prints.
Japanese prints, Art of. E. C. Maxwell. il. Fine Arts J. 28: 59–64, F.'13.
Print-collections in small libraries. J: C. Dana. il. Print Col. Q. 3: 60–9, F.'13.
Two mezzotints by John Smith. C. R. Grundy. il. Connoisseur 36: 239–44, Ag.'13.
Washington, D. C. Library of Congress division of prints. A. J. Parsons. il. Print Col. Q. 3: 310–35, O.'13.

Prisons and prisoners.
An Alton penitentiary tragedy of 1858. W. T. Norton. Ill. His. J. 6: 242–5, Jl.'13.
Hopkins, T. Wards of the State (review). il. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 319–20, Mr.'13.
Minnesota state prison, Stillwater, Architectural and engineering features of. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: 50–6, Je.'13.
Prison experience of T. M. Osborne. Public 16: 971, O.10,'13.

Digitized by Google

Prison and prisoners—(*continued*).
Prison reform. M. Cleland. Public 16: 1068–70, N.7,'13.
— an interview with H. B. Warner. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 18–21, O.'13.
Prison treatment of criminals. Chambers 7th s. 3: 289–91, Ap.12,'13.
The prisoner of war. G: B. Davis. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 521–45, Jl.'13.
United States. Legislation on treatment of prisoners. E. S. Whitin. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 253–88, Jl.'13.
Privilege.
Property rights versus special privilege. C. Gallup. Public 16: 871, S.12,'13.
Trying to get something for nothing. S. Cooley. Public 16: 652–3, Jl.11,'13.
Prize-fighting.
The nation and the noble art. H. Claughton. Nat. R. 58: 977–88, F.'12.
Proctor family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 1128, Jl.–S.'13.
Profanity.
Origin and significance of. A. G. Heath. British R. 2: 435–51, Je.'13.
Profit.
Apportionment of profits of building and loan associations. G: G. Scott. J. Account 16: 350–7, N.'13.
Progressive party.
Making the progressive party progressive. S. Cooley. Public 16: 842–4, S.5,'13.
Property.
Cardinal Gibbons and property rights. S. Danziger. Public 16: 770–1, Ag.15,'13.
Prose.
Charm of English 17th Century prose. S. M. Crothers. Harv. Grad. M. 22: 1–15, S.'13.
Protestantism.
Task of. R. Eucken. Hom. R. 65: 142–6, F.'13.
Proust, Antonin, Jr.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 71, F.'13.
Proverbs.
New-Mexican Spanish proverbs. Aurelio M. Espinosa. J. Am. F.-Lore 26: 97–122, Ap.–Je.'13.
Providence, R. I.
Life in, before 1850. S. F. Peckham. il. J. Am. His. 6: 661–85, O.–D.'12.
Notes on pictures of Providence painted by E. L. Peckham. il. J. Am. His. 6: 687–94, O.–D.'12, and following issue.
Pryce, Richard, author.
Work of. por. Leona Dalrymple. Bk. News 31: 672–4, My.'13.
Pryor, Mrs. Roger (Sara Agnes Blair), author, 1830–1912.
Portrait (old). Bk. News 31: 340, Ja.'13.
Psalter.
The barless Psalter. N. Music R. 12: 455, O.'13.
Psalmanazar.
Tribute to. H. C. Biron. Nat.R. 60: 787–97, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Psychical research.
Problem of human survival. H. B. M. Watson. Nat. R. 61: 1148–61, Ag.'13.
Psychology.
Colvin, S. S., and Bagley, W: C. Human behavior (review). H. A. Peterson. Sch. Ed. 32: 390, Je.'13.
Le Bon, G. The psychology of revolution (review). J. M. Rogers. Bk. News 31: 777–8, Je.'13.
Social phases. G. S. Hall. Am. Sociol. S. 7: 38–46, '12.
The sub-conscious and religion. J. B. Pratt. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 209–28, Ap.'13.
Ptarmigan Lake, British Columbia.
Region about. J. F. Porter. il. Can. Al. J. 4: 110–16, '12.
Public utilities.
Dayton power and light co. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 1176–7, Mr.'13.
Public regulation of public callings. H. E. Willis. 20th Cent. 7: 65–74, Ja.–F.'13.
Review of, for 1912. E: B. Lee. Moody 15: 65–70, Ja.'13.
Standard forms of municipal utilities. A. P. Folwell. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 19: 54–69, '12.
Utilities commissioners as monopoly shelters. Public 16: 241–2, Ap.11,'13.
Pueblo, Colorado.
Single tax campaign in. J: Z. White. Public 16: 680, Jl.18, '13.
Puff-balls.
How they grow. J: J. Ward. il. Strand (N. Y.) 44: 815–18, Ja.'13.
Pugno, M., musician.
Sketch. por. G. R. Fanshawe. Windsor 38: 280, 284, Ag.'13.
Pulpwood.
Canadian statistics, 1912. Can. For. J. 9: 54, Ap.'13.
Pumpelly, Josiah Collins, lawyer, 1830–.
An estimate. J: H. Brown. Americana 8: 512–17, Je.'13.
Pumpelly family.
Genealogical extracts. J. C. Pumpelly. Americana 8: 865- 83, O.'13.
Punishment. *See Capital punishment.*
Puritans.
The Fitz-Gilbert Waters papers. M. His. 16: 191–5, My.'13.
Putnam, Mrs. Nina Wilcox, author.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 398, Je.'13.
Pyrenees.
From Biarritz to Banyuls-sur-Mer by automobile. F. Miltoun. il. Travel 21: Ag.'13, 22–5, 52–4.
Pythias, Knights of.
Fifty years of the fraternity. U. B. Hunt. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 251–73, 350–6, N.'13.

Q

Quail.
Tamed, Experience with. Jessie P. Whitaker. Sub. L. 17: 89, Ag.'13.
Quakers.
Founder of. J. Royce. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 31–59, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

R

Radiation.
Earth's radiation. J. C. McLennan. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 3: 3–9, '12.
Scattering of light in gaseous media. L. V. King. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 3: 131–9, '12.

Radiators.
Concealing the radiator. L. Deubner. il. House & G. 24: 212–15, 240, O.'13.
How to utilize and conceal. R. H. VanCourt. il. Sub. L. 17: 189–90, 230, O.'13.

Radicalism.
Articles on. W: G. Wright. Public 16: 918–21, S.26,'13, and following issue.

Radioactivity.
and the atomic theory. Sir. O. Lodge. Sci. Pro. 5: 197–201, O.'13.
Mystery of. H. E. Armstrong. Sci. Pro. 7: 648–56, Ap.'13.
Radioactivity visualized. C. T. R. Wilson. il. Sci. Pro. 7: 479–90, Ap.'13.

Radiography.
X-rays and crystals. W. L. Bragg. Sci. Pro. 7: 372–90, Ja.'13.

Radio-telegraphy. *See also Wireless telegraphy.*
Scientific problems in. J. A. Fleming. Sci. Pro. 7: 356–72, Ja.'13.

Radium.
Emanation. Heat of solution of. R. W. Boyle. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 3: 109–11, '12.

Radziwill, Antoine Castellane.
Louise de Prusse, princesse Antoine Radziwill. Quarante-cinq ans de ma Vie (1773–1818) (review). A. W. Ward. Eng. His. R. 28: 174–6, Ja.'13.

Raglan castle, England.
Description. il. Bk. News 31: 731–6, Je.'13.

Railroad rates.
Theory of. F. Y. Edgeworth. Econ. J. 23: 206–26, Je.'13.

Railroad signals.
New York city. Grand Central terminus, System used at. F. Norton. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 435–9, Mr.'13.

Railroad stations.
Minneapolis. Union station project. L. S. Buffington. il. W. Arch. 19: 22, F.'13.
New York city. The Grand Central terminal station. T. Starrett. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 129–32, 138, 140–54, Ap.'13. — il. V. H. Bailey. Graph. Arts 4: 265–6, Mr.'13.
New York city, the Grand Central terminals in, A History of. il. Arch. & B. 45: 137–40, Ap.'13.
New York city. Terminal of the New York, Westchester and Boston railroad. il. Arch. & B. 45: 352, Ag.'13.

Digitized by Google

Railroad stations—(*continued*).

The problem of the railway terminus. F. A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 288–302, F.'13.

Rochester, N. Y. New York Central station. il. Brickb. 22: 263–6, D.'13.

Railroads. *See also Electric railroads; Street railways.*

Alaska. Proposed routes. map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 431–5, Je.'13.

The Bagdad railway. Nat. R. 59: 606–19, Je.'12. — Building of. H. J. Shepstone, il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 484–96. Ap.'13.—Progress of. maps. Geog. J. 41: 244–8, Mr. '13.

The Canadian Pacific's economic pointer. 20th Cent. 7: 90–1, Ja.–F.'13.

The coming of the big locomotive. F. A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 530–9, Ap.'13.

England. Finance of railway nationalization. R. A. Lehfeldt. Econ. J. 23: 340–47, S.'13.

England. Freight charges revised. il. R. of Rs. (Lond.) 47: 24–5, Ja.'13.

England. Northern Junction railway, civic improvement affected. C. C. Reade. Town Planning R. 4: 118–26, Jl.'13.

in a new role. S. Cooley. Public 16: 1156–58, D.5,'13.

Physical valuation of. Public 16: 892, S.19,'13. — 20th Cent. 7: 92–4, Ja.–F.'13.

Railroad mileage and state ownership. 20th Cent. 7: 90, Ja.–F.'13.

Safety in railway travelling. J. Armstrong. W. Work (Lond.) 23: 109–11, D.'13.

South America. Geographical aspects of the new Madeira-Mamoré railroad. I. Bowman. map. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 275–81, Ap.'13.

South America. Latin American railways, present and projected. W. H. Schoff. il. Geog. Soc. Phila. 11: 209–23, O.'13.

South America. Picturesque railways. P. MacQueen. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 313–23, N.'13.

Switzerland. The Lötschberg railway. T. B. Donovan. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 418–25, Mr.'13.

Tyrol. A new aerial railway in. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 216–17, Ja.'13.

Railroads in the United States.

Horatio Allen, pioneer engineer. Americana 8: 896–903, O.'13.

Electrification of the C. M. & St. P. R. R. il. Am. For. 19: 74–7, F.'13.

Increased rates. T: Gibson and C. F. McElroy. Moody 16: 161–4, O.'13, and following issues..

Louisville and Nashville R. R. How it advertises. W. B. Barry. il. Graph. Arts 4: 235–6, Mr.'13.

Missouri's early railroads. G. C. Broadhead. Mo. His. R. 7: 149–50, Ap.'13.

Pacific railroad plans in early times. F. H. Hodder. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 69–86, '13.

Digitized by Google

Railroads in the United States—(*continued*).
The present railway situation in. Regulation *versus* public ownership. C. Vrooman. 20th Cent. 7: 97–106, Mr.'13.
Union Pacific–Southern Pacific merger. R. W. Vincent. Moody 15: 377–80, My.'13.

Raimondi, Marcantonio, artist, 1475–(?)1534.
Work of. A. M. Hind. il. Print. Col. Q. 3: 242–76, O.'13.

Ranchers and ranching.
Montana, Homestead in. Bertha M. Williams. il. Sub. L. 17: 21, 41–2, Jl.'13.

Rapalie, Joris Jansen de.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 832, Ja.–Mr.'13.

Raphael Sanzio, artist, 1483–1520.
A composition by. O. Fischel. il. Burl. M. 23: 216–21, Jl.'13.
Two panels by (?). Sir C Phillips. il. Burl. M. 23: 324–9, S.'13.

Rathbone, Henry Reed, 1837–1912.
Sketch. M. His. 16: 82–3, F.'13.

Rathenau, Emil.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 594–5, 598, My.'13.

Rats.
Brown rats, A defense of. Frances Pitt. Nat. R. 59: 853–63, Jl.'12.
White rat as a schoolroom pet. Mary P. Blount. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 264–9, F.'13.

Ravel, Maurice, composer, 1875–.
Fairy tales, Musical illustration of. D. G. Mason. N. Music R. 12: 124–7, Mr.'13.

Rawson, Mrs. Maude Stepney (Fife), author.
Sketch. por. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 294, Mr.'13.

Rayner, Isador, U. S. senator, 1850–1912.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 37: 656, Ja.'13.

Reade, Charles, author and dramatist, 1814–84.
Sketch of his life. pors. L. Melville. il. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 243, 253–65, supp., F.'13.

Reading.
Principles of method of first grade reading. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 461–9, Je.'13.

Real estate.
Economics of estate development. S. D. Adshead. Town Planning. R. 3: 273–6, Ja.'13.
Land, developed and undeveloped. S. D. Adshead. Town Planning R. 4: 47–8, Ap.'13.

Realism.
Many sorts of, suggested by paintings by Lawton Parker. J. W: Pattison. il. Fine Arts J. 29: 545–9, S.'13.
Pragmatic realism. J: E. Boodin. Mind. n. s. 22: 509–25, O.'13.

Recall of judges.
Reason for. G. E. Roe. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 141–6, Ja.'13.
Substitutes for. J. H. Dougherty. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 147–56, Ja.'13.

Recall of judicial decisions.
Real effect of. W: D. Lewis, C. D. Ashley. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 85–99, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Reclamation service.
Reclaiming certain districts in the Sacramento valley, California. A. L. Dahl. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 329–33, Ag.'13.
Red cross.
Scope of the American Red cross society and aid given in 1912. Nat'l. M. 37: 828–9, F.'13.
Referendum.
Criticism of the referendum. O. D. Skelton. Univ. M. 12: 197–214, Ap.'13.
A growing demand in all governments. P. Loftus. British R. 3: 200–7, Ag.'13.
The initiative and referendum. P. S. Reinsch. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 203–9, Ja.'13.
Malevolent opposition to direct legislation in Illinois. Public 16: 458–60, My.16,'13.
Reform.
Social reform. British R. 4: 174–93, N.'13.
Reformation.
Scotland, Pre-reformation movement in, 1543. J. H. Pollen. Scot. His. R. 11: 1–26, O.'13.
Reid, Whitelaw, 1837–1912.
Sketch. Nat'l. M. 37: 841–2, F.'13.
Reims.
The gargoyles of Reims cathedral. A. H. Euwer. il. Travel 20: F.'13, 16–17.
Reindeer.
Alaska, Reindeer progress in. Lillian E. Zeh. il. Am. For. 19: 9–14, Ja.'13.
Religion. *See also Baptism; Baptist church; Bible; Buddhism; Catholicism; Christian science; Christianity; Church; Creeds; Dogma; Jesus Christ; Ministers of Gospel; Missions and missionaries; Music; New Jerusalem church; Preaching; Presbyterianism; Protestantism; Ritual; Roman Catholic church; Schools; Sermons; Spiritualism; Swedenborgianism; Theology; Truth.*
Authority in. F. Sewall. N. Church R. 20: 582–93, O.'13.
— H. T. F. Duckworth. Queen's Q. 21: 47–61, Jl.–S.'13.
The business side. J. H. Collins. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 138–42, Jl.'13, and following issues.
Conservatism in religion. E. A. Cook. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 185–208, Ap.'13.
Creeds, Two forgotten. B: W. Bacon. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 294–315, Jl.'13.
Future of. S. Means. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 326–41, Jl.'13.
Jastrow, M. Aspects of religious belief and practice in Babylonia and Assyria (review). T. Nicklin. Eng. His. R. 28: 134–5, Ja.'13.
König, V. E. Geschichte der alttestamentlichen religion (review). il. Hom. R. 65: 253, Mr.'13.
Liberal religion; its significance. W. E. Glanville. Hom. R. 66: 107–8, Ag.'13.
Nature of. H: S. Nash. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 1–30, Ja.'13.
Present authority is based not on the church or the Bible alone but on the background of moral and religious sanctions. C. E. Hesselgrave. Hom. R. 66: 197–202, S.'13.

Digitized by Google

Religion—(*continued*).
Progress in religious work. J. Bryce. Hom. R. 65: 328, Ap.'13.
In the public schools; a study in social Christianity. Hom. R. 66: 302–9, O.'13.
Rainsford, W: S. The reasonableness of the religion of Jesus (review). A. J. Ferry. Bk. News 31: 776–7, Je.'13.
Ratton, James J. L. The Apocalypse of St. John (review). British R. 1: Ja.'13, 174–5.
Religion of ritual-primitive religious phenomena. G: W. Gilmore. Hom. R. 65: 13–19, Ja.'13.
Seven Oxford Men. Foundations: a statement of Christian belief in terms of modern thought (review). British R. 1: Ja.'13, 179–81.
And sexual education. F. W. Foerster. Hom. R. 65: 323–7, Ap.'13.
Socialization of religion. F. G. Peabody. Am. Sociol. S. 7: 189–207, '12.
in the United States. K. Bornhausen. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 371–96, O.'13.
What is religion (sermon). C. Woelfkin. Hom. R. 66: 495–9, D.'13.
Younghusband, Sir F. Within: thoughts during convalescence (review). British R. 1: Ja.'13, 176–9.

Religious education.
Biology, psychology and sociology in relation to. W. I. Lawrence. Sch. Ed. 33: 12–14, S.'13.

Religious literature.
Notes on new books. W. G. Jordon. Queen's Q. 20: 304–18, Ja.–Mr.'13.

Reliquary
The Oppenheim reliquary and its contents. G. C. Williamson. Burl. M. 23: 296–301, Ag.'13.

Rembrandt, Hermanszoon van Rijn, artist, 1607–69.
Earlier etching of Jan Cornelis Sylvius. A. M. Hind. il. Burl. M. 23: 22–5, Ap.'13.
Landscape etchings of. L. Binyon. il. Print Col. Q. 2: 407–32, D.'12.

Renaissance, The.
Modern thought and the Renaissance. L. M. Phillipps. English R. 16: 43–58, D.'13.
Symon, J. D., and Bensusan, S. L. Th Renaissance and its makers (review). H. Macfall. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 211–12, Ag.'13.

Renoir, Pierre Auguste, painter.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 262, My.'13, 28: 329, Je.'13.

Rent.
New York's exhibit on lower rents. B: C. Marsh. Public 16: 198–200, F.28,'13.
What the "lower rents exhibit" has done in New York city. B: C. Marsh. il. Public 16: 221–2, Mr.7,'13.

Reptiles.
Canadian. Mt. Robson region. Can. Al. J. 4: supp., 45–6, '12.

Digitized by Google

Republican party.
Illinois editorial convention of 1856. P. Selby. il. Ill. His. J. 5: 343–9, O.'12.

Restaurants.
Planning and equipping. C. B. Stravs. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: 87–90, O.'13.

Restrepo, Carlos E., president of Columbia.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 39: 188, N.'13.

Revelstoke, Canada.
An immigrant's arrival at. F. Niven. il. W. Work (Lond. 22: 174–8, Jl.'13.

Revolutionary war. *See United States. — Revolution.*

Rewards.
Democracy and public honours. English R. 13: 301–7, Ja.'13.

Reynolds, John, Illinois politician, 1788–1865.
Career. Jessie McHarry. Ill. His. J. 6: 5–57, Ap.'13.

Rheinberger, Joseph Gabriel, composer, 1839–1902.
Rheinberger's first sonata. N. Music R. 12: 453–4, O.'13.

Rhode Island. *See also Providence.*
Cavaliers. English origin of, and Rhode Island cavalier families. L. N. Nichols. J. Am. His. 7: 1023–40, Ap.–Je. '13.
Counties of. D. Goodwin. M. His. 16: 66–72, F.'13.
Dispute with Massachusetts over northern boundary line. G: C. Lay. J. Am. His. 7: 911–18, Ja.–Mr.'13.

Rhodesia, Africa.
Industrial farming in. The Chishawasha mission. C. Murray. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 433–8, S.'13.

Rice, Cale Young, author, 1772-.
Estimate of. A. S. Henry. Bk. News 31: 897–8, Ag.'13.

Rice, Sir Cecil Arthur Spring-, 1859-.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 37: 645, Ja.'13.

Rice.
Siam, Rice-growing in. C. Romanné-James, il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 523–5, Ap.'13.

Richards, Sir Frederick, William, Admiral of the fleet, 1833–1912.
Tribute. L. C. Cornford. Nat. R. 61: 1122–8, Ag.'13.

Richards, Grant, author,
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 365, Ja.'13.

Richardson, Major Edwin Hautonville, British soldier, 1863-.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 474, 480–1, Ap.'13.

Richter, Madame Jean Paul, German authoress.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 349, 355, S.'13.

Rickett, A. Compton, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 169, Jl.'13.

Ridge, William Pett, writer.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 57, My.'13.
Sketch. por. Bk. News 32: 150–1, N.'13.

Ridpath, John Clark, historian, 1840–1900.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 37: 807–8, Ja.'13.

Rigg, Caroline E., educator.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 240, 242, 245, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Riley, James Whitcombe, 1852–.
Appreciation of. por. il. Out West. n. n. 5: 172–5, Mr.–Ap.'13.
Birthday celebration. por. (in group). Bk. News 32: 193–4, D.'13.

Rimington, A. Wallace, inventor.
His new art of color-music. S. A. Tooley. por. il. W. Work. (Lond.) 21: 260–9, F.'13.

Rinehart, Mary Roberts (Mrs. Dr. Stanley M. Rinehart), author and dramatist, 1876–.
Interview. pors. il. Bk. News 31: 583–5, Ap.'13.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 365, Ja.'13. — Nat'l. M. 38: 398, Je.'13.

Ritual.
Religion of ritual — primitive religious phenomena. G: W. Gilmore. Hom. R. 65: 13–19, Ja.'13.

Rivers.
How a town made use of. J. A. Rawson, Jr. il. Sub. L. 16: 247, 259, Ap.'13.

Rives, Hallie Erminie (Mrs. Post Wheeler), author.
Portraits. Bk. News 31: 430–1, F.'13.

Roads and road-making. *See also Highways; Paving and pavements.*
Dustless road, How to secure. C: E. Foote. Sub. L. 16: 371, My.'13.
East Lampeter, Pa. Fight for good roads. D. Y. Vinton. il. Sub. L. 17: 166, S.'13.
England. Third international road congress. S. D. Adshead. Town Planning R. 4: 234–44, O.'13.
How to build roads that will wear. C. H. Claudy. il. Sub. L. 16: 399–400, 333, Je.'13.
The modern light-traffic road. P. S. Sharples. Land. Arch. 4: 29–35, O.'13.
Old mine road, connecting Kingston, N. Y. and Minisink, N. J. B. H. Allbee. J. Am. His. 7: 1019–22, Ap.–Je.'13.
Responsibility of every citizen toward. C. H. Claudy. il. Sub. L. 17: 19–20, 44–5, Jl.'13.
Scientific road-rolling and the advantages of the motor roller. J. Armstrong. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 422–6, S.'13.
Sheffield, Eng., Features of. W. Terry. il. Town Planning R. 3: 49–51, Ap.'12.

Robertson, John Mackinnon, author, 1856–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 49, Ap.'13.

Robbins family.
Bible records. Pa. M. 37: 253–6, Ap.'13.

Robins, Elizabeth (Mrs. G: R. Parks), author.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 432, F.'13. — Bkman (Lond.) 44: supp. 30, Ap.'13.

Robinson, Charles Newton–, poet.
Appreciation. W: Birch. English R. 14: 275–84, My.'13.

Robinson, Dr. Delorme Wilson, 1854–1910.
Memoir. pors. S. Dak. His. S. 6: 36–46, '12.

Robinson, Joseph Armitage, dean of Wells, Eng., 1858–.
Portrait. Hom. R. 66: 402, N.'13.

Digitized by Google

Robinson family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 1094, Ap.–Je.'13.

Roche, William James.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 22, 27–8, Je.'13.

Rockefeller, John Davison, 1839–.
A day with. por. J. M. Chapple. Nat'l. M. 37: 1108–16, Mr.'13.

Rockefeller, John Davison, Jr., 1874–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 472, 477, O.'13.

Rockefeller institute for medical research, New York.
Revolutionary discoveries of Dr. Alexis Carrel. B. J. Hendrick. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 336, 361–74, Mr.'13.

Rocky Mountains, Canadian.
Alpine Club of Canada. 1911 expedition to Jasper Park, Yellowstone Park and Mt. Robson region. il. map. Can. Al. J. 4: 1–83, '12; 4: supp., 1–97, '12.
Exploration north of Yellowhead Pass. J. N. Collie. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 350–8, Jl.'13.
Maligne Lake to Laggan. G. Kinney. Can. Al. J. 4: 84–6, '12.
Richardson Mt. group. il. Can. Al. J. 4: 142–3, '12.

Roentgen rays. *See Radioactivity; X-rays.*

Rogers, John Jacob, U. S. congressman.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 38: 403, Je.'13.

Rohmer, Sax, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 224, Ag.'13.

Roland Park, Md.
Homes of. A. Tomalin. il. Sub. L. 16: 231–3, 297, Ap.'13.

Rolfe, John, 1585–1622.
Ancestors and descendants of. Va. M. 21: 105–6, Ja.'13.

Rolfe family.
Genealogy. Va. M. 21: 310–14, Jl.'13.

Romaine, Benjamin.
Efforts of, to obtain monument for Revolutionary war heroes. J. C. O'Neill. J. Am. His. 7: 1015–18, Ap.–Je.'13.

Roman Catholic church.
Archbishop Peckham and plural benefices. W. T. Waugh. Eng. His. R. 28: 625–35, O.'13.
Louvain conference and comparative religion. C. Meli. Dub. R. 152: 78–92, Ja.'13.
Pioneer priests of North America, 1642–1710. T. J. Campbell. U. S. Cath. S. 6, pt. 2: 280–6, '13.

Roman law.
Stephenson, A. A history of Roman law (review). Bk. News: 785, Je.'13.

Romanticism.
More, P. E. The drift of romanticism (review). W: Barry. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 256–8, S.'13.

Rome, Italy
Ancient. Interior decoration. The Boscoreale frescoes on exhibit at N. Y. Metropolitan museum. G: L. Hunter. il. Arts & D. 3: 406–8, O.'13.
Ancient Rome and Ireland. F. Haverfield. Eng. His. R. 28: 1–12, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Rome, Italy—(*continued*).
Ancient. Jones. H. S. Companion to Roman history (review). W. A. Goligher. Eng. His. R. 28: 139–41, Ja.'13. — W. M. Smail. Queen's Q. 20: 460–4, Ap.–Je.'13.
Outside the walls of. C. I. Dorrian. il. Travel 21: S.'13, 25.
Robinson, F: W. Marius, Saturninus und Glaucia; Beiträge zur geschichte der jahre 106–110 v. Chr. (review). W. W. Fowler. Eng. His. R. 28: 143–4, Ja.'13.
Stobart, J. C. The grandeur that was Rome (review). Mary Lloyd. Bk. News 31: 705–6, My.'13.
Rondout-Neversink valley, N. Y.
Early history. T. E. Benedict. il. map. N. Y. St. His. As. 11: 71–87, '12.
Roofs.
Good materials for. C. B. Sanderson. Sub. L. 17: 236–7, O.'13.
Kind of a roof for your house. F. C. Brown. il. House & G. 23: 14–16, 68–71, Ja.'13.
Rooks.
Essay on. Frances Pitt. Nat. R. 59: 304–12, Ap.'12.
Roosevelt, Col. Theodore, 1857–.
Portrait. Graph. Arts 4: 173, F.'13.
Roscoe, Sir Henry, British chemist, 1833–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 24, 29–30, Je.'13.
Rose, Jack Manley, designer.
Work of. por. C. M. Price. il. Graph. Arts 5: 237–48, O.'13.
Roses.
Climbing roses, Cultivation of, and list of varieties. B. M. Watson. Land. Arch. 3: 67–73, Ja.'13.
Culture in northern states. E. and Mary Frost. il. Sub. L. 16: 152–3, 206, Mr.'13.
Garden culture of. Grace Tabor. il. House & G. 20: 468–70, 498–501, Je.'13.
Single, Growing of. Georgia T. Drennan. il. Sub. L. 16: 411, 424, Je.'13.
Roth, Ernest D., artist.
Etchings of. F. J. Mather, Jr. il. Print. Col. Q. 1: 442–56, O.'11.
Rothert, Otto A.
Portrait. Ky. Reg. 11: My.'13, 49.
Rothschild family.
Balla, I. The romance of the Rothschilds (review). J. M. Murray. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 130–1, Je.'13.
Rowing.
Harvard stroke. W: A. Bancroft. Harv. Grad. M. 22: 222–6, D.'13.
A revolution in. T. H. Brigg. il. Strand (Lond.) 45: 530–6, My.'13.
Use of legs in rowing. T. H. Brigg. il. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 668–74, Je.'13.
Rowlandson, Thomas, artist.
Work of. F. J. Mather, Jr. il. Print Col. Q. 2: 389–406, D.'12.
Royal architectural institute of Canada.
Sixth annual convention. W. Arch. 19: 102–3, D.'13.

Digitized by Google

Royal Scottish academy.
Sketch of. J. S. Maxwell. il. Scot. His. R. 10: 233–49, Ap.'13.
Royale, Madame Marie Therese Charlotte de France, 1778–1851.
Early years. A. Dobson. Nat. R. 60: 954–68, F.'13.
Rubber.
Armando Normand; arch fiend of the Peru rubber field: a sketch. P. MacQueen. Nat'l. M. 38: 942–6, S.'13.
Rugs.
Braided rugs, and their making. Amy M. Hicks. il. House & G. 24: 377–9, 405–6, D.'13.
Old Chinese, appreciation of. W. A. Hawley. il. Arts & D. 3: 236–9, My.'13.
Oriental rugs and their manufacture. G. G. Lewis. il. Out West n. s. 6: 153–9, O.'13.
Production from wire grass. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 718–20, Jl.'13.
Rural credits.
Campaign for. W: E. McKenna. Public 16: 1182–4, D.'12, '13.
Ruskin, John, 1819–1900.
at Canterbury and Amiens. Claudia E. Gale. Cornhill n. s. 34: 261–9, F.'13.
His influence. por. A. E. Fletcher. il. Windsor 38: 223–32, Jl.'13.
Russia.
Politics and government. J. Mavor. Univ. M. 12: 300–13, Ap.'13.
Reynolds, R. My Russian year (review). British R. 1: Mr.'13, 172–4.
Her role in a European war. Nat. R. 58: 881–95, F.'12.
Russia and the European situation. V. E. Marsden. Nat. R. 61: 104–14, Mr.'13.
Russian church and the Anglican Communion. J: Ossory. Nat. R. 59: 438–45, My.'12.
Turkey-Russia agreement to arbitrate question of interest on war indemnities (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 62–7, Ja.'13.
Rust.
The corrosion of iron. il. Sci. Pro. 8: 72–85, Jl.'13.
Rutherford, Mark (W. Hale White), novelist, 1831–1913.
The early life of Mark Rutherford (review). por. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 263, S.'13.
Rusicka, D. J.
Portrait. Photo-Era 31: 128, S.'13.
Work of, in photography. P. M. Riley. il. Photo-Era 31: 117–20, S.'13.
Ryder, Hon. Herbert D., 1850–.
Sketch. por. H. H. Metcalf. Gran. Mo. 45: 285–7, Ag.–S.'13.

S

Sabin, Albert Robbins, teacher, 1837–.
Biographical note. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 338–47, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Sadler, Michael Ernest, vice-chancellor of the University of Leeds, 1861–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 127–8, 131, Ja.'13.

Safes.
Safe-makers *vs.* safe-breakers. Discovery of a new resisting material. F. Norton. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 184–7, Ja.'13.

Sahara desert.
Physiography and vegetation of the Algerian Sahara. W. A. Cannon. il. map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 481–9, Jl.'13.

St. Augustin, Canada.
Description. G: M. Wrong. Univ. M. 12: 65–76, F.'13.

Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, artist, 1848–.
Reminiscences of (review). por. il. Arts & D. 4: 74–5, D.'13.

St. George.
Krumbacher, K. von. Der heilige Georg in der grieshischen ueberlieferung (review). M. R. James. Eng. His. R. 28: 147–8, Ja.'13.

St. Helena.
Present aspects of Napoleon's island prison. E. A. Powell. il. Travel 20: Mr.'13, 9–13.

St. Joseph river, Idaho.
Down the St. Joe to Lake Coeur d'Alene. E: F. Allen. il. Travel 21: Je.'13, 20–1, 61–2.

St. Louis, Mo.
Early history of. W: Primm. Mo. His. Col. 4: 160–93, '13.

St. Pierre-d'Aubigny, Savoie.
Description. Eugenie M. Fryer. il. Bk. News 31: 884–90, Ag.'13.

Saint Samson.
Fawtier, R: La vie de Saint Samson (review). F. E. Warren. Eng. His. R. 28: 556–7, Jl.'13.

Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman, author, 1845–.
An appreciation. por. T: Seccombe. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 266–8, F.'13.

Salonika.
Description of. W. R. Foran. il. Travel 20: Ja.'13, 3–11.

Salmon.
Canning salmon in British Columbia. Chambers 7th s. 3: 728–30, O.18,'13.
Pacific coast, Life cycles of. J. P. McMurrich. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 4: 9–28, '12.

Salm-Salm, Princess (Agnes Leclercq), circus rider, 1806–22.
Sketch. M. His. 16: 104–9, Mr.'13.

Salt.
Cheshire, Eng. Salt industry. S. L. Bensusan and G: Simpson. il. Windsor 37: 433–42, F.'13.

Samoan Islands.
American Samoa, Geographical nomenclature of. W: Churchill. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 187–93, Mr.'13.
American Samoa, New map of. W. M. Crose. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 671–3, S.'13.
Settlement of the Samoan cases. W. S. Penfield. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 767–73, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Sainuel, Herbert Louis, British postmaster-general, 1870–.
Sketch. por. T. P. O'Connor. Pall Mall M. 52: 70–4, Jl.'13.
Sand dunes.
Genetic system of, including two new types. M. Haltenberger. il. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 513–15, Jl.'13.
Sanderson, Harold A., president of the International mercantile marine co.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 240, 247, 249, Ag.'13.
Sanderson, T. J. Cobden–, printer.
An appreciation. A. Stote. Print. Art 21: 107–9, Ap.'13.
Sanderson, Sir William.
Portrait. Print. Col. Q. 3: 446, D.'13.
Sanday, William, theologian, 1843–.
as a representative British theologian. por. E. Hermann. Hom. R. 65: 8–13, Ja.'13.
San Diego, Cal.
The Panama California exposition, 1915. Progress on the buildings. il. Out West n. s. 5: 57–66, Ja.'13.
Sandon family.
Lancashire. English arms of. J. Am. His. 7: 965, Ap.–Je.'13.
Sandusky, Ohio.
Old fort Sandoski, 1745. G. F: Wright. maps. O. Arch. Q. 22: 371–80, Jl.'13.
Sandwich islands.
Early relations of Oregon with. G. V. Bennett. Wash. His. Q. 4: 116–26, Ap.'13.
Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth (Munson) (Mrs. G: Sangster), 1838–1912.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 340, Ja.'13.
Sanitation and hygiene.
Sanitary problems of the small city. C: G. Anderson. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 19: 88–103, '12.
Santa Barbara, Cal.
A city of undeveloped opportunities. F. E. Kellogg. il. Out West n. s. 6: 134–47, S.'13.
Santa Fe, N. M.
Interesting places in. Agnes C. Laut. il. Travel 20: Ap.'13 24–7.
Santa Maria, Cal.
Description of. T. R. Finley. il. Out West n. s. 6: 199–204, O.'13.
Santa Monica, Cal.
Description of. J. D. Cassatt, il. Out West n. s. 6: 47–9, Jl.–Ag.'13.
Sark.
Channel islands of Sark and Jersey. A. B. Osborne. il. Travel 21: Jl.'13, 26–30, 55–8.
Saskatchewan.
Forests in. J. C. Blumer. For. Q. 11: 172–5, Jl.'13.
Sassetta, artist.
Sassetta between 1423 and 1433. G. De Nicola. il. Burl. M. 23: 207–15, Jl.'13, and following issues.
Saville, Frank, author.
The secret (novel). il. Pall Mall M. 51: 57–80. Ja.'13, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Savings banks. *See Banks and banking.*

Sawdust.
Utilization of. Can. For. J. 9: 43–5, Mr.'13.

Saw mills.
The probable evolution of sawmill industry. B. P. Kirkland. For. Q. 11: 35–40, Mr.'13.

Sawyer, Hon. Enos K., New Hampshire senator, 1879–.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 71–3, Mr.–Ap.'13.

Sawyer. Hon. William H., 1867–.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 69–70, Mr.–Ap.'13.

Saxons.
The Saxon advent in Britain. Dr. Haverfield's views. A. W. Wade-Evans. Celtic R. 8: 251–5, Ja.'13.

Scandinavia.
Germans *versus* Scandinavians. Nat. R. 58: 591–602, D.'11.

Scherl, August, German publisher.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 593–4, 597, My.'13.

Schönberg, Arnold, composer, 1874–.
Sketch. M. D. Calvocoressi. N. Music R. 12: 75–7, F.'13.

School architecture.
Albany, N. Y. High school building. il. Arch. & B. 45: 501–3, D.'13.
Baltimore Co., Md. Maryland school for the blind. il. plans. Brickb. 22: D.'13.
Champaign, Ill. Auditorium, University of Illinois. il. plans. Brickb. 22: S.'13.
Chicago, Ill. Grover Cleveland school. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: 95, N.'13.
Minneapolis. Bancroft school. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: F.'13.
Newark, N. J. Cleveland school. il. plans. Brickb. 22: Ap.'13.
Newark, N. J. Newark normal school. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 368–71, S.'13. — il. plans. Brickb. 22: 162–5, Jl.'13.
Newark, N. J. Ridge school. il. plans. Brickb. 22: S.'13.
New York city. Choir school at St. John the Divine. il. Arch & B. 45: 508, D.'13.
New York city. Normal college. il. Arch. & B. 45: 498–500, D.'13.
New York city. Washington Irving high school. il. Arch. & B. 45: 190–3, My.'13.
Preparatory schools and institutions. A. M. Githens. il. plans. Brickb. 22: 39–42, F.'13.
Ridgefield Park, N. J., School at. il. plans. Brickb. 22: Je.'13.
St. Louis, Mo. Harney Heights school. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Ap.'13.
School house planning. F. Squires. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 361–7, S.'13.
Shippan Point, Conn. Miss Low and Miss Heywood's School for girls. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Mr.'13.
South Bend, Ind. High school. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: O.'13.
Twenty-room grammar school. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: 77–80; S.'13.

Digitized by Google

School architecture—(*continued*).

Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Auditorium building. il. plans. Brickb. 22: N.'13.

Watertown, Mass. Perkins institution and Massachusetts school for the blind. R. C. Sturgis. il. plans. Brickb. 22: 154–8, Jl.'13.

School discipline.

Value of. W. N. Hailmann. Kind. M. 26: 94–6, D.'13.

School gardens.

Report on Chicago elementary schools. G. Smith. Ed. Bi-Mo. 8: 67–77, O.'13.

School houses.

Use as social centers. G: L. Voorhees. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 366–75, Ap.'13.

Ventilation experiments. J: W. Shepherd. Ed. Bi-Mo. 8: 51–66, O.'13.

Schoolmasters.

My early recollections of. C. L. Graves. Cornhill n. s. 35: 646–56, N.'13.

Schools. *See also Art schools; Children; Colleges and universities; Continuation schools; Education; High schools; Kindergarten; Military academies; Museum schools; Vocational education.*

Bloomington, Ill. Printing taught as a part of elementary education. Sch. Ed. 33: 67–72, O.'13.

Bookbinding for the fourth and fifth grades. S. J. Vaughn. Sch. Ed. 33: 107–10, N.'13.

California, Free text books in. W. G. Eggleston. Public 16: 1134–5, N.28,'13.

Chicago. Apprentice classes in public schools. W: M. Roberts. Ed. Bi-Mo. 8: 16–22, O.'13.

Denmark, High schools in. C. G. Rathmann. il. Sch. Ed. 33: 51–4, O.'13.

Developing proper attitude of community toward the school. J. K. Stableton. Sch. Ed. 33: 127–34, D.'13.

Discipline. W: C. Bagley. Sch. Ed. 32: 204–8, F.'13, and following issues.

Discipline and interest. I. W. Howerth. Sch. Ed. 32: 243–6, Mr.'13, 32: 383–5, Je.'13.

Elementary and high schools, inter-relationships of program of studies. Sch. Ed. 33: 134–6, D.'13.

English schools. G. M. Whipple. Sch. Ed. 32: 283–6, Ap.'13.

Gray, H. B. Public schools and the empire (review). British R. 3: 314–15, Ag.'13.

High school class management. H. A. Hollister. Sch. Ed. 32: 262–3, Mr.'13, and following issues.

High school. Experimental democracy. S. Nearing. Public 16: 378, Ap.18,'13.

High school, Failures in. Ed. Bi-Mo. 8: 8–15, O.'13.

Indianapolis manual training high school. Art applied to costume and house furnishing. Sch. Ed. 33: 18–21, S.'13.

Massachusetts. First flag raising on an American public school. Alice D. Stueck. J. Am. His. 7: 985–95, Ap.–Je.'13.

Medical inspection of, Need of. M. Woodward. Sub. L. 17: 234–5, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Schools—(*continued*).
Montessori method in American schools. F. Jenkins. Sch. Ed. 32: 334–6, My.'13.
The Montessori method in England. M. Smith. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 70–7, Je.'13.
Montessori method, Some recent criticisms of. E. G. Salter. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 158–61, Jl.'13.
Parents and public schools. Nat. R. 56: 818–21, Ja.'11.
Primary grades, moral training in, no. 2. G: R. Johnson. Sch. Ed. 32: 177–80, Ja.'13, and following issues.
Programs, unhygienic. H. W. Hurt. Sch. Ed. 33: 96–8, N.'13.
Promotion by subjects. D. Elwood. Sch. Ed. 32: 385–7, Je.'13.
Religion in the public schools; study in social Christianity. Hom. R. 66: 302–9, O.'13.
Rural, Attractions of education in. Laura H. Wild. il. Sub. L. 17: 27–8, 46–7, Jl.'13.
Rural. Development of educational advantages in a Wisconsin community. H. B. Wilson. Sch. Ed. 32: 300–2, Ap.'13.
Secondary. Enrollment of ten countries. W. S. Miller. Sch. Ed. 32: 175–6, Ja.'13.
South Africa, School girls in. Mary Baldwin. Chambers 7th s. 3: 567–71, Ag.9,'13.
Wisconsin. Report on rural conditions, a rejoinder. W: H. Allen. Sch. Ed. 32: 363–8, Je.'13. — Comment on. W. C: Bagley. Sch. Ed. 32: 369–72, Je.'13.

Schumann, Clara Josephine (Wieck), artist, 1819–96.
Litzman, B. Clara Schumann; An artist's life (review). G: Sampson. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 135–6, Je.'13. — British R. 2: 314, My.'13.

Science.
The entry of, into all business. Sci. Pro. 5: 177, O.'13.
Psychology and science. P. W. S. Menteath. British R. 4: 378–85, D.'13.
True and false science. L. Tolstoy. British R. 1: Ja.'13, 14–19.
Value of. W. F. King. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6: xxxvii–liv, '12.
Whetham, W. C. D., and Wetham, C. D. Science and the human mind (review). British R. 1: Ja.'13, 187.

Scientific management.
Education of employees. L. Galloway. J. Account. 15: 35–52, Ja.'13.
Its social and economic effects. R. E. Flanders. Public 16: 1119–20, N.21,'13.

Scotch-Irish.
The Scotch-Irish in America and New York. H: M. MacCracken. N. Y. St. His. As. 11: 104–22, '12.

Scotland. *See also Cromarty; Glasgow; Lakes, Scotch; Talla.*
Afforestation in the Highlands. il. Q. J. For. 7: 143–6, Ap.'13.
Argyllshire clans. A. M. Sinclair. Celtic R. 8: 334–40, My.'13.

Digitized by Google

Scotland—(*continued*).

Ben Armine, Sutherlandshire. Plant ecology. C. B. Crampton and M. Macgregor. map. diag. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 172–92, Ap.'13, and following issue.

British race and kingdom in Scotland. J. Ferguson. Celtic R. 8: 193–217, Ja.'13.

Cadell, H. M. Story of the Forth (review). Scot. Geog. M. 29: 266–8, My.'13.

Castle Campbell inventory. Scot. His. R. 10: 299–305, Ap.'13.

East Lothian. Geographical description. C. M. Ewing. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 23–35, Ja.'13.

Economic development. Theodora Keith. Scot. His. R. 10: 250–71, Ap.'13.

Fife, Kinross and Clackmannan. Geographical description. L. J. Saunders. maps. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 67–87, F.'13, and following issue.

Forfarshire. Charters of the Abbey of Cupar, 1219–1448. J: Wilson. Scot. His. R. 10: 272–86, Ap.'13.

Gartmore. Agricultural conditions. R. B. C. Graham. Scot. His. R. 10: 113–21, Ja.'13.

Geography since 1889. M. I. Newbigin. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 471–9, S.'13.

Haddington. 16th century rental. C. C. Harvey. Scot. His. R. 10: 377–83, Jl.'13.

History. Barbé, L: In by-paths of Scottish history (review). Bkman (Lond.) 43: 220, Ja.'13.

History. Four representative documents. P. H. Brown. Scot. His. R. 10: 347–59, Jl.'13.

History and genealogy of, contained in a seventeenth century pocket-book. B. Lynch. il. Connoisseur 36: 157–62, Jl.'13.

History. Mackenzie, W. M. Battle of Bannockburn, a study in mediæval warfare (review). T. F. Tout. Scot. His. R. 11: 93–5, O.'13.

Maxwell, H. Early chronicles relating to Scotland (review). R. S. Rait. Eng. His. R. 28: 550–1, Jl.'13.

Meikle, H: W. Scotland and the French revolution (review). Theodora Keith. Eng. His. R. 28: 582–5, Jl.'13.

Mid-Scotland ship canal. R. Bird. chart. Nat. R. 60: 845–54, Ja.'13.

Old Scottish epithets. J. Ferguson. Chambers 7th s. 3: 710–14, O.11,'13.

Population. Census of 1911. G. G. Chisholm. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 454–71, S.'13.

Royal Burghs, Convention of. Theodora Keith. Scot. His. R. 10: 384–402, Jl.'13.

Royal Burghs, Trading privileges of. Theodora Keith. Eng. His. R. 28: 454–71, Jl.'13, and following issues.

Scottish geography in school text-books. J. Murray. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 198–200, Ap.'13.

Scottish highlands land problem. Chambers 7th s. 4: 17–20, D.13,'13.

Some Scottish homes. Violet Cecil. Nat. R. 57: 638–48, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Scott, Harvey W., newspaper editor, 1833–1910.
50 years' career. pors. il. Ore. His. Q. 14: 87–210, Je.'13.

Scott, Robert Falcon, explorer, 1862–1912. *See also Antarctic exploration.*
Appreciation. C. Markham. Cornhill n. s. 34: 459–64, Ap.'13. — por. W. S. Bruce. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 148–53, Mr.'13.

Scott, Samuel, English painter, 1710–72.
London in the pictures of Canaletto and Scott. E. B. Chancellor. il. Connoisseur 37: 127–32, N.'13.

Scott, Sir Walter, 1771–1832.
at Milton-Lockhart. T. Cassels. Chambers 7th s. 3: 285–8, Ap.5,'13.

Scully, W. C., author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 132, Je.'13.

Sculpture.
Animal sculpture among the ancients. E: H. Brush. il. Art & P. 4: 1028–31, Jl.'13.
Fountain and garden sculpture. E: H. Brush. il. Fine Arts J. 29: 557–9, S.'13.
Hammered copper statutes of Peer Smed. il. Arts & D. 3: 404–5, O.'13.
Monumental sculpture. R. Cortissoz. il. Art & P. 4: 885–92, Mr.'13.
Porphyry statue at Ravenna. M. Conway. il. Burl. M. 22: 147–53, D.'12.
"Gen. Sheridan re-assembling his troops at Cedar Creek," by G. Borglum (picture). J. Am. His. 6: 513, Jl.–S.'12.
"Triumph of peace" by A. G. Newman (picture). J. Am. His. 6: 561, Jl.–S.'12.
Two early Chinese statues. il. Burl. M. 24: 105–10, N.'13.

Seals (animals).
Grey seals of Haskeir. H. H. Prichard. Cornhill n. s. 35: 85–101, Jl.'13.
United States fur seal act, Ag. 14, '12 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 140–5, Ap.'13.

Seattle, Wash.
Fight for free speech in. Public 16: 972, O.10,'13.
Seattle, Victoria and Vancouver. E. F. Allen. il. Travel 20: F.'13, 38–41, 59.
Single tax campaign. T. Siegfried. Public 16: 176–7, F.21,'13.

Selby, Paul, early Illinois editor.
Portrait. Ill. His. J. 5: 343, O.'12.

Self-master Colony, N. J.
Description of. F. Wayne. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 1153–8, Mr.'13.

Selkirk, Lord.
Diaries, 1803–4. G: Bryce. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 2: 3–9, '12.

Selkirk mountains, Canada.
Northern Selkirks, British Columbia. il. Can. Al. J. 4: 138–40, '12.
Southern. First ascent. E: W. Harnden. il. Can. Al. J. 4: 98–109, '12.

Digitized by Google

Senses.
Scientific methods of testing the senses. A. T. Poffenberger. il. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 154-61, Mr.'13.

Sermon on the Mount.
Outline study of. C. W. Kilbon. Hom. R. 66: 316, O.'13.

Sermons.
The Baptist's question. A. H. M. Sime. Hom. R. 65: 329-31, Ap.'13.
The beatitude of insight. D. Baines-Griffiths. Hom. R. 66: 416-17, N.'13.
Before the throne; suffering a means to an end. S. M. Campbell. Hom. R. 65: 69-72, Ja.'13.
The bow at a venture. C. Wenyon. Hom. R. 65: 492-5, Je.'13.
Christ and the child. W. H. Roberts. Hom. R. 65: 501-4, Je.'13.
Christian candor. W: H. Foulkes. Hom. R. 65: 148-53, F.'13.
Christian salutation. R. W. McLaughlin. Hom. R. 65: 234-7, Mr.'13.
Christ's idea of man's divinity. N. D. Hillis. Hom. R. 65: 315-19, Ap.'13.
Conditions of hope. C. Heughan. Hom. R. 66: 73-5, Jl.'13.
Contact without communion. J. H. Jowett. Hom. R. 65: 62-5, Ja.'13.
Conversation about Christ. H. W. Beecher. Hom. R. 65: 489-92, Je.'13.
Corporate growth in church and state. H. N. Bate. Hom. R. 66: 148-52, Ag.'13.
The dateless Christ. F. F. Shannon. Hom. R. 65: 411-16, My.'13.
Dreaming, daring, enduring. M. H. Anderson. Hom. R. 66: 152-6, Ag.'13.
End of life's experience. Hom. R. 65: 406-8, My.'13.
The five "ifs." A. G. Brown. Hom. R. 65: 319-23, Ap.'13.
God's Arles. W. D. M. Sutherland. Hom. R. 66: 161-2, Ag.'13.
Growing old. M. J. Savage. Hom. R. 65: 154-8, F.'13.
The highest genius: self-control. W. N. Tobie. Hom. R. 66: 414-16, N.'13.
His unsuspected purposes. J. Sibley. Hom. R. 66: 490-4, D.'13.
Immortality. J. Denney. Hom. R. 65: 230-4, Mr.'13.
Keepers of the home base. T. Yates. Hom. R. 66: 330-3, O.'13.
The last resort. T. C. McClelland. Hom. R. 66: 236-9, S.'13.
Lessons from the clock. G. C. McKiernan. Hom. R. 65: 331-2, Ap.'13.
Lessons from the sparrow. J. L. Rodger. Hom. R. 65: 506-7, Je.'13.
Life's consummate victory; faith. G. H. Trever. Hom. R. 65: 241-4, Mr.'13.
Loneliness of life. J. Warschauer. Hom. R. 66: 232-6, S.'13.
The main issue. C. L. Bovard. Hom. R. 65: 499-501, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

Sermons—(*continued*).
Medicine of mirth. J. Warschauer. Hom. R. 65: 58–62, Ja.'13.
Meeting of the seas. H. H. Clark. Hom. R. 66: 63–5, Jl.'13.
Messengers of the cross. J. A. Robinson. Hom. R. 66: 403–5, N.'13.
Ministries of sorrow. C. R. Smith. Hom. R. 66: 499–502, D.'13.
Mistaken hindrances to holy communion. W. M. Sinclair. Hom. R. 66: 156–60, Ag.'13.
"Much more;" the abundance promised. G. Eales. Hom. R. 66: 241–4, S.'13.
The "must" of life. C. B. McAfee. Hom. R. 65: 495–9, Je.'13.
Mystic moods. C. Woelfkin. Hom. R. 66: 144–8, Ag.'13.
The narrow way and the other way. E. D. Jones. Hom. R. 66: 239–41, S.'13.
Our eyes shall see things whole. A. C. Dieffenbach. Hom. R. 66: 244–8, S.'13.
Peace that is war. I. Prokhanoff. Hom. R. 65: 401–4, My.'13.
Prayer of the Master. D. Gregg. Hom. R. 66: 59–63, Jl.'13.
Psychic and spiritual man. R. J. Campbell. Hom. R. 65: 238–41, Mr.'13.
Reward of fidelity. J. Oliver. Hom. R. 65: 408–11, My.'13.
Sanctuary and the sea. J. W. Earnshaw. Hom. R. 66: 66–9, Jl.'13.
Sandalphon — angel of prayer (sermon for children.) B. J. Gibbon. Hom. R. 66: 334–5, O.'13.
Sorrow of the divine Saviour. J. R. P. Sclater. Hom. R. 65: 146–8, F.'13.
Supremacy of right and truth. C. S. Horne. Hom. R. 65: 66–8, Ja.'13.
Teacher and child. S. S. Wise. Hom. R. 65: 504–5, Je.'13.
Value of the unsuspected. G. W. Appleby. Hom. R. 66: 329–30, O.'13.
Why attend church? D. S. Mackay. Hom. R. 66: 70–3, Jl.'13.
Worship. C. Heughan. Hom. R. 65: 404–6, My.'13.

Servant problem.
Aspect of. Dorothy H. McCall. Nat. R. 60: 969–73, F.'13.
View by a servant. Nellie L. Anderson. Nat. R. 61: 123–7, Mr.'13.

Servia.
Her access to the Adriatic sea. J. Cvigic. R. of R's. (Lond.) 47: 39–41, Ja.'13.
Austria-Hungary-Servia convention relating to civil procedure etc. (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 69–80, Ap.'13.
Austria-Hungary-Servia convention relating to successions, etc. Mr. 17–30, 1911 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 7–16, Ja.'13.

Seville, Spain.
New excavations in. B. and Ellen Whishaw. il. Travel 21: O.'13, 28–31, 48–51.

Digitized by Google

Sewage disposal.
Imhoff tanks. H: N. Ogden. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 19: 74–82, '12.

Sewers.
Cement pipe for sanitary sewers. T. C. Hughes. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 19: 123–36, '12.
Sanitation. A. F. Macallum. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 19: 70–3, '12.
Sewerage and sanitation. E. L. Dalton. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 19: 83–7, '12.
Support of. C. A. Baumgartner. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 19: 121–2, '12.

Sex.
The problems of sexes. Mrs. W. M. Gallichan. English R. 15: 268–83, S.'13.

Sex education.
Illinois schoolmasters club report. W. T. Galloway. Sch. Ed. 33: 92–6, N.'13.
Religion and sexual instruction. F. W. Foerster. Hom. R. 65: 323–7, Ap.'13.
Sex-hygiene. Who should teach? M. Woodward. Sub. L. 17: 142, 144–5, S.'13.

Seymour, Ralph Fletcher, illustrator.
Work of. por. T. J. Keane. il. Graph. Arts 5: 361–72, D.'13.

Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate, 1841–1906.
Sketch. por. Ky. Reg. 11: My.'13, 15–16.

Sharp, William (Fiona Macleod, pseud.), author, 1855–1905.
Critical sketch. F. Bickley. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 222–3, Ja.'13.

Shaw, George Bernard, author and dramatist, 1858–.
See also the Dramatic Index.
Biographical sketch. pors. D. Scott. il. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 227, 239–53, 255-6, 259, supp., S.'13, and following issue.

Shea, John Gilmary.
Bibliography of. E: Spillane. U. S. Cath. S. 6 pt. 2: 249–74, '13.

Shelby, Gov. Isaac, 1750–1826.
Portrait. Ky. Reg. 11: S.'13, 9.

Shelby, Gen. Jo O.
Note on. S. A. Wight. Mo. His. R. 7: 146–8, Ap.'13.

Shells.
Sea shells on Indian sites in Wisconsin. C: E. Brown. il. Wis. Arch. 12: 53–63, Ag.'13.

Shenandoah valley.
From Harper's Ferry to Staunton by automobile. il. Travel 22: N.'13, 12–14, 54–7.

Sheridan, Philip Henry, general, 1831–88.
Monument of, by G. Borglum, erected in Washington (picture). J. Am. His. 6: 511, Jl.–S.'13.

Sherman, William Tesumseh, general, 1820–91.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 232, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Shetland islands.
South. Voyages of Capt. William Smith and others to. Mrs. Ida L. Marriott. il. maps. Geog. J. 42: 365–70, O.'13.
Travels in. M. H. Ballingall. il. Eng. Illus. 48: 497-503, F.'13.

Shetland ponies.
Use of, for children. G: H. Dacy. il. Sub. L. 17: 13–14, 37, Jl.'13.

Ships.
Ohio river and its tributaries, Ship and brig building on. R: T. Wiley. O. Arch. Q. 22: 54–64, Ja.'13.

Short story.
Modern short story and the preacher. L. R. Jenkins. Hom. R. 66: 377–9, N.'13.

Shrady, Henry Merwin, sculptor, 1871–.
Sketch of, with illus. of Grant monument groups. Mrs. B. S. Church. J. Am. His. 7: 1000–14, Ap.–Je.'13.

Shreve, Milton W., U. S. representative.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 38: 404–5, Je.'13.

Shrews (animals).
British shrews. Frances Pitt. Nat. R. 62: 462–71, N.'13.

Shrewsbury, N. J.
Presbyterian church, History of. R. Taylor. il. Pres. His. S. 7: 67–85, Je.'13.

Shrubs.
Fall planting of. Grace Tabor. il. House & G. 24: 230–1, 248–9, O.'13.
Various uses of shrubs and shrubbery. E. O. Calvene. il. House & G. 23: 273–5, 310–14, Ap.'13.

Siam.
The Siamese at school. C. Romanné-James. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 311–17, Ag.'13.

Siberia, *See also Omsk; Tomsk.*
A journey by river from Stretensk to Feersova. il. Travel 20: Mr.'13: 25–7, 57.

Sicily.
Curtis, E. Roger of Sicily (review). Bk. News 31: 700–1, My.'13.

Siddon, Emily Frances, British justice of the peace.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 348, 353, S.'13.

Signorelli, Luca Egidio di Ventura, artist, 1441–1523.
Reconstruction of a polyptych by. T. Borenius. il. Burl. M. 24: 32–6, O.'13.

Sierra Nevada mountains.
Kern river outing of 1912. F: B. Johnstone and Elsie L. Johnstone. il. Sierra 9: 16–24, Ja.'13.
Milestone mountain and a new Kings-Kern pass. W: E: Colby. il. Sierra 9: 1–6, Ja.'13.

Silhouettes.
Early and modern examples. il. Eng. Illus. 49: 441–50, Ag.'13.
Origin of. il. Arts & D. 4: 59–61, D.'13.

Digitized by Google

Silverware. *See also Plate; Spoons.*
Modern modes in silver. Evelyn M. Stuart. il. Fine Arts J. 29: 689–702, N.'13.
Old German plate with English marks. E. A. Jones. il. Burl. M. 22: 375–6, F.'13.
Silver cup of the Yüan dynasty. R. L. Hobson. il. Burl. M. 22: 153–8, D.'12.
Simplicity in. Evelyn M. Stuart. il. Fine Arts J. 26: 725–33, D.'13.

Simcoe, Elizabeth Posthuma (Gwillim), 1766–1850.
Diary of Mrs. John Graves Simcoe (review). L. Hetherington. Univ. M. 12: 452–65, O.'13.

Simon, Lucien, painter.
Work of. Anna Seaton-Schmidt. il. Art & P. 5: 3–9, N.'13.

Sin.
Logic of sin; a study of Judas. A. T. Cadoux. Hom. R. 65: 311–14, Ap.'13.

Sinclair, Upton, author, 1878–.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 909, Ag.'13.

Sinding, Stephan, Norwegian sculptor, 1846–.
His art and message. J. Rivers. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 21, 40–7, Je.'13.
Work of. por. il. Pall Mall M. 51: 489–96, Ap.'13.

Singing and singers. *See also Ballads; Folk songs.*
Basso profundo voice. F. Rogers. N. Music R. 12: 252–4, Je.'13.

Single tax.
Business view of. 20th Cent. 7: 151–4, Ap.'13.
Some double-barreled logic regarding. Public 16: 435–6, My.9,'13.
The farmer and reform. F. E. Ellis. Public 16: 800–1, Ag.22,'13.
In Germany. J. Danziger. Public 16: 29–30, Ja.10,'13.
Great Britain's new land policy. Pro and con. il. Pall Mall M. 51: 1–12, Ja.'13.
Missouri. Initative vote in. Public 16: 10–12, Ja.3,'13.
Missouri, Single tax principle in. C. J. Buell. Public 16: 1208. D.19,'13.
Not a device, a discovery. A. G. Beecher. Public 16: 389, Ap.25,'13.
In Pennsylvania. B. B. McGinnis. Public 16: 489–90, My.23,'13.
Pueblo, Colo., Campaign in. A. A. Whipple. Public 16: 944, O.3,'13.
in the San Joaquin valley. E: P. E. Troy. Public 16: 1135–6, N.28,'13.
Spanish single tax congress. il. Public 16: 661–4, Jl.11,'13.
In Sweden. S. Tideman. Public 16: 511–12, My.30,'13.
What it is, and why we urge it. H: George. Public 16: 398–401, Ap.25,'13.

Sioux Falls, S. D.
Settlement. S. Dak. His. S. 6: 123–81, '12.

Sipprell, Clara Estella, photographer.
Light-interpretations of. S. Allan. il. Photo-Era 30: 267–71, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

Sisley, Alfred, painter.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 263, My.'13.
Skiing.
Praise of. A. Lunn. Cornhill n. s. 35: 770–9, D.'13.
Skinner, Constance Lindsay, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 230, S.'13.
Slaughter family.
Genealogy. J. S. Carpenter. Va. M. 21: 306–10, Jl.'13.
Slavery in United States. *See also Negroes in United States.*
Boston and emancipation, 1863. A. H. Gilmer. M. His. 16: 141–7, Ap.'13.
District of Columbia, Emancipation of slaves. P. Milburn. Colum. His. S. 16: 96–119, '13.
Letter written in 1844 regarding slavery, by a member of the Society of Friends. Lucie P. Stone, editor. J. Am. His. 6: 613–15, Jl.–S.'12.
Ohio. Marking the old "abolition holes" at Ripley. F. J. Koch. il. O. Arch. Q. 22: 308–18, Ap.'13.
A Southern slaveholding woman's plea to Senator Doolittle. Ruth Marshall. Americana 8: 530–2, Je.'13.
Sleeping sickness.
Explanation of. C. Funk. Sci. Pro. 7: 424–5, Ja.'13.
Sleeping-windows.
How to make. G: K. Newbury. il. Sub. L. 16: 49, Ja.'13.
Sloo, Thomas, Jr., Illinois pioneer, 1790–.
Sketch of. por. I. J. Cox. Ill. His. L. 16: 26–38, '11.
Smed, Peer, sculptor.
Hammered copper statues of. S: Howe. il. Arts & D. 3: 404–5, O.'13.
Smiley, Robert L., 1849–1913.
Tribute to. por. W. C. Harriman. Gran. Mo. 45: 163–4, My.'13.
Smith, George Adam, theologian, 1856–.
Portrait. Hom. R. 66: 261, O.'13.
Study of his work in theology. E. Hermann. Hom. R. 66: 278–84, O.'13.
Smith, Goldwin, 1823–.
Correspondence of, ed. by A. Haultain (review). A. Mackintosh. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 169–70, Jl.'13.
Smith, Mrs. Isabel, novelist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 96, My.'13.
Smith, John, engraver, 1652(?)–1742.
Anecdotes about, and comments on two of his mezzotints. pors. C. R. Grundy. il. Connoisseur 36: 239–44, Ag.'13.
Smith, Rev. John, master at Harrow, 1823–93.
Sketch. Cornhill n. s. 34: 247–60, F.'13.
Smith, Margaret, widow of Thomas Cary.
Portrait by Van Dyck. Print Col. Q. 3: 438, D.'13.
Smoke.
Formation of smoke ring. J. Scott. il. Eng. Illus. 48: 489–92, F.'13.
Smoot, Abraham O., second mayor of Salt Lake City Utah.
Portrait. Americana 8: 1042, N.'13.

Digitized by Google

Note: See page 245 for more topics starting with Soc-Sk.

Snakes.
Snakes and their ways. Marion Black-Hawkins. Nat. R 63: 630–5, D.'13.

Snowslides.
Forests and snowslides. A. Lakes. Can. For. J. 9: 70–1, My.'13.

Sorolla (Joaquin Sorolla Y Bastida), artist.
Work of. D. C. Phillips, Jr. il. Art & P. 4: 791–7, D.'12.

Soul.
Seats of, in history. D. F. Harris. Sci. Pro. 8: 145–53, Jl.'13.

Sounding-boards.
Use in an auditorium. F. R. Watson. il. Brickb. 22: 139–41, Je.'13.

Soutar, Andrew, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 229, S.'13.

South America. *See also Argentine Republic; Bolivia; Brazil; Colombia; Paraguay; Peru; Uruguay; Venezuela.*
Accommodations for travel to and through. P. MacQueen. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 405–16, D.'13.
Boyce, W: D. Illustrated South America (review). H. Winter. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 315–26, My.'13.
Bryce, J. South America (review). il. Hom. R. 65: 258–9, Mr.'13.
Buenos Aires to Valparaiso by rail. N. O. Winter. il. Travel 21: O.'13, 24–7, 54–7.
Central Andes, Professor Bowman's expedition to. map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 348–51, My.'13. — Report of. I. Bowman. map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 750–3, O.'13.
Dr. Koch-Grunberg's explorations in northern Amazon basin and Guiana highlands. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 664–6, S.'13.
Mozans, H. J. Up the Orinoco and down the Magdalena; Along the Andes and down the Amazon (review). F. P. Siegfried. Am. Cath. His. S. 24: 43–54, Mr.'13.
Notes on its commercial geography. W. S. Tower. maps. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 881–901, D.'13.
Railroads of Latin America. W. H. Schoff. il. Geog. Soc. Phila. 11: 209–23, O.'13.
Railways in. P. MacQueen. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 313–23, N.'13.
A trip through South America. P. MacQueen. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 22–42, O.'13, and following issues.

South American republics.
National bibliographies of. J: B. Kaiser. Bul. B. 7: 138–41, Jl.'13.

South Carolina. *See also Charleston.*
Forgotten towns in lower South Carolina. H. A. M. Smith. S. C. His. M. 14: 134–46, Jl.'13.
Loyalists. Mabel L. Webber. S. C. His. M. 14: 36–43, Ja.'13.

South Dakota. *See also Sioux Falls; Yankton.*
Black Hills nomenclature. S. Dak. His. S. 6: 273–4, '12.
Literature of. D. Robinson. S. Dak. His. S. 6: 85–106, '12.
National Guard, History of. W. Tarbell. S. Dak. His. S. 6: 363–490, '12.
The Nobles' trail. map. So. Dak. His. S. 6: 183–203, '12.

Digitized by Google

South Dakota—(*continued*).
Progress in 1911 and 1912. S. Dak. His. S. 6: 13–35, '12.
School lands. P. D. Kelleter. For. Q. 11: 28–34, Mr.'13.
The Swiss-Germans of So. Dakota. S. Dak. His. S. 6: 351–60, '12.

Southampton island.
Additions to Captain Comer's map of. map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 516–18, Jl.'13.

Space.
The fourth dimension. A. L. Clark. Queen's Q. 20: 431–46, Ap.–Je.'13.

Spain. *See also Seville; Vittoria.*
Cities of, Some worth while. A. B. Osborne. il. Travel 21: My.'13, 21–3, 54, 56.
Land value taxation in. F. W. Garrison. Public 16: 439, My.9,'13.
Southern, African phases of. P. B. Popence. il. Travel 21: Ag.'13, 11–13, 55.

Speculation.
Land speculation an evil for business efficiency experts to reform. W. G. Eggleston. Public 16: 75–6, Ja.24,'13.

Speech.
Let barbarians have free speech. S: Danziger. Public 16: 1226, D.26,'13.
President Wilson and the military jokers. S. Cooley. Public 16: 1227, D.26,'13.

Spelling.
Cornman and Wallin spelling tests. C. L. Hooper. Ed. Bi-Mo. 8: 28–41, O.'13.
Does our spelling need reform? J. Rivers. W. Work (Lond.) 23: 93–6, D.'13.
Scientific. Sir H. Johnston and Sir R. Ross. Sci. Pro. 5: 355–72, O.'13.
Tests showing waste in teaching spelling. Sch. Ed. 33: 16–18, S.'13.

Spiders.
The jumping spider. J: J. Ward. il. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 312–14, O.'13.

Spiritualism.
Creed of an Agnostic spiritualist. J. A. Hill. Nat. R. 58: 105–16, S.'11.

Spitzbergen.
Commercial development of. R. N. R. Brown. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 407–14, Mr.'13.
Description. W. M. Conway. il. Windsor 37: 602–10, Ap.'13.
Prince Charles Foreland. Description of completed map. W: S. Bruce. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 598–9, N.'13.

Spokane, Wash.
Domestic architecture in. Henrietta P. Keith, il. Sub. L. 17: 81–2, Ag.'13.

Spoons.
Early Scottish spoons in the National museum of antiquities, Edinburgh. H. N. Veitch. il. Burl. M. 22: 331–7, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Spoons—(*continued*).
Early spoon found in Kent. G. B. Brown. il. Burl. M. 24: 99–100, N.'13.
Some steps in the evolution of the Apostle spoon. H. D. Ellis. il. Burl. M. 23: 283–87, Ag.'13.

Sports. *See Camping; Cricket; Fish and fishing; Football; Games; Golf; Horse-racing; Hunting; Polo; Rowing; Skiing; Walking.*

Spraying.
Directions for spraying. F. F. Rockwell. il. House & G. 23: 390–91, 419–26, My.'13.

Sprigg family.
Descendants of Thomas Sprigg of Maryland. C. Johnston. Md. His. M. 8: 74–84, Mr.'13.

Spring.
Nature's re-birth in. Harriet W. Clark. Sub. L. 16: 171–2, Mr.'13.

Squirrels.
As pets. E. M. Derrickson. il. Sub. L. 16: 14, 37, Ja.'13.
Tame squirrels in a suburban garden. A. H. Sigler. il. Sub. L. 17: 257, 290, N.'13.

Stables.
Model and convenient stable. H. S. Mott. il. Sub. L. 17: 195–6, 213, O.'13.

Stafford House, London.
Description and history of. Sarah A. Tooley. Chambers 7th s. 3: 164–8, F.15,'13.

Stained glass.
New era in. Favrile glass. il. Arts & D. 3: 288, Je.'13.
Princeton University. The West window of Proctor Hall. il. Art & P. 5: 50–3, D.'13.

Staircase.
Sculptured figures for newell posts. S: Howe. il. Arts & D. 3: 409–11, O.'13.

Stamford, Conn.
Books and pamphlets relating to, or printed in Stamford (list). Bib. Soc. Am. 7: 22–32, '13.

Standish family.
Standishes of Standish. E: T. Gibson. il. Americana 8: 393–403, My.'13.

Standish Hall, Lancashire, Eng.
Description of, with account of Standish family. E: T. Gibson. il. Americana 8: 393–403, My.'13.

Stanley, Edward George Villiers, 17th Earl of Derby, 1865–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 468, 470, 477, Ap.'13.

Stanley, Sir Henry Morton, explorer, 1841–1904.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 234, Ap.'13.

Star spangled banner.
Origin of the air of the song. H. T. Henry. Am. Cath. His. S. 24: 289–335, D.'13.

State buildings.
Albany, N. Y. State education building. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 173–81, My.'13.

Digitized by Google

State constitutions.
Development of. C. B. Coleman. Ill. His. L. 16: 55–61, '11.

States liability.
Non-liability of states for damages suffered by foreigners in the course of a riot, an insurrection, or a civil war. H. Arias. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 724–66, O.'13.

Statesmen, American.
Senatorial timber. S. Cooley. Public 16: 916–17, S.26,'13.

Statues. *See also Monuments.*
Equestrian statues. il. Art & P. 4: 995–8, Je.'13.

Stauffer, David McNeely Knox, engineer and author, 1845–1913.
Sketch. J: W. Jordon. Pa. M. 37: 202–6, Ap.'13.

Stead, John, editor Review of Reviews.
Portrait. R. of R's. (Lond.) 48: 187, S.'13.

Stead, William Thomas, journalist, 1849–1912.
Death of. por. W. J. Price. Bk. News 31: 338, Ja.'13.
Stead, Estelle W. My Father (review). por. A. G. Gardiner. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 48: 245, 305–7, O.'13.

Steamships.
The Berkshire, a new Hudson river steamboat. il. Arch. & B. 45: 353–60, S.'13.
Lessons of the Titanic disaster. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 47: 443–5, My.'13.
The mercantile fight for the North Atlantic. J. Armstrong. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 320–6, F.'13.
Trans-Atlantic liners of the '80's. L. Peary. il. Travel 21: S.'13, 14–16, 55.

Steel.
Vulcan's brewing. E. White. Public 16: 640–1, Jl.4,'13.

Steele, Sir Richard, 1672–1729.
Criticism of. Ellen FitzGerald. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 244–6, F.'13.

Steelman family.
In Burlington and Gloucester counties, N. J. A. Adams. Pa. M. 36: 464–72,O.'12.

Stefano di Giovanni, artist, 15th century.
Journey of the Three Kings by Sassetta. R. Fry. il. Burl. M. 22: 131, D.'12.

Steger, Harry Peyton, journalist, 1883–1913.
Sketch. por. (in group). Bk. News 31: 593–6, Ap.'13.

Stereopticons. *See also Lantern slides.*
History classes, Illustrative material for. His. Teach. M. 4: 158–68, Je.'13.
History classes, Use of the lantern in. W: E. Lingelbach. His. Teach. M. 4: 40–2, F.'13.
The reflectoscope. H. R. Tucker. His. Teach. M. 4: 42–3, F.'13.

Sterling, Ernest Albert, forester, 1878–.
Portrait. Am. For. 19: 589, S.'13; 19: 845, N.(special)'13.

Sterne, Laurence, author, 1713–68.
Character and works of. pors. G: E: B. Saintsbury. il. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 151–61, Jl.'13.

Sterry, Joseph Ashby–, writer.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 290, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Stetson, Mrs. Augusta E., Christian scientist.
Reminiscences, sermons and correspondence (review). P. Du Bois. Bk. News 32: 158–9, N.'13.

Steuben, F. W. A. H. F. von.
Purchase of New Jersey home of. J. Am. His. 6: 542, Jl.–S.'12.

Stevens, Henry, 1791–1867.
Portrait. Vt. His. S. 1911–12: 1, '13.

Stevens, John.
Journal of John Stevens (review). G. B. Tatham. Eng. His. R. 28: 576–7, Jl.'13.

Stevens, Thaddeus, statesman, 1792–1868.
Woodburn, J. A. The life of Thaddeus Stevens (review). C: W. Ramsdell. Southw. His. Q. 17: 93–5, Jl.'13.

Stevenson, Elizabeth Cleghorn. *See* Gaskell, Mrs.

Stevenson, Robert Louis, author, 1850–94.
His life in San Francisco. por. Katharine O. Osbourne. il. Out West n. s. 6: 3–15, Jl.–Ag.'13.
The Swanston Stevenson, v. xxi–v (review). N. Munro. il. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 217–18, Ja.'13.

Stock exchange.
New York city. Testimony before the Pujo Committee at Washington. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 555–7, Ap.'13.
Short selling and its consequences. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 444–5, S.'13.
Social interest in speculation on the stock exchange. F. Lavington. Econ. J. 23: 36–52, Mr.'13.

Stockholm, Sweden.
Suburbs of. S. A. Clark. il. Sub. L. 17: 25–6, 36, Jl.'13.

Stockley, Mrs. Cynthia, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 233, S.'13.

Stocks and bonds. *See also Bonds.*
"Blue sky" legislation. A. W. Ferrin. Moody 15: 221–6, Mr.'13.
California petroleum. F: D. Bond. Moody 15: 183–6, Mr.'13.
Canadian securities. Moody 15: 491–4, Je.'13.
Corn products refining co. J. Zeller. Moody 15: 399–405, My.'13.
Flotation of. C: W. Gerstenberg. Moody 16: 27–30, Jl.'13.
Forecasting. J. H. Brookmire. il. Moody 15: 33–8, Ja.'13, and following issues.
French pitfalls to avoid. F. Henriques. Moody 15: 313–16, Ap.'13.
Partial payment plan for investing. C. Collver. Moody 15: 134–8, F.'13.
Railroad preferred stocks. Moody 16: 85–7, Ag.'13.
Review of investment market, 1912. Moody 15: 55–9, Ja.'13.
Safety and increase in value. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 558–9, O.'13.
Southern Pacific as an investment. J: Moody. Moody 16: 118–20, S.'13.
Speculation in reorganization. F: D. Bond. Moody 16: 263–6, D.'13, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Stocks and bonds—(*continued*).
Standard oil in 1912. E. D. Pouch. Moody 15: 301–4, Ap.'13.
Sulzer's Stock exchange bills. W: B. Devoe. Moody 15: 275–8, Ap.'13.

Stoker, Bram (Abraham), –1912.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 341, Ja.'13.

Stoddard, Mrs. Druscilla Allen, –1913.
Sketch. por. Anna H. Clarkson. Ann. Ia. 3rd s. 11: 188–99, Jl.–O.'13.

Stores.
New York city. Stern Brothers' store. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 403–12, O.'13.

Story telling.
How to tell a story. A. S. Gregg. Hom. R. 66: 209–11, S.'13.

Strathcona, Lord, Donald Alexander Smith, Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, 1820–1914.
Sketch of. por. T. P. O'Connor, Pall Mall M. 51: 765–9, Je.'13.

Stratton, Mrs. Arthur, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 104, Je.'13.

Streatham.
Streatham place. A. Dobson. Nat. R. 62: 270–85, O.'13.

Stream flow.
Relation of forests and water. il. Am. For. 19: 866–70, N.(special)'13.
Sihlwald, city forest of Zurich, Stream protection in. F. F. Moon. il. Am. For. 19: 509–13, Ag.'13.

Street, Lilian, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 199, Ja.'13.

Street railways.
Cincinnati and her railways. 20th Cent. 7: 123–4, Mr.'13.
Prepayment system. H. M. Howard. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 196–8, Jl.'13.

Strikes.
Australian remedy. Nat. R. 59: 296–303, Ap.'12.
Belgium. The general strike and its causes. Dub. R. 153: 127–47, Jl.'13. — Econ. J. 23: 294–7, Je.'13. — Public 16: 370–1, Ap.18,'13. — Queen's Q. 21: 111–13, Jl.–S.'13.
West Virginia. Trouble in the coal fields. S: Danziger. Public 16: 582, Je.20,'13.

Stringer, Lawrence B., U. S. congressman.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 38: 403–4, Je.'13.

Stuart, James, –1913.
Sketch. por. R. of Rs. 48: 353–5, N.'13.

Stuart, Ruth McEnery, author, 1856–.
Sketch. por. A. M. Robertson. Bk. News 32: 150, N.'13.

Stukeley, Thomas.
Expedition of, in 1578. Z. N. Brooke. Eng. His. R. 28: 330–7, Ap.'13.

Submarine boats.
Their duties and dangers. G. Fiennes. il. Pall Mall M. 51: 727–34, Je.'13.
Testing docks for saving the submarine. A. Wharton. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 303–7, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Success.
The new equipment. Carrie E. T. Dracass. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 285–304, Ap.'13.
Sudan.
British seaport on the Red Sea. J. Engleden. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 539–45, O.'13.
Suffragists. *See also Woman suffrage.*
Militant suffragists. I. Zangwill. English R. 15: 561–77, N.'13.
Sugar.
Cane sugar manufacture. F. T. Scard. Chambers 7th s. 3: 366–8, My.10,'13.
India and the sugar convention. D. A. Barker. Econ. R. 23: 158–65, Ap.'13.
Price affected by tariff. S. Ballou. Moody 15: 361–5, My.'13.
United States. Sources of supply. G: C. Lawrence. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 155–66, Ap.'13.
Sullivan, Roger G., 1854–.
Sketch. por. H. H. Metcalf. Gran. Mo. 45: 191–3, Je.'13.
Sulzer, William, 1863–.
Impeachment of. Public 16: 1018–20, O.24,'13.
Sumner, Capt. Edwin Vose, 1797–1863.
Dragoon expedition in the territory of Iowa, 1845. Ia. J. 11: 258–67, Ap.'13.
Sun.
Rotation of. J. S. Plaskett. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 3: 23–70, '12.
Sunday.
The English Sunday at the shore. English R. 15: 306–9, S.'13.
Sunday-school.
Object of. G. M. Whitenack. Hom. R. 65: 381–2, My.'13.
Sundials.
Simple instructions for plotting a lawn sundial. C. L. Woolley. il. House & G. 23: 379–80, 413–15, My.'13.
Sun Yat-sen.
Acts of. Public 16: 974–5, O.10,'13.
Supernatural.
What is the supernatural? E: S. Drown. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 143–55, Ap.'13.
Supply and demand. *See Demand and supply.*
Surgery.
A plea for a non-qualified medical man. Helen Hamilton. British R. 3: 218–27, Ag.'13.
Surveying instruments.
New and improved instruments and apparatus for geographical surveying. E. A. Reeves. il. Geog. J. 41: 249–71, Mr.'13, and following issues.
Sutherland, Howard, U. S. congressman.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 38: 404–5, Je.'13.
Svigaraicipi, John.
Account of his naval victories. M. F. Howley. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 2: 165–77, '12.
Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1688–1772.
An interpretation of his writings. W: McGeorge, Jr. N. Church R. 20: 550–75, 603–8, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Swedenborg, Emanuel—(*continued*).
The savant and seer. W: F. Barrett. N. Church R. 20: 64–77, Ja.'13.
Scientific estimate of his book "Principia." F. W. Very. N. Church R. 20: 161—97, Ap.'13.
Trobridge, G. A life of E. Swedenborg (review). J. E. Werren. N. Church R. 20: 101–12, Ja.'13.
His writings on civil affairs. W: W. Towle. N. Church R. 20: 56–63, Ja.'13.

Swedenborgianism. *See also New Jerusalem Church.*
Its teachings. J. Reed. N. Church R. 20: 31–40, Ja.'13.

Swift, Lewis, astronomer, 1820–1913.
Biographical sketch. J: H. Brown. Americana 8: 24–8, Ja.'13.

Swinburne, Algernon Charles, poet, 1837–1909.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 29, Ap.'13.
Drinkwater, J: Swinburne (review). G: Saintsbury. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 113–16, Je.'13.
Thomas, E: Algernon Charles Swinburne; a critical study (review). Bkman (Lond.) 43: 230–1, Ja.'13. — English R. 13: 663–4, Mr.'13.

Switzerland. *See also Alps; Thun.*
Bernese Oberland. Elna H. Wharton. il. Sub. L. 17: 323, 347, D.'13. — Alice Lawton. il. Travel 21: Je.'13, 22–5, 54, 56–8.
Climbing in the heart of the Alps. il. Travel 20: F.'13, 34–7, 59.
Sketch of places off the beaten track. M. Fraser. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 190–5, Jl.'13.

Sylvester, Frederick Oakes, artist.
Painter of the Mississippi river. C. Stratton. il. Art & P. 4: 1094–8, S.'13.

Syria. *See Baalbek; Beirut.*

Social centers.
Peoples palaces, need of social centers. F. J. Marquis and S. E. F. Ogden. Town Planning R. 3: 244–57, Ja.'13.

Social problems.
Social welfare and the lumber industry. R. C. Bryant. il. Am. For. 19: 551–5, Ag.'13.

Social progress.
Ogg, F: A. Social progress in contemporary Europe (review). A. S. Henry. Bk. News 31: 841–2, Jl.'13.

Social settlement work.
Aims of the work. Anne H. Spicer. Univ. M. 12: 314–19, Ap.'13.

Social science.
The doctrine of the "grand man" and social problems. J: R. Swanton. N. Church R. 20: 514–24, O.'13.

Socialism.
American socialism. G. A. England. 20th Cent. 7: 75–82, Ja.–F.'13.
Collective living; a study in social Christianity. Hom. R. 65: 213–20, Mr.'13.
The dangers of. English R. 15: 284–93, S.'13.
Intellectual bankruptcy of. Nat. R. 59: 982–92, Ag.'12.

Digitized by Google

Socialism—(*continued*).
Paraguay, So. Amer. Socialist colony failure. F. G. R. Gordon. Americana 8: 991–7, N.'13.
A social allegory. T. P. Beyer. 20th Cent. 7: 107–9, Mr.'13.
Vaughn, Father Bernard. Socialism from the Christian standpoint (review). British R. 1: Mr.'13, 167–71.
Sociology.
Mann, G. E. F., Sievers, N. G., and Cox, R. W. T. The real democracy (review). British R. 3: 158–9, Jl.'13.
Pigon, A. C. Wealth and welfare (review). British R. 1: Ja.'13, 188–9.
Social science, present outlook. A. W. Small. Am. Sociol. S. 7: 1–37, '12.
Social problems and the writing of history. C. Becker. Am. Sociol. S. 7: 73–112, '12.
United States, Social politics in. C. E. Merriam. Am. Sociol. S. 7: 113–25, '12.
Sofala, East Africa.
A visit to. C. W. Howard. il. Travel 20: Mr.'13, 38–41, 63.
Soldiers.
A soldier and a politician. Nat. R. 57: 793–810, Jl.'13.
Solon, Marc Louis, artist.
Account of. Sir C. H. Read. il. Burl. M. 23: 317–21, S.'13.
Solomon, Harry, portrait painter.
Work of. Giselle D'Unger. il. Fine Arts J. 28: 113–17, F.'13.
Soothill, Rev. W. E.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 239–40, 246, Ag.'13.

T

Tadema, Sir Lawrence Alma–, artist, 1836–1912.
Account of. A. C. Brock. Burl. M. 22: 285–7, F.'13.
Exhibition at Royal academy. il. Connoisseur 35: 113–15, F.'13.
Great artist and his little critics. W. B. Richmond. Nat. R. 60: 943–53, F.'13.
Tagore, Rabindranath.
An Indian mystic. C. C. Martindale. Dub. R. 153: 332–52, O.'13.
Tahanto, Mass.
Description of. L: F. Post. Public 16: 821–2, Ag.29,'13.
Talla, Scotland.
Afforestation of. G. Thow. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 552–4, O.'13.
Tammany society of Ohio.
History of. S: W. Williams. O. Arch. Q. 22: 349–70, Jl.'13.
Tamworth, N. H.
Old first church, Reminiscences of. C: H. Dow. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 152–4, My.'13.
Tangier, Morocco.
Glimpses of life in. G: E. Holt. il. Travel 22: N.'13, 7–11, 57–8.

Digitized by Google

Taos, New Mexico.
An adobe Indian village. Agnes C. Laut. il. Travel 20: Mr.'13, 28–31, 52.
Tapestries.
"Diana hunting" tapestries, belonging to Mr. Kennedy Jones. W. G. Thomson. il. Connoisseur 35: 229–34, Ap.'13.
Gothic tapestry in Metropolitan museum, N. Y. City. G: L. Hunter. il. Arts & D. 3: 89–91, Ja.'13; 3: 312–15, Jl.'13.
for hotels and schools. C: De Kay. il. Arts & D. 3: 202–5, Ap.'13.
Peruvian tapestry, probably of the 17th century. T. A. Joyce. il. Burl. M. 23: 146–50, Je.'13.
Tappan, Col. Mason Weare, 1817–86.
Sketch. por. H. H. Metcalf. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 187–9, Je.'13.
Tariff. *See also Cotton tariff.*
Birth of our protective tariff. H. W. Olney. Public 16: 28, Ja.10,'13.
Final stages of tariff bill. Public 16: 946, O.3,'13.
Foreign trade affected by. R. Trautschold. Moody 15: 453–8, Je.'13.
Great Britain. Bonar Law on tariff reform. English R. 13: 624–37, Mr.'13.
The making of a tariff. F. A. Emery. Nat'l. M. 38: 141–5, Ap.'13.
For revenue. H: L. Bliss. Public 16: 28–9, Ja.10,'13.
Tax on consumer. T: Scanlon. Moody 15: 295–300, Ap.'13.
in theory and practice. S. Cooley. Public 16: 461–2, My.'13.
and the worker. W: E. McKenna. Public 16: 631, Jl.4,'13.
Tatnall family.
Genealogy. D. E. H. Smith. S. C. His. M. 14: 3–19, Ja.'13.
Taverner, Sir John William, 1856–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 23: 22, 28, D.'13.
Taverns. *See also Inns.*
Vanbibber tavern. History of an old Missouri tavern. H. Burt. Mo. His. R. 7: 106–7, Ja.'13.
Taxation. *See also Single tax.*
Assessment taboo. J. H. Dillard. Public 16: 633, Jl.4,'13.
Building booms and the Somers system. E. W. Doty. Public 16: 822–3, Ag.29,'13.
California. Proposition to disfranchise taxpayers. S: Danziger. Public 16: 1227, D.26,'13.
District of Columbia. Taxes in. W: E. M'Kenna. Public 16: 100–1, Ja.31,'13.
English league for the taxation of land values. G. Hughes. Public 16: 773–5, Ag.15,'13.
Graded assessment of reforested lands. A. Goadby. Am. For. 19: 331–3, My.'13.
Houston plan of. J. J. Pastoriza. Public 16: 1061, N.7,'13.
The incidence of increment duties. J. C. Stamp. Econ. J. 23: 194–205, Je.'13.
Pennsylvania, Reform in. J: Z. White. Public 16: 151, F.14,'13.
Rhode Island, Tax reform in. H. J. Chase. Public 16: 1159–60, D.5,'13.

Digitized by Google

Taxation—(*continued*).
Shifting the tax. S. Cooley. Public 16: 987–8, O.17,'13.
Shifting taxes to the consumer. S. Cooley. Public 16: 627–8, Jl.4,'13.
Tax list and a lesson. Grace I. Colbron. Public 16: 991–2, O.17,'13.
Taxing the cost of living. D. S. Jordon. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 602–8, My.'13.
Utility of income and progressive taxation. S. J. Chapman. Econ. J. 23: 25–35, Mr.'13.

Taylor, Coleridge.
Copyright and Coleridge Taylor. S. S. Sprigge. English R. 13: 446–53, F.'13.

Taylor, Franklin, 1827–1912.
Memoir. S. Dak. His. S. 6: 81–3, '12.

Taylor, Sir Herbert, general.
The Taylor papers (review). L. Melville. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 126–7, Je.'13.

Taylor, Waller, senator, 1816–25.
Sketch of. Nina K. Reid. Ind. M. 9: 92–5, Je.'13.

Teal, Joseph N., forester.
Portrait. Am. For. 19: 902, N.(special)'13.

Teaching and teachers. *See also Children; Education; History teaching; Schoolmasters; Schools; Vocational education.*
Close connection between teaching and preaching. T. W. Hunt. Hom. R. 66: 455–6, D.'13.
Counteracting wrong language. habits G: R. Johnson. Sch. Ed. 32: 336–8, My.'13.
German teachers and some observations on the Forest school at Charlottenburg. G. M. Whipple. Sch. Ed. 32: 201–4, F.'13.
How to develop and maintain the proper attitude of a community toward the school. J. K. Stableton. Sch. Ed. 33: 127–34, D.'13.
Industrial art problems. H. B. Froehlich and B. E. Snow. Sch. Ed. 32: 303–6, Ap.'13, and following issues.
Mobility of the teaching population in its relation to economy of time. L. D. Coffman. Sch. Ed. 32: 292–6, Ap.'13.
Modern aims of teaching and how realized. Sch. Ed. 32: 380–2, Je.'13.
Professional work and normal school extension. E. E. Van Cleve. Sch. Ed. 32: 229–32, F.'13.
Professionalism of woman teachers. Frances M. Morehouse. Sch. Ed. 32: 264–8, Mr.'13, and following issues.
Spelling, some tests showing waste in teaching. L. W. Rader. Sch. Ed. 33: 16–18, S.'13.
Supervision of. H. B. Wilson. Sch. Ed. 32: 189–90, Ja.'13; 33: 54–7, O.'13.
Teachers' salaries. W: E. M'Kenna. Public 16: 917–18, S.26,'13.
Training of high school history teachers. His. Teach. M. 4: 22–4, Ja.'13.
Winch, W. H. Inductive *versus* deductive methods (review). W: C. Bagley. Sch. Ed. 33: 105–6, N.'13.

Digitized by Google

Technical education.
Mission of the technical high school. A. D. Dean. Vocat. Ed. 2: 177–85, Ja.'13.

Telegraph. *See also Wireless telegraphy.*
International telegraph convention, Jl. 1875 (extracts). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 276–8, O.'13.

Teleology.
Reinstatement of. J: E. Boodin. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 76–99, Ja.'13.

Telephone.
Advantages of telephone consolidation. W. C. Jenkins. Nat'l. M. 39: 357–8, N.'13.
Cincinnati, O. Telephone co-operation. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 1180–2, Mr.'13.
Forest fires, Use of telephone in. C. Bush. Am. For. 19: 43–4, Ja.'13.
The magnaphone, telephone, and gramophone combined. C. Jordon. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 558–60, Ap.'13.

Temperance.
The soul of the drunkard. E. Pugh. British R. 1: Mr.'13, 75–91.

Temptation.
An unplowed field. Lorraine A. Allen. Public 16: 968–9, O.10,'13.

Tenney, Edward Payson, author, 1835–.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 318, O.'13.

Tennis. *See Lawn tennis.*

Tennyson, Alfred, 1st baron, poet, 1809–92.
His misquoted "Larger hope" of "In memoriam." H. Baker. Hom. R. 66: 276–8, O.'13.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 27, Ap.'13. — Connoisseur 36: 129, Je.'13.

Terra cotta.
Architectural terra cotta. il. plans. Brickb. 22: supp. Mr.'13.
Architectural terra cotta, History of. H. L. King. il. Arch. & B. 45: 209–11, My.'13; 45: 311–16, Jl.'13.
Terra cotta grill room, café of new McAlfin hotel, New York City. il. Brickb. 22: 63–6, Mr.'13.

Texas. *See also El Paso.*
Correspondence from the British archives, 1837–46. E. D. Adams, ed. Southw. His. Q. 16: 291–327, Ja.'13, and following issues.
Decree of April 6, 1830, Causes and origin. A. Howren. Southw. His. Q. 16: 378–422, Ap.'13.
Extracts from the diary of W. Y. Allen, 1838–9. W. S. Red, ed. Southw. His. Q. 17: 43–60, Jl.'13.
Kentucky volunteers in the Texas Revolution. J. E. Winston. Ky. Reg. 11: My.'13, 19–28.
Louisiana-Texas frontier. I. J. Cox. Southw. His. Q. 17: 1–42, Jl.'13.
Spanish activities on the lower Trinity river, 1746–71. H. E. Bolton. Southw. His. Q. 16: 339–77, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Texas—(*continued*).
Tiling, M. History of the German element in Texas 1820–50 (review). E. W. Winkler. Southw. His. Q. 17: 212–14, O.'13.
Virginia and the independence of. J. E. Winston. Southw. His. Q. 16: 277–83, Ja.'13.
Winkler, E. W., ed. Journal of the secession convention, 1861 (review). C. W. Ramsdell. Southw. His. Q. 16: 430–1, Ap.'13.
Textile industries.
Their application to education. il. Jean Hutchison. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 314–19, Ap.'13, and following issue.
Thackeray, William Makepeace, author, 1811–63.
Genius of. H. C. Biron. Nat. R. 57: 121–33, Mr.'11.
Portrait. Print. Col. Q. 1: 487, O.'11.
Thames river, England.
Along the romantic Thames. A. B. Osborne. il. Travel 20: Ja.'13, 12–15.
Thanet, Octave. *See* French, Alice.
Thanksgiving day.
First Thanksgiving proclamations, 1777–78. E. Y. Shearer. J. Am. His. 6: 557–8, Jl.–S.'12.
Outlines for Thanksgiving talks. Hom. R. 66: 423, N.'13.
Thanksgiving (sermon). J. Gibbons. Hom. R. 66: 418–19, N.'13.
Thayer, Maude, State librarian of Illinois.
Appreciation of 16 years work. Ill. His. J. 6: 465–6, O.'13.
Theatre. *See the Dramatic Index.*
Theology.
Authority in religion. H. T. F. Duckworth. Queen's Q. 21: 47–61, Jl.–S.'13, and following issues.
P. T. Forsyth, Sketch of the work of. E. Hermann. Hom. R. 66: 179–85, S.'13.
W. R. Inge; his work in theology. E. Hermann. Hom. R. 65: 265–72, Ap.'13.
The peril of a safe theology. H. A. Youtz. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 451–60, O.'13.
William Sanday; a study of his life. E. Hermann. Hom. R. 65: 8–13, Ja.'13.
Thermodynamics.
Temperature and the properties of gases. F. Hyndman. il. Sci. Pro. 8: 26–54, Jl.'13.
Thibault, Jacques Anatole (Anatole France), 1844–.
An appreciation. J. Steele. Univ. M. 12: 472–501, O.'13.
The Gods are athirst (review). R: Curle. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 168–9, Jl.'13.
Thimbles.
A collection of. Helen T. Weidenfeld. il. Arts & D. 3: 319–20, Jl.'13.
Thirteenth century.
Walsh, J. J. The thirteenth greatest of centuries (review). Am. Cath. His. S. 24: 286–8, S.'13.
Thomas, Lord Fairfax.
Portrait. Print Col. Q. 3: 441, D.'13.
Thomas, Jesse Burgess, senator from Illinois, 1777–1853.
Portrait. Ill. His. J. 6: 326, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Thompson, Francis, 1859–1907.
Poetry of. Edith Maggridge. British R. 3: 420–32, S.'13. — A. Harrison. English R. 15: 103–16, Ag.'13.
Work of. por. Katharine Tynan. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 208–10, Ag.'13.
Thomson, Hugh, artist, 1860–.
Critical sketch. por. J. P. Collins. il. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 77–82, My.'13.
Thomson, William.
President W: Thomson printer's machinery co., Chicago. por. Graph. Arts 4: 208–9, F.'13.
Thorpe, Sir Edward, British government chemist.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 472, 478–9, Ap.'13.
Three Sisters mountains, Oregon.
Mazama club outing. H. H. Riddell. Mazama 4: 10–14, O.'12.
Physiography of. Jane Stearns. Mazama 4: 15–20, O.'12.
Thun, Switzerland.
Around Thun with a camera. Carine Cadby. il. Photo-Era 30: 273–6, Je.'13.
Thurber, W. Scott, art dealer, 1848–1913.
Sketch of. J. W: Pattison. Fine Arts J. 29: 683–4, N.'13.
Thwaites, Reuben Gold, 1853–1913.
Appreciation. Ill. His. J. 6: 473–4, O.'13.
Notice of death. O. Arch. Q. 22: 549, O.'13.
Sketch of. J. A. Woodburn. Ind. M. 9: 298–301, D.'13.
Thyssen, August, 1842–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 596, 600–1, My.'13.
Tibet.
Hedin, S. Trans-Himalaya: Discoveries and adventures in Tibet (review). British R. 4: 318–19, N.'13.
A Tibetan fair. Chambers 7th s. 3: 76–9, Ja.4,'13.
Travels in Tibet and Western China. F. K. Ward. il. Scot. Geog. M. 29: 341–50, Jl.'13.
Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Fort Ticonderoga restored. M. His. 16: 187–91, My.'13.
Its place in history. Clara A. Radcliffe. N. Y. St. His. As. 11: 234–67, '12.
Tigris river.
Down the Tigris on a kelek. G. Hazen. il. Travel 21: My.'13, 16–20, 57–8.
Tilden family.
Arms. Ja. Am. His. 7: 910, Ja.–Mr.'13.
Tiles and tiling.
Art tiling. Evelyn M. Stuart. il. Fine Arts J. 26: 737–50, D.'13.
Tile floors. A. B. Le Boutillier. il. Brickb. 22: 43–6, F.'13.
Two Persian lustred panels. il. Burl. M. 23: 84–8, My.'13.
Timber. *See also Forestry; Lumber and lumbering; Trees; Wood.*
British Columbia. Regulating cutting. A. V. Gilbert. Can. For. J. 9: 55–6, Ap.'13.
British Columbia timber lands. il. Am. For. 19: 427–47, Jl.'13.
Canada. Northern Ontario's timber resources. W. H. Hearst. il. Can. For. J. 9: 181–3, D.'13.

Digitized by Google

Timber—(*continued*).
Cutting and measuring. D. F. Shull. Am. For. 19: 399–400, Je.'13.
Pennsylvania's timber taxation bills. J. T. Rothrock. Am. For. 19: 477–82, Jl.'13.
Plan adequate to meet our needs for wood timber. B. E. Fernow. Am. For. 19: 514–22, Ag.'13, and following issue.
Prairie states, Timber culture in. Am. For. 19: 450–1, Jl.'13.
Regulation of yield in selection forests. W. J. Morrill. For. Q. 11: 21–7, Mr.'13.
Sale policy of the Forest service. Excerpt from Chief Forester's annual report, 1912. Am. For. 19: 34–5, Ja.'13.
Utilization of, Report on. il. Am. For. 19: 862–5, N.(special) '13.
Waste in cutting timber. R. C. Bryant. il. Am. For. 19: 790–9, N.'13.

Timby, Theodore R., –1912.
Ericsson and Timby. M. His. 16: 123–4, Mr.'13.

Time.
Measurement, Mechanical (ancient). N. F. Dupuis. Queen's Q. 21: 160–71, O.–D.'13.

Tinplate industry.
Dumping and the tinplate industry. J. H. Jones. Econ. J. 23: 182–93, Je.'13.

Tintern abbey.
Description. H: C. Shelley. il. Bk. News 31: 572–7, Ap.'13.

Tipton, John, senator from Indiana, –1839.
Sketch. Ind. M. 9: 247–68, D.'13.

Tipton's island, Ind.
Battle of. A. A. Davidson. Ind. M. 9: 47–9, Mr.'13.

Tirpitz, Alfred von, German Grand Admiral.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 579–80, 584, My.'13.

Titicaca island.
Geography of. H. E. Gregory. il. map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 561–75, Ag.'13.

Titian (Tiziano Vecelli), artist, 1477–1576.
The Bacchanals of. D. C. Phillips, Jr. il. Art & P. 5: 26–9, N.'13.

Tobacco.
England, Growing tobacco in. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 162–73, Jl.'13.

Toistoi, Count Lyof Nikolaevich, 1828–1910.
Parable. Public 16: 87–8, Ja.24,'13.

Tombs.
Roman tombs, Brickwork of. L. P. Burnham. il. Arch. Q. Harv. 1: 105–17, D.'12.

Tomsk, Siberia.
Description of Tomsk and Omsk. il. Travel 20: Ja.'13, 16–19.

Tonga.
The last native kingdom of the Pacific. J. O. Byrne. Chambers 7th s. 3: 218–20, Mr.8,'13.

Digitized by Google

Tortoises.
Giant tortoises and their distribution. R. Lydekker. Sci. Pro. 8: 24–5, Jl.'13.
Toumey, James William, director Yale forest school, 1865–.
Portrait. Am. For. 19: 872, N.(special)'13.
Tourists.
Advice as to conduct of. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 369–73, S.'13.
Touro, Judah, philanthropist, 1775–1854.
Biographical sketch. J: H. Brown. Americana 8: 608–11, Jl.'13.
Towboats and towing.
Long-distance ocean towing and the supremacy of the Dutch in this field. F. A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 174–83, Ja.'13.
Town halls.
Medieval, Italian. H. E. Warren. il. Arch. Q. Harv. 1: 24–36, Mr.'12.
Town planning. *See City and town planning.*
Townes family.
Genealogy of. Va. M. 21: 195–6, Ap.'13.
Townshend, Charles, politician, 1725–67.
Sketch. H. Graham. Nat. R. 58: 71–86, S.'11.
Townsend, James.
Letter written by, 1756. F. T. Underhill. J. Am. His. 6: 543–4, '12.
Trade unions.
Accounting for. A. E. Carpenter. J. Account. 16: 440–2, D.'13.
Eighty years of agricultural trade unionism in England and the results. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 283–95, Ag.'13.
The law and trade unions. British R. 1: Ja.'13, 165–8.
Legislation, 1913, in U. S. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 414–19, O.'13.
Trade unions, trade lists and the law. W. M. Geldart. Econ. R. 23: 128–39, Ap.'13.
Trade unionism and character. Helena Stradbroke. Nat. R. 58: 968–76, F.'12.
Traffic.
Effect on bituminous pavements. I. Van Trump. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 19: 150–2, '12.
Report on, streets and roads. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 19: 137–49, '12.
Transportation.
The transit problem and the working man. E. Howard. Town Planning R. 4: 127–32, Jl.'13.
Transylvania botanic garden.
Sketch of. Ida W. Harrison. J. Am. His. 7: 901–9, Ja.–Mr.'13.
Treaties.
American construction of the most-favored-nation clause. S: B. Crandall. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 708–23, O.'13.
Tree seeds.
Technique of seed testing. C. G. Bates. Soc. Am. For. 8: 127–38, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

Trees. *See also Forestry; Nurseries; Timber.*
Action of grass on. S. Pickering. il. Sci. Pro. 7: 490–504, Ap.'13.
Apple. Flowering apples for landscape effect. B. M. Watson. Land. Arch. 3: 153–7, Jl.'13.
Beech. Cultivation of beech woods. L. S. Wood. il. Q. J. For. 7: 190–3, Jl.'13.
Black walnuts from seed. S. Somerville. il. Q. J. For. 7: 32–3, Ja.'13.
Cedar of Lebanon. G: V. Nash. il. Am. For. 19: 392–4, Je.'13.
Chestnut blight. Pennsylvania's fight against. Am. For. 19: 556–8, Ag.'13.
Chestnut trees, Saving. N. G. Pierce. il. Am. For. 19: 298–51, Ap.'13.
Chinese arbor vitæ. C: A. Scott. il. Am. For. 19: 15–17, Ja.'13.
Cork oak, Commercial possibilities of. G: de S. Canavarro. il. Am. For. 19: 524–9, Ag.'13.
Cupressus macrocarpa, Structure of wood of. il. Q. J. For. 7: 108–17, Ap.'13.
Eucalyptus as lumber. H. D. Tiemann. il. Soc. Am. For. 8: 301–16, O.'13.
Historic. Logan elm near Circleville, O., Dedication of. May Lowe. il. O. Arch. Q. 22: 267–307, Ap.'13.
Oak and black walnut plantation. H. R. Beevor. Q. J. For. 7: 28–9, Ja.'13.
Oak. Yield table for oak in Dean forest, England. C. O. Hanson. il. Q. J. For. 7: 269–79, O.'13.
Ontario red pine growth. A. H. D. Ross. For. Q. 11: 160–71, Je.'13.
Pine. Larch canker on Corsican pine. A. D. Hopkinson. il. Q. J. For. 7: 287–90, O.'13.
Pine trees. Aspects of, in Prussia. A. B. Recknagel. For. Q. 11: 135–48, Je.'13.
Plantation records, and their care. G: H. Retan. Can. For. J. 9: 56–7, Ap.'13.
Planting competitions, Canadian Pacific Ry. Can. For. J. 9: 7, Ja.'13.
Pruning and manuring. S. Pickering. Sci. Pro. 7: 397–413, Ja.'13.
In relation to climate. H. R. Christie. For. Q. 11: 64–6, Mr.'13.
Sap, The mystery of. J: J. Ward and G: S. Heaven. il. Strand (Lond.) 45: 182–9, F.'13. — J: J. Ward. il. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 182–9, Mr.'13.
Shade trees: their selection and care. F. A. Gaylord. il. Am. For. 19: 137–53, Mr.'13.
Tree wounds and their treatment. E. Peets. il. House & G. 24: 296–8, 331–5, N.'13.
White fir in Klamath Basin. A. F. Kerr. For. Q. 11: 349–62, S.'13.

Trellises.
Building trellises. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 391–4, O.'13, and following issue.

Digitized by Google

Trent, Paul, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 331, Mr.'13.
Trenton, N. J.
First Presbyterian church, 200th anniversary. H: C. Minton. Pres. His. S. 7: 86–95, Je.'13.
Treutlen, John Adam, governor of Georgia, –1779.
Biographical sketch. M. A. Candler. M. His. 16: 1–8, Ja.'13.
Trevalyan, George Macaulay, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 146, Jl.'13.
Triple alliance.
Triple entente and its enemies. Nat. R. 59: 229–40, Ap.'12.
Tripoli, Africa.
Lessons of the war in Tripoli. Nat. R. 60: 49–63, S.'12.
Should England aid Tripoli. Nat. R. 58: 369–80, N.'11.
With the Italians in Tripoli. T. C. Platt. Nat. R. 59: 119–30, Mr.'12.
Tripp, Bartlett, 1839–1911.
Memoir. por. S. Dak. His. S. 6: 65–75, '12.
Troeltsch, Ernst.
The teaching of. L. H. Miller. Harv. Theol. R. 6: 426–50, O.'13.
Tropics.
Medical science and the tropics. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 435–8, Je.'13.
Trotzendorf, Valentin Friedland, teacher, 1490–1556.
Pioneer in social education. W: H. Burnham. Sch. Ed. 32: 358–63, Je.'13.
Trowbridge, John Townsend, author, 1827–.
Sketch. por. N. Waterman. Nat'l. M. 37: 665–7, Ja.'13.
Truscott, Mrs. Parry, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 293, Mr.'13.
Trusts. *See also Corporations.*
Anthracite coal monopoly. J: Moody. Public 16: 676–9, Jl.18,'13.
In England and other countries. S. P. Orth. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 546–51, O.'13.
Truth.
Christian candor (sermon). W: H. Foulkes. Hom. R. 65: 148–53, F.'13.
Supremacy of right and truth (sermon). C. S. Horne. Hom. R. 65: 66–8, Ja.'13.
Tuberculosis.
Bad health and big business. Grace I. Colbron. Public 16: 6–7, Ja.3,'13.
Mechanism of infection in. R. R. Armstrong. Sci. Pro. 7: 335–6, Ja.'13.
Tucson, Arizona.
Description of. J: F. Myers. il. Out West n. s. 5: 355–71, Je.'13.
Tunis, Africa.
Tunis and the Troglodytes. Alice Worsley. il. Travel 20: Mr.'13, 32–4.
Tunnels.
Smallest in the world. E. White. Public 16: 352–3, Ap.11,'13.

Digitized by Google

Turgenieff, Ivan Sergeyevich, novelist, 1818–83.
Moxom, P. S. Two masters: Browning and Turgenief (review). Bk. News 31: 612, Ap.'13.
Turkestan.
Dr. De Filippi's scientific expedition to Karahoran and eastern Turkestan. Geog. J. 42: 53–4, Jl.'13.
Turkey. *See also Balkan war; Constantinople.*
American education for girls in. Alice Lawton. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 883–92, F.'13.
Eastern Turkey, Sketches of. Chambers 7th s. 3: 699–701, O.4,'13.
Italy-Turkey treaty of peace, O.18,1912 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 58–62, Ja.'13.
and political situation in near east. L. P. Chambers. Queen's Q. 21: 32–46, Jl.–S.'13.
Politics and government. The Balkan states and Turkey. L. P. Chambers. Queen's Q. 21: 32–46, Jl.–S.'13.
Russia-Turkey agreement to arbitrate question of interest on war indemnities (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 62–7, Ja.'13.
Scheme for reducing the Turkish empire (text). G. Alberoni. Am. J. Int. L. 7: 83–107, Ja.'13.
A sidelight on "Young Turkey." R. V. Howell. Cornhill n. s. 34: 170–80, F.'13.
Situation in. F. McCullagh. British R. 2: 39–56, Ap.'13.
To-day and to-morrow. Nat. R. 63: 618–29, D.'13.
True failure of the Turk. G. K. Chesterton. British R. 3: 321–33, S.'13.
Wright, H. C. S. Two years under the crescent (review). Bkman (Lond.) 44: 136–7, Je.'13.
Turkey in Asia.
Its future. L. Fraser. Nat. R. 61: 1077–86, Ag.'13.
Turkeys.
Raising for health and profit. A. S. Geddes. il. Sub. L. 17: 267–8, N.'13.
Turnbull, Monica Peveril, author.
Tribute to (poem). N. Howard. English R. 14: 507–11, Jl.'13.
Turner, Joseph Mallord William, artist, 1775–1851.
As a lecturer. W. T. Whitley. il. Burl. M. 22: 202–8, Ja.'13, and following issue.
The "Liber studiorum." E. H. Richter. il. Print Col. Q. 3: 395–433, D.'13.
Turner and Constable. W: James. Fine Arts J. 29: 684–6, N.'13.
Turquan, Joseph, writer.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 199, Ja.'13.
Turtles.
Turtle-farming. H. J. Shepstone. il. W. Work. (Lond.) 21: 312–19, F.'13.
Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.
Tyrrell, Rev. George, 1861–1909.
Life of. G. Maude. British R. 1: Ja.'13, 48–62.
Tze-Hsi, empress of China.
A personal estimate of. Katherine A. Care. J. Race Dev. 4: 58–71, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

U

Ulster, Ireland.
Description of. A. G. Bradley. Chambers 7th s. 3: 673–6, S.27,'13.
Underwood, John J., author.
Sketch. por. Bk. News 31: 827–9, Jl.'13.
Underwood, Oscar W., congressman, 1862–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 143, Ap.'13.
Unemployed.
Miseries of unemployment. British R. 2: 170–8, My.'13.
Study in social Christianity. Hom. R. 66: 387–94, N.'13.
United States.
Army. Lack of army recruits. J: Gordon. Nat'l. M. 37: 768–9, Ja.'13.
Bennett, A. Your United States (review). Mabel M. Hoopes. Bk. News 31: 612–13, Ap.'13.
Central. Criminal code in the old "Northwest Territory." D. D. Banta. Ind. M. 9: 234–46, D.'13.
Central. Early French settlements on the Great Lakes. J: M. Bulkley. O. Arch. Q. 22: 341–8, Jl.'13.
Civil war. Battle of Chickamauga. G: Baber. Ky. Reg. 11: Ja.'13, 65–7.
Civil war. Battle of Marye Heights. incident in connection with. Ida D. Peters. Americana 8: 612–15, Jl.'13.
Civil war. Capture of Gen. Marmaduke by James Dunlavy, an Iowa private cavalryman. T. J. Bryant. Ia. J. 11: 248–57, Ap.'13.
Civil war. East Tennessee campaign. Recollections. H. C. Connelly. Ill. His. J. 6: 72–111, Ap'13.
Civil war. Gettysburg reunion. Ill. His. J. 6: 452–3, O.'13.
Civil war. Hamby, W. R. Incomplete rolls of the Texas infantry (review). E. W. Winkler. Southw. His. Q. 16: 434–5, Ap.'13.
Civil war. Hospital at University of Mississippi. Mrs. J. C. Johnson. il. Miss. His. S. 12: 94–106, '12.
Civil war. Illinois cavalry, 14th. Recollections of Celina Campaign, and Morgan's Raid. Maj. H: C. Connelly. il. Ill. His. J. 5: 458–74, Ja.'13, and following issues.
Civil war. Illinois' part in. Ill. His. L. 16: 84–103, '11.
Civil war. Illinois. Patriotism of Northern Illinois. S. D. Atkins. il. Ill. His. L. 16: 79–83, '11.
Civil war. Livermore, W: R. The story of the Civil War (review). M. His. 16: 132–3, Mr.'13.
Civil war in Missouri. G: S. Grover. Mo. His. R. 8: 1–28, O.'13.
Civil war. Missouri, Northeast, during the Civil war. F. C. Shoemaker. Mo. His. R. 7: 63–75, Ja.'13, and following issue.
Civil war. Monitor and Merrimac. L. B. Cannon. M. His. 15: 190–201, Je.'12.
Civil war. Patriot's view of the political situation after the war. Americana 8: 220–6, Mr.'13.
Civil war. Peculation and favoritism at the front. Americana 8: 891–5, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

United States—(*continued*).

Civil war. Recollections of. W. O. Hart. Miss. His. S. 12: 148–54, '12.

Civil war. Rhodes, J. F. Lectures on the American civil war (review). A. S. Henry. Bk. News 31: 768–9, Je.'13.

Civil war. South Carolina palmetto flag in possession of Iowa State historical society. J. W. Rich. Ann. Ia. 11: 70, Ap.'13.

Civil war. Wilson's Creek, Battle at. J. A. Mudd. Mo. His. R. 7: 89–105, Ja.'13.

Civil war. The year 1862. J. Am. His. 6: 511–12, Jl.–S. '12.

Colonial period. Journal of an Indian trader, 1761–3. J: W. Jordan. Pa. M. 37: 1–47, Ja.'13, and following issue.

Colonies, American, under the Whig supremacy. M. W. Ware. His. Teach. M. 4: 123–7, My.'13.

Congress. Glimpses of members of 63rd Congress. J. M. Chapple. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 399–405, Je.'13, and following issue.

Conservation of natural resources. H: S. Drinker. il. Am. For. 19: 952–60, D.'13.

Constitution. 15th amendemnt. Ratification in Indiana. W: C. Gerichs. Ind. M. 9: 131–66, S.'13.

Department of labor, Origin of. L: F. Post. Public 16: 702, Jl. 25,'13. — and possibilities. L: F. Post. Public 16: 872–5, S.12,'13.

Description. American justice and emigration of 1784 as seen by M. Thirriot. W: E. Lingelbach. His. Teach. M. 4: 73–4, Mr.'13.

Economic geography of. G: G. Chisholm. il. map. Geog. J. 42: 321–3, O.'13.

Effect of the revolution upon relations between China and. Ching-Chun Wang. J. Race Dev. 3: 268–85, Ja.'13.

Expansion. American interests in the Pacific. H. B. Hulbert. O. Arch. Q. 22: 91–101, Ja.'13.

Expansion. Influence of the Ohio river in westward expansion. E. E. Sparks. O. Arch. Q. 22: 7–10, Ja.'13.

The federal budget. F: A. Cleveland. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 165–79, Ja.'13.

Flag. W: E. Griffis. M. His. 16: 58–65, F.'13.

Foreign policy. United States and Anglo German rivalry. Washington. Nat. R. 60: 736–50, Ja.'13.

Government. Amending the federal constitution. J. D. Thompson. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 65–77, Ja.'13.

Government of. C. D. Allin. Univ. M. 12: 215–31, Ap"13.

Government. House miscellaneous papers of early sessions. A. C. Tilton. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 227–45, '13.

Government. Personnel in administration. W. F. Willoughby. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 180–9, Ja.'13.

Great Britain alliance. Grierson, F. The invincible alliance (review). Bk. News 31: 849, Jl.'13.

History. Channing, E. History of the United States. v. 3. (review). H. E. Egerton. Eng. His. R. 28: 170–3, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

United States—(*continued*).

History. Our heritage of history and duty as trustees of the past. H: Van Dyke. Pres. His. S. 7: 1–11, Mr.'13.

History. McMaster, J: B. A history of the people of the United States (review). J. H. Coates. Bk. News 32: 74–5, S.'13.

History. Mormon and other early pathfinders in the west and middle west. H. C. Smith. J. His: 6: 233–42, Ap.'13.

History. Original documents. M. His. 16: 126–7, Mr.'13.

History. Seventy-five years' recollections. W: Endicott. M. His. 16: 110–19, Mr.'13.

History. Teaching of American history in schools and colleges. E. Channing. His. Teach. M. 4: 121–3, My.'13.

Inland navigation. Constructing a navigation system in the west. H. Dora Stecker. O. Arch. Q. 22: 16–26, Ja.'13.

Inland navigation. Future of navigation on our western rivers. A. Bettinger. O. Arch. Q. 22: 79–91, Ja.'13.

Inland navigation. Washington, Pittsburgh and inland navigation. G: A. M. Dyess. O. Arch. Q. 22: 10–16, Ja.'13.

Italy-United States treaty amending treaty commerce of 1871, F.'13 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 278–9, O.'13.

Kansas-Nebraska Act, Genesis of. F. H. Hodder. il. Wis. Hist. Proc. 60: 69–86, '12.

Lack of privacy in the American home. Mary Maxwell. Nat. R. 57: 268–75, Ap.'11.

in the light of prophecy and history. J. R. Doolittle. Americana 8: 965–90, N.'13.

Manuscripts. House miscellaneous papers in the Library of Congress. A. C. Tilton. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 227–45, '13.

Middle west. Removal of Senaca Indians from Ohio to Arkansas, 1832. Margaret Gist. J. Am. His. 6: 505–8, Jl.–S.'12.

Monroe doctrine and its meaning to British Empire. map. R. of R's. (Lond.) 47: 27–9, Ja.'13.

James Monroe's administration. C. N. Holmes. M. His. 16: 236–44, Je.'13.

Navy. Catholic names in U. S. Navy list. J: Furey. U. S. Cath. S. 6 pt. 2: 80–129, '13.

Northern boundary. John Adams and the Mitchell map. M. W. Ware, M. His. 16: 179–85, My.'13.

Northwest. The capture of Mackinac in 1812. L. P. Kellogg. il. map. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 124–45, '13.

Northwest. Jonathan Carver: Additional data. J: T: Lee. il. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 87–123, '13.

Northwest. Hebard, G. Pathfinders from river to ocean (review). H. E. Bolton. Southw. His. Q. 16: 431–2, Ap.'13.

Northwest. Pioneers and Durham Boats on Fox River. J: W. Arndt. il. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 180–220, '13.

Northwest. William Powell's recollections. L. C. Draper, ed. il. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 146–79, '13.

Northwest. Proposed political organization, by Canadian settlers of Willamette Valley, Ore. (facsimile). Ore. His. Q. 13: 338–43, S.'12.

Digitized by Google

United States—(*continued*).

Northwest. The Supreme court of Wisconsin territory. R. G: Siebecker. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 221–26, '13.

Presidency. Stanwood, E: A history of the presidency (review). Bk. News 31: 841, Jl.'13.

Presidential message. A personally delivered message. Alice T. Post. Public 16: 847, S.5,'13.

Revolution. Allen, G. W. A naval history of the American Revolution (review). Bk. News 31: 935, Ag.'13.

Revolution. The apostasy of Silas Deane. R. Hayden. M. His. 16: 95–103, Mr.'13.

Revolution. Battle of Guilford Court House. F. Kieron. J. Am. His. 7: 809–20, Ja.–Mr.'13.

Revolution. A British defeat in India. A. J. Edmunds. Pa. M. 37: 89–93, Ja.'13.

Revolution. George Rogers Clark papers, 1771–81. J. A. James. il. Ill. His. Col. 8: 1–608, '12.

Revolution. Clark's campaigns in the West. J. A. James. Ill. His. Col. 3: lii–clxvii, '12.

Revolution. Contest for the Indian alliance. J. A. James. Ill. His. Col. 3: xii–xl, '12.

Revolution. Correspondence of Col. Stephen Moylan. Pa. M. 37: 341–60, Jl.'13.

Revolution. Defense of the frontier. J. A. James. Ill. His. Col. 3: xl–li, '12.

Revolution. Illinois graves of patriots. Mrs. E. S. Walker. Ill. His. J. 6: 112–17, Ap.'13, and following issues.

Revolution. Letter of Admiral John Montagu, 1775. M. His. 16: 35–6, Ja.'13.

Revolution. Letter from James Wilson to Gen. Gates. Pa. M. 36: 473–5, O.'12.

Revolution. Massachusetts. Col. J: Greaton's regiment. F. A. Gardiner. Mass. M. 5: 15–28, Ja.'12, and following issue.

Revolution. Massachusetts. Col. W: Heath's regiment. F. A. Gardiner. Mass. M. 5: 15–28, Ja.'12, and following issue.

Revolution. Massachusetts. Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment. J. A. Gardiner. Mass. M. 5: 73–101, Ap.–O.,'12.

Revolution, Religious controversy as effecting. S: M. Levin. Americana 8: 404–24, My.'13.

Revolution. Significant events during the last year of in the west. J. A. James. Miss. V. His. As. 6: 237–57, '13.

Revolution. Sketches of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Middletown Springs, Vt. Mrs. A. C. Buxton. M. His. 16: 16–23, Ja.'13.

Revolution. Soldiers from the small New Hampshire town. J: R. Eastman. Gran. Mo. 45: 220–6, Jl.'13.

Revolution. State brigantine "Nantes." F. A. Gardiner. Mass. M. 5: 107–9, Ap.–O.'12.

Revolution. State ship "Vengeance." F. A. Gardiner. Mass. M. 5: 109–11, Ap.–O.'12.

Revolution. The undoing of Gen. Burgoyne. J. Jennings. Vt. His. S. 1911–12: 67–96, '13.

Senate. An old fashioned debate heard recently from the gallery. Nat'l. M. 39: 218–24, N.'13.

Digitized by Google

United States—(*continued*).

South. Dodd, W: E. Statesmen of the old south (review). C: W. Ramsdell. Southw. His. Q. 16: 332–3, Ja.'13.

Southwest. Bradley, G. D. Winning the southwest (review). E. W. Winkler. Southw. His. Q. 16: 333–4, Ja.'13.

State government, Reorganization of. H: J. Ford. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 78–84, Ja.'13.

Straus, O. S. The American spirit (review). Bk. News 31: 925–6, Ag.'13.

Supreme court. Common sense of judicial authority. S: B. Clarke. Public 16: 702–3, Jl.25,'13.

Supreme court, Duty of the. S: B. Clarke. Public 16: 657–8, Jl.11,'13.

Supreme court. Judges not the "ultimate arbiters" upon constitutionality. C: F. Adams. Public 16: 823, Ag.29,'13.

Treasury. Sec. MacVeagh's administration. J: Gordon. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 87–90, Ap.'13.

War of 1812. Battle with Indians on the Mississinewa. Sarah J. Line. Ind. M. 9: 187–95, S.'13.

War of 1812. The battle of New Orleans half won at sea. E. S. Maclay. M. His. 16: 29–34, Ja.'13.

War of 1812. Battle of the Thames. A. C. Quisenberry. il. Ky. Reg. 11: S.'13, 9–28.

War of 1812. Building of Perry's fleet. F. N. Thorpe. il. Pa. M. 37: 257–97, Jl.'13.

War of 1812. Capture of Mackinac, 1812. Louise P. Kellogg. il. map. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 124–45, '13.

War of 1812, Collections of historical material relating to. F. H. Severance. Ont. His. S. 10: 43–56, '13.

War of 1812, First year of. J. Am. His. 6: 509–11, Jl.–S.'12.

War of 1812. Forgotten phase of the New England opposition to. Miss. V. His. As. 6: 176–88,'13.

War of 1812. Military movements in eastern Ontario. W. S. Buell. Ont. His. S. 10: 60–71, '13.

War of 1812. Muster roll of Vermont cavalry. C. P. Darling. J. Am. His. 6: 777–80, O.–D.'12, and following issues.

War of 1812. Orderly book of Harrisburg artillery company. Pa. M. 37: 129–51, Ap.'13.

War of 1812. "The River Raisin" campaign. A. C. Quisenberry. Ky. Reg. 11: Ja.'13, 17–33.

War of 1812. Siege of Fort Meigs. A. C. Quisenberry. Ky. Reg. 11: My.'13, 31–8.

War of 1812. Sketch of principal events of. C. P. Darling. J. Am. His. 6: 715–20, O.–D.'12.

War of 1812. Story of the schooner "Nancy." E. Cruikshank. Ont. His. S. 9: 75–126, '10.

War of 1812. Thamesville and the battle of the Thames, Ontario, Canada. Katherine B. Coutts. Ont. His. S 9: 20–5, '10.

West. Coman, Katharine. Economic beginnings of the far west (review). H. E. Bolton. Southw. His. Q. 17: 207–12, O.'13.

West. Coman, Katharine. How we won the land beyond the Mississippi (review). Ore. His. Q. 14: 71–9, Mr.'13.

West. Crossing the plains in 1850, journal. A. W. Harlan. Ann. Ia. 11: 32–62, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

United States—(*continued*).
West. Kansas-Nebraska act of 1854. F. H. Hodder. il. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 69–86, '13.
West. Overland trail to Astoria, 1811. J. N. Barry. il. Ore. His. Q. 13: 227–39, S.'12.
Wilson, W. The new freedom (review). Bk. News 31: 778–9, Je.'13.

Universe.
The earth's place in. E. D. Daniels. N. Church. R. 20: 481–99, O.'13.

Ursuline convents.
Quebec. Marie Guyart and the founding of the Quebec convent. Mrs. M. Scott. Dub. R. 152: 94–110, Ja.'13.

Uruguay.
Argentine-Uruguay convention concerning coastwise trade, Jl.29,'12 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 166–7, Jl.'13.

Utye-Collett families.
Genealogical note concerning. Md. His. M. 8: 203–4, Je. '13.

V

Vacations.
Summer in an old shed. Florence Tarbell. il. Sub. L. 16: 400–1, 443–4, Je.'13.

Vaccination.
Against compulsory. Public 16: 290–1, Mr.28,'13.
Alfred Russell Wallace's opinion concerning. Public 16: 219–20, Mr.7,'13.

Vachell, Horace Annesley, author, 1861–.
Interview. pors. W. J. Roberts. il. Bk. News 32: 185–8, supp., D.'13.

Vail, Theodore Newton, capitalist, 1845–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 108, Ap.'13.

Valley Forge.
Evacuation of. Lillian C. Lutes. J. Am. His. 7: 1261–71, Jl.–S.'13.

Vambéry, Arminius, –1913.
Hungarian publicist. por. R. of R's.(Lond.) 48: 255, O.'13.

Van Buren, Martin, president of the U. S., 1782–1862.
Maryland correspondents of. B. C. Steiner. Md. His. M. 8: 141–9, Je.'13.
Chief Justice Taney's correspondence with Van Buren. B. C. Steiner. Md. His. M. 8: 305–26, D.'13.

van der Goes, Madame Betty, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 147, Jl.'13.

Van Deursen family.
Founder family in New Netherland and ancestry in Holland. A. H. Van Deusen. il. J. Am. His. 7: 1049–89, Ap.–Je.'13.

Van Ysselstein family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 846, Ja.–Mr.'13.

Van Zandt, Jane Henry Meredith Cabell.
Portrait. J. Am. His. 6: 705, O.–D.'12.

Digitized by Google

Van Zandt, Nicholas Henry Meredith.
Portrait. J. Am. His. 6: 708, O.–D.'12.

Variation (biology).
The mutation theory and the blond race. T. Veblen. J. Race Dev. 3: 491–507, Ap.'13.

Vegetables.
Front yard used for vegetable garden. Janet McCrea. il. Sub. L. 16: 242–3, 272–3, Ap.'13.
Late planting and care of. F. F. Rockwell. il. House & G. 24: 100–1, 118–19, Ag.'13.
Raising, in sand. L. E. MacBrayne. Sub. L. 16: 259, Ap.'13.
Small vegetable garden that paid. E. R. Bennett. il. House & G. 24: 20–22, 54–5, Jl.'13.
Vegetable garden planned to supply the table all the year. Lucy H. Yates. il. House & G. 23: 188–9, 209–11, Mr.'13.

Vegetation.
of the United States. A. G. Ogilvie. il. maps. Geog. J. 42: 342–60, O.'13.

Venereal diseases.
The doctors and venereal disease. English R. 15: 244–58, S.'13.
Treatment of. Eng. R. 15: 244–58, S.'13.

Venezuela.
Transformation and progress in. M. J. Trazivuk. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 1091–4, Mr.'13.

Venice, Italy.
Modern pictures in. D. C. Phillips. Art & P. 4: 953–8, My.'13.

Vermont. *See also Bennington; Harlakenden.*
Famous men of. J. M. Chapple. Nat'l. M. 38: 1103–4, S.'13.
Hill town, The making of a. M. B. Jones. Vt. His. S. 1909–10: 43–62.
History of the state. W. H. Crockett. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 973–1004, S.'13.
Most important towns along the Green Mt. ridge. B. Chapple. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 1005–52, S.'13.
State capitols, Pictures of. il. Vt. His. S. 1911–12: 99–106, '13.

Vermonter, The (magazine).
Index of vols. 1–17. Vt. His. S. 1911–12: 117–266, '13.

Victoria Alexandrine, Queen of Great Britain, 1819–1901.
Portrait (early). Bkman (Lond.) 44: supp. 31, Ap.'13.

Villas.
A Tuscan villa. W. Caine. British R. 1: Ja.'13, 131–44.

Villiers, Barbara, Countess of Castlemaine.
Portrait. Print Col. Q. 3: 442, D.'13.

Vincent de Paul, 1576–1660.
Sanders, E. K. Vincent de Paul, priest and philanthropist (review). British R. 4: 476–7, D.'13.

Vinci, Leonardo da, artist, 1452–1519.
Two unpublished drawings by. C. Dodgson. il. Burl. M. 23: 264–67, Ag.'13.

Digitized by Google

Vines.
Framing the house with vines. E. J. Goodhue. il. House & G. 23: 296–7, 319–24, Ap.'13.
Shading for houses. M. R. Conover. il. Sub. L. 16: 254, Ap.'13.
Virginia.
Council papers, 1698. Va. M. 21: 67–80, Ja.'13.
Henry county marriages. Va. M. 21: 277–80, Jl.'13.
Inventory estate Philip Ludwell, James city county, Va. Va. M. 21: 395–416, O.'13.
The mountain "poor whites." Cornhill n. s. 34: 361–71, Mr.'13.
Pioneer families of. A. C. Quisenberry. Ky. Reg. 11: My.'13, 57–77.
Some Virginians educated in Virginia. Va. M. 21: 196–9, Ap.'13.
Vision.
Our eyes shall see things whole (sermon). A. C. Dieffenbach. Hom. R. 66: 244–8, S.'13.
Vital statistics.
The birth-rate-and afterwards. J: Edmond. Nat. R. 59: 713–25, Je.'12.
Vitalism.
The spectre of vitalism. H. S. Elliot. Sci. Pro. 7: 437–60, Ja.'13.
Vittoria, Spain.
Penisnular war. Wellington at Vittoria. Cornhill n. s. 34: 751–65, Je.'13.
Vocational education.
Bibliography. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 270–9, F.'13.
Boston opportunities for. Mrs. B. B. Glenny. Vocat. Ed. 3: 79–85, N.'13.
Boston, Survey of vocational work in. Nat'l. M. 38: 899–902, Ag.'13.
Chicago, Ill. Year of prevocational work at the Jackson school. W: Hedges. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 191–202, F.'13.
Course in vocational discovery for the eighth grade. B. D. Remy. Sch. Ed. 33: 98–100, N.'13.
Errors in our public school system. Margaret Woodward. il. Sub. L. 16: 426–30, Je.'13.
Los Angeles' school system reorganized. Vocat. Ed. 2: 259–61, Ja.'13.
Problem of establishing vocational schools. E. G. Cooley. Sch. Ed. 32: 214–19, F.'13.
In Scotland. H: D. Hatch. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 203–21, F.'13.
Second national conference on vocational guidance, New York Act 23–6, 1912. W: T. Bawden. Vocat. Ed. 2: 209–17, Ja.'13.
Studies in vocational guidance. E. E. Lewis. Sch. Ed. 32: 212–14, F.'13, and following issues.
Unity in vocational education. E. Davenport. Vocat. Ed. 2: 186–8, Ja.'13.
Wisconsin law. B. E. Nelson. Sch. Ed. 32: 256–61, Mr.'13.
Volcanoes.
Recent work on, E. H. L. Schwartz. Sci. Pro. 9: 85–99, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet, 1694–1778.
Voltaire and his age. Nat. R. 58: 282–98, O.'11.
Volusenus, Florentius (Florence Wilson), 1504–1547.
Sketch of. P. H. Brown. Scot. His. R. 10: 122–37, Ja.'13.
Vonnoh, Robert, artist.
Work of. il. Art & P. 4: 999–1003, Je.'13.
Voting.
Secretary Daniels and compulsory voting. Public 16: 1060, N.7,'13.
Voyages.
Boston to the gold fields of '49, by the way of Cape Horn. Margaret D. Plympton. J. Am. His. 6: 605–7, Jl.–S.'12.
A tour around the world in the steamship Empress of Russia beginning at London. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 225–8, Ja.'13.

W

Wadleigh, Hon. Bainbridge, 1831–.
Sketch. por. H. H. Metcalf. Gran. Mo. 45: 189–90, Je.'13.
Wages.
Carlyle, A. J. Wages (review). E. Cannan. Econ. R. 23: 180–90, Ap.'13.
Legislation on wages in U. S. in 1913. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 425–32, O.'13.
The minimum wage. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 81–115, F.'13. — Public 16: 51, Ja.17,'13.
Wagner, Richard, composer, 1813–83.
in America. J. S. Van Cleve. N. Music R. 12: 211–14, My.'13.
Ancient criticism on Wagner. J. C. Hadden. N. Music R. 12: 219–22, My.'13.
High priest in art. E: H. Eppens. Hom. R. 65: 366–73, My.'13.
Influence in England. por. H. Antcliffe. N. Music R. 12: 214–16,My, '13.
Influence on France. M. D. Calvocoressi. N. Music R. 12: 217–19, My.'13.
The physical Wagner. J. F: Rogers. N. Music R. 12: 345–8, Ag.'13.
Wales, *See also Cardiff.*
Church disendowment in Wales. M. V. Hay. British R. 2: 359–68, Je.'13.
Disestablishment. F. E. Smith. Nat. R. 58: 538–57, D.'11. — and disendowment. W. O. Gore. Nat. R. 59: 43–54, Mr.'12.
Parochial endowments. Tithes. R. E. Prothero. Nat. R. 59: 337–46, Ap.'12.
Its problem. M. O. Sale. Nat. R. 63: 507–18, N.'13.
South. Unionist position. M. O. Sale. Nat. R. 63: 674–83, D.'13.
Welch people in English history. T. O. Charles. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 641–5, Jl.'13.
Walker, Edwin Sawyer, clergyman and author, 1828–1912.
Sketch. por. Ill. His. J. 5: 427–9, O.'12.

Digitized by Google

Walking.
Advantages of winter walks. Carita Lemmon. il. Sub. L. 16: 31, Ja.'13.
Wall decoration.
Simple and effective wall treatments. Louise Shrimpton. il. House & G. 24: 84–6, Ag.'13.
Wall paper.
Colonial, Vogue of. Mary W. Mount. il. Sub. L. 16: 253, 274–6, Ap.'13.
Draperies and papers to match. M. W. Mount. il. Sub. L. 17: 191–2, 217–18, O.'13.
Wallace, Alfred Russell, –1913.
Sketch. por. R. of R's. (Lond.) 48: 421–5, D.'13.
Wallace, Helen, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 292, Mr.'13.
Walls.
House walls and their making. A. Byne. il. House & G. 23: 32–4, 55–7, Ja.'13.
Walpole, Horace (Earl of Orford), 1717–97.
Greenwood, Alice D. Horace Walpole's world (review). F. G. Bettany. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 214–15, Ag.'13.
Walpole, Hugh, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 291, Mr.'13.
Walsingham, Sir Thomas, 1568–1630.
Walsingham and Burghley in Queen Elizabeth's privy council. C. Read. Eng. His. R. 28: 34–58, Ja.'13.
Walters, John Cuming, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 246, F.'13.
War.
Aerial defence in time of war. G. H. Mair. British R. 1: Mr.'13, 1–10.
The perennial war bogey. D. S. Jordan. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 35–9, Je.'13.
Proper attitude of the Hague conference toward the laws of war. J. H. Ralston. Public 16: 615–17, Je.27,'13.
Strategy and geography. G. W. Redway. British R. 3: 341–54, S.'13.
Truth about war. Nat. R. 61: 248–54, Ap.'13.
The war scare in Europe. English R. 14: 146–55, Ap.'13.
War of 1812. *See United States. — War of* 1812.
War correspondent.
Duties of. F. Fox. Nat. R. 61: 769–78, Je.'13.
War ships.
Dreadnaughts or dummies. charts. Carlyou Bellairs. Nat. R. 57: 660–7, Je.'11.
Ward, Henrietta (Mrs. E. M. Ward), artist.
Work of. por. Eng. Illus. 49: 411–18, Ag.'13.
Ward, John Quincy Adams, sculptor.
The work of. por. il. Out West n. s. 5: 221–41, My.'13.
Warehouses.
St. Paul, Minn. Warehouse for Gordon & Ferguson. il. plan. W. Arch. 19: Je.'13.
Saskatoon, Sask., Warehouse at. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: D.'13.
Warner, Anne (Mrs. C: E. French), author, 1869–1913.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 290, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Warren, N. H.
Settlement of. F. C. Clement. Gran. Mo. 45: 233–5, Jl.'13.
Warren family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 1342, O.–D.'13.
Washburn, Cadwallader, etcher.
Notes of an etcher in Mexico and Maine. por. C. Washburn. il. Print. Col. Q. 1: 464–81, O.'11.
Washburne, Elihu B., statesman, 1816–87.
Letter to J: Dixon. Ill. His. J. 6: 214–31, Jl.'13.
Washington, George, president of United States, 1732–99.
The Conway cabal. C: N. Holmes. M. His. 16: 148–60, Ap.'13.
Diary, Ja.–June, 1796. Pa. M. 37: 230–9, Ap.'13.
as a farmer. R: Parkinson. M. His. 15: 117–29, Ap.'12.
Flag and tent of, in Valley Forge museum. Americana 8: 99–100, Ja.'13.
Letter, Sale of. Americana 8: 391–2, Ap.'13.
A life of, in Latin, published in New York, 1836 (review). por. W. Nelson. il. Americana 8: 884–90, O.'13.
McLaughlin, R. W. Washington and Lincoln (review). Hom. R. 65: 160–1, F.'13.
Relics of Washington. M. His. 15: 165–6, My.'12.
Story of Washington's pen knife. Edna M. Colman. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 845–9, F.'13.
Sulgrave Manor, ancestral home of. C. V. White. il. Connoisseur 36: 175–9, Jl.'13.
Williams portrait. Nat'l. M. 37: 822, F.'13.
Washington, D. C.
Affairs at. J. M. Chapple. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 631–57, Ja.'13, and following issues.
Description of a visit to the great Naval Observatory. Mrs. G: F. Richards. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 43–7, O.'13.
Great storm of August 30th. Alice T. Post. Public 16: 748–9, Ag.8,'13.
The making of the nation's capital. M. Mannering. Nat'l. M. 38: 700–2, Jl.'13.
White House, Erection of. Mrs. A. G. Baker. Colum. His. S. 16: 120–49, '13.
Washington (state). *See also Seattle; Spokane.*
Constitution. Effects of, on public interests. T. L. Stiles. Wash. His. Q. 4: 281–7, O.'13.
Constitution, Origin of. L. J. Knapp. Wash. His. Q. 4: 227–80, O.'13.
Constitution. Proposed amendments. L. Jones. Wash. His. Q. 4: 12–32, Ja.'13.
Dispute with Oregon regarding the boundary at the mouth of the Columbia river. G: C. Lay. il. map. J. Am. His. 7: 1153–67, Jl.–S.'13.
Early days at White Salmon and the Dalles. Camilla T. Donnell. Wash. His. Q. 4: 105–15, Ap.'13.
Pioneers who died 1912 (list). T: W. Prosch. Wash. His. Q. 4: 36–43, Ja.'13.
Washington territory. Fifty years ago. T: W. Prosch. Wash. His. Q. 4: 96–104, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Wason, Hon. Edward H.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 91–3, Mr.–Ap.'13.
Wason, Robert Alexander, author, 1874–.
Biographical sketch. pors. il. Bk. News 31: 655–7, supp., My.'13.
Wasps.
Life of the solitary wasps. J: J. Ward. il. Strand (Lond.) 46: 510–15, N.'13.
Water.
Drinking water, and use of water in the system. Jenny H. Snow. Ed. Bi-Mo. 8: 168–72, D.'13.
Laws, State and national. C. N. Chadwick. Am. For. 19: 800–9, N.'13.
Water hyacinths.
Beauty of. M. B. Paret. Sub. L. 17: 291–2, N.'13.
Water power.
In United States national forests. J. B. Adams. Soc. Am. For. 8: 5–52, Ap.'13.
Water supply.
Conservation. W. McCulloch. il. Am. For. 19: 777–89, N.'13.
Government protection of. S. Buck. il. Sub. L. 17: 255, N.'13.
Water supply in town and country. C: E. White. il. House & G. 23: 17–19, 53–5, Ja.'13.
Waters, Henry Fitzgilbert, 1833–1913.
Biographical sketch. por. Harv. Grad. M. 22: 234–40, D.'13.
Waterways. *See Canals.*
Watson, Rev. John (Ian Maclaren), 1850–1907.
A humanist preacher. A. S. Hoyt. Hom. R. 65: 450–6, Je.'13.
Watts, George Frederic, painter, 1817–1904.
Sketch of his life. pors. M. H. Spielmann. il. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 2, 11–18, supp., Ap.'13.
Watts, M. S. George Frederic Watts (review). British R. 1: Ja.'13, 182–4.
Work of. C: T. Bateman. il. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 18–31, 33, 35, 37, 39–40, 43–5, Ap.'13.
Wealth.
Common wealth; a study in social Christianity. Hom. R. 65: 126–33, F.'13.
Dr. Marshall's "Principles of Economics" (review). J. A. Smith. Econ. R. 23: 366–81, O.'13.
Weather.
Influence on business. E. W. Kemmerer. Moody 16: 202–4, N.'13.
Weaver, James B., statesman. 1833–1912.
Defeat in candidacy for governor of Iowa, how caused. por. J. S. Clarkson. Ann. Ia. 10: 561–9, Ja.'13.
Webster, Daniel, statesman, 1782–1852.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 230, Ap.'13.
Webster and the acquisition of the northwest part of U. S. Wash. His. Q. 4: 191–3, Jl.'13.
Webster, Herman A., etcher.
Work of. M. Hardie. il. Print Col. Q. 2: 57–73, F.'12.

Digitized by Google

Webster family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 1284, O.–D.'13.
Wedgwood, Josiah, potter, 1730–95.
Portrait. Connoisseur 37: 71, O.'13.
Weed, Theodore L., director postal savings system.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 37: 637, Ja.'13.
Weeds.
Money made from. Gladys J. Partelow. Sub. L. 16: 435, Je.'13.
Weeks, John Wingate, U. S. senator, 1860–.
Portrait. Am. For. 19: 100, F.'13.
Sketch. por. M. Mannering. Nat'l. M. 37: 758–60, Ja.'13.
Weights and measures.
Nicholson, E: A history of weights and measures (review). C: Johnson. Eng. His. R. 28: 390–2, Ap.'13.
Weir, William, 1787–.
Life of. A. Weir. Wash. His. Q. 4: 33–5, Ja.'13.
Welch, Lucy Elizabeth Kemp–, English artist.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 468–9, Ap '13.
Wellesley, Arthur Richard, 2nd Duke of Wellington.
Appreciation. Cornhill n. s. 35: 671–84, N.'13.
Wells, Herbert George, author, 1860–.
The world set free (novel). Eng. R. 16: 13–42, D.'13, and following issues.
Wenck, Charles S., illustrator.
Work of. por. B. L. Bates. il. Graph. Arts 5: 301–8, N.'13.
Westell, William Percival, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 102, Je.'13.
Western forestry and conservation association.
Meeting, Seattle, Wash., Dec. 2–3, 1912. Am. For. 19: 49–50, Ja.'13.
Western Reserve.
New England and. K. F. Geiser. Miss. V. His. 6: 62–78, '13.
West Indies.
Cruising among. W: T. Coe. il. Travel 21: O.'13, 7–11.
Headlam, C. Calendar of State papers (review). H. E. Egerton. Eng. His. R. 28: 375–7, Ap.'13.
History. The A B C of West Indian history. C: P. Lucas. His. Teach. M. 4: 183–7, S.'13.
Mims, S. L. Colbert's West India policy (review). H. E. Egerton. Eng. His. R. 28: 166–8, Ja.'13.
Where it is always summer. H. S. Adams. il. Sub. L. 17: 319, 349, D.'13.
West Indies, Danish.
American ownership of. A. M. Stickles. J. Am. His. 7: 849–76, Ja.–Mr.'13.
West Point, N. Y.
Recent visit to. M. Mannering. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 212–17, N.'13.
West Virginia. *See also Wheeling.*
Agricultural wealth of. Nat'l. M. 39: 520–7, D.'13.
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad and. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 533–40, D.'13.

Digitized by Google

West Virginia—(*continued*).
Board of trade of. R. B. Naylor. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 517–19, D.'13.
Debt of country to the state. S. F. Reed. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 470–8, D.'13.
Eminent men of. F. Wayne. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 479–84, D.'13.
Resources and development of. J. M. Chapple. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 421–36, D.'13.
Its thriving cities. J. M. Chapple. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 437–69, D.'13.
West Virginia colored institute. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 528–30, D.'13.
Weyden, Roger van der, artist, 1400–64.
Account of. A. J. Wauters. il. Burl. M. 22: 230–4, Ja.'13.
Whacker, Charles, chairman Chicago plan commission.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 29: 666, N.'13.
Wheat.
Statistical study of wheat cultivation and trade, 1881–1910. J. F. Unstead. Geog. J. 42: 165–81, Ag.'13, and following issues.
Wheeler, Benjamin I., author.
Portrait. Bk. News 32: 103, O.'13.
Wheeler, Charles, army surgeon, 1742–1813.
Early Western Pennsylvania settler. Pa. M. 37: 375–8, Jl.'13.
Wheeler, Mrs. Post. *See Rives, Hallie Erminie.*
Wheeling, W. Va.
The Pittsburgh-Wheeling rivalry for commercial headship on the Ohio. J. M. Callahan. O. Arch. Q. 22: 40–54, Ja.'13.
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill, artist, 1834–.
as a critic of his own prints. H. Mansfield. il. Print. Col. Q. 3: 367–93, D.'13.
List of etchings in the Tracy Dows collection. il. Print. Col. Q. 1: 32–61, F.'11.
Lithographs of. T. R. Way. il. Print Col. Q. 3: 277–309, O.'13.
Whitaker, Herman, author, 1867–.
Sketch. pors. G: W. James. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 451–62, Je.'13.
White, Clarence Hudson, photographer, 1871–.
A teacher of photography. E: R. Dickson. il. Photo-Era 30: 3–4, Ja.'13.
White, W. Hall. *See* Rutherford, Mark.
White family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 1125, Jl.–S.'13.
White mountains, N. H.
Description of automobile trip through. G: W. Jennings. Gran. Mo. 45: 333–5, O.'13.
Following the trail of the ice sheet and valley glacier on Presidential range. J. W. Goldthwait. il. maps. Appalachia 13: 1–23, My.'13.
White slavery.
The truth about white slavery. T. Billington-Greig. English R. 14: 428–46, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

Whitelaw, David, author.
Sketch. por. A. St. J: Adcock. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 107–8, Je.'13.

Whitney, Asa, 1791–1874.
Father of Pacific railroads. N. H. Loomis. Miss. V. His. As. 6: 166–75, '13.

Whitten, Wilfred (Jack O'London, *pseud.*), author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 5, Ap.'13.

Whittier, John Greenleaf, poet, 1807–92.
Autograph letter of (facsimile). M. His. 16: 120, Mr.'13.

Whymper, Edward, mountaineer, 1840–1911.
In memoriam. por. il. Can. Al. J. 4: 126–36, '12.

Wilcox, Ella Wheeler (Mrs. Robert M. Wilcox), author, 1855–.
Sketch. por. Mary A. Quincy. Nat'l. M. 39: 506–8, D.'13.

Willard, Frances Elizabeth, temperance reformer, 1839–98.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 227, Ja.'13.

Willard, Samuel, teacher, 1821–1913.
Sketch. por. Ill. His. J. 6: 159–65, Ap.'13.

Willcocks, Mary Patricia, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 103, Je.'13.

William the chamberlain.
Story of, and Luton church. L. F. R. Williams. Eng. His. R. 28: 719–30, O.'13.

William the Conqueror, 1027–87.
Portrait. J. Am. His. 6: 529, Jl.–S.'12.

William II, Prince of Orange, 1650–1702.
Portrait. Print Col. Q. 3: 453, D.'13.

William II, emperor of German, 1859–.
Biographical sketch. R: Thirsk. Chambers 7th s. 3: 668–72, S.20,'13.
The Kaiser jubilee. E. W. Patchett. Univ. M. 12: 407–20, O.'13.

Williams, Alyn, artist.
A noted miniature painter. J. W: Pattison. il. Fine Arts J. 28: 185–8, Mr.'13.

Williams, Herbert Deland, illustrator.
Work of. por. G: K. Turner. il. Graph. Arts 5: 169–80, S.'13.

Williston, Rev. Seth, 1770–.
Diaries of, 1796–1800. Pres. His. S. 7: 175–208, D.'13, and following issues.

Willow industry.
Basket willows a profitable crop. G: N. Lamb. il. Am. For. 19: 229–33, Ap.'13.

Wilson, Edward Adrian, 1872–1912.
Appreciation. A. E. Shipley. Cornhill n. s. 34: 465–72, Ap.'13.

Wilson, Emmett, U. S. representative.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 38: 401, Je.'13.

Wilson, Florence. *See Volusenus, Florentius.*

Wilson, James, statesman, 1742–98.
Letter to Gen. Gates. Pa. M. 36: 473–5, O.'12.

Digitized by Google

Wilson, Louise Axon (Mrs. Woodrow Wilson).
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 37: 633, Ja.'13.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 239–41, F.'13.
Wilson, Woodrow, President of the United States, 1856–.
Inauguration. J. M. Chapple. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 17–28, Ap.'13. — Public 16: 223–4, Mr.7,'13.
His method and manner in receiving visitors at the White House. W. B. Hale. il. W. Work (Lond.) 23: 31–9, D.'13.
The pitfalls and opportunities before the new president. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 350–3, Mr.'13.
Portrait (with cabinet). Nat'l. M. 38: 8, Ap.'13. — (with family). Nat'l. M. 38: 1, Ap.'13.
Wiltwyck, N. Y.
History of, under the Dutch. A. H. Van Buren. il. N. Y. St. His. As. 11: 128–35, '12.
Winchcombe, England.
and Sudeley castle. J. L. Osborn. il. Eng. Illus. 49: 138–42, My.'13.
Windham, Rt Hon. William, 1750–1810.
The life and correspondence of the Rt. Hon. William Windham (review). J. H. Rose. Eng. His. R. Jl.'13.
The Windham papers (review). W. Sichel. il. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 315–16, Mr.'13.
Windows.
Types of windows. D. Williamson. il. House & G. 23: 11–13, 65, Ja.'13.
Winnipeg, Man.
Referendum and land value taxation in. F. J. Dixon. Public 16: 438, My.9,'13.
Winter.
Canadian winter. Eileen B. Thompson. Univ. M. 12: 165–78, F.'13.
Nature's rest in. Harriet W. Clark. Sub. L. 16: 120–2, F.'13.
Pleasures of. Harriet W. Clark. Sub. L. 16: 38–9, Ja.'13.
Wireless telegraphy. *See also Telegraph.*
Forest fires, Use of wireless in. C. B. Cooper. Am. For. 19: 40–2, Ja.'13.
International radio-telegraph convention and service regulations affixed thereto (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 229–76, O.'13.
Marconi contract with. British government. R. of Rs. (Lond.) 47: 265–9, Mr.'13.
Projected draft of an international law for the regulation of. Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 7: 147–8, Jl.'13.
Radio-telegraphy, Scientific problems in. J. A. Fleming. Sci. Pro. 7: 356–71, Ja.'13.
Wisconsin. *See also Fox river; Green Bay.*
First capitol, at old Belmont. il. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 40–2, '13.
Fur trade, 1812–25. il. Wis. His. Col. 20: 1–395, '11.
Fur trader's Journal, 1803–04. M. Curot. il. Wis. His. Col. 20: 396–471, '11.
Geographical influences in its development. Mary Dopp. maps. Am. Geog. Soc. Bul. 45: 401–12, Je.'13, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Wisconsin—(*continued*)
History. Jonathan Carver. J: T: Lee. il. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 87–123, '13.
History. William Powell's recollections. L. C. Draper, ed. il. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 146–79, '13.
Indian remains in northeastern Wisconsin. il. maps. Wis. Arch. 11: 107–54, Ap.'13.
The industrial commission and how it works. J: R. Commons. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 9–14, F.'13.
New state capitol and its mural decorations. Americana 8: 255–61, Mr.'13.
Upper Baraboo valley archæological researches. H. E. Cole and A. S. Flint. il. Wis. Arch. 12: 41–52, Ag.'13.
Wisconsin territory, Supreme court of. R. G: Siebecker. Wis. His. Proc. 60: 221–6, '13.
Wit and humour.
New theory of the comic. P. G. C. Campbell. Queen's Q. 20: 376–90, Ap.–Je.'13.
Wodderspoon family.
Arms. J. Am. His. 7: 1090, Ap.–Je.'13.
Wolf, Henry, engraver.
Wood-engravings of Timothy Cole and H: Wolf. por. Elisabeth L. Cary. il. Print Col. Q. 1: 318–48, Jl.'11.
Wollstonecraft, Mary. *See* Godwin, Mary.
Wolseley, Frances Garnet, Viscountess, 1872–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 578–9, 583, N.'13.
Wolseley, Garnet Joseph, Viscount, 1833–.
Appreciation of. J. H. A. Macdonald. Chambers 7th s. 3: 406–8, My.17,'13.
Biography of. por. W. T. Stead. R. of R's. (Lond) 47: 363–7, Ap.'12.
Woman.
The deaconess as a missionary. E. C. Briggs. Hom. R. 66: 108–12, Ag.'13.
The deaconess as pastor's assistant. Emilie G. Briggs. Hom. R. 65: 458–63, Je.'13.
Feminine *versus* feminist. Nat. R. 58: 938–45, F.'12.
Feminism and education. Ethel Colquhoun. Univ. M. 12: 258–70, Ap.'13.
Finland, Woman's status in. R. of R's. (Lond.) 47: 156–7. F.'13.
Finot, M. Jean. The problem of the sexes (review). M. Nordeau. R. of R's. (Lond.) 47: 217–19, F.'13.
Hartley, C. Gasquoine (Mrs. Walter Gallichan). The truth about women (review). Mary P. Willcocks. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 178–9, Jl.'13.
Married women, The case of modern. Sarah Grand. Pall Mall M. 51: 203–9, F.'13.
Martin, E: S. The unrest of women (review). Mabel A. Purdy. Bk. News 31: 930, Ag.'13.
Place of women in school histories. G. W. Carrick. His. Teach. M. 4: 95–7, Ap.'13.
The position of women under the Hammurabi code. F. G. Fidler. English R. 15: 422–9, O.'13.
Relation of modern, to society. Margaret Woodward. il. Sub. L. 16: 288–90, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Woman—(*continued*).
Spinsters. The case of the modern spinster. Sarah Grand. il. Pall Mall M. 51: 52–6, Ja.'13.
What sort of women men like. Symposium by novelists. il. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 812–18, Jl.'13.
Woman's place in nature. M. S. Pembrey and O. A. Craggs. Sci. Pro. 8: 133–45, Jl.'13.
Woman's work, Legislation concerning, in U. S. 1913. Am. Labor Leg. R. 3: 433–47, O.'13.
Working women who help other women. P. E. Moulder. W. Work. (Lond.) 21: 426–8, Mr.'13.

Woman suffrage.
Advance of. S. Cooley. Public 16: 578–9, Je.20,'13.
British militant suffragists at home and abroad. Public 16: 993, O.17,'13.
British physical-force suffragists. Public 16: 265–6, Mr.21, '13.
Canadian women and the parliamentary vote. A. H. F. Lefroy. Queen's Q. 21: 91–6, Jl.–S.'13.
Commentary on. Nat. R. 57: 431–5, My.'11.
Duty of women and suggestions as to campaign weapons. Nat'l. M. 39: 154–6, O.'13.
The future of, in England. F. E. Smith. British R. 1: Mr.'13, 42–9.
in Great Britain. Public 16: 132, F.7,'13; 16: 201–3, F.28,'13.
Great Britain, Defeat of woman suffrage bill in. Public 16: 483–4, My.23,'13.
Great Britain, Physical-force campaign in. Public 16: 347–9, Ap.11,'13.
Illinois. Extension of partial suffrage to women. Public 16: 584–5, Je.20,'13.
National woman's suffrage convention. Public 16: 1185–6, D.12,'13.
Parallel between militant suffragists and Chartists. Public 16: 411–12, My.2,'13.
Physical-force woman suffragists. Public 16: 195–7, F.28,'13.
Plea that newspapers give more publicity to the speeches made by women. Nat. R. 57: 251–7, Ap.'11.
Reply to Lloyd George. Mrs. H: Fawcett. R. of R's. (Lond.) 48: 196–7, S.'13.
Results to be obtained from. A. Page. Nat. R. 58: 946–59, F.'12.
The suffrage danger. L. A. Tadema. Nat. R. 59: 876–83, Jl.'12.
Suffrage progress. 20th Cent. 7: 122, Mr.'13.
Suffrage questions in the British Parliament. Public 16: 107, Ja.31,'13.
Washington parade. J. M. Chapple. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 17–28, Ap.'13.
Why women should have the vote. From man's point of view. Pall Mall M. 51: 305–8, Mr.'13.
Why women should not have the vote. From woman's point of view. Pall Mall M. 51: 308–11, Mr.'13.
Women who want the vote. Maud Selborne. Nat. R. 57: 608–13, Je.'11.

Digitized by Google

Women.
First woman jury. Grace R. Hebard. il. J. Am. His. 7: 1289–1341, O.–D.'13.
Portraits of women, N. Y. exhibition, 1913. A. E. Gallatin. il. Art & P. 4: 983–8, Je.'13.
in the United States, Achievements of. Margaret Woodward. Sub. L. 17: 38–40, Jl.'13.

Wood, George A., 1862–.
Sketch. por. H. H. Metcalf. Gran. Mo. 45: 289–91, Ag.–S.'13.

Wood, Col. James A., 1832–1905.
Sketch. por. H. H. Metcalf. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 287–9, Ag.–S.'13.

Wood.
Microscopic structure of woods. Eloise Gerry. il. Soc. Am. For. 8: 159–74, Jl.'13.
Preservative treatment. il. Am. For. 19: 815–18, N.'13. — I. W. Bailey. il. For. Q. 11: 5–20, Mr.'13.
Wood-using industries of California. A. K. Armstrong. il. Am. For. 19: 234–44, Ap.'13.
Study of woods used in furniture. G. Smith. il. Ed. Bi-Mo. 7: 389–404, Je.'13.

Woodbury, Charles Edward, M. D., 1895–.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 45: 292–3, Ag.–S.'13.

Woodbury, Charles H., marine painter.
Work of. W. H. Downes. il. Art & P. 4: 761–6, N.'12.

Wood-engraving.
Advantages of, for magazine illustration. W. A. Bradley. il. Print Col. Q. 1: 381–4, Jl.'11.
Concerning wood-engraving. H: Wolf. il. Print Col. Q. 1: 348–60, Jl.'11.
Modern. Two masters of modern wood-engraving, Timothy Cole and Henry Wolf. Elizabeth L. Cary. il. Print. Col. Q. 1: 318–47, Jl.'11.
The printing of wood-engravings. T. L. De Vinne. il. Print Col. Q. 1: 365–80, Jl.'11.

Wood-working.
Pattern-making, How to teach. il. Vocat. Ed. 9: 106–18, N.'13.

Wool.
The sheep herder, wool manufacturer and the tariff. A. Adie. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 306–11, My.'13.

Worcester, England.
History and insignia of. L. Willoughby. il. Connoisseur 37: 3–16, S.'13, and following issues.

Wordsworth, Dorothy, sister of W: Wordsworth, 1804–47.
Appreciation of. Grace J. Austin. Sch. Ed. 32: 268–72, My.'13, and following issues.

Wordsworth, Mrs. Susanna.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 276, F.'13.

Wordsworth, William, poet, 1770–1850.
Wordsworth country. por. S. L. Bensusan. il. Windsor 38: 348–56, Ag.'13.

Digitized by Google

Workmen.
New York city. Noonday concerts given by the orchestra of workmen of the Consolidated gas co. F. Hulzmann. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 1101–4, Mr.'13.
Scientific management and the workman under a microscope. J. Armstrong. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 663–8, N.'13.
Worms.
British earthworms. H. Friend. Sci. Pro. 8: 99–113, Jl.'13.
Wright, Frank Lloyd, architect.
Appreciation of his work. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: 16–19, F.'13.
Wright, John G., wool importer, –1913.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 310, My.'13.
Würtemberg.
Wolfegg globe-goblet in the plate room of the castle. J. Fischer. il. U. S. Cath. S. 6 pt. 2: 275–9, '13.
Wyatt, William J., Mexican and civil war veteran, 1825–1912.
Sketch. Ill. His. J. 5: 430–2, O.'12.
Wyck House, Germantown.
Plan used for modern house. C: V. Boyd. il. Sub. L. 17: 125–6, 146, S.'13.
Wylie, I. A. R., author.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 684, My.'13.
Wyndham, George, 1863–1913.
Character sketch. por. R. of R's. (Lond.) 48: 19–24, Jl.'13.
Sketch. British R. 3: 257–61, Ag.'13. — C: Boyd. Cornhill. n. s. 35: 538–57, O.'13. — W. Ward. Dub. R. 153: 160–5, Jl.'13.

X

X-rays. *See also Radioactivity.*
and crystals. W. L. Bragg. Sci. Pro. 7: 372–90, Ja.'13.
Radioactivity visualised. C. T. R. Wilson. il. Sci. Pro. 7: 479–90, Ap.'13.

Y

Yankton, S. Dak.
Jubilee, 1911. The 50th anniversary of creation of Dakota Territory. il. S. Dak. His. S. 6: 284–349, '12.
Yates, Richard, war gov. of Illinois.
His services to public education. por. E. J. James. Ill. His. J. 5: 481–5, Ja.'13.
Yeats, William Butler, poet and dramatist, 1865–.
Faery poetry of. W. T. Stace. British R. 1: Ja.'13, 117–30.
Yellowstone park.
Description. A. Hague. il. Am. For. 19: 300–17, My.'13.
York, England.
Commons and the statute of. G. Lopsley. Eng. His. R. 28: 118–24, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Yosemite national park, Cal.
Camping in. Lela A. Lenfest. il. Sub. L. 16: 407, 439–40, Je.'13.
El Capitan moraine and ancient Lake Yosemite. F. E. Matthes. il. Sierra 9: 7–15, Ja.'13.
Soda Springs property in the Tuolumne meadows. J. N. LeConte. il. Sierra 9: 36–9, Ja.'13.
Yosemite valley.
Tramping trip to. R. E. Johnston. il. Out West n. s. 5: 176–84, Mr.–Ap.'13.
Young, Mrs. Ella (Flagg), 1845–.
Chicago and. Public 16: 1209–10, D.19,'13.
Resignation of as superintendent of schools, Chicago. Public 16: 732–3, Ag.1,'13.
Young, Notley.
Family and mansion of, Washington, D. C. G: C. Henning. Colum. His. S. 16: 1–24, '13.
Young Men's Christian Association.
Sketch of its work from the beginning. L. E. Theiss. il. W. Work (Lond.) 23: 40–53, D.'13.
Y. M. C. A. buildings.
Cleveland, O. Y. M. C. A. building. il. plans. Brickb. 22: Ag.'13. — il. plan. W. Arch. 19: My.'13.
Lawrence, Mass. Y. M. C. A. building. il. plans. Brickb. 22: Mr.'13.
Phoenix, Ariz. Y. M. C. A. building. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: S.'13, and following issue.
Planning of a Y. M. C. A. building. L: A. Abramson. il. plans. Brickb. 22: 49–54, Mr.'13, and following issues.
San Diego, Cal. Y. M. C. A. building. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: Jl.'13.
Saskatoon, Sask. Y. M. C. A. building. il. plans. W. Arch. 19: D.'13.
Y. W. C. A. buildings.
New York city. Y. W. C. A. building, 52d St. and Lexington Ave. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 87–91, Mr.'13.
Yoxall, Lady.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 469–70, 473, O.'13.

Z

Zarraga, Angel, painter.
Art of. W. Thompson. il. Fine Arts J. 28: 35–41, Ja.'13.
Zeppelin, Count Ferdinand von, German inventor, 1838–.
How he came to build his airships and the story of his success. C. Jordan. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 387–97, S.'13.
The conquest of the air. por. il. R. of Rs. (Lond.) 47: 358–62, Ap.'13, and following issues.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 588, 592–3, My.'13.
Zola, Mme. Émile.
Portrait. Fine Arts J. 28: 70, F.'13.
Zon, Raphael, forester.
Portrait. Am. For. 19: 867, N.(special)'13.

Digitized by Google

Zoölogy.
Canada. Bibliography for 1911. L. M. Lambe. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 6, sec. 4: 101–14, '12.
Zorn, Anders, painter-etcher.
Work of. por. J. N. Laurvik. il. Print Col. Q. 1: 610–36, D '11.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART II

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

DRAMATIC INDEX

FOR 1913

COVERING ARTICLES AND ILLUSTRATIONS CONCERNING THE
STAGE AND ITS PLAYERS IN THE PERIODICALS
OF AMERICA AND ENGLAND
TO WHICH IS ADDED A RECORD OF BOOKS ON THE DRAMA
AND OF TEXTS OF PLAYS PUBLISHED
DURING 1913

EDITED BY FREDERICK WINTHROP FAXON, A.B. (HARV.)
Member Drama League of America; Drama League of Boston

COMPILED WITH THE CO-OPERATION OF LIBRARIANS

* * *
* *

BOSTON
THE BOSTON BOOK COMPANY
1914

Digitized by Google

THE DRAMATIC INDEX, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913

Covering all articles and illustrations in American and English periodicals, and containing also a record of the dramatic books of those years.

THE BULLETIN OF BIBLIOGRAPHY

Quarterly

Contains a quarterly continuation of the DRAMATIC INDEX.

THE BOSTON BOOK CO., Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

PREFACE TO DRAMATIC INDEX, 1913.

Volume five of the DRAMATIC INDEX follows the same plan of publication as its predecessors. It records the production of the year 1913, as far as covered by the books and periodicals of the English speaking world. It is an index to actors, actresses, playwrights and managers who have been before the public during the past twelve months. Full names, married names, and birth dates are given where known. This index to Dramatic material is arranged by subject or play titles, by playwright, and for Grand Opera and Shakespearian portraits, by the characters depicted.

In the five volumes of this Dramatic Index we have a record of the dramatic activities of the English speaking world since about 1906, and a portrait index to the stage of the present generation. The record of books published during the year will be found in the body of the Index by subject, and in the appendix by author, with a title list of play-texts.

We include this year, in order to make more complete our record of English contemporary drama, *The Play Pictorial* (London), from vol. 1, 1902, indexing this for plays produced. *The American Playwright* and *The Dramatist* are also included from volume one of each, thereby adding many synopses of plots.

Those who have helped us in compiling this Index have done a service that outsiders cannot easily estimate, and the editor thanks them most heartily for their coöperation.

F. W. F.

March, 1914.

Digitized by Google

THE DRAMATIC INDEX, 1913.

COLLABORATORS.

Frederick W. Faxon (editor), 83 Francis Street, Boston.

Miss Helen B. Bangs, Public Library, Fitchburg, Mass.
Miss Mary E. Bates, The Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.
Miss Bertha A. Baumer, Public Library, Omaha, Neb.
Miss Florence T. Blunt, Public Library, Haverhill, Mass.
Miss Edna M. Brack, Public Library, St. Paul, Minn.
Miss Clara E. Brett, Public Library, Brockton, Mass.
Miss Mabel E. Bunker, Public Library, Somerville, Mass.
Miss Caroline B. Clement, City Library, Manchester, N. H.
Miss Barbara Duncan, Public Library, Boston, Mass.
Miss Mary Dunham, Indiana University Library, Bloomington, Ind.
Miss Cara D. Durkee, Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
Miss Pauline Field, Public Library, Minneapolis, Minn.
Mr. Byron A. Finney, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Miss Mary T. Hardy, Public Library, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Miss Edna B. King, Public Library, Newark, N. J.
Miss Nellie E. Leaming, Port Richmond Branch, Philadelphia Free Library.
Mr. John A. Lowe, Williams College Library, Williamstown, Mass.
Mr. Henry E. Lower, Library of Congress, Washington.
Mr. H. Ralph Mead, University of California Library, Berkeley, Cal.

Digitized by Google

Mr. George H. Milne, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
Miss Grace Moore, Free Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
Miss Lucy L. Morgan, Public Library, Detroit, Mich.
Miss Sarah S. Oddie, State Library, Sacramento, Cal.
Miss Josephine O'Flynn, Public Library, Detroit, Mich.
Miss Florence Russell, Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
Mr. William F. Smyth, Public Library, Cleveland, Ohio.
Miss L. S. Sweet, Public Library, Utica, N. Y.
Miss Mary A. Tawney, Public Library, St. Paul, Minn.
Mr. Charles F. Zak, Public Library, Chicago, Ill.

Digitized by Google

THE DRAMATIC INDEX, 1913

LIST OF PRINCIPAL PERIODICALS INDEXED.

NOTE:—In addition to the following list of periodicals which are indexed regularly, articles and portraits of dramatic interest in all periodicals covered by The Magazine Subject-Index, as well as all the other important magazines and reviews in the English language, are included, thus covering the periodical field thoroughly, or some 200 titles in all.

LIST OF PERIODICALS REGULARLY INDEXED AND ABBREVIATIONS USED.

OTHER PERIODICALS INCLUDED CAN BE RECOGNIZED BY THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

ACAD.	Academy. London
AM. M.	American Magazine. N. Y.
AM. PLAYWRIGHT	*American Playwright. N. Y.
ARCH. & B.	Architecture and Building. N. Y.
ARCH. REC.	Architectural Record. N. Y.
ATHEN.	Athenæum. London
ATLAN.	Atlantic Monthly. Boston
BK. NEWS	Book News Monthly. Phila.
BKMAN (Lond.)	Bookman. London
BLACKW.	Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. Edinburgh and N. Y.
BLUE BK.	Blue Book Magazine. Chicago
BOOKMAN	Bookman. N. Y.
CANAD. M.	Canadian Magazine. Toronto
CENT.	Century. N. Y.
CHAUT.	Chautauquan. Chautauqua, N. Y.
COLLIER'S	Collier's National Weekly. N. Y.
CONTEMP.	Contemporary Review. London and N. Y.
COSMOPOL.	Cosmopolitan. N. Y.
CRAFTSMAN	Craftsman. N. Y.
CUR. OPIN.	Current Opinion. (Formerly Current Literature.) N. Y.
DELIN.	Delineator. N. Y.
DRAMA	Drama. Chicago
DRAMATIST	*The Dramatist. Easton, Pa.
EDIN. R.	Edinburgh Review. Edinburgh and N. Y.
ENG. ILLUS.	English Illustrated Magazine. Lond.
ENGLISH J.	English Journal. Chicago
ENGLISH R.	English Review. London
ETUDE	Etude. Phila.
EVERYBODY'S	Everybody's Magazine. N. Y.
FORTN.	Fortnightly Review. London and N.Y.
FORUM	Forum. N. Y.
GD. HOUSE.	Good Housekeeping. N. Y.
GRAPHIC	Graphic. London
GREEN BK.	Green Book Magazine. Chicago

Digitized by Google

HARP. B.	Harper's Bazar. N. Y.
HARP. W.	Harper's Weekly. N. Y
HARPER	Harper's Monthly. N. Y.
HEARST	Hearst's Magazine. N. Y.
ILL. LOND. N.	Illustrated London News. London
INDEP.	Independent. N. Y.
INT. STUDIO	International Studio. N. Y.
INTERNATIONAL.	The International. N. Y.
J. ENG. & GER. PHILOL.	Journal of English and Germanic Philology. Urbana, Ill.
LADIES' H. J.	Ladies' Home Journal. Phila.
LES. W.	Leslie's Weekly. N. Y.
LIFE	Life. N. Y.
LIPPINC.	Lippincott's Magazine. Philadelphia
LIT. D.	Literary Digest. N. Y.
LIV. AGE.	Living Age. Boston
MASK	Mask. Florence, Italy
MCCLURE	McClure's Magazine. N. Y.
MOD. LANG. AS.	Modern Language Association, Publications. Cambridge, Mass.
MOD. LANG. NOTES	Modern Language Notes. Baltimore
MOD. LANG. R.	Modern Language Review. London
MOD. PHILOL.	Modern Philology. Chicago
MUNSEY	Munsey's Magazine. N. Y.
MUS. COUR.	Musical Courier. Phila.
MUSICIAN	Musician. Boston
N. MUSIC R.	New Music Review. N. Y.
N. Y. DRAM.	New York Dramatic Mirror, N. Y.
N. Y. DRAM. N.	New York Dramatic News. N. Y.
NATION	Nation. N. Y.
NAT'L M.	National Magazine. Boston
NEW ENG. M.	New England Magazine. Boston
19TH CENT.	Nineteenth Century. London and N.Y.
NO. AM.	North American Review. N. Y.
OUTLOOK	Outlook. N. Y.
OVERLAND	Overland Monthly. San Francisco
PLAY PICT.	*Play Pictorial. London
POET LORE	Poet Lore. Boston
QUAR.	Quarterly Review. London and N. Y.
R. OF RS.	American Monthly Review of Reviews N. Y.
RED BK.	Red Book Magazine. Chicago
SAT. R.	Saturday Review. London
SCI. AM.	Scientific American. N. Y.
SCI. AM. S.	Scientific American Supplement. N.Y
SCRIB. M.	Scribner's Magazine. N. Y.
SMART SET	Smart Set. N. Y.
SPECTATOR	Spectator. London
STRAND (Lond.)	Strand Magazine. London
STRAND (N. Y.)	Strand Magazine. N. Y.
SUNSET	Sunset. San Francisco
THEATRE	Theatre. N. Y.
W. WORK (Lond.)	World's Work. London
WOMAN'S HOME C.	Woman's Home Companion, N. Y.
WORLD'S WORK	World's Work. N. Y.
YALE R.	Yale Review New Haven

* Indexed from volume 1.

Digitized by Google

THE DRAMATIC INDEX, 1913.

EXPLANATORY.

Inclusive pages of articles indexed are given. If less than a page, the fractions (⅛), (⅓), (½), (⅔) are used after the page to give an approximate idea of length. The volume, month and year are given for each reference. Where month and year are given preceding the pages, it indicates that each issue of that periodical pages from page 1.

"il." means illustrated. "por.," "pors.," mean article with portrait or portraits. "Portrait" means portrait only, no article. "Portrait (in group)" or "por. (in group)" indicates that one or more other persons appear in the picture. Scenes and acts from plays may be either illustrations or text and are distinguished by adding in parentheses (picture), or (text).

A colon after an initial designates the most usual given name, as A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Where books are included the Library of Congress card number is given when possible, and a separate record of books will be found in the appendix.

The American Playwright, *The Dramatist* and *The Play Pictorial*, London, are indexed from volume 1; all other periodicals for 1913 only.

Digitized by Google

THE DRAMATIC INDEX

A

Aaron Boggs, freshman, comedy by W. B. Hare.
Text. Chicago. T. S. Denison & co., 1913. 87 p. $0.25.

Abarbanell, Lina (Mrs. Goldberg), actress, 1880–.
Portrait. Munsey 48: 674, Ja.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 2. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.21,'12, 30. — Red Bk. 20: 590, F.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The geisha. Theatre 17: 133, My.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Miss Princess. Blue Bk. 16: 684, 686–7, F.'13. — Theatre 17: 38, F.'13.

Abbey, May, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.17,'13, 27.

Abbott, Keene, dramatic critic.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 5(i).

Abeles, Edward, actor, 1869–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.20,'13, 13.

Abingdon, W. L., actor, 1859–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.20,'13, 13.

Aborn, Milton, manager Century opera house.
Popular opera at the Century theatre, N. Y. city. por. il. Theatre 18: 131–2, vii, O.'13.
Portrait. International 7: 376, D.'13. — Lit. D. 46: 1227, My.31,'13. — World's Work 26: 606, O.'13.

Aborn, Sargent, manager.
Portrait. Lit. D. 46: 1227, My.31,'13.

Abott, Bessie (Pickens) (Mrs. W. Story), opera singer, 1878–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 405, Mr.'13.
Portrait as Janet in Rob Roy. Green Bk. 10: 900, D.'13. — Theatre 18: 157, N.'13.
Portrait as Maid Marian. Green Bk. 9: 411, Mr.'13.

Acting.
Comments on acting. W. P. Eaton. Am. M. 75: Mr.'13, 60–5.
Decline of. Theatre 18: 34, 36, Jl.'13.
Fry, Emma S. Educational dramatics; a handbook on the Educational player method. New York, Moffat, Yard and co., 1913. 69 p. $0.50. 13–10893
Hornmann, O. You can be an actor or actress; complete instructions how to begin in show business; also a list of the principal American theatres, their managers, agents, rules, regulations, etc. New York city, Stage supply studio (1913). 56 p. il. 13–7323
Intellect and the actor. S. R. Littlewood. Fortn. 99: 111–22, Jl.'13.
Lack of romantic acting in modern drama. O. Skinner. il. Harp. W. 58: O.11,'13, 22.

Digitized by Google

Acting—(*continued*).

Mackay, F. F. The art of acting, embracing the analysis of expression and its application to dramatic literature. New York, F. F. Mackay, 1913. 295 p. por. facsim. $5.00. 13–13075

Mackay, F. F. The art of acting (review). N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.2,'13, 10(⅛).

The mechanics of emotion. G: M. Cohan and G: J. Nathan. il. McClure 42: 69–77, N.'13.

Night stands in country calabooses. C. N. Hartt. il. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.12,'13, 4–5, and following issue.

Paris. Comedie française, Good acting at. A. Hopkins. Harp. W. 58: Ag.23,'13, 13.

Silence, Eloquence of. Julia Marlowe. il. Green Bk. 9: 392–401, Mr.'13. — (extract). Am. Playwright 2: 97–8, Mr.'13.

Stage kisses; what they mean. il. Green Bk. 10: 674–81, O.'13.

A theory of acting. M. Johnson. Drama no. 11: 119–26, Ag.'13.

Actors and actresses. *See also Child actors; Stock companies; Troubadours.*

Actresses and coronets. F. Young. Liv. Age 59: 694–6, Je.14,'13.

Actresses and their mothers. Ada Patterson. il. Delin. 83: O.'13, 7, 77.

Advice to actors. B. Tynan. il. Green Bk. 10: 215–23, Ag.'13

Advice to stage aspirants. Elsie Ferguson. il. Green Bk. 9: 599–604, Ap.'13. — J: Mason. il. Green Bk. 9: 761–70, My.'13.

Advice to young actresses. Mary Lawton. il. Green Bk. 9: 466–9, Mr.'13.

Armstrong, C. E. A century of great actors, 1750–1850, with 16 illustrations. London, Mills & Boon, limited (1912). 412 p. front., pors. 13–301

Bad actors and beginners. O. Skinner. il. Green Bk. 9: 24–34, Ja.'13.

(Birch, J: F.). Stage secrets and tricks of the trade. Being the confessions of an actor. (New York, Printed by J. S. Ogilvie publishing co.), c1913. 119 p. $0.50. 13–21462

Costenoble, C. L. Carl Ludwig Costenoble's Tagebücher von seiner jugend bis zur übersiedlung nach Wien (1818). Auf grundlage der originalhandschrift, mit einleitung und anmerkungen, hrsg. von Alexander von Weilen. Berlin, Gesellschaft für theatergeschichte, 1912. 12–17081

Our debt to the actor. Constance Skinner. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 7(⅛).

Decline of popularity. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 10: 599–607, O.'13.

Fiction. Bennett, Enoch Arnold. The old Adam; a story of adventure. New York, George H. Doran co. (1913). 374 p. $1.25. 13–13538

Fiction. Davis, C: Belmont. In another moment, with illustrations by Wallace Morgan. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill co. (1913). 372 p. front., plates. $1.25. 13–9791

Digitized by Google

Actors and actresses—(*continued*).

Fiction. Hayward, Rachel. The Hippodrome. New York, George H. Doran co. (c1913). 295 p. $1.25. 13–6075

Fiction. Herrick, Robert. His great adventure. New York, The Macmillan co., 1913. 408 p. col. front. $1.35. 13–18718

Fiction. Janis, Elsie. Love letters of an actress. New York, and London, D. Appleton and co., 1913. 97 p. il. $1.00. 13–9794

Fiction. Johnson, Owen McMahon. The sixty-first second, illustrated by A. B. Wenzell. New York, Frederick A. Stokes co. (1913). 383 p. plates. $1.30. 13–35199

Fiction. The Life mask. By the author of "To M. L. G." New York, Frederick A. Stokes co. (1913). 346 p. $1.30. 13–3301

Fiction. Patterson, Marjorie. The dust of the road, with frontispiece in color by E. M. Woolfolk. New York, H. Holt and co., 1913. 321 p. col. front. $1.30. 13–18222

Fiction. Reid, Christian (pseud). (F. C. Tiernan). The daughter of a star, with frontispiece by J: Campbell. New York, The Devin-Adair co. (c. 1913). 349 p. col. front. $1.35. 13–25373

Fiction. Sager, Juliet Gilman. Anne, actress; the romance of a star. New York, Frederick A. Stokes co. (1913). 346 p. $1.25. 13–20201

List of actors and plays they appeared in during 1912–13. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.25,'13, 4–5.

Metcalfe, C. Peeresses of the stage. With twenty-four portraits. London, A. Melrose, 1913. 264 p. pors. ("About actresses, who have married peers of the realm, or sons of peers of the realm.") 13–16778

Metcalfe, C. Peeresses of the stage (review). Acad. 84: 685(½), My.31,'13. — Mask 6: 174–5, O.'13. — Sat. R. 115: 549–50, My.3,'13.

Methods of memorizing. J. G. Clare. Theatre 18: 25–6, Jl.'13.

Moving picture actress, Work of. G. T. Reynard. il. Green Bk. 9: 615–25, Ap.'13.

New stars of next season. Theatre 18: xxiii, S.'13.

Notable stage figures of the 60's and 70's. R. Grau. il. Theatre 18: 68, vi, Ag.'13.

The old school. M. Plummer. Theatre 17: 126, 128, vi, Ap.'13.

Old-time actresses, Advertising of. V. Fyles. il. Green Bk. 9: 102–8, Ja.'13.

Personality on the stage discussed by leading actresses. Ann Randolph. il. Nat'l M. 38: 53–9, Ap.'13.

Players of the younger generation. W. P. Eaton. il. Am. M. 76: O.'13, 46–51.

Players who have inherited the talent of their parents. G: C. Jenks. il. Theatre 18: 16, Jl.'13.

The plays and players of Philadelphia. il. Theatre 17: 63, vii, F.'13.

Professional pests. F. C. Butler. il. Green Bk. 9: 266–72, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Actors and actresses—(*continued*).
Real names of many. S. Fraser. il. Green Bk. 9: 514–24, Mr.'13.
A review of the past season's achievements. J. Briscoe. il. Green Bk. 10: 144–54, Jl.'13.
Rexdale, R. Playing the tanks with a Reuben show, decorations by Harry C. Thomson. Chicago, The Robertus co. (c 1913). 62 p. il. $0.50. 13–16917
Salaries of. il. Lit. D. 47: 872–3, N.8,'13. — R. Grau. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 4(½).
Salaries of actors in ancient Rome. Mask 6: 84–5, Jl.'13.
Simpson, H., and Brown, Mrs. C. A century of famous actresses (review). Athen. 1913, pt. 1: 475–6, Ap.26,'13. — Mask 6: 173–4, O.'13.
Vanishing source of. C. R. Cooper. il. Green Bk. 10: 580–7, O.'13.
What they read. R. O. Loud. il. Green Bk. 10: 849–56, N.'13.
Winter, W: The wallet of time; containing personal, biographical and critical reminiscences of the American theatre. New York, Moffat, Yard and co., 1913. 2 v. pors. $10.00. 13–21466

Actor's Fund of America.
Annual report. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 7(½).

Adair, Belle, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.6,'13, 12.

Adair, Ida (Mrs. W. Gilbert), actress, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 14(½).

Adams, Ada. *See* Blanche Ada.

Adams, Lionel, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.11,'13, 23.

Adams, Maude (Kiskadden), actress, 1872–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 401, S.'13. — Munsey 48: 1007, Mr.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 401, Jl.'13; 21: 583, Ag.'13. — Theatre 17: 75, Mr.'13; 18: 78, S.'13.
Portrait as Peter Pan. Harp. W. 57: Ja.18,'13, 18. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 1. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D. 28,'12, 18.
Sketch.pors. Cosmopol. 54: 266–8, Ja.'13. — pors. F. Dean. Gd. House 56: 603–8, My.'13.;
Work of. pors. W: de Wagstaffe. Theatre 18: 190–2, D.'13.

Ade, George, author and dramatist, 1866–.
Portrait. Outlook 102: 949, D.28,'12.
See Mrs. Peckham's carouse.
See Slim princess, The.
See Speaking to father.
See U. S. minister Bedloe.

Addio, drama by S. Young.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Young.

Adele, musical comedy by J. Briquet and P. Hervé. English version by A. Philipp and E. A. Paulton.
Commendation. M. White, jr. Munsey 50: 290–3, N.'13.
Production at Longacre theatre, N. Y. city, Ag.1913, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Adele — (*continued*).
Dram. 70: S.3,'13,6(½) — il. Theatre 18: 127, xi-xii, O.'13.
Review. C. Pollock. 10: 769–70, N.'13.
Scene from (picture.) N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 2; 70: N.26,'13,2.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.6,'13, 20–1.
Aderer, Adolphe, dramatist, 1855–.
See Love game, The.
Adkins, Morton, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 132, O.'13.
Adler, Else, actress.
Portrait, Harp. W. 57: F.22,'13, 19. — Les. W. 116: 413, Ap.17,'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.5,'13, 4.
Adler, Francine. *See* Larrimore, Francine.
Admirable Bashville, The, play by G: B. Shaw.
Text. New York, Brentano's, 1913. 74p. $0.40.
Admirable Crichton, The, fantasy by J. M. Barrie.
Production at the Duke of York's theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 2: 407–34, no. 11.
Adored one, The, play by J. M. Barrie.
Plot. Graphic 88: 496(½), S.13,'13.
Production at the Duke of York's theatre, London. Acad. 85: 336(½), S.13,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 412–13, S.13,'13; 143: 502(½), O.4,'13. — Sat. R. 116: 326–7. S.13,'13.
Advent, drama by A. Strindberg.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Strindberg.
Adversary, The, poetic play by S. Phillips.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Phillips.
Affairs of Anatol, The, drama by A. Schnitzler. English version by G. Barker.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 367–8, N.'12. — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 64, 67–8, Ja.'13.
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 111(½), Ja.'13.
Review. L: V. De Foë. il. Red Bk. 20: 497–500. Ja.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 458–62, Ja.'13.
Affre, Auguste, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.15,'13, 43(½).
After five, farce comedy by W: De Mille and C. De Mille.
Production at Fulton theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 10(½), — Theatre 18: xviii(½), D.'13.
After the fire, drama by A. Strindberg.
Text. *See* Dramas, — Strindberg.
Aglavaine and Selysette, play by M. Mæterlinck.
Production at Mt. Kisco, New York, Jl.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.23,'13, 7(½).
Aguado y Amat, Jose, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Aguado y Amat,
Aida, opera by G. Verdi. English adaptation by T. T. Barker.
Production at Century opera house, N. Y. city, S.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 10–11.
Aiglon, L', drama by E. E. A. Rostrand.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 382–3, Jl.'13.
Aiken, G. L., playwright.
See Uncle Tom's Cabin.
Aimé des femmes. *See* This way, madame.

Digitized by Google

Aimes les femmes. *See* All for the ladies.

Ainley, Henry, actor, 1879–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 606, My.3,'13. — Pall Mall M. 52: 672. N.'13.
Portraits as Malvolio in Twelfth Night. Play Pict. 21: no. 126.
Versatility of. Pall Mall M. 51: 832–3, Je.'13.

Ajax, Greek tragedy by Sophocles.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Sophocles.

Akins, Zoe, dramatist.
See Papa.

Albee, Edward F. manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.13,'13; 70; N.26,'13, 4.

Albert, Elsie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.2,'13, 24; 70: O.1,'13, 25.

Albert, Ernest, scene painter.
Interview. por. A. E. Krows. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 3.

Alcestis, Greek tragedy by Euripides.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Euripides.

Alcott, Louisa May, author, 1832–88.
See Little women.

Aida, Mme. Frances, (**Mme. Gatti-Casazza**) opera singer. 1882–.
Portrait. Lit. D. 46: 575, Mr.15,'13. — Mus. Cour. 67: Jl.16,'13, 29; 67: O.1,'13, 33. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 208, Mr.'13, — Theatre 18: 148, N.'13.
Portrait as Roxane in Cyrano. Theatre 17:106. Ap.'13.

Aiderson, Clifton, actor.
Portraits in Oh! I say!! Play Pict. 22: no. 133.

Alexander, Sir George (**G: A. Samson**), actor, 1858–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 410, Mr.29,'13.

Alias Jimmy Valentine, drama by P. Armstrong from A retrieved reformation by O. Henry.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 43–5, Ap.'10.

Alibi Bill, play by J. B. Totten.
Criticism. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.11,'13, 24(⅛).
Production at Weber's theatre, N. Y. city, D.1912. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 6(⅛).

Alison, George, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 9. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.24,'13, 23; 57: Je.14,'13, 1.

All aboard, play by M. E. Swan, E. R. Goetz, and M. Franklin.
Commendation. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Je.14,'13. 18(⅛).
Criticism. C. Pollock, Green Bk. 10: 433–5, S.'13.
Production at Forty-fourth street roof garden, N. Y. city, Je.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.11,'13 15(⅛).
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 876–80, S.'13.

All for the ladies, musical comedy by H: Blossom and A. C. Robyn, Jr., from French farce Aime les femmes, by Hennequin.
Production at Lyric theatre, N. Y. city. D. 1912. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 6(⅛). — il. Theatre 17: iii, 34, xii, F.'13.
Review. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 21: 317, 319–20, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

All for the ladies — (*continued*).
Scene from (picture.) Harp. W. 57: F.1,'13, 18.
Sketch. il. Bk. News 32: 180, N.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 1137–40, Ap.'13.

All the winners, revue by C. H. Bovill, and C. Clarke.
Description. il. Graphic 87: 630(½), Ap.19,'13.

Allan, Maud, actress, 1879–.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 535, O.'13.

Allan-Despreaux, Mme., actress.
Portrait. Eng. Illus. 48: 555, Mr.'13.

Allen, Beatrice, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 88. S.'13.

Allen, Hazel, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 15.

Allen, Inglis, dramatist.
See If we had only known.

Allen, Kathlyn, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 220, Je.'13.

Allen, Richard, actor.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.21,'13,9.

Allen, Viola (Mrs. P. Duryea), actress, 1869–.
Portrait. Am. M. 75: F.'13, 63. — Green Bk. 10: 195, Ag.'13; 10: 404, S.'13; 10: 854, N.'13,— N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13, 9. — Red Bk. 21: 997, O.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The daughter of heaven. Blue Bk. 16: 681, F.'13. — Munsey 48: 841, F.'13. — Theatre 17: 115, Ap.'13.
Sketch. pors. Cosmopol. 54: 409–11, F.'13.

Allgood, Sara, actress.
Interview. por. H. E. Stearns. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 3.
Portrait. Harp. W. 57: F.22,'13, 19.
Sketch. pors. Theatre 17: 108, 110, Ap.'13.

Allison, May, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 49: 1014, S.'13.

All's well that ends well, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.

Alma mater: Or, The Georgetown centennial, drama by Mary P. Finn.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Finn.

Alt, Natalie, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 50: 290, N.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: S.10,'13, 9.
Portrait in Adele. Everybody's 29: 811, D.'13. — (in group). Green Bk. 10: 724, N.'13.

Alten, Bella, opera singer.
Interview. pors. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 3.

Alt-Heidelberg. *See* Old Heidelberg.

Althouse, Paul, opera singer.
Interview. Mus. Cour. 66: Mr.26,'13, 35.
Portrait as Dimitri in Boris Godounoff. Chaut. 71: 57, Je.21,'13. — Mus. Cour. 66: Mr.26,'13, 1. — Theatre 17: 140, My.'13.

Alvarez Quintero, Serafin, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Alvarez Quintero.

Digitized by Google

Alvers, John A., actor, 1859(?)–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 13(¼).

Amateur theatricals. *See also Children's plays; College theatricals; Dialogues.*
Bugbee, W. N. Humorous homespun dialogues. Original comic dialogues for older ones. Text. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., 1913. 125 p. $0.30.
A Christmas mystery play at Denison House (Boston). Laura E. Lockwood. il. Survey 29: 309–10, D.7,'12.
Dickens, C: A Dickens dramatic reader; scenes from Pickwick, scenes from Nicholas Nickleby, The cricket on the hearth, a Christmas carol, by Fanny Comstock. Text. Boston, New York (etc.), Ginn and co. (1913). 338 p. $0.60. 13–11631
Irish, Marie. Little people's plays. Humorous plays for little folks with full description of costumes and directions for presenting. For children from 7 to 13 years of age. Text. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co. (1913). 122 p. $0.30.
MacMillan, Mary L. Short plays. Text. Cincinnati, Stewart & Kidd co., 1913. 245 p. $1.25. 13–25626
Merington, Marguerite. Festival plays; one-act pieces for New Year's day, St. Valentine's day, Easter, All Hallowe'en, Christmas and a child's birthday. Text. New York, Duffield & co., 1913. 302 p. front., plates. $1.25. 13–25313
Perry, Stella G. S. When mother lets us act, illustrated by Ada Budell. New York, Moffat, Yard and co., 1913. 146 p. incl. front.? il. $0.75. 13–19896
Skinner, Ada M. Little dramas for primary grades, by Ada Maria Skinner and Lillian Nixon Lawrence. Text. New York, Cincinnati (etc.), American book co. (1913). 176 p. il. 13–19437

Amato, Pasquale, opera singer.
Portrait as Barnaba in Gioconda. Craftsman 23: 395, Ja.'13. — Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.15,'13, 25.
Portrait in Cyrano. Lit. D. 46: 574, Mr.15,'13. — Theatre 17: 106, Ap.'13.

Amazons, The, farce by A. W. Pinero.
Criticism. Bookman 37: 430(¼), Je.'13. — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 10: 4–6, 80–1, Jl.'13.
Revival at Empire theatre, N. Y. city, Ap.'13. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.30,'13, 6(¼). — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.3, '13, 20(¼). — il. Theatre 17: 162–3, Je.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: My.14,'13, 2(¼).

Ambient, Mark, librettist.
See Arcadians, The.

America, spectacle by A. Voegtlin, J: P. Wilson and M. Klein.
Production at Hippodrome, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 7.
Scene from (picture). Les. W. 117: 275, S.18,'13. — Theatre 18: 129, O.'13.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N: 58: S.6,'13, 20(¼).

American actor's club.
Organization of. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 4(¼).

Digitized by Google

American drama society.
Work of. Charlotte Porter. Drama no. 12: 179–86, N.'13.
American maid, The (formerly The glass blowers), musical play by J: P. Sousa and L. Liebling.
Criticism. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 752–4, 813, My.'13.
Failure in New York. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 296(½), My.'13.
Notice. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 576(½), Mr.20,'13.
Production at Broadway theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.'12. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.5,'13, 6(½). — N. Y. Dram. N, 57: Mr.8,'13, 20(½). — il. Theatre 17: 99, xv, Ap.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 2.
Synopsis. Green Bk. 9: 899–900, My.'13.
Americans, The, drama by E. D. Schoonmaker.
Review. Louise A. Garnett. Drama no. 11: 151–3, Ag.'13.
Text. New York, M. Kennerley, 1913. 304 p. $1.50.
13–10644
Ames, Winthrop, manager, 1871–.
Interview. por. J: P. C. Stubbs. il. Green Bk. 9: 457–65, Mr.'13. — por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.2,'13, 3.
Sketch. por. Ada Patterson. il. Theatre 17: 122, 124, 126, Ap.'13.
Amneris, costume picture.
See Howard, Kathleen.
See Jordan, Mary.
Amonasro, costume picture.
See Gilly, Dinh.
See Sammarco, G. Mario.
Amorcage, L'. *See* Peggy.
Amsden, Elizabeth, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Mr.26,'13, 42.
Portrait as the fairy in La foret bleue. Mus. Cour. 66: Mr.12'13, 21.
Portrait in The jewels of the Madonna. Theatre 18: 183, D.'13.
Portrait as Salome. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.22,'13, 33.
Amy, Fread, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Amy.
Anderson, Arthur, librettist.
See Marriage market, The.
See White chrysanthemum, The.
Anderson, E. Abbot. *See* Aynesworth, Allan.
Anderson, Mrs. George. *See* Scheff, Fritzi.
Anderson, Gilbert M., actor and dramatist.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 44.
Anderson, Mary (Mrs. A. F. de Navarro), actress, 1859–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 102, Ja.'13; 10: 193, Ag.'13.
See Garden of Allah, The.
Andreini, Francesco, actor.
Portrait. Mask 6: 93, O.'13.
Andreev, Nicolas, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 148, Jl.26,'13.
Andrew, Paul, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 148, Jl.26,'13.
Andrew, Stephen. *See* Layton, Frank G.
Andrews, George Arliss. *See* Arliss, George.

Digitized by Google

Androcles and the lion, fable play by G: B. Shaw.
Criticism. J. E. H. Terry. British R. 4: 139–43, O.'13. — il. Lit. D. 47: 525–6, S.27,'13.
Praise of. il. Collier's 52: O.4,'13, 14(½).
Production at St. James' theatre, London. Acad. 85: 310–11, S.6,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 350(½), S.6,'13. — Sat. R. 116: 293–4, S.6,'13.
Review. il. Cur. Opin. 55: 330–1, N.'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 88: 424–5, S.6,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 409, S.13,'13.
Andromache, Greek tragedy by Euripides.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Euripides.
Andruss, Albert, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.23,'13, 10.
Angell, Charles R., dramatist.
See Hand of the law, The.
Angels' feast, The, drama by Mary P. Finn.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Finn.
Angels' meeting, The, drama by Mary P. Finn.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Finn.
Anglin, Margaret (Mary) (Mrs. H. Hull), actress, 1876–.
How it feels to act tragedy. por. Harp. W. 58: S.6,'13, 14–15.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 55: 834–6, N.'13. — por. H. E. Stearns. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.18,'13, 3.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 403, S.'13; 10: 732, 855, N.'13; 10: 913, D.'13. — Harp. W. 58: Ag.16,'13, 22. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 13; 57: F.15,'13, 2. — Red Bk. 21: 790, S.'13. — Theatre 17: 75, Mr.'13; 18: 25, Jl.'13; 18: 78, S.'13.
Portrait as Cleopatra. Am. M. 76: O.'13, 48.
Portrait as Electra. Green Bk. 10: 913, D.'13. — Sunset 31: 1004, N.'13.
Portrait as Viola. Everybody's 29: 685, N.'13.
Recollections of. por. H. P. Goddard. Theatre 18: 70, vi, Ag.'13.
Sketch. por. A. Guiterman. Woman's Home C. 40: D.'13, 17(½).
Animals.
Training of, for the stage. M. J. Potter. il. Green Bk. 10: 386–93, S.'13.
Ann Boyd, play by Lucille La Verne from novel by W: N. Harben.
Description. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ap.5,'13. 20(½).
Production at Wallack's theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.2,'13. 6(½). — Theatre 17: xiv(½), My.'13.
Annunzio, Gabriele D', dramatist, 1864–.
See Parisina.
Anson, A. E., actor.
Portrait (with Doris Keane) in Romance. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr. 26,'13, 1.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.7,'13, 9.
Antigone, tragedy by Sophocles, adapted for schools.
Text. J. M. Dorey. English J. 2:283–98, My.'13.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Sophocles.

Digitized by Google

Anti-matrimony, drama by P. Mackaye.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4:374–5, Jl.'13.
Antona-Traversi, Giannino, dramatist, 1860–.
The man and his plays. por. Frances C. Fay. Theatre 17: 138, ix, My.'13.
Antony, Marc, costume picture.
See Faversham, William.
Antony and Cleopatra, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Production at His Majesty's theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 9:225–52, no. 54.
Text. Ed. by G: W. Benedict. New York, The Macmillan co., 1913. 187 p. front. (*Half-title:* The Tudor Shakespeare, ed. by W. A. Nielson and A. H. Thorndike) $0.35. 13–22471
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.
Any night, play by E: Ellis.
Description. M. White, jr. Munsey 49: 296-7, My.'13.
Production at Princess theatre, N. Y. city. Mr.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 6(½).
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: Mr.29,'13, 24; 57: Je.21,'13, 8. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.2,'13, 4.
Sketch of. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 37: 312–13, My.'13.
Applause.
Bernard Shaw's appeal to omit applause during performance. Lit. D. 46: 231–2, F.1,'13.
Après-midi d'un faune, ballet by Debussy.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 87: 282, F.22,'13.
Aquistapace, Signor, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 514, Ap.19,'13.
Aramini, Augusto, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 11.
Arbuckle, Maclyn, actor, 1867–.
Portrait as the sheriff in The round-up. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: O.18,'13, 3.
Arcadians, The, musical play by M. Ambient, A. M. Thompson, L. Monckton and H. Talbot, and A. Wimperis.
Production at Shaftesbury theatre. London. il. Play Pict. 14: 153–80, no. 82.
Are you a crook? farce by W: J. Hurlbut and Frances Whitehouse.
Criticism. Dramatist 4: 376–7, Jl.'13. — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 10: 10–12, 75–7, Jl.'13. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 980–1, My.15,'13.
Production at Longacre theatre, N. Y. city, My.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.7,'13, 6(½). — il. Theatre 17: 181, x–xi, Je.'13.
Review. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 21: 507–11, Jl.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: My.21,'13, 2(½).
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.10,'13, 18(½).
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 652–5, Ag.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 119–20, Jl.'13.
Are you there? musical comedy by A. deCourville.
Production at the Prince of Wales theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 732(½), N.8,'13.
Arey, Wayne, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 11.

Digitized by Google

Argive women, The. poetic fragment or scene by M. H. Hewlett.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Hewlett.

Argyle case, The, play by Harriet Ford, H. J. O'Higgins and W: J. Burns.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 10–11, Ja.'13. — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 389, 429–30, Mr.'13. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 96(½), Ja.9,'13.
Description. il. A. Ruhl. Collier's 50: F.1,'13, 17, 29–30. — M. White, jr. Munsey 48: 847(½), F.'13.
How it was written. J: Ten Eyck. il. Green Bk. 10: 265–70, Ag.'13.
Novelization. Hornblow, A.; New York and London, Harper & bros., 1913. 249 p. plates. $1.25.
13–18716
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 401–2, Mr.'13. — and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 54: 203–6, Mr.'13.
Production at Criterion theatre, N. Y. city, N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 6(½). — il. Theatre 17: 37, 41, F.'13.
Review. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 20: 887–90, Mr.'13.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: Ja.18,'13, 18. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 2.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 22–5, My.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 497, Mr.'13.

Ariadne, costume picture.
See Fay, Maude.

Ariadne auf Naxos, musical comedy by R: Strauss and H. von Hofmannsthal.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 958, Je.7,'13.

Aristophanes, Greek dramatist, 444–380 B. C.
See Frogs, The.
See Lysistrata.
See Peace.

Arizona, play by A: Thomas.
Criticism. Bookman 37: 430–1, Je.'13. — Dramatist 3: 252–3, Jl.'13. — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 10: 19–21, 78–80, Jl.'13.
Revival at Lyric theatre, N. Y. city. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 980(½), My.15,'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.30,'13, 6(½). — il. Theatre 17: 171, xi, Je.'13.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: My.17,'13, 19. — N. Y. Dram. 69: My.14,'13, 2; 69: My.28,'13,2.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 659–61, Ag.'13.

Arling, Charles, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 28.

Arlington, William, actor, 1835(?)–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.28,'13, 7(½). — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.31,'13, 17(½).

Arliss, George (Andrews), actor, 1868–.
Portrait in Disraeli. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.25,'13, 1.

Arnond, Isabel d', actress.
Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 22(½).
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N. 19,'13, 21. — N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.13,'13, 2.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.23,'13, 13–14.

Digitized by Google

Arms and the man, play by G: B. Shaw.
Text. New York, Brentano's, 1913. 80 p. $0.40.
See Chocolate soldier, The.

Armstrong, Mrs. Charles. *See* Melba, Nellie.

Armstrong, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 2.

Armstrong, Harrison, dramatist.
See Fire commissioner, The.

Armstrong, Martin, D., dramatist.
See Merchant from the east, The.

Armstrong, Paul, playwright, 1869–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 759, N.'13.
See Alias Jimmy Valentine.
See Deep Purple, The.
See Escape, The.
See Greyhound, The.

Arnaud, Yvonne, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 983, Je.14,'13.

Arniches, Carlos, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language, — Arniches.

Arnim, Elizabeth, dramatist.
See Priscilla runs away.

Arnold, Florine, actress.
Portrait in Things that count. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.17,'13, 5.

Arnold, Jessie, actress.
Portrait (in group) in What happened to Mary. Green Bk. 9: 934, Je.'13.

Arsene Lupin, play by F. de Croisset and M. Leblanc, founded on novel of same name.
Production at the Duke of York's theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 15: 25–48, no. 89.

Arthur, Frederick, playwright.
See Chaperon, The.

Arthur, Lee, dramatist.
See Auctioneer, The.
See Putting it over.

As a man thinks, drama by A: Thomas.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 2: 142–3, Ap.'11.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Jl.12,'13, 3.

As you like it, play by W: Shakespeare.
Production at Manhattan opera house, N. Y. city, O.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 6(½).
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.

Asckenasy, Ysidor, translator.
See Enchained.

Ashbough, L. Bessie, actress, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.13,'13, 10(½).

Ask Quesbury, play by T. H. Lee.
Production at the Globe theatre, London. Acad. 84: 242–3, F.22,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 230(½), F.22,'13.

Aspinwall, Mrs. Algernon. *See* Mason, Kitty.

Assaut, L'. *See* Attack, The.

Astafieva, M., dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 56, Jl.12,'13.

Digitized by Google

At bay, drama by G: Scarborough.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 356–7, N.'13. — C. Hamilton. Bookman 38: 269–70, N.'13.
Notice. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 702–3, O.23,'13.
Plot. Green Bk. 10: 1060–1, D.'13. — il. Les. W. 117: 543, D.4,'13.
Production at Thirty-ninth street theatre, N. Y. city, O.1913 N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 6(¼). — il. Theatre 18: 141, 143–4, N.'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Green Bk. 10: 902–4, D.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13, 2; 70: D.'13, 4.
At the chasm, play by J. Vrchlicky, translated by C: Recht.
Text. Poet Lore 24: 289–311, S.–O.'13.
At the play, play by E: E. Piaggio.
Text. London, Joseph Williams, ltd., 1913. 16 p. 6d.
At the Pottersville post office, comedy by J: M. Francis.
Text. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 52 p. $0.25.
Attack, The (L' Assaut), drama by H: Bernstein, adapted by G: Egerton.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 287–8, O.'12.
Atteridge, Harold, librettist.
See From Broadway to Paris.
See Honeymoon express, The.
See Man with three wives, The.
See Passing show of 1913, The.
Aubert, Louis Francois Marie, composer, 1877–.
See Foret bleue, La.
Aubrey, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 402, Jl.'13.
Auctioneer, The, play by L. Arthur and C: Klein.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 38: 268–9, N.'13.
Production at Belasco theatre, N. Y. city, S.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 6(¼).
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 1.
Audiences.
Grierson, F. The Celtic temperament and other essays. (4th ed.) London, John Lane; New York, John Lane co. (etc., etc.), 1913. 176 p. *Contents.* — Theatrical audiences, etc. 13-19470
The super-playgoer. A. Berlyn. Acad. 84: 645, My.29,'13.
Audran, Edmond, composer, 1842–1901.
See Cigale, La.
Augarde, Adrienne, actress, 1890–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 13(¼).
August, Edwin, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 26; 69: Ja.15,'13, 44; 69: Mr.5,'13, 25; 70: O.15,'13, 27.
Augusan, Jean D', dramatist.
See Fear.
Auker, Mrs. C. K. van. *See* Pringle, Della.
Avaries, Les. *See* Damaged goods.
Aylesworth, A. P., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 24.
Aynesworth, Allan (E. Abbot-Anderson), actor, 1865–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 410, Mr.29,'13.
Azucena, costume picture.
See Mulford, Florence B.

Digitized by Google

B

Babette, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 22; 70: O.29,'13, 21.

Baby mine, drama by Margaret Mayo.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 2: 129–30, Ja.'11.
Production at the Vaudeville theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 18: 97–116, no. 110.

Bacchanals, Greek tragedy by Euripides.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Euripides.

Bachelors and benedicts, play by J. Haag and J. Montgomery.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 915–17, Mr.'13.

Bachelor's baby, The, comedy by F. Wilson.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 5: 411–12, O.'13.

Bachelor's cabal, The, melodrama by C: A. Poland.
Text. Columbus, Ohio (1913). 62 p.

Badet, Regina, dancer.
Sketch. pors. Cosmopol. 54: 271–2, Ja.'13.

Baernstein-Regneas, Joseph, opera singer.
Portrait as Hans Sachs. Mus. Cour. 67: S.17,'13, 12.

Bagatelle, play by P. Hervieu.
Production at Comedie Français, Paris. Acad. 83: 676–7, N.23,'12.

Baggot, King, actor.
Sketch. por. H. H. Gates. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 43.

Bahr, Hermann, dramatist, 1863–.
See Concert, The.

Bailey, Consuelo, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 920, D.'13.

Bailey, William, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 28.

Baillie, Joanna, dramatist, 1762–1851.
Walter Scott and Joanna Baillie. V. G. Plarr. Edin. R. 216: 355–71, O.'12, and following issues.

Baird, Blossom, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.27,'13, 7.

Baird, Elsie, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 780, Jl.'13.

Baker (Becker), Belle (Mrs. L. Lasinski), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.10,'13, 20.

Baker, Coral Hayner–, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: My.28,'13, 11.

Baker, Edna, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 349, Ap.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Bachelors and benedicts. Blue Bk. 16: 915–17, Mr.'13.

Baker, Elizabeth, dramatist.
See Chains.
See Miss Tassey.
See Price of Thomas Scott, The.

Baker, Robert, dramatist.
See Conspiracy, The.
See Scarlet band, The.

Digitized by Google

Bakst, Leon Nicolajewitsch, designer of scenery and costume, 1868–.
Portrait. Photo Era 31: 276, D.'13.
and the Russian ballet. H. Birnbaum. il. Harp. W. 58: N.29,'13, 13–15.
Work of. G. C. Siordit. il. Int. Studio 51: 3–6, N.'13. — il. Lit. D. 47: 1064–5, N.29,'13.
See Schéherazade.

Baldwin, George, dramatist.
See Black crepe and diamonds.

Baline, Isadore. *See* Berlin, Irving.

Balkan princess, The, musical play by F: Lonsdale, F. Curzon, P. A. Rubens and A. Wimperis.
Production at the Prince of Wales' theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 16: 1–24, no. 94.

Ball, Eustace Hale, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 26.

Ball, Owen, librettist.
See Medal and the maid, The.

Ballard, (John) Frederick, dramatist.
Interview. por. D. H. Wallace. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag. 27, '13, 3, 18.
See Believe me, Xantippe.
See We, the people.

Ballet. *See also Dancing and dancers.*
Bakst and the Russian ballet. H. Birnbaum. il. Harp. W. 58: N.29,'13, 13–15.
Remarks on the ballet, "Le Sacre du Printemps." Mrs. D. G. Mason. N. Music R. 12: 440–3, O.'13.
The Russian ballet. Anna Pavlova. il. Gd. House 57: 457–61, O.'13. — E: G. Craig. Mask 6: 6–14, Jl.'13.
Russian ballet (picture). Ill. Lond. N. 143: 94, Jl.19,'13.
Terry, Ellen. The Russian ballet (review). G: Sampson. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 41–2, Ap.'13.
Russian ballet; Description of. Ellen Terry. il. McClure 41: 33–44, S.'13.
Training for the ballet. W. S. Cather. il. McClure 41: 85–95, O.'13.

Balsar, Charles, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.20,'13, 17.

Balzac, Honore de, 1799–1850.
Faguet, E. Balzac (review). Liv. Age 278: 364–72, Ag.9,'13.

Bancroft, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 782, Mr.'13.

Bandrowski, Alexander von, opera singer.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.25,'13, 11(‡).

Banks, Estar (Kate Prince), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 9.

Bantock, Leedham, librettist.
See Belle of Brittany, The.
See Girl behind the counter, The.
See White chrysanthemum, The.

Barbara, Marie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Ag.9,'13, 27.

Barbe-Loret, Hortense. *See* Rhea, Mlle.

Digitized by Google

Barberina, opera by O. Neitzel.
Production at Hanover opera house, Germany, Mr.1913. il. Mus. Cour. 61: Ap.23,'13, 5(½).
Baring, Maurice, author and dramatist, 1874-.
Biographical sketch. por. R. Birkmyre. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 249-50, F.'13.
Barker, Florence, actress, -1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 11(½).
Barker, H. Granville, playwright, 1877-.
Plays of. P. P. Howe. Fortn. 99: 476-85, S.'13.
Reading list on. Mary L. Davis. Bul. B. 7: 130-2, Jl.'13.
See Harlequinade.
See Prunella.
See Voysey inheritance, The.
See Waste.
Barker, Mrs. H. Granville. *See* McCarthy, Lillah.
Barker, Mrs. Mary, actress, -1913.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 12(½).
Barker, T. T., playwright.
See Aida.
Barlow, Billie, actress.
Portrait in 1883. Green Bk. 9: 1069. Je.'13.
Barnaba, costume picture.
See Amato Pasquale.
Barnabee, Henry Clay, actor, 1833-.
Reminiscences of Henry Clay Barnabee; being an attempt to account for his life, with some excuses for his professional career, ed. by George Leon Varney. Boston, Chapple publishing co., ltd., 1913. 461 p. front., plates, pors. $2.50. 13-19435
Sketch. por. C. W. Hall. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 48-61, O.'13.
Barnard, Sophye, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.16,'13. 21. — Red Bk. 20: 408, Ja.'13.
Portrait in The man with three wives. Harp. W. 57: F.22,'13, 19.
Barnes, Barnabe, dramatist.
See Devil's charter, The.
Barnes, Edith, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: F.26,'13, 53.
Portrait as Nedda. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.8,'13, 12.
Barnes, Gertrude, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 2; 70: Ag.13,'13, 12; 70: N.19,'13, 21. — Red Bk. 20: 411, Ja.'13.
Barnet, Rose, actress.
Portrait. Red. Bk. 20: 983, Ap.'13.
Barnett, Samuel, *See* Bernard, Sam.
Barnett, Zoe, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 188, Ag.'13.
Portrait (in group) in All aboard, Blue 17: 880, S.'13.Bk.
Barney, Marion, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.13,'13, 15.
Portrait as Iras in Ben-Hur. Green Bk. 10: 899. D.'13.
Barnolt, Louise, opera singer.
Portrait as Beppe. Mus. Cour. 67: N.12,'13, 39.
Portrait as Mallika. Mus. Cour. 67: D.29,'13, 34.

Digitized by Google

Barratt, Augustus, composer.
See Girl behind the counter, The.
See My best girl.
Barré, Albert, dramatist.
See O! I say!!
Barrett, Florence, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 205, Je.'13.
Barrett, Lawrence, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 74, Mr.'13.
Barrett, Lillian, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 204, Je. '13.
Barrett, Thomas A. *See* Stuart, Leslie.
Barrie, Sir James Matthew, author and dramatist, 1860–.
Portrait. Dramatist 5: cover O.'13. — Graphic 86: 1042, D. 28,'12; 87: 928, Je. 7,'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.27,'13, 4. — Theatre 18: 150, N.'13.
See Admirable Crichton, The.
See Adored one, The.
See Censor and the dramatists, The.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Barrie.
See Half an hour.
See Peter Pan.
See Quality Street.
See Twelve pound look, The.
See Will, The.
Barrier, The, drama by P. E. Hubbard, from novel by R. Beach.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 48–9, Ap.'13.
Production at the Strand theatre, London. Acad. 85: 113–14, Jl.26,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 158(¼), Jl.26,'13. — B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 22: 81–100, no. 134.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 88: 178, Jl. 26,'13.
Barrington, Sidney, actor,–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.22,'13.12(¼).
Barriscale, Bessie, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 1014, Je.'13.
Portrait in The bird of paradise. Green Bk. 9: 1015, Je.'13.
Barrison, Gertrude, dancer.
Portraits. Graphic 88: 818, N.1,'13.
Barrow, P. J., librettist.
See Belle of Brittany, The.
Barry, Lydia, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.17,'13, 21.
Barry, Margaret, dramatic reciter.
Her appearance in London. por. Graphic 88: 1014 (¼), N.29,'13.
Barry, Mrs. Shiel. *See* Minto, Dorothy.
Barrymore, Ethel (Blythe) (Mrs. R. G. Colt), actress. 1879–.
Biographical sketch. pors. R. Wolf. il. Green Bk. 9: 641–51, Ap.'13.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 519, Mr.'13; 10: 408, S.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13, 2. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 14; 57: F.8,'13, 12. — Red Bk. 21: 582, Ag.'13. — Theatre 18: 79, S.'13.

Digitized by Google

Barrymore, Ethel — (*continued*).
Portrait as Tante. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 5. — (in group). Theatre 18: 173, D.'13.
Work in Tante. por. (caricature). Harp. W. 58: D.20,'13, 22-3.
Barrymore, John, actor, 1882–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 460, Mr. '13; 10: 369, S.'13. — Harp. W. 57: Jl.19,'13, 6. — Lit. D. 47: 873, N.8,'13. — Red Bk. 20: 499, Ja.'13. — Theatre 18: 81, S.'13. — (in group). Everybody's 28: 107, Ja.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The affairs of Anatol. Blue Bk. 16: 459–62, Ja.'13.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 9(¼).
Barstow, Montagu, playwright.
See Scarlet pimpernel, The.
Barstow, Mrs. Montagu. *See* Orczy, Baroness.
Bartholomae, Philip H., dramatist and manager.
Work of. por. B. Lee. Theatre 18: 100–2, vii, ix, S.'13.
See Kiss me quick.
See Little Miss Brown.
See When dreams come true.
Bartholomew, Agnes, actress.
Portrait. Woman's Home C. 40: Ja.'13,13.
Barti, Perle, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: cover. F.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 409, Ja.'13.
Barton, Frederick, actor.
Portrait (in group) in A man's friends. Red Bk. 21: 307, Je.'13.
Basilio, costume picture.
See Scott, Henri.
Bassewitz, Gerdt von, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Bassewitz.
Bassi, Amadeo, opera singer.
Portrait as Gennaro. Mus. Cour. 67: N.12,'13, 49.
Bataille, Henry, dramatist, 1872–.
See Dame Nature.
Bates, Blanche (Mrs. G: Creel), actress, 1873–.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 55: 689–91, O.'13. — pors. W. P. Dodge. Theatre 18: 22–4, viii, Jl.'13.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 730, N.'13; 10: 922, D.'13. Harp. W. 57: Jl.19,'13, 7. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.2,'13, 2. — Red Bk. 21: 585, Ag.'13, — Theatre 18: 79, S.'13.
Recollections of. por. H. P. Goddard. Theatre 18: 70, vi, Ag.'13.
Bates, Edna, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21:396, Jl.'13. — (in group). Theatre 18: 11, Jl.'13.
Bates, William Oscar, dramatist, 1852–.
See Jacob Leisler.
Bathe, Lady de. *See* Langtry, Lily.
Batt, Max, translator.
See Death and the fool.
Baud, Georges, dramatist.
See Visiteur, Le.

Digitized by Google

Baum, L. Frank, author and dramatist.
See Tik tok man of Oz, The.
Baumfeld, Maurice, manager, 1868–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 10(¼).
Bayer, Lillian, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 14(¼).
Bayes, Nora (Mrs. J. Norworth), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 20 — (with J. Norworth). N. Y. Dram. N. 57: F.8,'13, 3.
Portrait (with J. Norworth) in Roly poly. Green Bk. 9: 191, F.'13.
Bayne, Beverly, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 43.
Bayreuth.
The Bayreuth idea and its British application at Manchester, England. R. G. Buckley. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 638–50, My.'13.
Beach, Rex Ellingwood, author, 1879–.
See Barrier, The.
See Ne'er-do-well, The.
Bear Leaders, The, farce by R. C. Carton.
Text. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 182 p. plans.
Beasley, A. Byron, actor.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 550, O.'13; 10: 732, N.'13.
Beatrice, costume picture.
See Crews, Laura Hope.
See Marlowe, Julia.
See Russell, Annie.
See Vanbrugh, Violet.
Beau Brocade, drama by Baroness Orczy.
Scene from (picture). Bkman (Lond.) 44: 201, Ag.'13.
Beaugard, Mrs. Thomas. *See* Garrick, Helena Collier.
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de, dramatist, 1732–99.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Beaumarchais.
Beaumont, Francis, dramatist, 1586–1615.
Beaumont and Fletcher (review). Nation 96: 410–12, Ap.24,'13.
Beaumont, Nellie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.20,'13, 2.
Beauty and the barge, farce by W. W. Jacobs and L: N. Parker.
Production at Wallack's theatre, N. Y. city, N.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 6(¼).
Beauty is only skin deep, drama.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 23.
Beauty of Bath, The, musical play by S. Hicks, C. Hamilton, H. E. Haynes and C: H. Taylor.
Production at Aldwych theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 7: 141–68, no. 45.
Beaver coat, The, drama by G. Hauptmann.
See Dramas. — Hauptmann.
Becerra, Hernaiz, dramatist.
See Felice.
Bechdolt, Jack, dramatic critic.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.22,'13, 9.

Digitized by Google

Becker, Belle. *See* Baker, Belle.
Becket, poetic drama by A. Tennyson.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Tennyson.
Beckley, Beatrice (Mrs. J. K. Hackett), actress.
Portrait. Munsey 49: 142, Ap.'13. — Red Bk. 22: 222, D.'13.
Becque, Henri, dramatist, 1837–99.
See Dramas. — Becque.
Bedells, Phyllis, dancer.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 51: 550, Ap.'13.
Beecham, Thomas, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 144, F.1,'13.
Beecher, Janet (Martha Meysenberg) (Mrs. H. R. Guggenheim), actress.
Portrait. Everybody's 29: 813, D.'13. — Harp. W. 57: Ap.26,'13, 22. — Munsey 50: 472, D.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: O.1,'13, 2. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 11; 57: My.3,'13, 3; 58: S.27,'13, 20; 58: O.18,'13, 3. — Nat'l. M. 39: 204, N.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 583, F.'13; 21: 794, S.'13. — Theatre 17: 136, My.'13; 18: 136, O.'13.
Portrait as Empress Josephine in The purple road. Theatre 18: 69, Ag.'13. — (in group). Green Bk. 9: 939, Je.'13.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.13,'13, 9.
Beeley, Marion, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 515, Ap.19,'13.
Beerbohm, Max, dramatist, 1872–.
See Social success, A.
Beethoven, Ludwig van, composer, 1770–1827.
See Fidelio.
Before dawn, drama by G. Hauptmann.
See Dramas. — Hauptmann.
Before the rummage sale, entertainment by G. S. Shephard.
Text. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 31 p. $0.25.
Beggar girl's wedding, The, drama by W. Melville.
Production at the Lyceum theatre, London. Acad. 85: 282(⅛), Ag.30,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 314(⅛), Ag.30,'13.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 88: 424–5, S.6,'13.
Beggar student, The, comic opera by C. Milloecker.
Production at Casino theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 6(⅛). — il. Theatre 17: 132, 139, My.'13.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: Ap.19,'13, 20. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 2.
Beggar's opera, The.
See Theatre in England. — Pearce.
Beith, Ian Hay, dramatist.
See Dramas. — Beith.
See Queen of hearts, The.
Belasco, David, playwright and manager, 1862–.
Criticism of Belasco's productions. por. W. P. Eaton. Am. M. 75: Ja.'13, 61–7.
Dramatizing the present. por. Harp. W. 57: Ap.12,'13, 18.
Portrait in his studio. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.16,'13, 1.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 75, Mr.'13; 18: 86–7, S.'13.
See Lily, The.
See Return of Peter Grimm, The.

Digitized by Google

Belianin, M., opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 148, Jl.26,'13.
Believe as you list, drama by P. Massinger.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Massinger.
Believe me, Xantippe, farce by F: Ballard.
Criticism. Dramatist 5: 403–4, O.'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 95(½), O.'13.
Notice. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 390, S.4,'13.
Production at Thirty-ninth street theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.27,'13, 6(½). — il. Theatre 18: 113–14, 135, O.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.20,'13, 9(½).
Sketch. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 38: 135–6, O.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Ag.23,'13, 20–1.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 18: 4–6, N.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 868–70, N.'13.
Bell, Mrs. Charles Nelson. *See* Ritchie, Adele.
Bell, Charles W., dramatist.
See Her first divorce.
Bell, Enid, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 49: 1018, S.'13. — Pall Mall M. 52: 249, Ag.'13.
Bell, Florence, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.2,'13, 12.
Bella donna, drama by J. B. Fagan, adapted from novel by R. Hichens.
Criticism. Dramatist 4: 324–5, Ja.'13. — C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 257(½), F.'13. — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 202–3, 251, F.'13.
Production in New York. M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 843–4, F.'13.
Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 36: 540–1, Ja.'13. — L: V. DeFoe. il. Red Bk. 20: 881, 884–7, Mr.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 699–701, F.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 181–2, Ja.'13.
Bellamy the magnificent, extravaganza by R. Horniman.
Production at New theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 13: 1–24, no. 76.
Belle of Brittany, The, musical comedy by L. Bantock, P. J. Barrow, H. Talbot, Marie Horne and P. Greenbank.
Production at the Queen's theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 13: 25–52, no. 77.
Bellew, Kyrle (Harold Dominick Higgins), actor, 1857–1911.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 405, S.'13.
Bellows, J. McClure, dramatic critic.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 9(½).
Bellows, Walter Clarke, dramatist.
See Parents of men.
Belmont, Mrs. August. *See* Robson, Eleanor.
Belwyn, Alma, actress.
Portrait (in group) in The five Frankforters. Green Bk. 9: 741–2, My.'13; 10: 22, Jl.'13.
Bender, Rose, actress.
Portrait (in group) as Hero in Much ado about nothing. Everybody's 28: 250, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Benedick, costume picture.
See Drew, John.
See Sothern, Edward Hugh.
Benefit of the doubt, The, comedy by A. W. Pirero.
Production by American academy of dramatic arts, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.5,'13, 7(¼).
Benelli, Sem, poet and dramatist, 1877–.
Work of. por. Cur. Opin. 55: 29–30, Jl.'13.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Benelli.
Benham, Earl, actor.
Portrait (in group). N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.16,'13, 23.
Bennett, (Enoch) Arnold, author and playwright, 1867–.
Portrait. Cur. Opin. 55: 49, Jl.'13.
See Great adventure, The.
See Honeymoon, The.
See Milestones.
Bennett, Richard C., actor, 1873–.
The man behind "Damaged goods." M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 93–4, O.'13.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 368, S.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Mr.22,'13, 4.
Portrait in Stop thief. Harp. W. 57: Ja.18,'13, 18. — (in group). Everybody's 28: 395, Mr.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 1.
Benrimo, J. Henry, actor and dramatist.
See Yellow jacket, The.
Benson, Frank R., actor, 1859–.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 158, N.'13.
Portrait as Hamlet. Lit. D. 47: 423, S.13,'13.
Portrait as Henry V. Windsor 39: 135, D.'13.
Portraits in Shakespeare festival. Windsor 37: 733, 741, My.'13.
Rebukes New York. il. Lit. D. 47: 754, O.25,'13.
Benson, Mrs. Frank R. (Constance Featherstonhaugh), actress.
Portraits in Shakespeare festival. Windsor 37: 736–7, My. '13.
Benson, Robert Hugh, dramatist, 1871–.
See Maid of Orleans, The.
Beppe, costume picture.
See Barnolt, Louise.
Berat, Mme. A. L., opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 515, Ap.19,'13.
Beresford, Hon. Mrs. W. W. Horsley–. *See* Gordon, Kitty.
Berg, Josephine Van den. *See* Collins, Jose.
Berger, Henning, dramatist, 1872–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.10,'13, 9.
Berger, Rudolph, opera singer.
Portrait as Lohengrin. Theatre 18: 148, N.'13.
Bergere, Valerie (de Beaumont) (Mrs. N. E. Dalgnault), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 21.
Bergman, Gustav, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 67: O.29,'13, 34. — Theatre 18: 131, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Bergstrom, Hjalmar, dramatist.
See Dramas. — Bergstrom.

Beringer, Esmé, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 696, My.17,'13.

Berlin, Irving (Isadore Baline), composer, 1888–.
Work of. pors. R. Wolf. il. Green Bk. 10: 201–9, Ag.'13.

Berlioz, Hector, composer, 1803–69.
Sketch of his life. Etude 31: 783–4, N.'13.

Berman, L. E., librettist.
See Girls of Gottenberg, The.

Bermann, Friedrich, composer.
See Venetian night, A.

Bernard, Frederick H., dramatist.
See Man from Denver, A.

Bernard, Rosine, Sarah, *See* Bernhardt, Sarah.

Bernard, Sam (Samuel Barnett), actor, 1863–.
Portrait. Everybody's 28: 682, My.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 519, Mr.'13.
Portrait in All for the ladies. Green Bk. 10: 370, S.'13. — Theatre 17: 34, F.'13; 18: 14, Jl.'13. — (in group). Blue Bk. 16: 1138–40, Ap.'13.

Bernard, Tristan, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Bernard.
See Little cafe, The.

Bernat, Julie. *See* Judith.

Bernauer, Rudolph, playwright.
See Chocolate soldier, The.
See Girl on the film, The.
See Liebe Augustin.

Bernhardt, Maurice, dramatist.
See Nuit de noel sous la terreur, Un.

Bernhardt, Sarah (Rosine Sarah Bernard) (Mme. J. Damala), actress, 1845–.
How to remain young. por. Strand (N. Y.) 44: 831–2, Ja.'13.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 55: 545–7, S.'13.
Plays at San Quentin (Cal.) penitenitiary. il. Collier's 51: Mr.22,'13, 13(½). — il. Lit. D. 46: 828–9, Ap.12,'13.
Portrait. Gd. House. 56: 580, My.'13. — Graphic 88: 671, O.11,'13. — Green Bk. 9: 409, Mr.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: My.7,'13, 2; 69: Je.11,'13, 1. — (in group), Green Bk. 9: 407, Mr.'13.
Return to America. pors. Frances C. Fay. il. Theatre 17: 161, 164–6, ix, Je.'13.
Successful vaudeville tour. Nation 96: 563(½), Je.5,'13.

Bernstein, Else Porges (Ernst Rosmer, *pseud.*), dramatist.
See Twilight.

Bernstein, Henri, dramatist, 1877–.
See Attack, The.
See Israel.
See Secret, Le.
See Thief, The.

Bernstein, Isadore, moving-picture manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.2,'13, 25.

Digitized by Google

Berr, Georges, actor and dramatist, 1867–.
See Lady Flirt.
See Oh! Oh! Delphine.
See Pink lady, The.

Berra, Mabel, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.6,'13, 13.

Berry, William Henry, actor, 1872–.
Portraits. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 892, Je.14,'13.

Bertelli, Mrs. Ricardo. *See* Conquest, Ida.

Berthold, Wilhelm, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Berthold.

Berton, Pierre Francois Samuel, dramatist, 1842–1912.
See Daughter of France, A.

Bertrand, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 213, Je.'13.

Bertrand, Frank, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.16,'13, 13.

Bertrand, Irma, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 14, My.'13.

Besier, Rudolph, dramatist, 1878–.
See Don.
See Lady Patricia.

Besnard, Lucian, dramatist.
See My friend Teddy.

Besserer, Eugenie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 27.

Besson, Madame, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 22.

Best, Marjorie A. (Mrs. A. Starr Best), president Drama league of America.
Portrait. Cur. Opin. 55: 332, N.'13.

Between sunset and dawn, play by H. Ould.
Production at Vaudeville theatre, London. Acad. 85: 564(½), N.1,'13.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 88: 874, N.8,'13.

Bever, Jean, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Bever.

Beyond our power (Over evne), drama by B. Bjornson.
See Dramas. — Bjornson.

Bickerton, Joseph P., Jr., manager.
Interview. por. D. H. Wallace. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 3.

Big game, The, drama by S. W. Carroll.
Production at the New Theatre, London. Acad. 85: 246(¾), Ag.23,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 274(½,) Ag.23,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 88: 416, Ag.30,'13.

Biggers, Earl Derr, author.
See Seven keys to Baldpate.

Bilbrooke, Lydia, (Mrs. R. Owen), actress.
Portrait as the mother in Where the rainbow ends. Graphic 86: 982, D.14,'12.

Billy's fortune, play by R. Horniman.
Description. il. Graphic 87: 150(¾), Ja.25,'13.
Production at Criterion theatre, London. Acad. 84: 113(½), Ja.25,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 110, Ja.25,'13.

Digitized by Google

Billy's little love affair, comedy by H: V. Esmond.
Production at the Criterion theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 3: 119–44, no. 17.
Bingham, Amelia (Smiley) (Mrs. Lloyd Bingham), actress, 1869–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 21. — Red Bk. 21: 1001, O.'13.
Bird of paradise, The, play by R. W. Tully.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 119–21, Ap.'12.
Synopsis. il. Bk. News 31: 652–3, Ap.'13.
Birinski, Leo, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Birinski.
Birkett, Viva, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 51: 544, Ap.'13.
Birmingham, George A. (Rev. J. O. Hannay), dramatist.
Interview. por. A. E. Krows. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13, 3.
Portrait, Play Pict. 21: 91, no. 128.
Work of. Harp. W. 58: N. 15,'13, 22.
See General John Regan.
Biró, Lajos, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Biró.
Birth of Arthur, The play by R. Boughton.
Scenes from (pictures) as given in Bournemouth Winter Gardens. Graphic 88: 453, S.6,'13.
Birthright, The, drama by T. C. Murray.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 25–6, Ja.'12.
Production at Wallack's theatre, N. Y. city, F.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.12,'13, 7(i).
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: F.22,'13, 19. — Indep. 74: 516, Mr.6,'13.
Bispham, David Scull, opera singer, 1857–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 25.
Portraits as Gomarez in Paoletta. Mus. Cour. 66: Je.11,'13, 33.
Bissert, Esther, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 50: 83, O.'13.
Bissinger, L. G., manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.11,'13, 1.
Bisson, Alexandre Charles Auguste, dramatist, 1848–.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Bisson.
See Madame X.
Bithell, Jethro, playwright.
See Turandot, princess of China.
Bjerke, Ejlert, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Bjerke.
Bjorkman, Edwin, translator.
See Dramas. — Strindberg.
Björnson, Björnstjerne, dramatist, 1832–1910.
Bjorkman, E. Voices of tomorrow: critical studies of the the new spirit in literature. New York and London, M. Kennerley, 1913. 328 p. $1.50 *Contents.* — Björnstjerne Björnson, etc. 13–15603
Plays, trans. by E: Björkman (review). Bookman 37: 371–2(i), Je.'13.
See Dramas. — Bjornson.
See New system.

Digitized by Google

Black, Ethel. *See* Terry, Ethel Grey.
Black crepe and diamonds, fantasy by G. Baldwin.
Production at Colonial theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.4,'13, 18(½).
Black mask, The, tragedy by F. T. Jesse and H. M. Harwood.
Production at Princess theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 6(½). — il. Theatre 18: 143, xv, N.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13, 2.
Synopsis. Green Bk. 10: 1062–3, D.'13.
Sketch. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 38: 364(½), D.'13.
Blackbirds, play by H: J. Smith.
Commendation. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.11,'13, 24(½).
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 40–2, F.'13. — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 376, 431–2, Mr.'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 1005–6, Mr.'13.
Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city, Ja.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 6(½).
Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 36: 644–5, F.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.22,'13, 2.
Synopsis. Green Bk. 9: 498–9, Mr.'13.
Blakeley, James, actor, 1873–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 660, O.25,'13.
Blanchard, Eleanor, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 25.
Blanchart, Ramon, opera singer.
Portrait as Don Giovanni. Mus. Cour. 66: F.26,'13, 8.
Blanche, Ada (Adams), astress.
Portraits in The pearl girl. Play Pict. 23: no. 137.
Blanche, Belle (Minzeshelmer), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 21.
Blanche, Marie, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 51: 689, My.'13.
Blanchette, drama by E. Brieux.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Brieux.
Bland, R. Henderson, actor.
Portraits as himself and as Christ. Graphic 86: 1042, D.28,'12.
Blandick, Clara, actress.
Portrait in Japanese costume. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.30,'13, 1.
Portrait (in group) in Widow by proxy. Green Bk. 9: 745–7, My.'13.
Blaney, Mrs. Charles E. *See* Spooner, Cecil.
Blayney, May (Mrs. A. E. Matthews), actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 746, N.8,'13.
Portraits in The barrier. Play Pict. 22: no. 134.
Bleichmann, Rudolf, playwright.
See Old Heidelberg.
Blindness of virtue, The, play by C. Hamilton.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 363–4, N.'12. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 628(½), Ja.'13.
Description. J: Albert. Les. W. 115: 560, N.28,'12.
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 114–15, Ja.'13.
Review. Clayton Hamilton. Bookman 36: 375(½), D.'12. — L: V. DeFoe. il. Red Bk. 21: 308–12, Je.'13.
Story of. C: W. Collins. il. Green Bk. 9: 776–85, My.'13.

Digitized by Google

Blindness of virtue, The — (*continued*).
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 1085–7, O.'13.
Text. New York, George H. Doran co. (1913). 127 p. $1.00. 13–3315

Blinn, Holbrook, actor, 1872–.
Experiment in the production of one-act plays at the Princess theatre, N. Y. city. por. Eva E. vom Baur. il. Theatre 17: 186, 188, Je.'13.
Interview. por. D: H. Wallace. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 3.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 145, Jl.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Fancy free. Blue Bk. 17: 439, Jl.'13.

Bliss, William H., chairman N. Y. drama league.
Portrait. Cur. Opin. 55: 332, N.'13.

Block, William Norris. *See* Norris, William.

Blood, Adele, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 1; 70: N.5,'13, 21; 70: D.10,'13, 23.

Bloodgood, Clara (Stephen) (Mrs. Jack Bloodgood), actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 518, Mr.'13; 9: 1068, Je.'13.

Blossom, Henry Martin, librettist, 1868–.
See All for the ladies.
See Mlle. Modiste.
See Slim princess, The.

Blow, Sydney, dramatist.
See Oh! I say!!
See This way, madame.
See Yours.

Blue bird, The, drama by M. Mæterlinck.
Novelization. The children's Blue bird. by Georgette Leblanc (Madame Maurice Mæterlinck), tr. by A. T. de Mattos; illustrated by Herbert Paus. New York, Dodd, Mead and co., 1913. 182 p. plates. $2.50. 13–22821
Story version. Mme. Mæterlinck. il. Ladies' H. J. 30: 15–16, Mr.'13, and following issues.

Blue forest, The. *See* Foret bleue, La.

Blue god, Russian ballet.
Characters in (pictures). Graphic 87: 312, Mr.1,'13.

Blue moon, The, musical play by H. Ellis, H. Talbot, P. A. Rubens, and P. Greenbank.
Production at the Lyric theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 6: 109–36, no. 38.

Blue stockings, The, drama by W. Downs and H: Seton, adapted from Molière's play Les femmes savantes.
Production at Globe theatre, London. Acad. 85: 727–8, D.6,'13.

Blythe, Vernon Castle. *See* Castle, Vernon.

Boarer, Beatrix, actress.
Portrait in The yeomen of the guard. Graphic 87: 968, Je.7,'13.

Bobby Burnit, drama by W: Smith, from novel by G: R. Chester.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 101–2, O.'10.

Digitized by Google

Bodansky, Robert, dramatist.
See Count of Luxembourg, The.
See Eva.
See Gipsy love.

Bogie men, The, comedy by Lady Gregory.
Text. Forum 49: 28–40, Ja.'13.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Gregory.

Bohm, M., dancer.
Portrait in Carnaval. Graphic 87: 174, F.1,'13.

Boito, Arrigo, librettist.
See Gioconda, La.

Boland, Mary, actress, 1880–.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 55: 411–12, Ag.'13.
Portrait. Canad. M. 40: 263, Ja.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 400, S.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 11. — Red Bk. 21: 788, S.'13; 21: 1004, O.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 44: 782, Ja.'13; 46: 492, N.'13. — Theatre 17: cover, Ja.'13; 18: 33, Jl.'13.
Portrait in The will. Everybody's 29: 806, D.'13.

Boleyn, Mrs. R. S. *See* Brough, Fanny Whiteside.

Bolling, Arline, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 44, F.'13.

Bolton, Duchess of. *See* Fenton, Lavinia.

Bon petit diable, Un. *See* Good little devil, A.

Bonfanti, Marie, dancer.
Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.12,'13, 3, 11.

Bond, Raymond, actor.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 7(½).

Bonnelli, Mrs. William. *See* Stahl, Rose.

Bonstelle, Jessie (Mrs. A. Stuart), actress and manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.11,'13, 2.
Portrait (in group) in The lady from Oklahoma. Green Bk. 9: 940–1, Je.'13.
See Little women.

Boor, Mrs. Frank. *See* Drever, Constance.

Booth, Edwin (Thomas), actor, 1833–93.
How success first came to. por. R. Blake. Theatre 17: 60, F.'13.
Memories of. pors. W. Winter. Collier's 51: Ap.12,'13, 15–16, 30.
Otis Skinner's tribute to. por. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 26–7.

Booth, Elmer, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Stop thief. Green Bk. 9: 377–9, Mr.'13.

Booth, John Wilkes, actor, 1839–65.
Assassination of Lincoln. por. J: S. Mosby, Jr. il. Theatre 17: 179–80, ix, Je.'13.

Bordoni, Irene, actress.
Portrait (in costume). Everybody's 28: 111, Ja.'13.
Sketch. pors. Cosmopol. 54: 414–15, F.'13.

Bori, Lucrezia, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 65: D.25,'12, 30; 66: Ja.1,'13, 27; 66: Ja.22,'13, 39. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 205, Mr.'13.
Portrait in Don Pasquale. Theatre 18: 149, N.'13.
Portrait as Manon Lescaut. Craftsman 23: 396, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Boris Godounoff, opera by M. P. Moussorgsky.
Criticism. il. Lit. D. 46: 770–2, Ap.5,'13. — K. Schindler. No. Am. 197: 256–67, F.'13. — Spectator 111: 139–40, Jl.26,'13.
Description. il. Graphic 87: 1124(‡), Je.28,'13.
First performance in America. N. Music R. 12: 209–11, My.'13.
Production at Metropolitan opera house, N. Y. city. Nation 96: 316–17, Mr.27,'13. — il. Theatre 17: 140–2, ix, My.'13.
Review. il. Cur. Opin. 54: 385–6, My.'13. — il. Lit. D. 46: 770–2, Ap.5,'13.
Sketch. il. Indep. 74: 967, My.1,'13.
Boros, Ferike, playwright.
See Seven sisters.
Borrero, Ines, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 215, Je.'13.
Boss, The, drama by E: Sheldon.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 2: 143-5, Ap.'11.
Bossetti, Hermiene, opera singer.
Portrait as Zerbinetta. Mus. Cour. 66: Ap. 2,'13, 5.
Bouchet, Sydney, dramatist.
See Superior Miss Pellender, The.
Bouchor, Maurice, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Boucher.
Boucicault, Dion G., dramatist, 1859–.
See London assurance.
Boucicault, Mrs. Dion. *See* Vanbrugh, Irene.
Bought and paid for, drama by G: H. Broadhurst.
Description. Graphic 87: 470(‡), Mr.22,'13.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 3: 214, Ja.'12.
Production at the New theatre London. Acad. 84: 373, Mr. 22,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 366(‡), Mr.22,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 498, Mr.29,'13.
Story of, Anna S. Richardson. Woman's Home C. 40: Ja.'13, 24.
Boughton, Rutland, dramatist.
See Birth of Arthur, The.
Boulden, Edward, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 27; 69: Mr.5,'13, 25.
Bourchier, Arthur, actor-manager and playwright, 1863–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 840, Je.7,'13. — Windsor 37: 738, My.'13.
Portrait as Father O'Leary. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 444, Ap.5,'13.
See Cricket on the hearth, The.
Bourchier, Mrs. Arthur. *See* Vanbrugh, Violet.
Bourchier, Prudence, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 87:30, Ja.4,'13.
Bourgeois gentilhomme, drama by Molière.
Notes on. T. E. Oliver. Mod. Philol. 10: 407–12, Ja.'13
Bouvet, Louis, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Bouvet.
Bovill, C. H., playwright.
See All the winners.
See Everybody's doing it.

Digitized by Google

Bovill, C. H., — (*continued*).
See Gay Gordons, The.
See Peggy.
See Sleeping beauty, The.
Bowes, Mrs. Edward J. *See* Illington, Margaret.
Bowlan, Marian.
See Monologues. — Bowlan.
Boyd, Hutcheson, dramatist.
See Hundredth man, The.
Boyé, Aimé, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 2.
Boyle, William, dramatist.
See Family failing.
Boyne, Eva Leonard, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 348, Ap.'13.
Boyne, Leonard, actor, 1853–.
Portraits. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 110, Ja.25,'13.
Portraits in General John Regan. Play Pict. 21: no. 128.
Bozenta, Countess. *See* Modjeska, Helena.
Bracco, Roberto, playwright, 1863–.
See I love you.
See Three.
Bradford, Edith, opera singer.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 7.
Bradley, Alice, playwright.
See Governor's lady, The.
Bradley, Charles, dramatist.
See Rose of Kildare, The.
Bradley, H. Dennis, dramatist.
See King's cup, The.
Brady, Alice, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 49: 412, Je.'13, — N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Ag.9,'13, 4, — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 491, N.'13. — Theatre 17: 124, Ap.'13; 18: 154, N.'13.
Portrait (in group) as Meg in Little women. Everybody's 28: 112, Ja.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 497, 501, Ja.'13.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.20,'13,9(1).
Brady, William A., manager, 1865–.
Interview. por. D. H. Wallace. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.6. '13, 3, 11.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 40, Jl.'13. — Theatre 17: 75, Mr.'13.
Brady, Mrs. William A. *See* George, Grace.
Braham, Harry N., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.30,'13, 4.
Brailey, Charlotte Nelson, opera singer.
Portrait as Rosaura. Mus. Cour. 66: Ap.9,'13, 1.
Braithwaite, Lilian (Mrs. G. Lawrence), actress.
How to remain young. por. Strand (N. Y.) 44: 832–3, Ja.'13.
Brand, drama by Henrik Ibsen.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Ibsen.
Brandon, Jocelyn, dramatist.
See Chaperon, The.
Brandt, Charles, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.18,'13, 25.

Digitized by Google

Brandt, Matthilde, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.5,'13, 2.
Brannigan, John. *See* Olcott, Chauncey.
Bratt, Alfred, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Bratt.
Braun, Carl, opera singer.
Portrait as Hagen in Götterdämmerung. Theatre 17: 70, Mr.'13.
Bredschneider, Willy, composer.
See Girl on the film, The.
Breen, Mrs. William F. *See* Calef, Gertrude.
Breese, Edmund, actor and dramatist, 1870–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 2.
Portrait in The master mind. Everybody's 28: 687, My.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 750, My.'13. — (in group). Green Bk. 9: 748, 751, My.'13.
See Love leash, The.
Brehmer, Frits, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign laugnage. — Brehmer.
Brennan, Sybil, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.20,'13, 12.
Breslau, Sophie, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 148, N.'13.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 66: Ap.23,'13, 48(½).
Brett, Hon. Mrs. Maurice. *See* Dare, Zena.
Breyer, Maggie, actress.
Portrait (with grandson), N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.2,'13, 17.
Brian, Donald, actor, 1877–.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 18, Jl.'13; 18: 70, S.'13.
Work of, in The marriage market. Munsey 50: 476(½), D.'13
Brian, Mme., opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 970, Je.28,'13; 143: 148, Jl.26,'13.
Brice, Elizabeth, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ap.5,'13, 9.
Brice, Fannie (Borach), actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 986, Ap.'13.
Bridal path, The, play by T. Buchanan.
Commendation. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: F.22,'13, 20(½).
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 78–80, Mr.'13. — Dramatist 4: 342, Ap.'13. — M. White, Jr., Munsey 49: 150 (½), Ap.'13.
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 686(½), My.'13.
Production at Thirty-ninth street theatre, N. Y. city, F.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 6(½).
Scene from (picture), N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 2.
Synopsis. Green Bk. 9: 901–2, My.'13.
Bride, The, comedy by W: Hurlbut.
Production at Princess theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13. 6(½). — il. Theatre 18: 143, xvii, N.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13, 4.
Synopsis. Green Bk. 10: 1064, D.'13.
Bridgham, Gladys Ruth, dramatist.
See Leave it to Polly.
See Ring-around-a-Rosie.

Digitized by Google

Bridgham, Lilian Clisby, dramatist.
See Marriage of Jack and Jill, The.

Brieux, Eugène, dramatist, 1858–.
A dramatist who means something. por. E: E. Slosson. Indep. 74: 749–52, Ap.3,'13.
Later work of. B. H. Clark. Drama no. 11: 138–43, Ag.'13.
Portrait. R. of R's. 47: 495, Ap.'13.
Work of. C. W. Collins. Green Bk. 10: 1006–12, D.'13.
—por. B. R. Herts. Theatre 17: 92, ix, Mr.'13.
See Damaged goods.
See Dramas. — Brieux.
See Lone woman, The.
See Maternity.
See School for mothers-in-law, The.

Brighouse, Harold, dramatist.
See Doorway, The.
See Graft.
See Odd man out, The.
See Spring in Bloomsbury.

Bright, Dora, playwright.
See In Haarlem there dwelt.

Bright, Ione, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 64, F.'13.

Bright, Mildred, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 28.

Briquet, Jean, composer.
See Adele.
See Midnight girl, The.

Briscoe, Lottie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 44; 69: Ja.29,'13, 30.
— Strand (N. Y.) 46: 351, O.'13.

Briscoe, Olive, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.27,'13, 16.

Brissac, Duchesse de. *See* Shaw, Mary.

Britton, Bertie E. (Mrs. A. R. Evans), actress, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 18(‡).

Broadhurst, George H., dramatist, 1866–.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 75, Mr.'13; 13: 150, N.'13.
See Bought and paid for.
See Just like John.
See Price, The.
See To-day.

Broadhurst, Thomas W., dramatist.
See Evangeline.

Broadway Jones, play by G: M. Cohan.
Novelization. Marshall, E.; illustrations from the scenes in the play. New York, G. W. Dillingham co. (c1913). 322 p. plates. $1.25. 13–18221
Novelization. Marie L. Gannon. Green Bk. 9: 537–52, Mr.'13.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 377–9, Jl.'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Green Bk. 9: 390–1, Mr.'13.
Synopsis and excerpts. il. Hearst 23: 315–26, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Brockbank, Harrison, actor.
Portrait (in group) as Napoleon in The purple road. Green Bk. 9: 938–9, Je.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 501, 503, Jl.'13.
Brodribb, John Henry. *See* Irving, Sir Henry.
Brody, M., playwright.
See Marriage market, The.
Brogden, Gwendolin, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 49: 596, Jl.'13.
Broken heart, The, drama by J: Ford.
Source of plot. C. R. Baskerville. Mod. Lang. Notes 28: 51–2, F.'13.
Brome, Richard, –1652(?).
Andrews, C. E: Richard Brome: a study of his life and works. New York, H: Holt and co., 1913. 140 p. (Yale Studies in English. Albert S. Cook, editor. XLVI).
13–19478
Brooke, May C. (Hart) (Mrs. C. W. Brooke), actress, 1834–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 11(¼).
Brooke, Sullivan, composer.
See Forty thieves, The.
Brookfield, Charles Hallam Elton, actor and dramatist 1857–.
See Dear old Charlie.
See See-See.
Brooks, Allen, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 21.
Broske, Octavia, opera singer.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.12,'13, 9(¼).
Brother Alfred, play by H. W. Westbrook and P. G. Wodehouse.
Criticism. il. Graphic 87: 630(¼), Ap.19,'13.
Production at the Savoy theatre, London. Acad. 84: 495(¼). Ap.19,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 464(¼), Ap.12,'13.
Brothers, The, drama by Terentius Afer.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Terentius Afer.
Brough, Fanny Whiteside (Mrs. R. S. Boleyn), actress, 1854–.
Portraits in Sealed orders. Play Pict. 23: no. 136.
Brough, Lawrence, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.20,'13, 9.
Brower, Robert, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 24.
Brown, Al. W., composer.
See Passing show of 1913, The.
Brown, Alice, dramatist.
See Loving cup, The.
Brown, Johnnie, actor.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 108, Ja.18,'13.
Brown, Josephine, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 159, My.'13.
Brown, Martin, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Ziegfeld follies, series of 1913. Blue Bk. 17: 869, S.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 373, S.'13.
Browne, Louise, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.2,'13, 2.

Digitized by Google

Browne, Porter Emerson, playwright.
See Chains.
See Spendthrift, The.

Browne, W. Graham, actor, 1875–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 410, Mr.29,'13.

Brownell, Mabel, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.21,'13, 12.

Browning, Edith, actress.
Portrait (in group) in The isle o' dreams. Green Bk. 9: 565, Ap.'13.

Browning, Robert, poet and dramatist, 1812–89.
Moxom, P. S. Two masters: Browning and Turgenief. Boston, Sherman, French & co., 1912. 91 p. $1.00.
13–2431

Bruce, Clifford, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Mr.8,'13, 30.

Bruce, Hon. Mrs. Henry Lyndhurst. *See* Clifford, Camille.

Brune, (Minnie) Tittell (Anthony) (Mrs. Clarence M. Brune), actress, 1883–.
Portrait in Under two flags. Graphic 88: 874, N.8,'13.

Bruner, Beatrice von, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Jl.12,'13, 28. — Red Bk. 20: 787, Mr.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 44: 783, Ja.'13.

Brünhilde, costume picture.
See Fremsted, Olive.
See Gadski, Johanna.

Brute, The, drama by F: A. Kummer.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 365, N.'12.

Brutus, costume picture.
See MacLean, R. D.

Bryan, Etta, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.1,'13, 23.

Bryant, Charles, actor, 1879–.
Portrait (in group) in Bella donna. Green Bk. 9: 202–3, F.'13.

Bryant, Mrs. Charles. *See* Nazimova, Alla.

Bryson, Winifred, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 760, N.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 408, Jl.'13.

Brysse, Mlle. de, actress.
Portrait. Gd. House 56: 582, My.'13.

Buchanan, Thompson, dramatist, 1877–.
See Bridal path, The.
See Rack, The.

Bucharde, Clarice Etrulia de. *See* Shattuck, Truly.

Buck, Inez, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 209, Je.'13.

Buck, Mamie, actress.
Portrait. Play Pict. 21: 81, no. 127.

Buckley, May (Marie Uhl), actress, 1880–.
Biographical sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.16,'13, 12.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 923, D.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: My.7,'13, 1. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 30.

Buckmaster, Mrs. H. *See* Cooper, Gladys.

Digitized by Google

Budd, Herbert, actor, 1862–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 12(¼); 69: F.26,'13, 18(¼).

Buffington, Claude, actor, 1878–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 18(¼).

Bugbee, Willis N.
See Amateur theatricals. — Bugbee.
See Rocky Ridge vaudeville show, The.

Bullough, Mrs. Ian. *See* Elsie, Lily.

Bunker, Ralph, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 9.

Bunny, John, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 44.

Bunty pulls the strings, drama by G. Moffatt.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 184–6, Je.'12. — Dramatist 3: 255–6, Jl.'13.
Production at the Playhouse, London. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 970(¼), Je.28,'13.
Sketch. Ann Randolph. il. Nat'l M. 37: 1159–63, Mr.'13.

Burbage family, actors and managers.
Stopes, Mrs. C. C. Burbage and Shakespeare's stage (review). Nation 97: 571–2, D.11,'13.

Burch, Edith, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 640, D.'13.

Burgess, Hazele, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 10; 70: N.12,'13, 14.

Burglar who failed, The, drama by St. J. Hankin.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Hankin.

Buried alive. *See* Great adventure, The.

Burke, Billie (Ethel Burke), actress, 1886–.
Home life of. pors. Ada Patterson. Theatre 17: 28–30, Ja.'13.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 55: 263–4, Jl.'13. — por. H. E. Stearns. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.14,'13, 3.
Portrait. Am. M. 75: Ja.'13, 62. — Everybody's 29: 678, N.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 144, Jl.'13; 10: 407, S.'13; 10: 733, N.'13. — Harp. W. 57: Mr.1,'13, 18. — Munsey 49: 143, Ap.'13; 50: 471, D.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 19; 69: My.7,'13, 2. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 11; 57: Je.14,'13, 28; 57: Ag.23,'13, 7. — Nat'l M. 38: 876, Ag.'13. — Pall Mall M. 51: 685, My.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 393, Ja.'13; 21: 587, Ag.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 635, D.'13. — Theatre 18: 3, Jl.'13; 18: 43, Ag.'13; 18: 79, S.'13; 18: 189, D.'13. — Woman's Home C. 40: Ja.'13, 13.
Portrait in The amazons. Green Bk. 10: 4, Jl.'13. — Harp. W. 57: My.17,'13, 19; 57: Je.21,'13, 19.
Work of. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 152–3, Ap.'13.

Burnett, Frances (Hodgson) (Mrs. S. A. Townsend), author and dramatist, 1849–.
See Racketty-packetty house.

Burnham, Mrs. Clara Louise, author and dramatist, 1854–.
See Right princess, The.

Burns, William J., detective and playwright.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 265, Ag.'13.
See Argyle case, The.

Digitized by Google

Burns rebellion, A, entertainment by Edith F. A. U. Painton.
Text. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., 1913. 28 p. $0.25.
Burrian, Carl, opera singer.
Portrait. Strand (N .Y.) 45: 492, My.'13.
Burt, Harriet (Welsh), actress, 1885–.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 17: 1084, O.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 35, Jl.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.18,'13, 27.
Burton, Langhorne, actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 486, S.27,'13.
Busch, Mae, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 23.
Bushman, Francis X., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 45; 69: My, 21,'13, 23.
Busing, Fritzi von (Mrs. F. Huff), actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 59, F.'13; 45: 345, Ap.'13. — Theatre 17: 58, F.'13.
Busoni, Ferruccio, composer.
See Turandot, princess of China.
Butler, Mrs. Morgan. *See* Fisher, Bernice.
Butterflies, musical play by W: J. Locke, J. A. Robertson, and T. H. Read, adapted from The palace of Puck.
Production at Apollo theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 12: 1–28, no. 70.
Butterfly on the wheel, A, drama by E: G. Hemmerde and F. Neilson.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 186–90, Je.'12. — Dramatist 4: 322–3, Ja.'13.
Byng, George W., composer.
See Dance dream, The.
Bynner, Witter, playwright.
See Tiger.
Byrne, Francis, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The conspiracy. Blue Bk. 16: 1144, Ap.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 381, Mr. '13; 9: 759, My.'13.
Byron, Arthur, actor, 1872–.
Portrait (with Mrs. Fiske) in The high road. Green Bk. 9: 201, F.'13.

C

C. O. D., play by F: Chapin.
Scene from (picture). Everybody's 28: 105, Ja.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 696–8, F.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 184, Ja.'13.
Cabaret.
The cabaret booking agency. Yetta D. Green. Theatre 18: 126, 128, 130, viii, O.'13.
Caesar, costume picture.
See Faversham, William.
See Robertson, Johnston Forbes–.
Caesar and Cleopatra, play by G: B. Shaw.
First production in London at the Savoy theatre. il. Play Pict. 10: 121–32, no. 62.
Praise. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 791(½), N.6,'13.

Digitized by Google

Caesar and Cleopatra — (*continued*).
Production in London by J. Forbes-Robertson. Acad. 84: 530, Ap.26,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 502(½), Ap. 19,'13. — Sat. R. 115: 484-5, Ap.19,'13.
Production at Schubert theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13. 7(½).
Text. New York, Brentano's, 1913. 124 p. $0.40.
Why it was written. G: B. Shaw. il. Play Pict. 21: 124-7, no. 129.

Caesar's gods, masque by T: W. Stevens and K. S. Goodman.
Text. Chicago, The Stage Guild. (1913.) 27 p.

Cage, The, comedy by R. Jeans.
Presentation at Court Theatre, London. Athen. 1913 pt. 1: 655-6, Je. 14,'13.

Cahill, Lily, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.6,'13, 16(½).

Caillevet, Gaston Arman de, dramatist, 1870-.
See Doll girl, The.
See Green coat, The.
See Inconstant George.

Cain, Henri, dramatist.
See Nuit de noel sousl a terreur, Un.

Caine, Alice, dancer,-1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 14(½).

Caine, Georgia, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 117: 275, S.18,'13. — N.Y. Dram. 70: Ag.6,'13, 9. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 637, D.'13.
Portrait in Adele, Green Bk. 10: 725, N.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 2.

Caine, (Thomas Henry) Hall, author and dramatist, 1853-.
See Christian, The.
See Pete.

Caldara, Mrs. Orme. *See* Dean, Julia.

Calderon, George, dramatist.
See Little stone house, The.
See Thompson.

Caldwell, Anne (Mrs. J. O'Dea), librettist.
See Lady of the Slipper, The.
See Nest egg, The.

Calef, Gertrude (Mrs. W. F. Breen), actress.-1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 11(½).

Call of the wild, The, drama by L: E. Shipman, from novel John Ermine of the Yellowstone by F: Remington.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 135-6, Ja.'11.

Callaghan, John B., dramatic critic.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.12'13, 9(½).

Calleja, Icilio, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 65: D.25,'12, 1, 17.

Callish, Betty, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 736, My.24,'13. — N.Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 21.

Calpurnia, costume picture.
See Opp Julie.

Digitized by Google

Calthrop, Dion Clayton, playwright.
See Frisco Sal.
See Harlequinade, The.
See Shadowed.

Calthrop, Donald, actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 408, S.13,'13.

Calvert, Catherine (Cassidy), actress, 1891–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 733, 759, N.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 5. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 15. — Red Bk. 22: 215, D.'13. — Theatre 18: xx, S.'13.

Cambodia, Asia. *See* Dramas, Sacred. — Cambodia.

Camera clicks, monologue by A: E. Platt.
Text. New York, Dick & Fitzgerald, 1913. 7 p. $0.25.

Cameo Kirby, drama by N. B. Tarkington and H. L. Wilson.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 106-7, O.'10.

Cameron, Catherine, actress.
Portrait. Red. Bk. 20: 593, F.'13.

Cameron, Frances, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.25,'13, 2; 70: O.15,'13, 21. — Red Bk. 21: 13, My.'13. — Theatre 17: 14, Ja.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The Count of Luxembourg. Red. Bk. 20: 508, Ja.'13.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja. 8,'13, 9(½).

Cameron, Louise, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 793, Mr.'13.

Camille, burlesque by J. Weber and L. Fields, music by A. B. Sloane.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 240–1, Je.'13.

Campanini, Cleofonte, conductor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 556, Ap. 26,'13. — Mus. Cour. 66: Mr.5,'13, 27.

Campbell, Celeste, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 636, Je.'13.

Campbell, Emma, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.25,'13, 13(½).

Campbell, Fanchon, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 923, D.'13.

Campbell, Maud, actress.
Portrait, N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 16.

Campbell, Mrs. Maurice. *See* Crosman, Henrietta.

Campbell, Mrs. Patrick (Beatrice Stella Tanner), actress, 1867–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.12,'13, 9.
Portrait in The second Mrs. Tanqueray. Graphic 88: 292, Ag.16,'13.

Camussi, E., composer.
See Madame du Barry.

Candida, drama by G: B. Shaw.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 2: 164–5, Ap.'11.
Text. New York, Brentano's, 1913. 79 p. $0.40.

Canfield, Gertrude (Mrs. F. Rutherford), actress.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 11(½).

Canio, costume picture.
See Egan, Thomas.

Digitized by Google

Cannan, Gilbert, playwright, 1884–.
See Dramas. — Cannan.
See Three.

Cap and bells, The, play by R. Vansittart.
Criticism. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 817–18, Ag.'13.
Description. il. Graphic 87: 670(½), Ap.26,'13.
Production at the Little theatre, London. Acad. 84: 531(½), Ap.26,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 548(½), Ap.26,'13.

Captain Bombastes Thunderton, drama by L. Holberg.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Holberg.

Captain Brassbound's conversion, play by G: B. Shaw.
Production at Court theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 10: 133–6, no. 62.
Text. New York, Brentano's, 1913. 95 p. $0.40.

Captain Kidd, musical comedy by S. Hicks, L. Stuart and A. Ross, adapted from The dictator by R. H. Davis.
Production at Wyndham's theatre, London, il. Play Pict. 15: 73–96, no. 91.

Capus, (Vincent Marie) Alfred, dramatist, 1858–.
Benoist, A. Le théatre d'âujourd'hui, 2. serie. Paris, Société française d'imprimerie et de librairie, 1912. 347 p.
Contents.–Le Théatre de Capus. — Le Théatre de Mæterlinck. — Le Théatre de Rostand. — Coup d'oeil d'ensemble. 13–11296

Cardinal, The, play by L: N. Parker.
Production at St. James' theatre, London, il. Play Pict. 3: 103–18, no. 16.

Cardinal's romance, A, drama by E: G: Hemmerde.
Production at Court theatre, London. Acad. 84: 789–90, Je.21,'13.

Carew, Mrs. James. *See* Terry, Ellen.

Carewe, Edwin, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 25; 70: D.17,'13, 27.

Carle, Richard (Charles Nicholas Carleton), actor and dramatist, 1871–.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 136, O.'13.

Carleton, George M., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13. 13.

Carleton, William P., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 13.

Carlisle, Alexandra (Mrs. J. Coyne), actress, 1886–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 410, Mr.29,'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ap.26,'13, 23. — Pall Mall M. 51: 255, F.'13; 51: 692, My.'13. — Theatre 18: 181, D.'13.

Carlstedt, Claudia, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 776, Mr.'13.

Carlton, Arthur, actor, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 13(½).

Carmen, costume picture.
See Garden, Mary.
See Metzger, Ottilie.

Carmi, Madame Maria, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 116: 413, Ap.17,'13.

Carney, Augustus, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 41, 44.

Digitized by Google

Carpenter, Edward Childs, dramatist.
See Tongues of men, The.

Carpenter, Florence, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 12.

Carpenter, John Alden, composer.
Criticism and estimate of work. por. Cur. Opin. 54: 32-3, Ja.'13.

Carr, Alexander, actor, 1878–.
Portrait (in group) as Mawrus Perlmutter in Potash and Perlmutter. Blue Bk. 18: 8–9, N.'13.

Carr, Joseph Comyns, playwright, 1849–.
See Oliver Twist.
See Tristram and Iseult.

Carr, Philip, playwright.
See Shock-headed Peter.

Carré, Albert, producer, 1852–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 23: 21–2, 27, D.'13.

Carrel, Baptiste de, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Carrel.

Carrette, Florence, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Jl.26,'13, 27.

Carrier, J. Wilbur, dramatist.
See Demon and the darling of the gods, The.

Carrigan, T. J., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 27.

Carrington, Alice, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 595, F.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 640, D.'13.

Carrington, Murray, actor.
Portrait as Bolingbroke. Windsor 37: 742, My.'13.

Carroll, Mary, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 594, F.'13.

Carroll, Sydney Wentworth, dramatist.
See Big game, The.

Carroll, Taylor, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The road to happiness. Blue Bk. 18: 220, D.'13.

Carson, James B., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 22.
Portrait (in group) in The red petticoat. Blue Bk. 16: 914, Mr.'13.

Carter, Daniel D. (David D. Cohen), dramatist, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 9(¼).
See Master mind, The.

Carter, Frank, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 21.

Carter, Mrs. Leslie (Caroline Louise Dudley) (Mrs. W: L: Paine), actress, 1862–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 2. — N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Ag.9,'13, 8.

Carter, Thomas, actor, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.14,'13, 10(¼).

Digitized by Google

Carton, R. Claude (R. C. Critchett), dramatist, 1854–
See Bear leaders, The.
See Eccentric Lord Comberdene, The.
See Liberty hall.
See Public opinion.
Caruso, Enrico, opera singer, 1874–.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 1014, Je.14,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 514, Ap.19,'13; 142: 746, My.24,'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 491, My.'13.
Portrait as Des Grieux in Manon Lescaut. Theatre 17: 55, F.'13; 18: 182, D.'13.
Portrait as Tosca. Theatre 18: 149, N.'13.
Carvey, George, actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 660, O.25'13.
Caryll, Ivan (Felix Tilkin), composer.
See Duchess of Dantzig, The.
See Earl and the girl, The.
See Girls of Gottenberg, The.
See Little café, The.
See Little cherub, The.
See New Aladdin, The.
See Oh! oh! Delphine.
See Orchid, The.
See Our Miss Gibbs.
See Pink lady, The.
See Spring chicken, The.
See Toreador, The.
Case, Anna, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 67: Jl.16,'13, 18. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 208, Mr.'13.
Case of Becky, The, drama by E: Locke.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 353–5, N.'12. — Dramatist 4: 288–9, O.'12.
Casero, Antonio, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Casero.
Cassilis engagement, The, drama by St. J. Hankin.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Hankin.
Cassinelli, Dolores, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 26; 70: Jl.9,'13, 1. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 346, O.'13.
Casson, Lewis, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 111, Ap.'13.
Caste, drama by T. W. Robinson.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 381–2, Jl.'13.
Castle, Vernon (Blythe), actor and dancer.
Portrait (in group) in The sunshine girl. Green Bk. 9: 560, Ap.'13.
Sketch. pors. il. Cosmopol. 55: 408–10, Ag.'13.
Castle, Mrs. Vernon (Irene Foote), dancer.
Portrait. Harp. W. 57: Je.28,'13, 9.
Sketch. pors. il. Cosmopol. 55: 408–10, Ag.'13.
Castles, Dolly, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 2. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 779, Jl.'13.
Castleton, Kate, actress.
Portrait in 1883. Green Bk. 9: 1070, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

Cat and the cherub, The, play by C. B. Fernald.
Text. New York, Samuel French; London, Samuel French, ltd., 1912. il., plan. 35 p. $0.15.

Cavalieri, Lina, (Mme. Muratore), actress, 1884–.
Interview. pors. A. Bell. Green Bk. 10: 804–11, N.'13.
Portrait. Gd. House 56: 584, My.'13. — Theatre 17: 145, My.'13.
The secret of youthfulness. por. Strand (N. Y.) 44: 826–7, Ja.'13.

Cavalli, Francesco, founder of Venetian school of operatic music, 1602–76.
Life of. T. Wiel. Mus. Antiquary 4: 1–19, O.'12.

Cavan, Marie, opera singer.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 61, Ag.'13.
Portrait as Hansel. Mus. Cour. 65: D.25,'12, 61.

Cavanaugh, Lucille, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 574, O.'13. — Theatre 18: 49, Ag.'13.

Cawthorne, Joseph, actor, 1868–.
Portrait (in group) in The sunshine girl. Green Bk. 9: 562, Ap.'13. — Theatre 18: 24, Jl.'13.

Céleste, opera by G. Guiches and E. Trépard.
Production at Opera-comique, Paris, D.1913. Mus. Cour. 67: D.17,'13, 9(¼).

Cendrillon, costume picture.
See Teyte, Maggie.

Censor and the dramatists, The, play by J. M. Barrie.
Plot. Munsey 50: 477(¼), D.'13.
Production at Globe theatre, N. Y. city, O.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 7(¼); 70: O.22, '13, 6(¼).
Sketch. N. Hapgood. Harp. W. 58: N.15,'13, 24–5.

Censorship.
Dramatic criticism. A. Swan. Poet Lore 24: 201–3, My.–Je. '13.
Crown prince of Germany as dramatic critic. il. Lit. D. 47: 133–4, Jl.26,'13.
Fowell, F., and Palmer, F. Censorship in England. London, F. Palmer (1913). 390 p. front., pl., pors., facsims. 13–22236
Fowell, F., and Palmer, F. Censorship in England (review). Athen. 1913 pt. 2: 22(¼), Jl.5,'13. — Nation 97: 624, D.25,'13.
New York city. Police censorship. N. Hapgood. Harp. W. 58: N.15,'13, 25.

Chaine, Pierre, dramatist.
See Pair of white gloves, A.

Chains, drama by P. E. Browne, founded on English play of same name by Elizabeth Baker.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 7–9, Ja.'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 845(¼), F.'13.
Production at Criterion theatre, N. Y. city. Bookman 36: 640–1, F.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.21,'12, 26(¼). — Theatre 17: xv, xxvii, F.'13.

Chaliapine, M., opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 970, Je.28,'13; 143: 148, Jl.26,'13

Digitized by Google

Chambers, Charles Haddon, dramatist, 1860–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 409, Mr.'13.
See Passers-by.
See Tante.
See Tyranny of tears, The.

Chambers, Robert William, author, 1865–.
See Common law, The.

Champagne, Mildred, playwright.
See Mexican, The.

Champfleury (Fleury), Jules Husson, writer of pantomimes, 1821–89.
Biographical note on. E: G. Craig. Mask 5: 226–33, Ja.'13.

Chancel, Jules, dramatist.
See His highness my husband.

Chandler, Mrs. Byron D. *See* La Rue, Grace.

Chanticleer, drama by E. Rostand.
Novelization; adapted from the French by Florence Y. Hann; illustrated by J. A. Shepherd. New York, Frederick A. Stokes co. (1913). 144 p. col. il. $1.50.
13–22822

Chaperon, The, comedy by J. Brandon and F: Arthur.
Description. il. Graphic 87: 714(⅛). My.3,'13.
Plot. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 597–8, Jl.'13.
Production at the Strand theatre, London. Acad. 84: 564(⅛), My.3,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 622(⅛), My.3,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 812, My.17,'13.

Chapin, Alice, actress.
Portrait (with H. Lomas) in Hindle wakes. Green Bk. 10: 98, Jl.'13.

Chapin, Frederick, dramatist.
See C. O. D.

Chapin, Harold, dramatist.
See Dumb and the blind, The.
See Elaine.
See Marriage of Columbine, The.

Chapine, Mlle., actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 970, Ap.'13. — Theatre 18: 11, Jl.'13.

Charity that began at home, The, drama by St. J. Hankin.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Hankin.

Charleson, Mary, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.13,'13, 23.

Charlot, A., actor.
Portrait. Play Pict. 21: 83, no. 127.

Charlotte Cushman Club, Philadelphia.
Account of. Katharine S. Reed. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13 4(⅛).

Charpentier, Gustave, composer.
Interview. por. il. International 7: 370–2, D.'13.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 67: Jl.30,'13, 10.

Charvay, Robert (Adrian Lefort), dramatist, 1858–.
See Fraulein Josette, meine frau.

Chase, Pauline (Bliss), actress, 1885–.
Portrait. Munsey 49: 595, Jl.'13. — Pall Mall M. 51: 386, Mr.'13.
Portrait as Napoleon. Graphic 86: 994, D.21,'12.

Digitized by Google

Chase, Pauline — (*continued*).
Portrait as Peter Pan. Ill. Lond. N. 141: 964, D.28,'12.
Reminiscences of Peter Pan. il. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 72–81, F.'13.
Chase, William Parker, composer.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 6.
Chatelaine, Stella, actress.
Portrait (in group) in Ziegfeld follies, series of 1913. Blue Bk. 17: 870, S.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.2,'13, 2.
Chatterton, Ruth, actress.
Interview. pors. Mae Tinee. il. Green Bk. 9: 1062–7, Je.'13.
Portrait. Munsey 49: 139, Ap.'13. — Theatre 17: 184, Je.'13.
Portrait in The rainbow. Nat'l M. 37: 781, Ja.'13.
Cheat of pity, The, drama by G: Middleton.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Middleton.
Cheatham, Kitty, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 32, Ja.'13.
Cheer up, comedy by Mary R. Rinehart.
Criticism. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.4,'13, 23(½).
Production at Harris theatre, N. Y. city, D.1912. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 7(½).
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.22,'13, 2.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 1150–2, Ap.'13.
Chekhov, Anton. *See* Tchekkof, Anton.
Cheneviere, Jacques, librettist.
See Foret bleue, La.
Cherry, Charles, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 174, Je.'13.
Portrait in The new secretary. Red Bk. 20: 1085, Ap.'13. — (in group). Green Bk. 9: 574–5, Ap.'13.
Cherry, Malcolm, actor.
Portraits in The barrier. Play Pict. 22: no. 134.
Cherry orchard, The, drama by A. Tchekhov.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Tchekhov.
Chester, George Randolph, author and dramatist, 1869–.
See Bobby Burnit.
See Get-rich-quick Wallingford.
Chester 57 double 0, entertainment by J. S. Dawley.
Text. New York, J. Searle Dawley, 1913. 20 p. $0.50.
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith, author and dramatist, 1874–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 790, N.15,'13.
See Magic.
Chettle, Henry, dramatist, –1607(?)
See Tragedy of Hoffman, The.
Chevaleer, The, comedy by H: A. Jones.
Production at the Garrick theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 5: 209–40, no. 26.
Chicago theatre society.
Work of. M. Johnson. Drama no. 12: 194–9, N.'13.
Child, C. G., dramatist.
See Everyman.
Child actors.
Children barred from the Baltimore stage. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.18,'13, 21(½).

Digitized by Google

Child actors — (*continued*).
Children of the stage. O. Barry. il. Green Bk. 10: 277–83, Ag.'13.
Employment of children on the stage. O. R. Lovejoy. Child Labor Bul. 1: 72–82, N.'12.
Children of Hercules, Greek tragedy by Euripides.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Euripides.
Children of today, play by Clara Lipman and S. Shipman.
Production at Harris theatre, N. Y. city, N.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 6–7.
Children's plays.
A playhouse for children. il. Cur. Opin. 54: 121–3, F.'13.
Plays for parents. M. J. Moses. il. Indep. 74: 301–5, F.6,'13.
Childs, Jeannette, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Ag.23,'13, 2.
Chinese honeymoon, A, musical play by G: Dance and H. Talbot.
Production at the Strand theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 3: 55–86, no. 15.
Chocolate soldier, The, comic opera by O. Straus, R. Bernauer and L. Jacobson, adapted by S. Stange from Arms and the man by G: B. Shaw.
Production at the Lyric theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 16: 97–120, no. 98.
Choiseul, Lea, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.8,'13, 36.
Chorus girls.
in the making. G: V. Bacon. il. Green Bk. 10: 571–9, O.'13.
Music shows' dependence on girls. G: J. Nathan. Smart Set 41: O.'13, 145–52.
Crimson cocoanut, The, play by I. H. Beith.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Beith.
Christian, The, drama from the novel by H. Caine.
Production at the Lyceum theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 11: 25–48, no. 65.
Christians, Rudolf, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.5,'13, 2.
Christy, Eleanor, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 392, Jl.'13.
Church's triumph, The, drama by Mary P. Finn.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Finn.
Chute, Margaret, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 108, Ja.18,'13.
Cicconi, T., dramatist.
See Two women.
Cigale, La, opera by E. Audran.
Production at Century theatre, N. Y. city, Ap.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.7,'13, 6(½).
Cinderella. *See* Lady of the slipper, The.
Cinderella, costume picture.
See Teyte, Maggie.
Cinderella, pantomime by N. Maurice and A. Humphreys.
Production at the Prince's theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 2(½), Ja.4,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 11, Ja.4,'13.

Digitized by Google

Cisneros, Mme. Eleonora de (Broadfoot), grand opera singer.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 402, Ja.'13.
Portrait as Queen Gertrude in Hamlet. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.1,'13, 1.
Portrait as Ortrud in Lohengrin. Theatre 17: 114, Ap.'13.

City, The, drama by W: C. Fitch.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 39–41, Ap.'10.

Claire, Ina, actress.
Autobiographical. pors. il. Green Bk. 10: 559–63, cover, O.'13.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 55: 837–8, N.'13. — F. J. Smith. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.6,'13, 13(¼).
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.7,'13, 2; 70: Jl.16,'13, 22; 70: Jl.23,'13, 1. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 62, F.'13; 46: 494, N.'13. — Theatre 18: 55, Ag.'13.
Portraits. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 698, N.1,'13.

Clandestine marriage, The, comedy by G: Colman and D: Garrick.
Production at the Haymarket theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 2: 445–72, no. 12.

Clansman, The, play by T: Dixon.
Plot. Dramatist 5: 416, O.'13.

Clapp, George A., *See* Dockstader, Lew.

Claretie, Jules, manager, 1840–1913.
Retirement from the Comedie-francaise. por. Lit. D. 47: 946–7, N.15,'13. — Nation 97: 375(¼), O.23,'13.

Clark, E. Holman, actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 528, O.4,'13.
Portrait in The yellow jacket. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 444, Ap.5,'13.

Clark, Marguerite, actress, 1887–.
Playing a child's part. pors. Green Bk. 9: 879–83, My.'13.
Portrait. Am. M. 75: F.'13, 64. — Everybody's 28: 252, F.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 461, Mr.'13; 10: 583, O.'13. — Munsey 48: 837, F.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 499, Ja.'13; 21: 388, Jl.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 60, Ag.'13. — Theatre 17: 167, Je.'13.
Portrait in Are you a crook? Red Bk. 21: 509, Jl.'13. — (in group). Blue Bk. 17: 654, Ag.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 507, Jl.'13. — Theatre 17: 181, Je.'13.
Portrait as Snow white. Am. M. 75: My.'13, 64.

Clark, William H., opera singer, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 17(¼).

Clarke, Burt G., actor, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 9(¼).

Clarke, Cuthbert, composer, 1869–.
See All the winners.
See Sylvia.

Clarke, Harry, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The sun dodgers. Blue Bk. 16: 909, Mr.'13.

Clary, Charles, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 28.

Digitized by Google

Claudius Tiberius Nero, early English drama, 1607.
Text. (Amersham, Eng.). Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 98 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts). 13–10981

Claxton, Kate (Cone) (Mrs. C: Stevenson), actress, 1848–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 16. — (in 1880). Green Bk. 9: 1068, Je.'13.

Clayton, Bessie (Mrs. J. Mitchell), dancer.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 285, F.'13.
Portrait in Roly poly. Green Bk. 9: 192, F.'13.

Clayton, Ethel, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 923, D.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 347, O.'13.

Clearly and concisely, duologue by R: Higginbotham.
Text. New York, Samuel French; London, Samuel French, ltd. (etc., etc.), 1913. 12 p.

Clegg, Edith, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 515, Ap.19,'13.

Cleggett, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 61, F.'13.

Clemens, Le Roy, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 60, Ag.'13.

Clement, Edmond, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.1,'13, 42.

Cleopatra, costume picture.
See Anglin, Margaret.
See Elliott, Gertrude.

Cliff, Laddie, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.17,'13, 22.

Clifford, Camille (Hon. Mrs. H: L. Bruce), actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 37, Ja.'13.

Clifford, Kathleen, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 548, O.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 20.

Clifton, Cecil, dramatist.
See Those suburbans.

Clifton, Gladys, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 2.

Climax, The, drama by E: Locke.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 1, O.'09.

Climbers, The, play by W: C. Fitch.
Review. Dramatist 3: 263–4, Jl.'12.

Cline, Maggie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 22.

Clinging vine, The, comedy by Rachel B. Gale.
Text. Boston, Walter H. Baker & Co., 1913. 23 p. $0.25.

Clouston, J. Storer, dramatist.
See Gilded pill, The.

Clubs. *See also American actors club; American drama society; Charlotte Cushman club; Chicago theatre society; Drama players; Friars club; Harvard dramatic club.*
London clubs for the players (pictures). N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D. 28,'12, 20.

Digitized by Google

Coats, comedy by Lady Gregory.
Production at Wallack's theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.5,'13, 7(‡).
Text. *See* Dramas. — Gregory.

Cody, Lewis J., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.22,'13, 9.

Coffin, C. Hayden–, actor, 1862–.
Portraits as Feste in Twelfth night. Play Pict. 21: no. 126.

Coghlan, Rosalind, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.20,'13, 12.

Coghlan, Rose, actress, 1852–.
Portrait. Leo. W. 116–222, F.27,'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 16.

Cohan, George Michaels, actor and playwright, 1878–.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 54: 547–9, Mr.'13.
Portrait. Cur. Opin. 55: 411, D.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 853, N.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 56; D.7,'12, 1. — Theatre 18: 82, S.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Broadway Jones. Green Bk. 9: 390–1, Mr.'13.
Work of. pors. R. Wolf, il. Green Bk. 9: 40–51, Ja.'13.
See Broadway Jones.
See Get-rich-quick-Wallingford.
See Seven keys to Baldpate.

Cohan, Jerry J., actor.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 45, Ja.'13. — (with Mrs. Cohan), N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.5,'13, 9.
Portrait (in group) in Broadway Jones. Green Bk. 9: 391, Mr.'13.

Cohan, Mrs. Jerry, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 45, Ja.'13. — (with Mr. Cohan), N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.5,'13, 9.

Cohan, Josephine (Mrs. F. Niblo), actress.
Portrait (with husband). N.Y. Dram. 70: Jl.2,'13, 9.
Theatrical life in Australia. pors. il. Green Bk. 9: 332–8, F.'13.

Cohen, David D. *See* Carter, Daniel D.

Colby, Eleanor, dramatist.
See Vision of youth, The.

Coleby, Wilfred T., playwright.
See Headmaster, The.
See Yours.

Coleman, Thomas L., actor, 1857–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.2,'13, 13(‡).

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, poet and dramatist, 1772–1834.
See Dramas. — Coleridge.

Colleague Crampton, drama by G. Hauptmann.
See Dramas. — Hauptmann.

College theatricals.
Springfield, Mass. International Y. M. C. A. dramatic club production of The frogs by Aristophanes. il. Indep. 76: 216, O.30,'13.

Digitized by Google

Collier, Constance (Laura Constance Hardy) (Mrs. J. L.' Estrange), actress, 1878–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 515, Mr.'13; 10: 908, D.'13. — Red Bk.21: 1003, O.'13.

Collier, William (Moronus), actor and dramatist, 1868–.
Biographical sketch. pors. R. Wolf. il. Green Bk. 9: 786–96, My.'13.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 515, Mr.'13; 10: 41, Jl.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ap.12,'13, 27.
Portrait in Never say die. Blue Bk. 16: 690, F.'13. — (in group). Blue Bk. 16: 688–9, 691, F.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 193–5, F.'13.
Portrait in Who's who. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 2.
See Never say die.

Collier, Mrs. William. *See* Marr, Paula.

Collier, William, Jr., actor.
Portrait. Les. W. 116: 247, Mr.6,'13. — (in group). Green Bk. 9: 788–9, 792, My.'13.
Portrait (with W: Collier) in Never say die. Green Bk. 9: 194, F.'13.

Collinge, Patricia, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 30.

Collins, Arthur, playwright and producer, 1863–.
Portrait. Play Pict. 23: 2; no. 136.
See Hop o' my thumb.
See Jack and the beanstalk.
See Sleeping beauty, The.

Collins, Charles, W., dramatic critic.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70; O.29,'13, 9(¼).

Collins, José (Josephine Van den Berg), actress.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 55: 692–3, O.'13. — pors. A. Kaufmann. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.30,'13, 2–3.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Je.28,'13, 1. — Red Bk. 20: 975, Ap.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 346, Ap.'13. — Theatre 18: 97, S.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Ziegfeld follies, series of 1913. Blue Bk. 17: 869, S.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 373, S.'13.

Collins, (William) Wilkie, author, 1824–89.
See Indiscretion of truth, The.

Collision, The, play by Bridget Maclagan.
Criticism. Graphic 88: 694(¼), O.11,'13.
Production at Vaudeville theatre, London. Acad. 85: 471–2, O.11,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 554(¼), O.11,'13. — Sat. R. 116: 455–6, O.11,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 88: 720, O.18,'13.

Colman, George, dramatist.
See Clandestine marriage, The.

Colt, Mrs. Russell Griswold. *See* Barrymore, Ethel.

Columbini, Ugo, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.8,'13, 11.

Colville, James M., actor, 1859(?)–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 12(¼).

Come here, playlet by I. Robertson.
Production at Union Square theatre, N. Y. city, Ja.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 7(¼).

Digitized by Google

Come over here, revue by M. Pemberton, L: Hirsch and R. Johnson.
Description. il. Graphic 87: 664, 670, Ap.26,'13; 88: 822(‡), N.1,'13.
Production at the London opera house. Acad. 84: 564(‡), My.3,'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 598–9, Jl.'13.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 87: 758, My.10,'13.

Comedy of errors, The, comedy by W: Shakespeare.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.

Commanding officer, The, drama by T. B. Sayre.
Criticism. Dramatist. 1: 13–15, Ja.'10.

Commedia dell 'arte. *See* Drama, Italian.

Common law, The, drama by R. W. Chambers, dramatized from novel of same name.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 307–8, O.'12.

Commuters, The, drama by J. Forbes.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 102–5, O.'10.

Compton, Fay (Mrs. H. G. Pelissier), actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 51: 249, F.'13.

Comrades, drama by A. Strindberg.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Strindberg.

Concert, The, drama adapted from the German of H. Bahr and L. Ditrichstein.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 2: 150–1, Ap.'11.

Condon, Kate, actress.
Portrait (in group) in Iolanthe. Green Bk. 10: 13, Jl.'13.

Confession, The, drama by J. H. Reid.
Criticism. Dramatist 3: 220, Ja.'12.

Conflagration, The, drama by G. Hauptmann.
See Dramas. — Hauptmann.

Congreve, William, dramatist, 1670–1729.
As a dramatist. H: S. Seidel. Sewanee R. 21: 421–7, O.'13.

Conkey, Thomas, actor.
Portrait(in group) in Sweethearts. Blue Bk. 18: 222, D.'13.

Connell, Norreys (Conal O'Connell O'Riordan), playwright, 1874–.
See Imaginary Conversation, An.

Connolly, Dolly, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 21.

Conor, Harry, actor.
Portrait (in group) in When Claudia smiles. Green Bk. 10: 17, Jl.'13.

Conquest, Ida (Mrs. R. Bertelli,) actress, 1876–.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 1007, O.'13.

Conrad, Joseph, dramatist.
See One day more.

Conroy, Dulcie, actress.
Portrait (in group) in Hindle wakes. Green Bk. 9: 936, Je.'13.

Conspiracy, The, drama by J: Emerson and R. Baker.
Criticism. Dramatist 4: 344–5, Ap.'13. — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 380–2, 430–1, Mr.'13.
Novelization. Marie L. Gannon. Green Bk. 9: 907–20, My.'13.

Digitized by Google

Conspiracy, The — (*continued*).
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 401(½), Mr.'13.
Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 36: 644(½), F.'13. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 20: 1081–3, Ap.'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Green Bk. 9: 758–9, My.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: F.12,'13, 2; 69: Mr.5,'13, 2, — Theatre 17: 86, Mr.'13.
Success of. M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 847(½), F.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 1144–7, Ap.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 495, Mr.'13.

Constance, Queen, costume picture.
See Lawton, Thais.

Constant lover, The, drama by St. J. Hankin.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Hankin.

Conway, Evelyn, actress.
Portrait in The lady of the slipper. Harp. W. 57: Mr.29,'13, 24.

Cook, Neander P., dramatist.
See Love's holy hour.

Cooke, Henry, actor and composer, –1672.
Life of. J. C. Bridge. il. Mus. Antiquary 2: 61–79, Ja.'11.

Cooper, Gladys (Mrs. H. Buckmaster), actress.
Portrait. Munsey 49: 592, Jl.'13. — Pall Mall M. 51: 105, Ja.'13; 52: 392, S.'13.

Cooper, Marion, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 350, O.'13.

Cope, John W., actor.
Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 3, 10.

Coppeé, François, author.
See Guilty man, The.

Coppelius, costume picture.
See Marcoux, Vanni.

Coquin de Printemps. *See* Spring chicken, The.

Corbin, John, dramatist, 1870–.
See Husband.

Cordoba, Pedro de, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The five Frankforters. Green Bk. 10: 22, Jl.'13.

Coriolanus, tragedy by W: Shakespeare.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.

Corner, William, composer.
See Rose of Teheran, The.

Corrigan, Emmett (Anthony P. Zilles), actor, 1868–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 517, Mr.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The governor's lady. Am. M. 75: Ja.'13, 65.

Cort, John, manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 56: D.14,'12, 5.
Wants American playwrights to write plays about American things. por. il. Green Bk. 10: 552–8, O.'13.

Corteccia, Francesco, composer.
See Psyche and Amor.

Costa, Alfredo, opera singer, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.4,'13, 21(½).

Costello, Maurice, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 45.

Digitized by Google

Costume.
Design for a stage costume for Ellen Terry by E. W. Godwin. Mask 5: 289, Ap.'13.
Sienese gentlewoman and matron. Translation from C. Vecellio's book (1589). il. Mask 5: 360–5, Ap.'13.

Cottage in the air, The, drama by E: Knoblauch.
Description. Dramatist 1: 12–13, Ja.'10.

Cottrelly, Mme. Mathilde, actress.
Biographical sketch. pors. Ada Patterson. Theatre 17: 144, My.'13.
Interview. pors. H. E. Stearns. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 4–5.
Portrait (in group) in The five Frankforters. Green Bk. 10: 23, Jl.'13.

Coulter, Mrs. Robert Porter. *See* Millard, Evelyn.

Count of Luxembourg, The, musical play by A. M. Willner, R. Bodanzky, F. Lehar and A. Ross, adapted by B. Hood.
Production at Daly's theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 18: 49–72, no. 108.
Review of adaptation by G. MacDonough. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 20: 508–12, Ja.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 29.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 474–7, Ja.'13.

Countess Cathleen, miracle play by W: B. Yeats.
Production at Wallack's theatre, N. Y. city, F.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 7(½).
Revival by the Irish players. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 680(½), My.'13.

Countess Julia. *See* Miss Julia.

Countiss Cathrine (Crooks) (Mrs. E. D. Price), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.20,'13, 13. — Theatre 18: 172, N.'13.

Country boy, The, play by E. Selwyn.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 99–101, O.'10.

Country girl, A, musical play by J. T. Tanner, A. Ross, P. Greenbank, P. Rubens and L. Monckton.
Production at Daly's theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 2: 285–310, no. 8.

Country mouse, A, play by A. Law.
Production at the Criterion theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 1: 45–74, no. 2.

Courrier de Lyon, Le. *See* Lyons mail, The.

Courso, Yvonne, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.8,'13, 36.

Courtenay, William, actor, 1875–.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 32, Ja.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Romance. Blue Bk. 17: 243–4, Je.'13. — Everybody's 28: 681, My.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 491, 496, 503, S.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 115, My.'13. — Theatre 17: 65, Mr.'13.

Courtleigh, William, actor, 1869–.
Portrait (in group) in Divorçons. Green Bk. 9: 927–8, Je.'13.

Courtneigh, Robert, librettist.
See Tom Jones.

Digitized by Google

Courville, Albert de, playwright.
See Are you there.
See Hullo, Rag-time.

Cousin Kate, comedy by H. H. Davies.
Production at the Haymarket theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 3: 87–102, no. 16.

Coverdale, Minerva, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 44: 779, Ja.'13.

Cowen, Laurence, playwright.
See Joneses, The.

Cowl, Jane (Mrs. A. Klauber), actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 75: F.'13, 65; 76: N.'13, 47. — Hearst 23: 484, Mr.'13. — Les. W. 116: 222, F.27,'13. — Lit. D. 47: 873, N.8,'13. — Munsey 49: 409, Je.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 17; 57: Ap.12,'13, 1. — Red Bk. 21: 588, Ag.'13. — Woman's Home C. 40: Ja.13,'13.
Portrait in Within the law. Green Bk. 10: 192, Ag.'13.
Sketch. pors. Cosmopol. 54: 703–4, Ap.'13.

Cox, Hazel, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 66, Ag.'13.

Cox, Louise, opera singer.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 208, Mr.'13.

Cox, Ray, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl. 30,'13, 14; 70: D.3,'13, 21.

Cox, William West. *See* West, Billy.

Coyne, Joseph, actor, 1867–.
Portraits. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 698, N.1,'13.

Coyne, Mrs. Joseph. *See* Carlisle, Alexandra.

Craig, Charles G., actor, 1852–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 11(¼).

Craig, (Edward) Gordon, actor, manager and designer, 1872–.
Gordon Craig and the super-theatre. J: Cournos. il. Indep. 75: 187–90, Jl.24,'13.
Significance of Gordon Craig in the modern drama. Acad. 85: 197–8, Ag.16,'13.
Views on the spirit of the theatre. Mask 6: 1–4, Jl.'13.
Work of. G. Baltruschaitis. Mask 5: 209–16, Ja.'13.

Craig, John, actor–manager.
Interview. por. D. H. Wallace. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.20,'13, 3, 18.

Craig, Mrs. John. *See* Young, Mary.

Craig, Stella, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 25, My.'13.

Crane, Edward M., dramatist.
See Fun in the farm house.

Crane, Elizabeth G., dramatist.
See Necken, The.

Crane, William H., actor, 1845–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 582, O.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ap.26,'13, 20; 58: O.18,'13, 8.

Craven, Frank, actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 410, Mr.29,'13.

Crawford, Alice, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 388, Mr.8,'13. — Munsey 49: 594, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

Crawford, Clifton, actor and composer.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 21.
Portrait (in group) in My best girl. Blue Bk. 16: 473, Ja.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The quaker girl. Green Bk. 10: 559, O.'13.
See My best girl.

Crawford, Edna Archer, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 12.

Crawford, Prof. Jack, dramatist.
See Lovely Peggy.

Creation-dawn, vision drama by T. Kanno.
Text. Fruitville, Cal., The author (1913). 60 p. por. $1.00.
13–12875

Creditors, play by A. Strindberg.
See Dramas. — Strindberg. — Plays.

Creel, Mrs. George. *See* Bates, Blanche.

Cressy, Will M., actor and dramatist, 1863–.
Portrait (with Blanche Dayne). N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 23.
Sketch. por. H. H. Metcalf. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 193–5, Je.'13.

Crews, Laura Hope, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 48: 673, Ja.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 774, Mr.'13; 22: 219, D.'13. — Theatre 17: 120, Ap.'13; 18: 30, Jl.'13; 18: 37, Ag.'13. — (in group). Everybody's 28: 396, Mr.'13.
Portrait as Beatrice in Much ado about nothing. Harp. W. 58: S.13,'13, 26. — Lit. D. 47: 423, S.13,'13. — (with J: Drew). Theatre 18: 109, O.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Blackbirds. Green Bk. 9: 376, Mr.'13.
Sketch. por. W. P. Eaton. Am. M. 76: O.'13, 47, 50.

Cricket on the hearth, The, drama adapted by A. Bourchier, from book by C: Dickens.
Production at Garrick theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 4: 27–54, no. 20.

Crippen, F. A., dramatist.
See Seal of silence, The.

Critchett, R. C. *See* Carton, R. Claude.

Criticism.
Analytical criticism. Dangers of, Am. Playwright 1: 9–14, Ja.'12.
Confessions of a reformed dramatic critic. J. Street. il. Harp. W. 58: Ag.16,'13, 9–11, and following issue.
The dramatic critic of New York. G: Bronson-Howard. Smart Set 41: D.'13, 49–59.
Dramatic criticism. A. Swan. Poet Lore 24: 201–3, My.–Je.'13. — The art of. C. Hamilton. il. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.11,'13, 4.
Functions of dramatic criticism. G: Foxhall. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 5.

Croesus, play by Baron H. de Rothschild.
Description. il. Graphic 87: 920(⅛), My.31,'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 818(⅛), Ag.'13.
Production at the Garrick theatre, London. Acad. 84: 688–9, My.31,'13.

Digitized by Google

Croft, Grace, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 790, N.15,'13.
Croisset, Francis de, dramatist, 1877–.
See Arsene Lupin.
See New secretary, The.
Cromwell, John, actor.
Portrait (in group) as John Brooke in Little women. Everybody's 28: 112, Ja.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 497, 501, Ja.'13.
Crosman, Henrietta (Mrs. M. Campbell), actress, 1871–.
Biographical sketch. pors. Ada Patterson. il. Green Bk. 10: 313–20, Ag.'13.
Portrait. Munsey 50: 467, D.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 2; 70: D.17,'13, 21. — Red Bk. 21: 1000, O.'13. — Theatre 17: 157, My.'13. — (in group). Am. M. 75: F.'13, 59.
Crothers, Rachel, dramatist, 1878–.
See Ourselves.
Crouse, Hallie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 791, Mr.'13.
Cuckqueans and Cuckolds errants, play by W: Percy.
Two of Percy's plays as proof of the Elizabethan stage. V. E. Albright. Mod. Philol. 11: 237–45, O.'13.
Culprit, The, play by P. L. Weil.
Text. Smart Set 39: F.'13, 129–42.
Cumberland, John, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.22,'13, 9.
Cummings, Irving, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 45; 69: F.26,'13, 26; 70: S.24,'13, 29.
Cumpson, John R., actor.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 7(i).
Cunard, Mary (Mrs. E: N. MacDowell), actress, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 21(i).
Cunliffe, John William, 1865–.
See Dramas. — Cunliffe.
Cunningham, Cecil, actress.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 55: 550–1, S.'13.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 2.
Portrait in Iolanthe. Green Bk. 10: 15, Jl.'13. — (in group). N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.18,'13, 1.
Cup, The, poetic drama by A. Tennyson.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Tennyson.
Currier, Frank, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The poor little rich girl. Blue Bk. 17: 237, 239, Je.'13.
Curtis, Edwin H., actor and manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 12.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.10,'13, 14.
Curtis, Elizabeth Alden, dramatist.
See Norseman, The.
Curtis, Vera, opera singer.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 208, Mr.'13. — Theatre 18: 72, Ag.'13.
Curzon, Frank, librettist.
See Balkan princess, The.

Digitized by Google

Cushing, Catherine Chisholm, dramatist.
See Widow by proxy.
Cushman, Charlotte, actress, 1814–76.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 74, Mr.'13.
Cyclops, Greek tragedy by Euripides.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Euripides.
Cymbeline, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Text. Ed. by W: D. Howe. New York, The Macmillan co., 1913. 192 p. front. (*Half-title:* The Tudor Shakespeare, ed. by W. A. Neilson and A. H. Thorndike). $0.35.
13–5047
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.
Cyrano, opera by W. Damrosch and W: J. Henderson, adapted from play by E. Rostand.
Description. il. Lit. D. 46: 572–5, Mr.15,'13.
Première at the Metropolitan opera house, N. Y. city. Nation 96: 240(½), Mr.6,'13. — il. Theatre 17: 106–7, Ap.'13.
Review. il. Cur. Opin. 54: 295–6, Ap.'13.
Sketch. il. Indep. 74: 965–7, My.1,'13. — N. Music R. 12: 166–8, Ap.'13.
Czinner, Paul, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Czinner.

D

Daffin, C. E., manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 11.
Dagnall, Ellis, actor and manager, 1863–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 776, My.31,'13.
Daignault, Mrs. Napoleon E. *See* Bergere, Valerie.
Dailey, J. Hammond, actor.
Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 5(½).
Dale, Margaret (Rosendale), actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 22: 9, N.'13.
Dale, Reba, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.28,'13, 2.
Dale, Violet, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.16,'13, 21.
Dallas, Gertrude, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.14,'13, 2; 70: Jl.9,'13, 12.
Portrait (in group) in When Claudia smiles. Green Bk. 10: 16, Jl.'13.
Dalmores, Charles, opera singer, 1871–.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 490, My.'13.
D'Alroy, Evelyn (Mrs. M. Watson), actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 176, F.8,'13. — Munsey 49: 813, Ag.'13.
Portrait as Princess Turandot. Graphic 87: supp., Ja.25,'13.
Dalton, Mrs. J. H. *See* Dressler, Marie.
Dalton, William. *See* Eltinge, Julian.
Daly, Augustin, dramatist and manager, 1838–.
Memories of. pors. W. Winter. Collier's 51: Ap.26,'13, 19–20, 26, 28, 31.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 447, Je.'13. — Theatre 17: 74, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Daly, Lizzie D. (Elizabeth Darius Tuck) (Mrs. S: L. Tuck) actress, 1876(?)–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 7(¼).

Daly, Orlando, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Widow by proxy. Blue Bk. 17: 445–7, Jl.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 127, My.'13.

Daly, Vinie (Mrs. J: P. Kohl), opera singer.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.25,'13, 2.

Dam, Mrs. H. J. W. *See* Dorr, Dorothy.

Damaev, M., opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 970, Je.28,'13; 143: 148, Jl.26,'13.

Damaged goods (Les Avaries), drama by E. Brieux.
Criticism. Bookman 37: 431(¼), Je.'13. — J. H. Hamilton. Everybody's 29: 677–9, N.'13. — R. A. Parker. International 7: 107, Ap.'13. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 628(¼), Mr.27,'13. — H. E. Stearns. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 5.
Novelization. Sinclair, U. B.; with the approval of the author. Philadelphia, The John C. Winston co. (c 1913). 194 p. plates. $1.00. 13–22819
Production at Fulton theatre, N. Y. city. Dial 54: 288(¼), Ap.1,'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 93–4, O.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 6–7; 69: Ap.16,'13, 6. — il. Theatre 17: 134, My.'13.
Review. Cur. Opin. 54: 296–7, Ap.'13. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 21: 497–500, Jl.'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Green Bk. 9: 929–31, Je.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 665–8, Ag.'13.
The woman of it. Ethel W. Mumford. il. Harp. W. 58: O.25, '13, 18–19.

Damala, Mme. Jacques. *See* Bernhardt, Sarah.

Damarch, Louis, opera singer, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 11(¼).

Dame Julian's window, play by Mrs. Edith S. Lyttleton.
Text. 19 Cent. 73: 435–49, F.'13.

Dame nature, play by F: Fenn, adapted from La femme nue by H: Bataille.
Production at the Garrick theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 15: 97–120, no. 92.

Damer's gold, comedy by Lady Gregory.
Production at Wallack's theatre, N. Y. city, F.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 6–7.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Gregory.

Damrosch, Walter Johannes, composer, 1862–.
Portrait. Lit. D. 46: 572, Mr.15,'13.
See Cyrano.
See Dove of peace, The.

Dana, Viola (Flugrath), actress, 1897–.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 55: 124–5, Je.'13. — pors. J: Ten Eyck. il. Green Bk. 10: 841–7, N.'13. — por. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 289–93, My.'13.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 148, Jl.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 1. — Red Bk. 22: 13, N.'13. — Theatre 18: cover, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

Dana, Viola — (*continued*).
Portrait (in group) in The poor little rich girl. Am. M. 75: My.'13, 65. — Blue Bk. 17: 236–9, Je.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: F.12,'13, 2.
Work of, in The poor little rich girl. pors. Eleanor Gates. Green Bk. 9: 1009–12, Je.'13.

Dance, George, librettist.
See Chinese honeymoon, A.

Dance dream, The, ballet by A. Gorsky and G. Byng.
Production at the Alhambra theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 18: 86–96, no. 109.

Dance of death, The, play by A. Strindberg.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Strindberg.

Dancing and dancers. *See also Ballet; Morris dances.*
Bad form in dancing. Spectator 110: 914–15, My.24,'13.
The ballet. S. Wolkonsky. 19th Cent. 73: 1307–19, Je.'13.
Ballet, The revolution in. il. Lit. D. 47: 284–7, Ag.23,'13.
The business of dancing. Anna Pavlova. International 7: 321, N.'13.
The dance. Anna Pavlova.. il. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 200–9, S. '13.
The fine art of dancing. Anna Pavlova. il. Strand (Lond.) 46: 446–54, O.'13. — Same art. il. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 444–52, N.'13.
Fuller, Loie. Fifteen years of a dancer's life (review). G: Sampson. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 41–2, Ap.'13.
Horn dancers of merrie England. il. S. A. Tooley. Graphic 88: 506(¼), S.13,'13.
The language of the feet. Bessie Clayton. il. Green Bk. 10: 915–18, D.'13.
London, Russian ballet at Covent Garden theatre. Spectator 110: 233–4, F.8,'13.
London. Russian ballet at Drury Lane theatre. il. Graphic 88: 118, Jl.19,'13. — Spectator 110: 1115–16, Je.28,'13.
Modern dancing. Mlle. Dazie. il. Green Bk. 9: 217–20, F.'13.
Paris. Le ballet des polonais presented at the Tuileries, 1573. Mask 6: 15, Jl.'13.
Revival of classic pantomime and dancing. Ethel M. Smith. il. Theatre 17: 90–1, viii, Mr.'13.
Russian dancers, Art of. il. Cur. Opin. 55: 172–4, S.'13.
Cecil Sharp and English folk dance. E: Edwardovitch. Mask 5: 268–70, Ja.'13.
Synthetic art of. il. Cur. Opin. 55: 51–3, Jl.'13.
Theory of the dance. Anna Pavlova. il. Harp. W. 58: S.13,'13, 14–15.
See Astafieva, M.; Badet, Regina; Barrison, Gertrude; Bedells, Phyllis; Bohn, M.; Bonfante, Marie; Caine, Alice; Castle, Vernon; Castle, Mrs. Vernon; Clayton, Bessie; Dazie, Mlle.; Dixon, Harland; Dolly, Rozsika; Dolly, Yancsi; Doyle, James; Duncan, Isadora; Favronowa, Mlle.; Fleischinger, Regina; Formaroli, Lucia; Froman, Max; Fuller, Loie; Galli, Rosina; Geneé, Adeline; Hale, Frank; Hoffman, Gertrude; Karsavina, Tamara; Kopysinska, M.; Kuhn, Mme.; Kyasht, Lydia; Levey, Ethel; Lopoukowa, Lydia; Ma-Belle; Maurice; Mellor, Mlle.; Menzell, Lola;

Digitized by Google

Dancing and dancers—(*continued*).
Minty, Mado; Napierkowska, Stasia; Nelidora, Lydie; Nijinska, Bronislawa; Nijinsky, Vaclav; Noyes, Florence Fleming; Otéro, Caroline; Palmer, Clara; Patterson, Signe; Pavlova, Anna; Pemberton, Stafford; Plaskovecka, Mlle.; Richardson, Lady Constance Stewart-; Romer, Violet; Saharet; St. Denis, Ruth; Sato, Mlle; Sawyer, Joan; Schollar, M.; Storri, Sadréne; Swain, Eva; Swan, Paul; Tchemikova, M.; Valencia, Tortola; Walton, Florence.

Dane, Ethel, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 776, My.31,'13. — Pall Mall M. 52: 109, Jl.'13.

Daniels, Frank, actor, 1860–.
Portrait in Roly poly. Blue Bk. 17: 12, My.'13. — (in group.) Green Bk. 9: 188, 190, F.'13.

Dare, Phyllis, actress, 1890–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 37, Ja.'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 698 N.1,'13. — Pall Mall M. 51: 254, F.'13; 52: 246, Ag.'13.

Dare, Zena (Hon. Mrs. M. Brett), actress, 1887–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 39, Ja.'13.

Dargan, Olive Tilford, author and dramatist.
Sketch (por.). Bookman 37: 123–4, Ap.'13.
See Mortal gods, The.

Dark lady of the sonnets, The, drama by G: B. Shaw.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 151–2, Ap.'11.

Dark spot, The. *See* Dunkle punkt, Der.

Darnton, Charles, dramatic critic.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.2,'13, 9(½).

Daudet, Alphonse, author.
See Tartarin sur les Alpes.

Daughter of France, A, drama by P. F. S. Berton and Constance E. Maud.
Production at Ambassador's theatre, London. Acad. 85: 597(½), N.8,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 650(½), O.25,'13.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 88: 822, N.1,'13.

Daughter of heaven, The, drama by P. Loti and Judith Gautier, adapted by G: Egerton.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 355–9, N.'12. — C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 36: 381–2, 384, D.'12. — C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 115(½), Ja.'13. — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 15–17, 62–5, Ja.'13.
Review. A. S. Henry. Bk. News 32: 71–2, S.'13. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 20: 506–7, 509–10, Ja.'13.
Scene from (picture). Cur. Opin. 54: 35, Ja.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 2.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 680–3, F.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 182–3, Ja.'13. — and excerpts. il. Hearst 23: 141–52, Ja.'13.

Daughters of Troy, The, Greek tragedy by Euripides.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Euripides.

Davenport, Edward Loomis, actor, 1815–77.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 472, Mr.'13. — Theatre 17: 74, Mr.'13.

Davenport, Fanny Lily Gypsey (Mrs. M. MacDowell), actress, 1850–98.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 471–2, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Davenport, Harry George Bryant, actor.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 472, Mr.'13.

Davenport, May (Mrs. W: Seymour), actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 472, Mr.'13.

Davenport family, actors.
Stage career of. il. Green Bk. 9: 471–7, Mr.'13.

Daventry, George, dramatist.
See Indian mutiny, The.

David, Biblical play by Miss Skinner.
Scene (picture) from production at Carmel, Cal. Lit. D. 47: 21, Jl.5,'13.

David, Charlotte Tenney, translator.
See Other danger, The.

Davidson, Dore, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 9.

Davies, Hubert Henry, dramatist, 1876–.
See Cousin Kate.

Davies, Phoebe (Mrs. J. R. Grismer), actress, 1864–1912.
Death of. N. Y. Dram. N. 56: D.14,'12, 2(½).

Davies, Reine, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: cover, Ja.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 2.

Davis, Edwards, dramatist.
See Kingdom of destiny, The.

Davis, H. H.
See Single man, A.

Davis, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Newnham–, librettist, 1854–.
See Lady Madcap.

Davis, Owen, dramatist.
Interview. por. A. E. Krows. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 3, 10.
See Family cupboard, The.
See Making good.
See What happened to Mary.

Davis, Richard Harding, author and dramatist, 1864–.
See Captain Kidd.
See Miss Civilization.
See Who's who.

Davis, Robert Hobart, dramatist, 1869–.
See Family, The.

Dawley, J. Searle, director and dramatist.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.11,'13, 23.
See Chester 57 Double 0.

Dawn, Hazel, actress.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 55: 694–5, O.'13.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 739, N.'13. — Portrait. Munsey 48: 835, F.'13; 49: 1013, S.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 8, My.'13. — Theatre 18: 35, Jl.'13; 18: 81, S.'13.

Dawn, The, drama by Lucine Finch.
Production by American academy of dramatic arts, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 6–7.

Day, Edmund, dramatist, 1867(?)–1912.
See Roundup, The.

Dayne, Blanche, actress.
Portrait (with Will Cressy). N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 23.

Digitized by Google

Dazie, Mlle. (La Belle Dazie) (Daisy Peterkin) (Mrs. M. A. Luescher), dancer, 1884–.
Modern dancing. pors. Green Bk. 9: 217–20, F.'13.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 520, Mr.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.23,'13, 12; 70: S.10,'13, 20. — Red Bk. 20: 971, Ap.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 62, Ag.'13.

Dead poet, The, drama by S. Young.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Young.

Dean, Julia, actress, 1830–68.
Sketch. por. Mo. His. Col. 4: 214–16, '13.

Dean, Julia (Mrs. O. Caldara), actress.
Interview. por. D. H. Wallace. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.1,'13, 3.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.10,'13, 1. — Theatre 17: 21, Ja.'13; 18: 12, Jl.'13; 18: 82, S.'13.

Dean, Tunis F., manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.25,'13, 9.

Dean, William J., stage director, –1913.
Death of. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 14(¼). — N. Y. Dram. N. 58: O.18,'13, 18(¼).

De Angelis, Jefferson, actor, 1859–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 583, O.'13.
Portrait (in group) in the burlesque Camille. Blue Bk. 17: 241, Je.'13.

Dear little Denmark, musical comedy by P. A. Rubens.
Production at Prince of Wales theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 14: 253–76, no. 86.

Dear old Charlie, drama by C: H. Brookfield, from the French of Labiche.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 154–7, My.'12.

Death and the fool, drama by H. von Hofmannsthal, translated by M. Batt.
Text. Poet Lore 24: 253–67, Jl.–Ag.'13.

Death of Agrippina, The, poetic drama by J: G. Neihardt.
Text. Poetry 2: 33, My.'13.

Death of Wallenstein, The, poetic tragedy by S: T. Coleridge.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Coleridge.

Deatler, Marion, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 984, Ap.'13.

Debit and credit, drama by A. Strindberg.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Strindberg.

Deborah, play by W. L. Howland.
Criticism. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.25,'13, 14(¼). — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.31,'13, 18(¼).

De Bray, Sybil, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 248, Ag.'13.
Portraits in Oh! I say!! Play Pict. 22: no. 133.

Debussy, (Achille) Claude, composer, 1862–.
As a conductor. por. D. G. Mason. International 7: 374–5, D.'13.
See Apres-midi d'un faune.

Decker, Kathryn Browne, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 2; 70: Jl.9,'13, 9.

Decoy, The, melodrama by H. K. Tootle.
Production at Cecil Spooner theatre, N. Y. city, N.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 13(¼).

Digitized by Google

Deep purple, The, drama by P. Armstrong.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 2: 148–9, Ap.'11.
De Forest, Marian, playwright.
See Little women.
De Forrest, Patsy, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.25,'13, 2.
De Haven, Carter, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.25,'13, 28.
Portrait (in group) in All aboard. Blue Bk. 17: 878, S.'13.
De Haven, Mrs. Carter. *See* Parker, Flora.
De Hon, Billie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 788, Mr.'13.
Dekker, Thomas, dramatist, 1570(?)–1641(?).
See Dramas. — Jonson.
DeKoven, (Henry Louis) Reginald, composer, 1859–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 38, Jl.'13. — Mus. Cour. 67: O.1,'13, 29.
Sketch. pors. R. Wolf. il. Green Bk. 10: 930–8, D.'13.
See Her little highness.
See Rob Roy.
Delacour, M., French dramatist.
See Lyons mail, The.
Delaney, Leo, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 27.
Delano, Mortimer, playwright.
See Separation, The.
Deledda, Grazia, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Deledda.
Delibes, Leo, playwright.
See Sylvia.
Delilah, costume picture.
See Howard, Kathleen.
See Metzger, Ottilie.
Dell, Eleanor, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 18, My.'13.
Dellis, Jane, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 364, S.'13.
Delmore, Herbert, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 96, S.'13.
Demarest, Frances (Mrs. J. C. Smith), actress.
Interview. pors. il. Green Bk. 10: 969–73, D.'13.
De Mette, Stella, opera singer.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 203, Mr.'13.
De Mille, Cecil B., dramatist.
See After five.
De Mille, William C., dramatist, 1878–.
See After five.
See Food.
See Woman, The.
Demi-tasse, The, play by R. H. McLaughlin.
Production at Colonial theatre, Cleveland, Jl.7,1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.16,'13, 6(¼).
Demon and the darling of the gods, The, drama by J. W. Carrier.
Text. Chicago, J. W. Carrier, 1913. 43 p. 13–20516

Digitized by Google

Demougeot, Mlle., opera singer.
Portrait as Isolde. Graphic 87: 588, Ap.12,'13.
Denny, Ernest, dramatist, 1869–.
See Vanity.
Dentler, Marion, actress.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 17: 1082, O.'13.
De Palmure, Bessie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 23, My.'13.
De Reszke, Edouard, opera singer.
Portrait (with Jean De Reszke). Windsor 39: 127, D.'13.
De Reszke, Jean, opera singer.
Portrait (with Edouard De Reszke). Windsor 39: 127, D.'13.
Dermont, Alice, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 300, F.22,'13.
Dermot, May Gertrude. *See* Elliott, Gertrude.
Dermot, Jessie. *See* Elliott, Maxine.
De Rosa, Vera, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 96, S.'13.
Derp, Clothilde, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 51: 690, My.'13.
Des Grieux, costume picture.
See Caruso, Enrico.
Deslys, Gaby, actress.
Autobiographical. pors. Green Bk. 9: 956–65, Je.'13.
In A la carte. por. Graphic 88: 464, S.6,'13.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 55: 126–7, Je.'13. — por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 3.
Portrait. Harp. W. 57: F.8,'13, 19. — Munsey 49: 146, Ap.'13. — Theatre 17: 66, Mr.'13; 18: 136, O.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The honeymoon express. Blue Bk. 17: 658, Ag.'13.
De Sousa, May, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 50: 292, N.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 636, D.'13. — Theatre 18: cover, D.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Lieber Augustin. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 2.
Des Roches, Evelyn, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 540, O.'13.
Despres, Suzanne (Mme. F. Lugne-Poe), actress, 1875–.
Portrait as Hamlet. Graphic 88: 853, N.8,'13.
Destinn, Mme. Emmy, opera singer, 1878–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 515, Ap.19,'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 201, Mr.'13.
Portrait in Aida. Theatre 18: 149, N.'13.
Portrait in The magic flute. Theatre 17: 51, F.'13.
De Veau, Frank N., actor, 1880(?)–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 13(¼).
Devereux, William, dramatist.
See Henry of Navarre.
Devil's charter, The, early English drama by Barnabe Barnes, 1607.
Text. (Amersham, Eng.). Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 94 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts). 13–21507
Devil's disciple, The, melodrama by G: B. Shaw.
Text. New York, Brentano's, 1913. 86 p. $0.40.

Digitized by Google

De Wolfe, Elsie, actress, 1865–.
Sketch. por. Ruby R. Goodnow. Gd. House. 56: 762–4, Je.'13.
De Wolfe, Margaret. *See* Wycherly, Margaret.
Dialogues.
Hoverstad, H. Programhjaelp för barnefester, ungdomsmoder, etc. Dialoger, digte og prosastykker ved Helge Hoverstad. Minneapolis, Minn., Ausburg publishing house, 1912. 278 p. $0.65. Text of a few short dialogues in Norwegian. 12–29340
Meredith, G: Up to midnight; a series of dialogues contributed to the Graphic, now reprinted for the first time. Text. Boston, J. W. Luce and co., 1913. 84 p. 13–26189
Shoemaker, C: C., *ed.* Young folks' dialogues, designed for young people of fifteen years. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing co., 1913. 120 p. 13–25314
Diamond dinner, The, comedy by B. Veiller.
Production at Union Square theatre, N. Y. city, Ja.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 7(¼).
Diane, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.30,'13, 14.
Dickens, Charles, author, 1812–70.
Qualifications of, for playwriting. Am. Playwright 1: 97–101, Mr.'12.
See Amateur theatricals. — Dickens.
See Oliver Twist.
Dickey, Paul, dramatist.
See Ghost breaker, The.
See Misleading lady, The.
Dickinson, Prof. T. H., director of Wisconsin dramatic society.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 27, Ja.'13.
Dickson, Walter, manager.
Portrait. Play Pict. 21: 71, no. 127.
Dictator, The. *See* Captain Kidd.
Diderot, Denis, author, 1713–84.
Dramatic works. I. Babbitt. Nation 97: 330–1, O.9,'13.
Didur, Adamo, opera singer.
Portrait as Boris in Boris Godounoff. Theatre 17: 140, My.'13.
Dietrich, Rene, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.6,'13, 13.
Dieu bleu, Le, play with music by R. Hahn.
Costumes used in (pictures). Ill. Lond. N. 142: 314, Mr.8,'13
Production at Covent Garden theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 314(¼), Mr.8,'13.
Dika, Juliette, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.13,'13, 12.
Dillon, Mrs. Bernard. *See* Lloyd, Marie.
Dillon, John, actor, 1831–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.7,'13, 13(¼); 69: Ap.30,'13, 10(¼).
Diplomacy, drama by V. Sardou.
Production at Wyndham's theatre, London. Acad. 84: 430(¼), Ap.5,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 430(¼), Ap.5,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 617, Ap.19,'13.

Digitized by Google

Discovering America, drama by E: Knoblauch.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 317–19, O.'12.

Discovery of La Salle by Chicago, The, or, Now and then, musical play by A. Dyrenforth.
Text. (Chicago, University of Chicago), 1913. 24 p. Book by Arthur Dyrenforth, Donald Scott and Robert F. Hall.
13–18752

Disraeli, drama by L: N. Parker.
Review. Dramatist 3: 241–2, Ap.'13.

District visitor, The, drama by R: Middleton.
Text. British R. 15: 497–505, N.'13.

Ditrichstein, Leo James, actor and dramatist.
See Concert, The.
See High jinks.
See Such is life.
See Temperamental journey, The.
See When Claudia smiles.

Divine gift, The, play by H: A. Jones.
Text. New York, George H. Doran co., 1913. 178 p.
13–13544

Divorce question, The, drama by W: A. McGuire.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 354, Ap.'13.

Divorçons, comedy by V. Sardou and E. de Najac, adapted by Margaret Mayo.
Criticism. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 927–8, 991–2, Je.'13.
Production at Playhouse, N. Y. city, Ap.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 6(½). — il. Theatre 17: 130–1,My.'13.
Revival of. il. Bookman 37: 312–13, My.'13. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 784(½), Ap.17,'13.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: Ap.19,'13, 20. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 2.

Dix, Beulah Marie, dramatist, 1876–.
See "Matt," of Merrymount.

Dix, Frank, playwright.
See Hop o' my thumb.
See Jack and the beanstalk.

Dix, Sherman, dramatist.
See Question, The.

Dixey, Henry E. (H. E. Dixon), actor, 1859–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 2; 70: Jl.23,'13, 14. — (in 1884). Green Bk. 9: 1071, Je.'13.

Dixon, Harland, dancer.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 9.

Dixon, Henry E. *See* Dixey, Henry E.

Dixon, Thomas, author and playwright.
See Clansman, The.

Dockstader, Lew (G: A. Clapp), actor, 1856–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 517, Mr.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ap.12,'13, 8.

Doctor's dilemma, The, play by G: B. Shaw.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Shaw. — Three plays.
Text. With preface on doctors. New York, Brentano's, 1913. 116 p. $0.40.

Digitized by Google

Dodd, Lee Wilson, dramatist.
See Return of Eve, The.
See Speed.

Dodge, Henry Irving, dramatist.
See Higher court, The.
See Whirlpool, The.

Dodsworth, Edna, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ap.19,'13, 32.

Doerman, Felix, librettist.
See Waltz dream, A.

Doll girl, The, musical play by L. Stein, A. M. Willner and L. Fall, founded on comedy by A. de Caillavet and R. de Flers. English version by H. B. Smith.
Criticism. M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 288–90, N.'13.
Production at Globe theatre, N. Y. city, Ag.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.27,'13, 6(½). — il. Theatre 18: 114, xiii, O.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 4.

Dollar princess, The, musical play by A. M. Willner, F. Grunbaum, L. Fall and A. Ross, adapted by B. Hood.
Production at Daly's theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 15: 1–24, no. 88.

Dolly, Rozsika, actress and dancer.
Portrait. Everybody's 29: 804, D.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 5. — (with sister). Theatre 17: 14, Ja.'13.

Dolly, Yancsi, actress and dancer.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 2; 70: Ag.27,'13, 16. — (with sister). Theatre 17: 14, Ja.'13.

Don, drama by R. Besier.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 2: 155–6, Ap.'11.

Don Giovanni, opera by J. C. S. W. A. Mozart.
Scenery for, at Boston Opera House (pictures). Mus. Cour. 66: F.12,'13, 31(½).

Don Giovanni, costume picture.
See Blanchart, Ramon.
See Marcoux, Vanni.

Don Jose, costume picture.
See Egan, Thomas.

Don Quichotte, opera by J. E. F: Massenet.
Production at Philadelphia. il. Lit. D. 47: 1117, D.6,'13.

Don Quichotte, costume picture.
See Marcoux, Vanni.

Donna Angelica, costume picture.
See Foster, Harriet.

Donnay, Maurice (Maures), dramatist, 1859–.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 103, Ap.'13.
Sketch. B. H. Clark. Drama no. 11: 5–13, Ag.'13.
See Other danger, The.

Donnelly, Dorothy (Agnes), actress, 1880–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 57, Ap.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 399, Ja.'13; 22: 6, N.'13.

Donovan, Alice (Mrs. C. Raymond), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 13.

Doorway, The, play by H. Brighouse.
Text. London, Joseph Williams, ltd., 1913. 16 p. 6d.

Digitized by Google

Doran, Marie, dramatist.
See Tempest and Sunshine.

Doremus, Mrs. Charles Avery, translator.
See Love game, The.

Dormann, Felix, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Dormann.

Doro, Marie (Marie Stuart), actress and playwright, 1882–.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 54: 844–5, My.'13.
Portrait. Everybody's 28: 519, Ap.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 515, Mr.'13; 10: cover, S.'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 374, S.6,'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: F.15,'13, 1; 57: Mr.29,'13, 18. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 495, N.'13. — Theatre 18: 15, Jl.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The new secretary. Green Bk. 9: 574–5, Ap.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 1084, Ap.'13.
Portrait as Oliver Twist. Red Bk. 21: 791, S.'13.
Work of. pors. Marie L. Gannon. Green Bk. 9: 89–92, Ja.'13.

Dorr, Dorothy (Mrs. H. J. W. Dam), actress, 1867–.
Portrait in The lure. Blue Bk. 18: 13, N.'13. — (in group). Green Bk. 10: 719, N.'13.

D'Orsay, Lawrence (Dorset William Lawrance), actor.
Portrait in All aboard. Blue Bk. 17: 876, S.'13.

Dorslat, Gabrielle, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 983, Je.14,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 840, Je.7,'13.

Double cross, play by R. C. Megrue.
Criticism. Dramatist 3: 206, O.'11.

Double-cross, The, drama by G: B. Howard and W. Mizner.
Novelization. E. Bruno. Green Bk. 10: 697–706, O.'13.

Douglas, Irene, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 13.

Douglas, James A., dramatist.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.13,'13, 3(¼).

Douglas, Mrs. Steven A. *See* Shattuck, Truly.

Douthitt, Wilfrid, actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 141: 964, D.28,'12; 142: 12, Ja.4,'13.
Portrait as Prince Auriol. Graphic 87: 3, Ja.4,'13.

Dove of peace, The, light opera by W. Irwin and W. Damrosch.
Failure. M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 674–9, Ja.'13.

Dovey, Alice, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 50: 288, N.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 972, Ap.'13. — Theatre 18: 80, S.'13.
Portrait in The merry martyr. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 2.

Dovis, Lillian, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 784, Mr.'13.

Dowling, May, actress.
Sketch. pors. J: Ten Eyck. Green Bk. 10: 981–6, D.'13.

Down, Oliphant, dramatist.
See Maker of dreams, The.

Down in Paradise alley, play by H. L. Newton.
Text. New York, etc., M. Witmark & Sons, 1913. 13p.

Downin, Lola, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.23,'13, 16.

Digitized by Google

Downs, Wesley, playwright.
See Blue stockings, The.
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan, author and dramatist, 1859–.
See Fires of fate, The.
See House of Temperley, The.
Doyle, Cathleen, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 585, F.'13.
Doyle, James, dancer.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 9.
Drake, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 88: 778, O.25,'13.
Drama. *See also Amateur theatricals; Festivals; Miracle plays; Monologues; Moving pictures; Opera; Pageants; Pantomime; Plays; Playwriting; Theatre; Tragedy; Vaudeville.*
Andrews, C. The drama today. Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott co., 1913. 236 p. $1.50. 13–31277
Andrews, C. The drama of today (review). M. J. Moses. Bk. News 32: 203, D.'13. — J. S. Howard. Drama no. 12: 208–12, N.'13.
Arnold, R: F. Das moderne drama. 2 verb., teilweise neu bearb. aufl. Strassburg, K. J. Trubner, 1912. 388 p. 13–1914
Birthplace of the modern drama. H. C. Chatfield-Taylor. Drama no. 9: 141–67, F.'13.
Borgerhoff, J. L. Le theatre anglais a Paris sous la restauration. Paris, Hachette et cie (c1913). 245 p. fr. 5. 13–16743
Caffin, C: H. The appreciation of the drama (review). Dramatist 3: 267(½), Jl.'12.
Carter, H. New spirit in drama and art (review). Acad. 84: 678–9. My.31,'13. — Nation 97: 596–9, D.18,'13.
Changing drama. Collier's 50: D.28,'12, 7(½).
Classic curtain raisers. V. Fyles. Theatre 17: 114–15, Ap.'13.
Comparison of the popular with what is worth while. Harp. W. 58: S.20,'13, 26.
The "crook" play, Evolution of. Green Bk. 10: 505–15, S.'13.
Decoration in drama. Graphic 87: 820(½), My.17,'13.
Defence of the theatre. J. B. Matthews. Lit. D. 47: 815–16, N.1,'13.
Demoralizing plays. Outlook 105: 110(½), S.20,'13.
Drama for the common man. W. L. George. Fortn. 99: 568–78, S.1,'13.
Drama in the curriculum. P. M. Pearson. Public Speaking Rev. 2: 7–12, My.'12.
Drama as education. R. Burton. Drama no. 10: 178–88, My.'13.
The drama of the under-dog. A. Pollock. Harp. W. 58: O.25,'13, 20.
Dramatic law as applied to life. Am. Playwright 1: 1–5, Ja.'12.
Dramatic in teaching — some general principles. H. G. Brown. Educa. 33: 629–31, Je.'13.
Dramatizing the present. D. Belasco. Harp. W. 57: Ap.12, '13, 18.

Digitized by Google

Drama—(*continued*).

Dramatizing vice. il. Lit. D. 47: 577–8, O.4,'13.

The drama's value for children. A. M. H. Heniger. il. Gd. House. 57: 636–43, N.'13.

Enter the last of the fine arts. C. S. Hansen. Forum 49: 602–6, My.'13.

An experiment in one-act plays. A. Ruhl. Collier's 51: Ap.5,'13, 26(½)

Fairyland in modern drama. F: J. Smith. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 4(½).

Figgis, D. Studies and appreciations. London, J. M. Dent & sons, ltd., 1912. 258 p. *Contents.* — J. M. Synge. — The art of J. M. Synge. — Robert Browning's vision. — Falstaff's nose. — Mr. W. B. Yeats' poetry. — The vitality of the drama, etc. 13–3066

Freytag, G. Technique of the drama (review). Dramatist 3: 266(½), Jl.'12.

Fry, Emma S. Educational dramatics (review). Ped. Sem. 20: 406(½), S.'13.

Gordon, G. S. English literature and the classics: Tragedy, by Gilbert Murray; Senecan tragedy, by A. D. Godley. Collected by G. S. Gordon. Oxford, The Clarendon press, 1912. 252 p. ("A collection of nine lectures in Oxford, in the winter of 1911–12.") 13–16315

Hauptmann and the Nietzschean philosophy. Poet Lore 24: 341–7, S.–O.'13.

Hauser, O. Das drama des auslands seit 1800. Leipzig, R. Voigtlander, 1913. 156 p. (Ordentliche veroffentlichung der "Padagogischen literatur-gesellschaft Neue bahnen"). M.2. 13–18642

How to get your play produced. R. E. Renaud. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 6–8.

How to study plays. Am. Playwright 1: 5–9, Ja.'12.

Huneker, J: G. The pathos of distance: a book of a thousand and one moments. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1913. 394 p. $2.00. Contains various essays relating to drama and music. 13–10641

Hunt, Elizabeth R. The play of today (review). Athen. 1913, pt. 2: 45(½), Jl.12,'13. — Dial 44: 460–1, Je.1,'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: My.14,'13, 15(½). — Nation 96: 424(½), Ap.24,'13. — Sewanee R. 21: 374(½) Jl.'13.

Irony in drama. G. G. Sedgwick. Univ. M. 12: 116–34, F.'13.

Literary value in the modern drama. F: H: Koch. University of N. D. Quar. J. 3: 249–69, Ap.'13.

McConaughy, J. L. The school drama, including Palsgrave's introduction to Acolastus. New York city, Teachers' college, Columbia university, 1913. 116 p. (Teachers' College, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 57). $1.00. 13–22453

MacKaye, P. Yankee fantasies (review). Mask 6: 171–2, O.'13.

The man of letters and the new art of the theatre. Century 87: 284–9, D.'13.

Meal-o-dramas. M. Chute. Graphic 88: 808, N.1,'13.

The modern stage father. il. Lit. D. 46: 344–5, F.15,'13.

Digitized by Google

Drama—(*continued*).

Music in the modern drama. R. Housum. Theatre 17: 21–3, vii, Ja.'13.

National drama. Casts of imaginary British, French, Russian, American and Scandinavian dramas. G: J. Nathan. Smart Set 40: My.'13, 85–6.

Need of good plays. A. Hopkins. il. Green Bk. 10: 378–85, S.'13.

Need of real plays. Dramatist 1: 35–7, Ap.'10.

New novels and old plays. J. K. Prothero. Liv. Age 59: 636–8, Je.7,'13.

The new sociological play. E. W. Burrill. Drama no. 10: 205–24, My.'13.

New spirit in the drama. J: Galsworthy. Liv. Age 59: 259–66, My.3,'13.

Parents in plays. W. B. Blake. Collier's 52: N.22,'13, 28(‡).

The play of tomorrow. O. Morosco. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 19.

Plays of real life. W. S. Cather. il. McClure 40: 63–72, Mr.'13.

Plays to read. B. Matthews. Munsey 50: 58–62, O.'13.

Plays of stage life. Minnie M. Fiske. Harp. W. 58: Ag.23,'13, 12.

Plays without sex. J: Palmer. Sat. R. 116: 422–3, O.4,'13. — Same art. Liv. Age 279: 380–2, N.8,'13.

Playwriting *vs.* gold mining. W: M. Patch. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 29.

Is poetic drama born again? Interview with Gordon Craig. Mask 5: 289–92, Ap.'13.

Poetry in drama. W: Poel. Contemp. 104: 698–707, N.'13.

The printed play. A. Henderson. Drama no. 12: 124–47, N.'13.

Quinlan, M. A. Poetic justice in the drama; the history of an ethical principle in literary criticism. Notre Dame, Ind., University press, 1912. 238 p. 13–3723

Ready-made plays. T. D. Frawley. il. Green Bk. 10: 919–24, D.'13.

Realistic drama. W. L. Courtney. Fortn. 98: 945–62, My.'13, and following issues. — Same art. Liv. Age 277: 771–83, Je.28,'13, and following issues.

Reality in drama. D. Figgis. Liv. Age 59: 571–3, My.31,'13.

The relation of drama to literature. D. C. Stuart. No. Am. 198: 108–18, Jl.'13.

Revival of melodrama. P. Gibbs. Graphic 88: 472, S.13,'13.

Rhythm and tempo in the drama. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 38: 260–70, N.'13.

Search for good plays. Cur. Opin. 55: 31, Jl.'13.

Season's record of productions. F: J. Smith. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 21, 18.

Self-sacrifice and tragedy. Contemp. 103: 433–6, Mr.'13.

Shaw and the modern drama. J: J. Chapman. Harp. W. 57: Ap.19,'13, 10.

Digitized by Google

Drama—(*continued*).

Simons, Sarah E. Dramatization; selections from English classics adapted in dramatic form. (in collaboration with) Clem Irwin Orr. Chicago, New York, Scott, Foresman and co. (1913). $1.25. Contains texts of the specimen dramatizations. 13–12344

Simpson, Evelyn B. The Robert Louis Stevenson originals. New York, C. Scribner's sons (1913). 213 p. col. front., plates, pors. (part col.). 3 facsim. (1 fold). *Contents.* — Drama and doubles, etc. 13–35186

Source of pleasure in familiar plays. O. W. Firkins. No. Am. 197: 692–700, My.'13.

Students in the drama. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.25,'13, 16–17.

Sturgis, G. F. The influence of the drama. New York, The Shakespeare press, 1913. 203 p. $1.25. 13–8935

Summer season, 1913. H. E. Stearns. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.21,'13, 3.

Suspense, Psychology of, on the stage. il. Cur. Opin. 54: 125–7, F.'13.

Technique for the untechnical. J. S. Howard. Drama no. 10: 200–4, My.'13.

Theatrical situation. Nation 96: 136–7, Feb.6,'13.

Three theatrical seasons compared. Dramatist 4: 386–7, Jl.'13.

The undramatic drama. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 38: 356–66, D.'13.

Wagner, R. Opera and drama, tr. by E. Evans (review). G: Sampson. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 84, My.'13.

What a play should be to succeed. D. Frohman. International 7: 62–3, Mr.'13.

The white slave plays. Opinions of managers, playwrights, actors, and others. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.10,'13, 10(½).

Drama in America.

American plays old and new. H. W. Mabie. il. Outlook 102: 944–55, D.28,'12.

On the Bowery again. A. Ruhl. Collier's 52: N.1,'13, 7–8, 24–6.

Burton, R: The new American drama. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell co. (1913). 277 p. $1.25. 13–19140

Burton, R: The new American drama (review). Drama no. 12: 200–7, N.'13. — Indep. 76: 94(½), O.9,'13. — Liv. Age 279: 319(½), N.1,'13.

Card-cataloguing the stage. Nation 97: 429, N.6,'13.

Chicago. Our future dramatic center. Lit. D. 46: 1276(½), Je.7,'13.

Christmas play, Cathedral at Garden city. Outlook 103: 57(½), Ja.11,'13.

Criticism of the play with a "punch." Lit. D. 46: 517(½), Mr.8,'13.

Filth on the stage. Nation 97: 246(½), S.11,'13.

First night audiences. B. Mantle. Munsey 50: 498–504, D.'13.

Digitized by Google

Drama in America—(*continued*).

Imaginary excerpts depicting the plays of Augustus Thomas, Leslie Carter, Edward Sheldon, Armstrong-Mizner, Douglas Fairbanks, Charles Klein, W: Collier, C: R. Kennedy. G: J. Nathan. Smart Set 40: Jl.13, 109–15.

Invasion of English plays to continue. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 14(¼).

The making of a musical comedy. W: A. Johnston. il. Munsey 49: 979–87, S.'13.

New plays worth while. W. P. Eaton. il. Am. M. 75: F.'13, 58–65; 75: My.'13, 61–5.

New York city. Best plays of fall season, 1913. G: J. Nathan. Smart Set 41: N.'13, 145–52.

New York city. Broadway, what it is. B. R. Newton. il. Green Bk. 9: 128–36, Ja.'13.

New York city. Princess theatre plays. Munsey 50: 474–6, D.'13.

The one-act play in America. C. Hamilton. Bookman 37: 184–90, Ap.'13.

Passing of the matinee idol. J. S. Hamilton. Everybody's 29: 804–7, D.'13.

The play market. Nation 97: 172–3, Ag.21,'13.

Pornography for hire. Nation 97: 585–6, D.18,'13.

Realism, Rise of. Cur. Opin. 55: 250–1, O.'13.

Recent English plays and players on the American stage. G: Willoughby. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 1095–1100, Mr.'13.

The repertoire theatre in America. W. P. Eaton. il. Am. M. 75: Je.'13, 58–63.

St. Louis, Mo. Recollections of an old actor. C: A. Krone. Mo. His. Col. 4: 209–33, '13.

Season of 1909. Dramatist 1: 11–12, Ja.'10.

Season of 1910–11. Dramatist 2: 93–4, O.'10.

Season of 1911–12, Plays of. Am. Playwright 1: 20–8, Ja.'12.

Season of 1912–13, Failures of. Dramatist 4: 315–16, Ja.'13.

Season of 1912–13. Retrospect. The most meritorious plays, best acts and best unstarred players. G: J. Nathan. Smart Set 40: Jl.'13, 145–52.

Season of 1912–13, Review of. H. E. Stearns. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 3, 13.

Season of 1913–14, Forecast of. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 1018–24, S.'13.

The season's plays. il. A. Ruhl. Collier's 52: D.13,'13, 17–19, 38–9.

Sex-tangled drama. J. S. Hamilton. Everybody's 29: 676–87, N.'13.

Spaulding, Alice H. The study of drama in the high school. (Chicago, Printed by the University of Chicago press,) 1913. 20 p. At head of title: Drama league of America. 13–5640

Tendency to exploit the actor's personality to detriment of the roles. G: J. Nathan. Smart Set 39: Mr.'13, 145–7.

Timely topics in the theatre. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 38: 126–36, O.'13.

University extension drama. G: Vincent. il. Chaut. 72: 119–20, O.11,'13.

Digitized by Google

Drama in America — (*continued*).

Wisconsin, Dramatic insurgency in. B. R. Herts. il. Theatre 17: 27, viii, Ja.'13.

Drama, Chinese.

The Chinese drama, yesterday and today. A. Corbett-Smith. Fortn. 103: 1200–13, Je.'13. — Same art. Liv. Age 278: 330–40, Ag.9,'13.

Drama in England.

Dramatic confessions. Actor-manager and others. Sat. R. 116: 108, Jl.26,'13, and following issue.

The idiotic theatre. Sat. R. 116: 706–7, Je.7,'13.

Jones, H: A. The foundations of the national drama; a collection of lectures, essays and speeches, delivered and written in the years 1896–1912 (revised and corrected, with additions). London, Chapman & Hall, ltd., 1913. 358 p. por. 13–9558

Jones, H: A. The foundations of a national drama (review). Athen. 1913, pt. 1: 139–40, F.1,'13. — R. Lawson. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 91–2, My.'13. — C. L. Moore. Dial 54: 374–6, My.1,'13. — Nation 96: 371(‡), Ap.10,'13.

London. Season of 1912–13. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 297(‡), My.'13; 49: 589–600, Jl.'13.

London. Season of 1913–14. B. H. Clark. Drama no. 12: 187–93, N.'13.

Newspaper criticism. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 811–14, Ag. 13.

Drama, Early English.

Buland, M. The presentation of time in the Elizabethan drama. New York, H. Holt and co., 1912. 354 p. (Yale studies in English, A. S. Cook ed. XLIV). 12–29359

Covertry cycle of plays. H. Craig. Athen. 1913, pt. 2: 166(‡), Ag.16,'13.

Early Elizabethan stage music (with scores). Mus. Antiquary 1: 30–40, O.'09; 4: 112–17, Ja.'13.

"Every woman in her humor" and "The dumb knight." J. Q. Adams, Jr. Mod. Philol. 10: 413–32, Ja.'13.

The Grub Street problem. In Shakespeare's time. A. Tassin. Bookman 37: 41–8, Mr.'13.

Index to allusions to opera and plays with music by Purcell, in Gentleman's journal, London, 1692–4. Mus. Antiquary 2: 229–31, Jl.'11.

Lawrence, W: J: The Elizabethan playhouse, and other studies. Stratford-upon-Avon, Shakespeare head press, 1912. 265 p. front., plates. 13–2011

Sullivan, Mary. Court masques of James I; their influence on Shakespeare and the public theatres. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1913. 259 p. por., plan. $2.50. 13–11712

Sullivan, Mary. Court masques of James I; their influence on Shakespeare and the public theatre (review). Dial 45: 87, Ag.1,'13. — Nation 96: 649–50, Je.26,'13.

Two lamentable tragedies, by Robert Yarrington, 1601. (Amersham) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. (78) p. facsim. (Half title: Tudor facsimile texts). 13–25434

Digitized by Google

Drama, Early English—(*continued*).

Two plays by W: Percy as proof of the Elizabethan stage. V. E. Albright. Mod. Philol. 11: 237–45, O.'13.

Wallace, C: W: Evolution of the English drama up to Shakespeare (review). Indep. 74: 254–5, Ja.30,'12. — Nation 96: 160–1, F.13,'13.

Why the old English plays are dead. Am. Playwright 1: 28–9, Ja.'12, and following issues.

Drama in Europe.

Comrades of Mæterlinck. B. Muddiman. Forum 49: 618–29, My.'13.

Drama. — Fiction.

Leacock, S. B. Behind the beyond, and other contributions to human knowledge, illustrated by A. H. Fish. New York, John Lane co.; London, John Lane; (etc., etc.) 1913. 195 p. col. front., plates. $1.00. "Behind the beyond" is a satire on the modern problem play. 13–22884

Drama, French.

Benoist, A. Le Théâtre d'aujourd'hui. 2 séries.. Paris, Société française d'imprimerie et de librairie, 1912. 347 p. *Contents.* — Le théâtre de Capus. — Le théâtre de Mæterlinck. — Le théâtre de Rostand. — Coup d'oeil d'ensemble. 13–11296

Bourget, P. C. J. Pages de critique et de doctrine. Paris, Plon-Nourrit et cie, 1912. 2 vols. Contains articles on M. Donnay, François Coppée and Alexandre Dumas. 12–29358

Decline of. H. J. Greenwall. Theatre 18: xvii, O.'13.

Jourdain, E. F. An introduction to the French classical drama (review). Athen 1913, pt. 1: 20–1, Ja.4,'13.

Morals of French plays. E. Dimnet. 19th Cent. 73: 564–79, Mr.'13. — Same art. Liv. Age 278: 347–59, My.10,'13.

New French plays. M. Loge. Acad. 85: 501–2, O.18,'13. — Frances C. Fay. il. Theatre 17: 103–4, vii, Ap.'13.

Paris, Recent plays in. E. Dimnet. Sat. R. 115: 173–5, F.8,'13. — W. Steell. Theatre 17: 169–70, vi, Je.'13.

Patriotism and plays. Indep. 74: 543(½), Mr.6,'13.

Rigal, E. P. M. De Jodelle à Molière; tragédie, comédie, tragi-comédie. Paris, Hachette et c., 1911. 302 p. 13–1149

Stage decoration and the unity of place in France in the 17th century. D. C. Stuart. Mod. Philol. 10: 393–406, Ja.'13.

Titsworth, P. E. The attitude of Goethe and Schiller toward the French classic drama. (Urbana, Ill., 1912). 60 p. 13–4096–7

Working up the war spirit. Cur. Opin. 55: 176, S.'13.

Drama in Germany.

Helmrich, Elsie W. The history of the chorus in the German drama. New York (Columbia university press), 1912. 95 p. (*Half-title*: Columbia university Germanic studies). 12–32085

Lohmeyer, W. Die dramaturgie der massen. Mit 4 buhnenplanen. Berlin und Leipzig, Schuster & Loeffler, 1913. 323 p. plans. M.6. 13–13928

Digitized by Google

Drama in Germany—(*continued*).

Notes on German drama. A. von Ende. Nation 96: 17–18, Ja.2,'13.

Rosenberg, H., *ed.* Der lebende leichnam, von Leo Tolstoi; zwolf bilder nach der auffuhrung im Deutschen theatre von Max Reinhardt. Berlin, F. Lehmann (1913). 25 p. front. plates. M.1.50 *Contents.* — Impressionen bei Reinhardt, von Emil Ludwig. Die geschichte des arman Fedja, von H. E. Jacob. 13–10659

Shakespeare in Germany. Lit. D. 47: 249(½), Ag.16,'13.

Drama, Greek.

Classic. The Amphitruo of Plautus. H. W. Prescott. Class. Philol. 8: 14–22, Ja.'13.

The dramatic element in the Iliad. D: M. Key. Sewanee R. 21: 79–87, Ja.'13.

Euripides at Fiesole. E. Marriott. Mask 6: 62–4, Jl.'13.

Foster, F: M. The divisions in the plays of Plautus and Terence. (Iowa City, 1913). 22 p. (Studies in language and literature. vol. 1, no. 3). On cover: Bulletin of the State university of Iowa. n. s., no. 61. 13–33235

Greek drama and the dance. G. W. Cornish. Fortn. 98: 290–301, F.'13. — Same art. Liv. Age 277: 778–87, Mr.29,'13.

Hunt, A. S. Tragicorvm graecorvm fragmenta papyracea nvper reperta; recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxit Artvrva S. Hunt. Oxonii, e typographeo Clarendoniano (1912). 88 p. (*Added t.-p.*: Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca oxoniensis). $0.75. 13–4508

Drama in India.

Indian dramatic technique. A. Coomaraswamy. il. Mask 6: 109–28, O.'13.

Drama, Irish.

Bickley, F. J. M. Synge and the Irish dramatic movement. London, Constable and co., ltd; Boston, and New York, Houghton Mifflin co., 1912. 95 p. front. (por.). (*Half-title*: Modern biographies). 13–4420

Gregory, Lady. Our Irish theatre; a chapter of autobiography. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1913. 319 p. front., pl., pors. $1.50. 13–25624

Gregory, Lady. New Irish comedies (review). Bkman (Lond). 44: 128, Je.'13.

Irish dramatists and their countrywomen. H. M. Walbrook. Fortn. 99: 957–62, N.'13. — Same art. Liv. Age 279: 789–93, D.27,'13.

Irish plays and players. W. B. Blake. il. Indep. 74: 515–19, Mr.6,'13.

Weygandt, C. Irish plays and playwrights. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin co., 1913. 314 p. front., pl., pors. $2.00. 13–2333

Weygandt, C. Irish plays and playwrights (review). E. K. Dunton. Dial 54: 335–7, Ap.16,'13. — Nation 96: 398–9, Ap.17,'13.

Digitized by Google

Drama, Italian.

The scenarios of Della Porta. M. Scherillo. Mask 6: 33–48, Jl.'13.

Smith, Winifred. The commedia dell' arte; a study in Italian popular comedy. New York (Lancaster, Pa., Press of the New era printing co.), 1912. 291 p. front. plates (*Half-title*: Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature (v. 2)). 13–1262

Smith, Winifred. The commedia dell' arte (review). A. A. Livingston. Mod. Lang. Notes 28: 154–7, My.'13. — Nation 96: 265–6, Mr.13,'13.

Drama in Japan.

Chikamatsu Monzaemon, the Shakespeare of Japan. il. Lit. D. 46: 1429, Je.28,'13. — il. R. of Rs. 48: 232–3, Ag.'13.

Conflict of Confucianism and modern ideas. Cur. Opin. 55: 104, Ag.'13.

Stopes, Marie C. Plays of old Japan: The No (review). Drama no. 11: 154–6, Ag.'13. — Nation 97: 246–7, S.11,'13.

Drama, Juvenile.

W. G. Webb, publisher of juvenile drama. H. E. F. Eagle. il. Mask 5: 347–52, Ap.'13.

Drama, Latin.

Leo, F. Plautinische forschungen zur kritik und geschichte der komodie (review). Athen. 1913, pt. 1, 51–2, Ja.11,'13.

Drama, Religious.

The origin of the old testament plays. H. Craig. Mod. Philol. 10: 473–87, Ap.'13.

Religious drama. W. L. George. British R. 4: 353–66, D. '13.

Drama, Russian.

Russian music and drama. G. Yarros. il. Chaut. 71: 57–9, Je.21,'13.

Rythmics in Russian art. il. Lit. D. 47: 378–9, S.6,'13.

Drama, Sanscrit.

Dhanamjaya. The Dasarûpa; a treatise on Hindu dramaturgy, now first translated from the Sanskrit with the text and an introduction and notes, by G: C. O. Haas. New York (Lancaster, Pa., Press of the New Era printing co.) 1912. 169 p. (Columbia university Indo-Iranian series, v. 7). 13–1325

Horrwitz, E. P. The Indian theatre, a brief survey of the Sanskrit drama. London (etc.) Blackie and son, limited, 1912. 215 p. 13–11571

Horrwitz, E. P. The Indian theatre (review). Acad. 84: 551–2, My.10,'13.

Drama, Spanish.

(Cronan, U.) *ed.* Teatro español del siglo XVI. Madrid (V. Suârez), 1913. (*On back of cover*: Sociedad de bibliófilos madrileños. X. Prefatory matter signed: Urban Cronan. 13–22120

Fred, W. Impressionen aus dem notizbuch eines wanderjournalisten. Leipzig, E. Rowohlt, 1912. 372 p. M.3.50. *Contents*: Spanisches theater, etc. 13–1304

Digitized by Google

Drama, Turkish.

Turkish drama. Helen McAfee. Forum 50: 230–8, Ag.'13.

Drama league of America.

Convention. Drama no. 10: 189, My.'13.

The Drama league in English eyes. Lit. D. 47: 322–3, Ag.30,'13.

Organizing the audience. il. Cur. Opin. 55: 331–2, N.'13.

Relation to the present interest in drama study. Mrs. A. S. Best. Pub. Speaking R. 2: 21–4, My.'12.

Work of. M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 1016–17, Mr.'13; 49: 151–2, Ap.'13.

Drama players, The.

Work of. D. H. Wallace. il. Ill. Lond. N.70: O.15,'13, 3.

Dramas.

American. Recent printed dramas. H. L. Mencken. Smart Set 41: S.'13, 153–60.

Becque, H. The vultures, The woman of Paris, The merry-go-round; three plays; tr. from the French with an introduction by Freeman Tilden. Text. New York, M. Kennerley, 1913. 266 p. (*Half-title*: The modern drama series, ed. by E. Bjorkman). $1.50. 13–26199

Beith, I. H. The crimson cocoanut and other plays. Text. Boston, Walter H. Baker & co., 1913. 130 p. *Contents.* — The crimson cocoanut; an absurdity in one act. — A late delivery; a little play in three episodes. — The missing card; a comedietta in one act.

Bergstrom, Hjalmar. Karen Borneman, Lynggaard & co.; two plays, tr. from the Danish with an introduction by E. Björkman. Text. New York, M. Kennerley, 1913. 255 p. (*Half-title*: The modern drama series, ed. by E. Björkman). $1.50. 13–25736

Bjornson, B. Plays: The gauntlet (En hanske); Beyond our power (Over evne); The new system (Det ny system), tr. from the Norwegian with an introduction by Edwin Bjorkman. Text. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1913. 281 p. front. (por.). $1.50. 13–8343

Bjornson, B. Plays (review). Nation 97: 466–7, N.13,'13.

Brieux, Eugène. Blanchette, and The escape; two plays; with preface by H. L. Mancken; tr. from the French by F: Eisemann. Text. Boston, J. W. Luce & co., 1913. 240 p. $1.25. 13–25911

Cannan, G. Four plays: James and John. — Miles Dixon. — Mary's wedding. — A short way with authors. Text. London, Sidgwick & Jackson, ltd., 1913. 84 p. 13–16915

Clothier collection of American plays. A. H. Quinn. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 4(½).

Coleridge, S: T. The complete poetical works; including poems and versions of poems now published for the first time, ed. with textual and bibliographical notes, by E. H. Coleridge. Text. Oxford, The Clarendon press, 1912. 2 vols. front (por.). Volume 2 contains the following dramas: The fall of Robespierre. — Osorio. — The Piccolomini. — The death of Wallenstein. — Remorse. — Zapolya. 13–8292

Digitized by Google

Dramas—(*continued*).

Cunliffe, J: W:, ed. Early English tragedies, ed. with introduction. Texts. Oxford, The Clarendon press, 1912. 352 p. facsim. *Contents*: Gorboduc; or, Ferrex and Porrex, by T: Norton and T: Sackville. — Jocasta, by G: Gascoigne and E. Kinwelmersh. — Gismond of Salerne, by the gentlemen of the Inner Temple (Robert Wilmot and others). — The misfortunes of Arthur, by T: Hughes. 13–15189

Dunsany, E: J: M. D. P. Selections from the writings of Lord Dunsany. Text. Churchtown, Dundrum, The Cuala press, 1912. 98 p. *Contents*. — The gods of the mountain. — The first act of King Argimenes and the unknown warrior, etc. 13–12550

Enander, Hilma L. Three plays. Text. Boston, R. G. Badger (1913). 75 p. *Contents*. — In the light of the stone. — The man who did not understand. — On the trail. 13–21921

Euripides, with an English translation, by Arthur S. Way. Text in Greek and in English. London, W. Heinemann; New York, The Macmillan co., 1912–13. 4 vols. (*Half-title*: The Loeb classical library). *Contents*. — Vol. 1. Iphegenia at Aulis. — Rhesus. — Hecuba. — The daughters of Troy. — Helen. — Vol. 2. Electra. — Orestes. — Iphigeneia in Taurica. — Andromache. — Cyclops. Vol. 3. Bacchanals. — Madness of Hercules. — Children of Hercules. — Phoenician maidens. — Suppliants. Vol. 4. Ion. — Hippolytus. — Medea. — Alcestis. 13–5589

Finn, Mary P. Alma mater; or, The Georgetown centennial, and other dramas, by M. S. Pine (*pseud.*) Text. Washington, D. C., Pub. for Georgetown visitation convent, 1913. 254 p. *Contents*. — Alma mater. — Hermine. — Hearts of gold. — The church's triumph. — The angels' feast. — The star of Bethlehem. — The angels' meeting. — A Georgetown reunion. 13–13200

Galsworthy, J: Plays, Second series: The eldest son; The little dream; Justice. Text. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1913. 109 p. 13–7362

Galsworthy, J: Three plays: The little dream; The eldest son; Justice (review). W. W. Gibson. il. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 216–17, Ja.'13.

Giacosa, Giuseppe. The stronger; Like falling leaves; Sacred ground; three plays, tr. from the Italian with an introduction by Edith and Allan Updegraff. Text. New York, Mitchell Kennerley, 1913. 326 p. il. (plan). (*Half-title*: The modern drama series, ed. by E. Björkman). $1.50. 13–25735

Gregory, Isabella A. P., *lady*. New comedies: The bogie men; The full moon; Coats; Damer's gold; McDonough' wife. Text. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1913. 166 p. front. (por.). $1.50. 13–6061

Hankin, St. J. E. C. The dramatic works of St. John Hankin, with an introduction by J: Drinkwater. Text. London, M. Secker, 1912. 3 vols. front., pors., facsim. *Contents:* The two Mr. Wetherbys. — The return of the prodigal. — The charity that began at home. — The Cassilis engagement. — The constant lover. — The last of the De Mullins. — The burglar who failed. 13–5610

Digitized by Google

Dramas—(*continued*)

Hauptmann, G. J. R. The dramatic works. (Authorized ed.) Edited by Ludwig Lewisohn. Text. New York, B. W. Huebsch, 1912–1913. Vols. 1, 2, 3. Vol. 4. about to appear. *Contents;* v. 1. Before dawn. — The weavers. — The beaver coat. — The conflagration. — v. 2. Drayman Henschel. — Rose Bernd. — The rats. — v. 3. The reconciliation. — Lonely lives. — Colleague Crampton. — Michael Kramer. 13–35061

Hauptmann, G. J. R. The dramatic works (review). R. of Rs. 48: 504(⅛), N.'13.

Hebrew anthology, A; a collection of poems and dramas inspired by the Old Testament and post Biblical tradition gathered from writings of English poets, from the Elizabethan period and earlier to the present day. Text. Ed. by G: A. Kohut; with an introduction by H. Maxim. Cincinnati, S. Bacharach, 1913. 2v. $5.00. Volume 2 contains: Selections from the drama. 13–9303

Henslowe, L. The perfidious marriage and other plays (review). R. Lawson. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 268, S.'13.

Hewlett, M. H: Helen redeemed, and other poems. Text. London, Macmillan and co., limited, 1913. 221 p. *Contains:* The Argive women: a poetic fragment or scene. 13–13383

Holberg, L. Three comedies; tr. from the Danish by Lieut.-Col. H. W. L. Hime. Text. London, New York (etc.). Longmans, Green and co., 1912. 207 p. *Contents.* — Henry and Pernilla. — Captain Bombastes Thunderton. — Scatterbrains. 13–7913

Ibsen, H. Lyrics and poems from Ibsen, including songs from the dramas, together with the scene of Aase's death from "Peer Gynt," tr. by F. E. Garrett, to which is added a new and rev. ed. of the same translator's version of "Brand," collected and arranged by Mrs. F. E. Garrett, with an introduction by P. H. Wicksteed. Text. London, J. N. Dent & sons, ltd.; New York, E. P. Dutton & co., 1912. 283 p. 13–23499

Jonson, B. Poetaster, by Ben Jonson, and Satiromastix, by T: Dekker; edited by Josiah H. Penniman. Text of both plays. Boston and London, D. C. Heath and co. (1913). 456 p. (*Half-title*: The belles-lettres series. Section III. The English drama. General editor: G. P. Baker). $0.60. 13–9302

Litchfield, Grace D. Collected poems. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1913. 341 p. $1.75. Contains the text of two poetic dramas: Vita, an allegorical drama; and The nun of Kent, a historical drama.

Low, B: R. C. A wand and strings and other poems. Text. New York, John Lane co., London, John Lane; (etc.), 1913. 137 p. $1.25. Contains A prelude to Hamlet: a poetic scene.

Lucas, D. B. Dramatic works; ed. by C: W. Kent and Virginia Lucas. Text. With a critical introduction by C. F. T. Brooke. University of Virginia, ed. Boston, R. G. Badger (1913). 271 p. front. *Contents:* The maid of Northumberland. — Hildebrand. — Kate McDonald. 13–18200

Digitized by Google

Dramas—(*continued*).

Massinger, P. ed. by L. A. Sherman. Text of four plays. New York, Cincinnati (etc.) American book co. (c1912) 416 p. front. (por.) (Masterpieces of the English drama $0.70. *Contents:* The Roman actor. — The maid of honor. — A new way to pay old debts. — Believe as you list. 13–669

Middleton, G: Embers: The failures; The gargoyle; In his house; Madonna; The man masterful (review). Am. Playwright 2: 67–8, F.'13. — Dramatist 3: 223–4, Ja.'12.

Middleton, G: Tradition, with On bail; Their wife; Waiting; The cheat of pity; and Mothers; one-act plays of contemporary life. Text. New York, H. Holt and co., 1913. 173 p. 13–3877

Noyes, A. Collected poems. New York, Frederick A. Stokes co. (1913). 2 vols. front. (por.). $3.00. Volume 2 contains text of the poetic drama, Sherwood. 13–23178

Phillips, S. Lyrics and dramas. Text. New York, John Lane co.; London, John Lane; (etc., etc.), 1913. 179 p. $1.25. Contains the following poetic plays: Nero's mother; a drama in one act. — The adversary; a drama in one act of four scenes. — The king; a tragedy in a continuous series of scenes. 13–21930

Shakespeare, W: Works. Text. (Henley ed.) New York, P. F. Collier & son (1912). 10 vols. fronts. (v. 10: por.) plates. $19.50. *Contents:* — v. 1. Life of William Shakespeare by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. — Henry VI, pt. 1–3. — v. 2. Two gentlemen of Verona. — Comedy of Errors. Richard II. Richard III. — v. 3. Love's labor's lost. — Merchant of Venice. — Midsummer night's dream. — Romeo and Juliet. — v. 4. King John. — Taming of the shrew. — Henry IV, pt. 1–2. — v. 5. Henry V. — As you like it. — Much ado about nothing. — Hamlet. — v. 6. Merry wives of Windsor. — Troilus and Cressida. — Measure for measure. — Henry VIII. — v. 7. Othello. — King Lear. — All's well that ends well. — Macbeth. — v. 8. Julius Cæsar. — Twelfth night. — Antony and Cleopatra. — Cymbeline. — v. 9. Timon of Athens. — Coriolanus. — The winter's tale. — The tempest. — v. 10. Titus Andronicus. — Pericles. — Poems. — Sonnets. 13–1656

Shaw, G: B. The man of destiny; and How he lied to her husband. Two plays. New York, Brentano's, 1913. 84 p. $0.40.

Shaw, G: B. Three plays: The doctor's dilemma; Getting married; The shewing up of Blanco Posnet (review). Dramatist 3: 202–3, O.'11.

Sinclair, U. Plays of protest: The naturewoman; The machine; The second-story man; Prince Hagen (review). Am. Playwright 1: 243–4, Jl.'12.

Sobel, Bernard. Three plays: Jennie knows; Mrs. Bompton's dinner party; There's always a reason. Text. Boston, The Poet Lore co. (1913). 79 p.

Digitized by Google

Dramas—(*continued*).

Sophocles; with an English translation, by F. Storr. Text in Greek and in English. London, W. Heinemann; New York, The Macmillan co., 1912–13. 2 vols. front. (por.). (*Half title;* The Loeb Classical library). *Contents;* v. 1. Oedipus the king. — Oedipus at Colonus. — Antigone. v. 2. Ajax. — Electra. — Trachiniæ. — Philoctetes. 13–5616

Strindberg, A. Plays (review). A. S. Henry. Bk. News 32: 72–3, S.'13. — Bookman 37: 371, Je.'13.

Strindberg, A. Plays: Comrades, Facing death, Pariah, Easter; tr. by Edith and Wärner Oland. Text. Boston. J. W. Luce and co., 1912. 218 p. front. (por.). $1.50. 13–13543

Strindberg, A. Plays. Second series: There are crimes and crimes, Miss Julia, The stronger, Creditors, Pariah; tr. with introductions by E. Björkman. Authorized ed. Text. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1913. 265 p. $1.50. 13–4786

Strindberg, A. Plays, translated by E. Björkman: The dream play; The link; The dance of death (review). Am. Playwright 1: 178–9, My.'12.

Strindberg, A. Plays. Third series: Swanwhite; Simoon; Debit and credit; Advent; The thunderstorm; After the fire; tr. from the Swedish with an introduction by Edwin Bjorkman. Authorized ed. Text. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1913. 276 p. $1.50. 13–21327

Sudermann, H. One-act plays: Morituri; Roses (review). Acad. 83: 826–7, D.28,'12.

Sudermann, H. Roses: Four one-act plays (review). Dramatist 1: 29–31, Ja.'10.

Tchekhov, A. Two plays: The sea-gull; The cherry orchard (review). N. Boyce. Harp. W. 58: D.27,'13, 22–3.

Tchekhov, A. Three plays: Ivanov; Uncle Vanya; The sea-gull(review). N. Boyce. Harp. W. 58: D.27,'13, 22–3.

Tennyson, A. The works of Tennyson; with notes by the author, ed. with memoir by Hallam, Lord Tennyson. New York, The Macmillan co., 1913. 1017 p. incl. facsims. front. (por.). $1.75. Contains the text of the following plays: Queen Mary. — Harold. — Becket. — The cup. — The falcon. — The promise of May. — The foresters. 13–23430

Terentius Afer, P. Terence; with an English translation by J: Sargeaunt. Text. London, W. Heinemann; New York, The Macmillan co., 1912. 2 vols. front. (*Half-title;* The Loeb classical library). *Contents;* The lady of Andros. — The self-tormentor. — The eunuch. — Phormio. — The mother-in-law. — The brothers. 13–5588

Weeks, K. Five unpractical plays (review). E. Mew. Acad. 84: 682–3, My.31,'13.

Young, Stark. Addio, Madretta and other plays. Text. Chicago, C. S. Sergel & co., 1912. 137 p. *Contents:* Addio. — Madretta. — The star in the trees. — The twilight saint. — The dead poet. — The seven kings and the wind. — The Queen of Sheba. 13–895

Digitized by Google

Dramas in foreign language.

Aguado y amat, Jose. Usted es mi padre: Juguete comico en un acto. (Text in Spanish.) Madrid, R. Velasco, imp. 1912.

Alvarez Quintero, Serafín y Joaquín. Las hazañas de Tuanillo el de molares; apropósito. (Text in Spanish.) Madrid, Imprenta de Regino Velasco, 1912.

Alvarez Quintero, Serafín y Joaquín. Mundo, mundillo. Comedia en tres actos. (Text in Spanish.) Madrid, Imprenta de Regino Velasco, 1912.

Amy, Fread. La main mystérieuse, comédie d'aventures en trois actes. (Text in French.) Paris, Librairie théâtrale, c 1913. 144 p. 13–21932

Arniches, Carlos. La pobre Niña; comédia en tres actos. (Text in Spanish.) Madrid, R. Velasco, Imp., Marques de Santa Ana, 1912.

Barrie, J. M. Was fehlt ihm? (The Professor's Love Story?) Lustspiel in drei akten. Deutsch von Carl Lindau. (Text in German.) Munich, Drei Masken-Verlag g. m. b. h., 1912. 84 p.

Bassewitz, Gerdt von; ein drama in einem vorspiel und drei aufzügen. (Text in German.) Leipzig, E. Rowohlt, 1912. 114 p. 13–9209

Bassewitz, Gerdt von. Peterchens mondfahrt; ein märchenspiel. (Text in German.) Leipzig, E. Rowohlt, 1912. 127 p. 13–9206

Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de. Le barbier de Séville; comédie en quatre actes; ed. with introduction, notes and vocabulary, by F: M. Osgood. (Text in French.) Boston, New York (etc), Ginn and co. (c 1913). 161 p. por. (International modern language series.) $0.45. 13–23642

Benelli, Sem. Das mahl der spötter, "La cena delle beffe"; dramatisches gedicht in vier aufzügen; deutsch von Hans Barth. (Text in German.) Stuttgart, J. Hoffmann (c 1912) 116 p. 13–5502

Bernard, T. El desconocido; comedia en tres actos. arreglada al castellano por Manuel Melgarejo y Gil Parrado (*pseud*). (Text in Spanish.) Madrid, R. Velasco, imp., 1911. 77 p. 13–3578

Berthold, W. Die seifenblase; lustspiel in 3 akter, von Wilhelm Berthold und Karl Kuskop. (Text in German.) München, Drei masken verlag, g. m. b. h., c 1913. 112 p. 13–10658

Bever, J. Réformé; vaudeville militaire en deux actes. (Text in French.) Paris, H. Delormel, 1912. 24 p. At head of title: Jean Bever et Alfred Vercourt. 13–3610

Birinski, L. Narrentanz, tragikomödie in vier akten. (Text in German). München und Leipzig, G. Muller, 1912. 210 p. 13–8603

Biró, L. A cránö: szinmü három felvonásban, irták Biró Lajos és Lengyel Menyhért. (Text in Hungarian.) Budapest, Singer és Wolfner, 1913. 140 p. 13–788

Biró, L. Sárga liliom: vidéki történet három felvonásban. (Text in Hungarian.) Budapest, Singer és Wolfner, 1913. 141 p. 13–787

Digitized by Google

Dramas in foreign language—(*continued*).

Bisson, A. C: A. Le coup du berger; vaudeville en trois actes. (Text in French.) Paris, Librairie théâtrale, 1911. 176 p. At head of title: Alexandre Bisson & Marc Sonal (*pseud*). 12–28167

Bjerke, E. Ung sejlads, skuespil i fire handlinger. (Text in Norwegian.) Kristiania, H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), 1912. 212 p. kr. 3.40. 13–700

Bouchor, M. Théâtre du petit Chaperon rouge. (Text in French.) Paris, A. Colin, 1912. 308 p. fr. 3.50. *Contents:* Blancheneige et Rosevermeille. — Le nez du roi. — Dans le jardin. — A la cuisine. 13–1783

Bouvet, L: Les gaietés du huis-clos; revue judiciaire en un acte. (Text in French.) Paris, C. Joubert, 1911. 32 p. At head of title: Louis Bouvet & Ch. Darantiere. 13–3606

Bratt, A., und Wassermann, A. Der mann auf der schaukel, Lustspiel in 3 akten. (Text in German.) München, Drei Masken-Verlag, g. m. b. h., 1913. 71 p.

Brehmer, F. Helga Holgersen, schauspiel in drei aufzügen. (Text in German.) Leipzig, L. Staackmann, 1912. 114 p. 13–412

Brieux, E. La femme seule; comédie en 3 actes. (Text in French.) Paris, L'illustration théâtrale, 8 Février, 1913. 32 p.

Carrel, B. de. Ein budenzauber. Lustspiel in drei aufzügen deutsch von Hermann Bohni. (Text in German.) Bonn a. Rh. J. Reinhardt (1912). 55 p. M. 1.50. 12–18546

Casero, Antonio. La familia de la sole ó el casado casa quiere; samete en un acto. (Text in Spanish.) Madrid, R. Velasco, Imp., Marqués de Santa Ana, 1912.

Christensen, H. Din egen herre; skuespil i fire akter. (Text in Norwegian.) Kristiania, H. Aschenhoug & co. (W. Nygaard), 1913. 124 p. 13–25621

Czinner, P. Satans maske. Oroteske in einem akt. (Text in German.) Wien-Berlin, Comoèdia g. m. b. h., 1912. 30 p.

Deledda, G. L'edera; dramma in tre atti, di Grazia Deledda e Camillo Antona-Traversi. (Text in Italian.) Milano, Fratelli Treves, 1912. 171 p. 13–1053

Dormann, F., und Engel, A. Der fremde von distinktion, Komödie in drei akten. (Text in German.) Wien, Otto Eirich, 1913. 86 p.

Eeden, F. W. van. Lioba, ein drama der treue in 7 bildern. (Text in German.) Deutsche übersetzung von Élse Otten und Armin Petersen. I. autorisierte übertragüng. Berlin, Concordia deutsche verlags-anstalt, g. m. b. h. (c 1912). 144 p. 13–403

Engel, G. Die heitere residenz. Lustspiel in drei akten. (Text in German.) Berlin, Theaterverlag Eduard Bloch, 1912. 117 p.

Esmann, G. F. Der ober; komödie in vier akten; deutsch von Hans Brennert. (Text in German.) Berlin-Charlottenburg, A. Juncker (1913). 140 p. 13–5042

Digitized by Google

Dramas in foreign language—(*continued*).

Essig, H. Der schweinepriester. Lustspiel in vier aufzügen. (Text in German,) München, Drei Masken-verlag (c 1913). 85 p. 13–19312

Eulenberg, H. Belinde, ein liebesstuck in fünf aufzügen. (Text in German.) Leipzig, E. Rowohlt, 1912. 88 p. 13–829

Euripides, with an English translation, by Arthur S. Way. (Text in Greek and in English.) London, W. Heinemann; New York, The Macmillan co., 1912–13. 4 vols. front. (por.). (*Half title;* The Loeb classical library). 13–5589

Fernández-Arias, A. Los culpables: trilogía con un epílogo. (Text in Spanish.) Madrid, R. Velasco, etc. 1912.

Frondaie, P. Blanche Câline; piece en trois actes. Blanche Câline a été representée, pour la première fois, le 6 Avril 1913, au théâtre Michel. (Text in French.) (Paris, Impr. de L'Illustration, 1913). 31 p. 13–22953

Gabriel, B. Jesus und Jakobina von Kapernaum. Romantragödie einer liebe des grossen Nazareners vor seinem auftreten. (Text in German.) Friedenau b. Berlin, Altruistischer verlag (c 1912). 358 p. $1.00. 13–783

Gavarry, N. F. C. L'ultimatum; préface par Georges Rivollet. (Text in French.) Paris, Calmann-Levy (1913), 314 p. fr. 3.50. *Contents:* Comédies: L'ultimatum. — Une maitresse femme. — Amour posthume. — Un accident grave. — Quand on est mort, c'est pour. — Chassé-croise. 13–10115

Golz, Emil und Arnold. Die unsterbliche familie. Schwank in einem akt. (Text in German.) Wien, Otto Eirich, 1913. 24 p.

Greinz, R. Die vergangenheit, schauspiel in drei aufzügen. (Text in German.) Leipzig, L. Staackmann, 1912. 119 p. 13–472

Grillparzer, F. Libussa; trauerspiel in fünf aufzügen; ed. with introduction and notes, by G: O. Curme. (Text in German.) New York, Oxford university press, American branch; (etc., etc.), 1913. 186 p. front., plates, pors. (Oxford German series.) $0.60. Bibliography p. cix. 13–1368

Grillparzer, F. Des meeres und der liebe wellen; trauerspiel in fünf aufzügen. (Text in German.) Ed. with notes and a study of the art of Grillparzer, by Martin Schütze. New York, H. Holt and co., 1912. 156 p. $0.70. 13–405

Guarini, B. Il pastor fido. (Text in Italian.) (Strasburgo, J. H. E. Heitz; Nuovo York, G. E. Stechert & co.; etc., etc., 1912.) 232 p. (Added *title-page*: Bibliotheca romanica, 154, 155, 156. Biblioteca italiana. Opere di Battista Guarini.) 12–28696

Handel-Mazzetti, E. L. M. *freiin* von. Napoleon II. (nach Victor Hugo) und andére dichtungen. . . . mit einer einleitung von prof. dr. Johann Ranftl. (Text in German). Berlin, K. W. Mecklenburg vormals Richter, 1912. 145 p. 13–372

Digitized by Google

Dramas in foreign language—(*continued*).

Handel-Mazzetti, E, *freiin* von. Weihnachts-und krippenspiele, mit einer einleitung von prof. dr. Johann Ranftl. (Text in German.) Berlin, K. W. Mecklenburg, 1912 227 p. 13–41.

Hauptmann, G. J. R. Festspiel in deutschen reimen. (Text in German.) Berlin, S. Fischer, 1913. 110 p. M.2. 13–18750

Hauptmann, G. J. R. Gesammelte werke. (Text in German.) Berlin, S. Fischer, 1913. 6 v. 13–17109

Hebbel, (C.) F. "Haidvogel und frau"; zum Hebbelgedenkjahre 1913. (Geb. 18. märz 1813. Gest. 13. december 1863.) (Text in German.) (Berlin-Lichterfelde, Kahlenberg & Günther, 1912.) 165 p. Covertitle: Haidvogel und frau, schauspiel in drei akten. 13–982

Heming, W: The Jewes tragedy, nach der quarto 1662, hrsg. von Heinrich A. Cohn. (Text in German.) Louvain, A. Uystpruyst; (etc.), 1913. 106 p 13–25319

Hennequin, M. La présidente; pièce en trois actes. Pierre Veber, joint author. (Text in French.) Paris, P. V. Stock & cie, 1913. 223 p. 13–25318

Herzog, R. Herrgottsmusikanten. Lustspiel in vier akten. (Text in German.) Stuttgart, 1912. Druck der Union Deutsche Verlagsgesellschaft in Stuttgart.

Heyse, P. J. L. L'Arrabbiata; with notes, vocabulary, and material for conversation and composition exercises, by Dr. Wilhelm Bernhardt; rev. by Robert Waller Deering. (Text in French.) Boston, New York (etc.), D. C. Heath & co. (c 1913). 79 p. 13–15726

Hirschfeld, G. Uberwinder. Drama in vier akten. (Text in German.) Leipzig, Druck von P. Reclam, jun. (c 1912). 96 p. 12–29290

Holm, K. Marys grosses herz; komödie in drei akten. (Text in German.) München, A. Langen (c 1912). 168 p. 13–2497

Ibsen, H. Peer Gynt, in freier uebertragung für die deutsche bühne gestaltet, mit epilog und randbemerkungen von Dietrich Eckart. (Text in German.) Berlin-Steglitz, Herold, 1912. 278 p. 13–9705

Jedermann (Everyman), das spiel vom sterben des reichen mannes erneuert von Hugo von Hofmannsthal. 5 aufl. (Text in German). Berlin, S. Fischer, 1912. 106 p. 12–4626

Jourda, D. Le doute; pièce en trois actes. (Text in French.) Paris, G. Siéver, 1913. 218 p. 13–25741

Kaftner, L. Der hotelregisseur, schwank in drei akten. (Text in German.) Charlottenburg, Anstalt für Aufführemgsrecht, 1912. 78 p.

Knoblauch, E: Kismet. (Text in French.) Texte français de Jules Lemâitre. Paris, 1913. L'illustration théâtrale. no. 232, 1er Fevrier 1913. 28 p.

Langer, F. Das böse schicksal; schauspeil in drei akten. (Text in German.) München und Leipzig, G. Müller, 1914. 116 p. 13–25622

Digitized by Google

Dramas in foreign language—(*continued*).

Le Lasseur de Ranzay, L: Queue de vache; pièce en un acte. (Text in French.) Paris, C. Joubert, 1909. 24 p. 12–28188

Lebreton, B. Le dernier mascot; vaudeville. (Text in French). Paris, C. Joubert, 1909. 20 p. At head of title: B. Lebreton & Henry Moreau. 12–28185

Lebreton, B. Ernest, chauffeur pour dames; vaudeville. (Text in French.) Paris, C. Joubert, 1909. 22 p. 12–28186

Lebreton, B. Fantabosse et cavalo; vaudeville. (Text in French.) Paris, C. Joubert, 1909. 18 p. At head of title: B. Lebreton et Henry Moreau. 12–28184

Lebreton, B. La petite garotière; vaudeville en un acte. (Text in French.) Paris, C. Joubert, 1909. 22 p. At head of title: B. Lebreton & Henry Moreau. 12–28183

Lembach, A. Don Juan; ein drama in drei akten. (Text in German.) Berlin, H. Johnke, 1912. 185 p. 13–9211

Lengyel, M. Tants Rosa. Lustspiel in drei aufzügen. Deutsch von Stefan I. Klein (Text in German.) Munich, Drei Masken Verlag g. m. b. h., 1913. 100 p.

Lengyel, M. Die zarin; schauspiel in drei aufzügen von Melchior Lengyel und Ludwig Birö. (Text in German.) München, G. Müller, 1912. 113 p. il. (plan.) 13–4413

Lilienfein, H. Der tyrann; ein drama in vier akten. (Text in German.) Stüttgart und Berlin, J. G. Cotta, 1913. 154 p. 13–6058

Lind, A. Mosejord; skuespiel i fire akter. (Text in Norwegian.) Kobenhavn, A. F. Host & son, 1913. 158 p. kr. 3. 13–25746

Luengo y Conde, J. La sacrificada; boceto de comedia en un acto. (Text in Spanish.) Madrid, R. Velasco, imp., etc. 1913.

Magnussen, J. Hans eneste kone; lystspil i tre akter. (Text in Norwegian.) Kjobenhavn og Kristiania, Gyldendal, Nordisk forlag, 1913. 123 p. 13–3322

Mann, H. Madame Legros; drama in drei akten. (Text in German.) Berlin, P. Cassirer, 1913. 164 p. 13–26195

Marches, L. Tartarin sur les Alpes; comédie pittoresque, en cinq actes et huit tableaux (d'après le roman d'Alphonse Daudet). (Text in French.) Paris, Librairie théâtrale, artistique & littéraire, 1913. 138 p. 13–25747

Martínez Cuenca, S. Burla de amor; boceto de comedia en un acto en prosa. (Text in Spanish.) Madrid, R. Velasco, imp., Marqués de Santa Ana, 1912.

Mary, J. L'avocat des gueux: drame. . . . tiré du roman du Petit Parisien. (Text in French.) Paris, P. V. Stock, 1912. 197 p. il. (plans). At head of title: Jules Mary & Emile Rochard, Imprint date corrected in manuscript to 1913. 13–587

Meinecke, G. Marie Antoinette; historisches in fünf aufzügen. (Text in German.) Wiesbaden, A. Schwaedt, 1913. 126 p. 13–23742

Molnár, F. A farkas, vigjáték három felvonásban. (Text in Hungarian.) Budapest, Franklin-társulat, 1912. 184 p. 13–701

Digitized by Google

Dramas in foreign language—(*continued*).

Molnár, F. Liliom; Vorstadt-legende in 7 bildern und einem szenischen prölog. (Text in German.) Wien-Leipzig, Deutsch-österreichischer verlag, 1912. 216 p. 13-15723

Molnár, F. Das märchen vom wolf; ein spiel in vier bildern. (Text in German.) Wien und Leipzig, Deutsch-österreichischer verlag (c 1912). 170 p. 13-15724

Moreau, H: Canasson, ou L'ami d'enfance; vaudeville en un acte. (Text in French.) Paris, C. Joubert, 1910. 28 p. At head of title: Henry Moreau & Marc Sonal (*pseud*). 12-28181

Moreau, H: Garçonnière à louer; vaudeville en un acte. (Text in French.) Paris, C. Joubert, 1909. 23 p. At head of title: Henry Moreau & Marc Sonal (*pseud*). 12-28180

Moreau, H: Hortense va mieux; pièce en un acte. (Text in French.) Paris, C. Joubert, 1909. 16 p. At head of title: Henry Moreau & Marc Sonal (*pseud.*) 12-28182

Moser, G. von. Der bibilothekar, schwank in vier akten, ed. with exercises, notes and vocabulary, by Frederick W. C. Lieder. (Text in German.) Boston, New York (etc). Ginn & co. (c 1913). 218 p. $0.45. 13-26276

Mourey, G. Psyché; poème dramatique en trois actes. (Text in French.) Paris, Mercvre de France, 1913. 137 p. 13-19442

Muñoz Seca, P., y Perez Fernandez, P. Las cosas de la vida; juguete cómico en dos actos. . . . (Text in Spanish.) Madrid, R. Velasco, imp., marques de Santa Ana, 1912.

Muñoz Seca, P., y Perez Fernandez, P. La Nicotina; sainete en prosa. (Text in Spanish.) Madrid, R. Velasco, imp., marquis de Santa Ana, 1912.

Munthe, Margrethe A. Aase fiskerpike; eventyrkomedie med sange til norske folkemelodier. (Text in Norwegian.) Kristiania, J. W. Cappelen (c 1912). 87 p. 13-10331

Musset (L: C:) A. de. Barberine. Lorenzacclo. (Text in French.) Strasbourg, J. H. E. Heitz (Heitz & Mundel); New York, G. E. Stechert & co.; etc., etc., 1912). 188 p. 13-11433

Nathansen, H: Affaeren; komedie i fire akter. (Text in Norwegian.) Kjobenhavn og Kristiania, Gyldendal, Nordisk forlag, 1913. 164 p. 13-25075

Novelli, A. La cupola, quattro atti di storia fiorentina. (Text in Italian.) Firenze (etc). R. Bemporad & figlio (c 1913). 198 p. 13-12610

Oesterreicher, R. Das Bett Napoleons. Schwank in einem akt. (Text in German.) Wien, Verlag von Otto Eirich, 1913. 19 p.

Olmo, Cesare da l' (*pseud*). Ugo e Parisina, tragedia in quattro atti, con disegni di Augusto Calabi. (Text in Italian.) Firenze (etc). R. Bemporad & figlio (c 1912). 148 p. incl. il., plates. L.3.50. 13-2481

Oorbea Lemmi, E. Veletas; comedia en tres actos. (Text in Spanish.) Madrid, R. Velasco, imp., etc., 1913.

Pásztor, Arpád. A lányom; vigyáték 2 felvonásban. (Text in Hungarian.) Budapest. Rózsavölgyi és társa Kiadásá, 1913.

Digitized by Google

Dramas in foreign language—(*continued*).

Pásztor, Arpád. Savitri; bagy a hitvesi hüség diadála. (Text in Hungarian.) Budapset, Röszavölgyi és társa kiadása, 1913.

Pintó, J., y Luengo, J. El primer fruto; juguete cómico en un acto. (Text in Spanish.) Madrid, R. Velasco, imp. Marques de Santa Ana, 1912.

Priollet, J. Latham . . . au camélia; comédie bouffe en un acte. (Text in French.) Paris, C. Joubert, 1910. 19 p. At head of title: J.-M. Priollet (*i.e.* Julien et Marcel Priollet). 12-28179

Quet, E. L'aventurier; roman d'après la pièce, avec une préface de Alfred Capus. (Text in French.) Paris, P. Ollendorff, c 1913. 294 p. 13-17984

Racine, J. B. Textes choisis et commentés par Charles Le-Goffic. (Text in French.) Paris, Plon-Nourrit et cie (c 1913). 2 v. (por..) 13-13968

Ramos de la Vega, Lola. El Califa! dialogo en prosa. (Text in Spanish.) Madrid, R. Velasco, imp., Marques de Santa Ana, 1912.

Ritter, E. E. Die Rivalin, Schauspiel in drei akten. (Text in German.) Berlin, Eduard Block, 1912. 83 p.

Rochard, E. Le péché de Marthe; drame en deux parties, cinq actes et sept tableaux, d'après le roman de Paul Bertnay. (Text in French.) Paris, P. V. Stock, 1910. 205 p. 12-30640

Rocabert, R. El ídolo de barro; comedia en dos actos. (Text in Spanish.) Madrid, R. Velasco, etc., 1912.

Rode, Edith. Sejren; skuespil i fire akter. (Text in Norwegian.) Kobenhavn og Kristiania, Gyldendal, Nordisk forlag, 1913. 157 p. kr.2.50. 13-26438

Roland, Claude. Le canard jaune; vaudeville en trois actes. (Text in French.) Paris, M. Eschig, c 1913. 211 p. plans. 13-25740

Rostworowski, K. H. Judasz z Kariothu; dramat w pieciu aktach. (Text in Polish.) Krakowie, G. Gebethner; New York, The Polish book importing co (1913). 206 p. 5 pl. 13-7830

Sardou, V. Les femmes fortes, ed. by Albert Cohn McMaster and Francis B. Barton. (Text in French.) New York, Oxford university press, American branch; (etc., etc.), 1913. 216 p. $0.60. 13-25315

Sardou, V. La perle noire; comédie en trois actes en prose, with notes and vocabulary, by Kenneth McKenzie. (Text in French.) New York, W. R. Jenkins co. (1911). 91 p. (On cover: Théâtre contemporain no. 8). 13-2228

Sarnetzki, D. H. Der eroberer; schauspiel in fünf akten. (Text in German.) Stuttgart und Berlin, J. G. Cotta, 1912. 116 p. 13-4411

Schätzler-Perafini, G., und Heszler, R. Manoverregen. Lustspiel in drei akten. (Text in German.) Halle a. s. Verlag von Otto Hendel, 1912. 100 p. 25m.

Digitized by Google

Dramas in foreign language—(*continued*).

Schiller, J. C. F. von. Kabále und liebe, ein bürgerliches trauerspiel, ed. with introduction, notes and appendix, by W: A. Hervey. (Text in German.) New York. H. Holt and co., 1912. 279 p. front. (por.) plates. $1.25. 12-28428

Schiller, J. C. F. von, 1759–1805. Wilhelm Tell; schauspiel, ed. with introduction, notes, German questions, excercises and vocabulary, by Carl Schlenker. (Text in German.) Boston, New York (etc.), Allyn and Bacon (c1913). 443 p. por. plates, map. $0.90. 13-22785

Schnitzler, A. Professor Bernhardi, komödie in fünf akten. (Text in German.) Berlin, S. Fischer, 1912. 255 p. 13-7908

Schönherr, K. Der sonnwendtag; drama. Vollständige neuschaffung, 1912. 1. bis. 5. tausend. (Text in German.) Leipzig, L. Staackmann, 1913. 128 p. 13-4414

Schönthan, F. edler von Perwald. Der retter in dernot; lustspiel in drei akten. Rudolf Presber joint author. (Text in German.) Stuttgart und Berlin, Deutsche verlags-anstalt, 1913. 131 p. M.2. 13-26282

Sedaine, M. J. Le philosophe sans le scavoir; comédie en cinq actes et en prose. (Text in French.) Urbana-Champaign, Ill., University press (c 1913). 200 p. $1.75. 13-9304

Shaw, G: B. Pygmalion; "Deutsch von Siegfried Trebitsch." komödie in fünf akten. (Text in German.) Berlin, S. Fischer, 1913. 109 p. 13-26200

Sophocles; with an English translation, by F. Storr. (Text in Greek and in English.) London, W. Heinemann; New York, The Macmillan co., 1912–13. 2 vols. fornt. (por.). (*Half-title;* The Loeb classical library.) 13-5616

Sorge, R. Der bettler, eine dramatische sendung, fünf aufzüge. (Text in German.) Berlin, S. Fischer, 1912. 167 p. 12-21292

Spannuth-Bodenstedt, L. Im wonderschönen monat mai: lustspiel in vier akten. (Text in German.) Hamburg, Verlagsgesellschaft Hamburg, g. m. b. h., 1912. 106 p. 13-944

Stein, L. W. Die Hofleiferantin. Lustspiel in drei akten. (Text in German.) Wien, F. W. Schmiedell & co., 1912. 65 p.

Sudermann, H. Der gute ruf; schauspiel in vier akten. (Text in German.) Stuttgart und Berlin, J. G. Cotta 1913. 168 p. 13-9207

Sutro, A. Las murallas de Jericó; alta comedia en cuatro actos . . . traducida directamente del Inglés por Alejandro P. Maristany. (Text in Spanish.) Madrid, R. Velasco, Imp., Marques de Santa Ana, 1913.

Terentius Afer, P. Terence; with an English translation by John Sargeaunt. (Text in Latin and English.) London, W. Heinemann; New York, The Macmillan co., 1912. 2 v. 13-5588

Digitized by Google

Dramas in foreign language—(*continued*).

Thierry, A. Le lit de Saint Louis; pièce en un acte. (Text in French.) Paris, Librairie théâtrale du "Nouveau siècle," 1911. 40 p. At head of title: Augustin Thierry & Eugene Berteaux. 13-3451

Thoma, L. Magdalena, ein volksstück in drei aufzügen. (Text in German.) München, A. Langen (c 1912). 151 p. 13-948

Torge, Else. Das Urteil des Solomo. Schausfiel in vier akten und einem zwischenakt. (Text in German.) Berlin, Verlog von Gebrüder Paetel, 1911. 122 p.

Trebitsch, S. Gefährliche jahre. Komödie in drei akten. (Text in German.) München, Drei Masken Verlag g. m. b. h., 1913. 107 p.

Ulrich, H. Gold für eisen. Historisches schauspiel. Ein vorspiel und vier aufzüge, von Hans Herbert Ulrich (*pseud*). 1 und 2 tausend. (Text in German.) Schweidnitz, L. Heege (c 1912). 93 p. (Hans Herbert Ulrich is the collective pseudonym of Hans Ulrich and Herbert Ulrich.) 13-671

Velasco Zazo, A. Mal vivir; cuadro dramático en prosa. (Text in Spanish.) Madrid, R. Velasco, imp., etc., 1912.

Velasco Zazo, A. Vidas Sombrías; drama en un acto. (Text in Spanish.) Madrid, R. Velasco, Imp., Marques de Santa Ana, 1912.

Veyán, J., y González, F. El amigo de la pipa; juguéte comico en dos actos. (Text in Spanish). Madrid, Sociedad de autoves españoles, 1913.

Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Théâtre choisi illustré; notices et annotations par H. Legrand . . . Quatre gravures hors texte. (Text in French.) Paris, Larousse (c 1912). 219 p. front. (por.) fr. 1. *Contents:* Zaire. — Alzire. — Mérope. 13-1324

Wassermann, J. Die ungleichen schalen. Fünf einaktige dramen. (Text in German.) Berlin, S. Fischer, 1912. 293 p. *Contents:* Rasumowsky. — Gentz und Fanny Elssler. — Der turm von Frommetsfelden. — Lord Hamiltons bekehrung. — Hockenjos. 13-5043

Wied, G. J. Pastor Sorensen & co.; en redegorelse. (Text in Norwegian.) Kobenhavn og Kristiania, Gyldendal, Nordisk forlag, 1913. 329 p. 13-10114

Wied, G. J. Vidunderbarnet, satyrspil i fire akter. (Text in Danish.) Kobenhavn og Kristiania, Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, 1911. 201 p. 13-1140

Wildgans, A. In ewigkeit, amen; ein gerichtsstück in einem akt. (Text in German.) Leipzig, L. Staackmann, 1913. 64 p. 13-18748

Wolff, T. Der sohn des Zeus, komödie in drei akten, von Theodor Wolff-Thüring. (Text in German.) Berlin, E. Block (c 1913). 141 p. 13-12876

Wolter, E. Das St. Galler spiel vom leben Jesu; untersuchungen und text. (Text in German.) Breslau, M. & H. Marcus, 1912. 239 p. 13-711

Young, Rida J. Wie man einem manngewinnt (The lottery man) Lustspiel in drei aufzügen. (Text in German.) Berlin, Felix Bloch Erber, 1912. 111 p.

Digitized by Google

Dramas in foreign language—(*continued*).
Ziersch, W. Eisen; schauspiel in drei akten. (Text in German.) Berlin, Concordia deutsche verlags-anstalt, g. m. b. h. (c 1912). 90 p. 13–4790
Zinn, A. Die drei brüder von Danaskus. Lustspiel in drei akten. (Text in German.) Berlin, Deutscher Buhnenschriftsteller, g. m. b. h., 1913. 73 p.
Zoder, P. Die last. Ein bauerndrama in drei aufzügen. (Text in German.) Leipzig, P. Reclam, jun. (c 1913). 63 p. 13–9774

Dramas, Sacred.
Cambodia, Account of the sacred drama of, translated from the French of P. Loti by A. K. Coomeraswamy. Mask 5: 206–8, Ja.'13.

Dramatic copyright.
Significance and law of. Am. Playwright 1: 257–62, Ag.'12.

Dramatic museums.
New York city. Columbia university dramatic museum. Am. Playwright 1: 177, My.'12.

Dramatic technique.
Dramatic construction and the need for a new technique. W. L. Courtney. Quar. 436: 80–103, Jl.'13.

Dramatists.
Dramatists of today. E. Storer. British R. 4: 248–62, N. '13, and following issues.
Early feminine dramatists. Eleanor Raeburn. il. Theatre 18: 194–6, vi, x, D.'13.
England's new dramatists. P. P. Howe. No. Am. 198: 218–26, Ag.'13.
The intellectual dramatist. Dramatist 1: 7–9, O.'09.

Dramatization.
School experiments in, in third grade. Ed. Bi-Mo. 8: 106–22, D.'13.
Third grade dramatization. Ethel Quinlan. Sch. Ed. 32: 342–3, My.'13.

Drayman Henschel, drama by G. Hauptmann.
See Dramas. — Hauptmann.

Dream play, The, play by A. Strindberg.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Strindberg.

Dreamer, The, drama by Mary R. P. Hatch.
Text. Nat'l. M. 38: 475–95, Je.'13.

Dreamer, The, play by Annie N. Meyer.
Text. New York, Broadway publishing co., 1912. 114 p. 13–97

Dreiser, Theodore, dramatist.
See Girl in the coffin, The.

Dresden fantasy, A, ballet.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 30, Ja.4,'13.

Dresser, Louise (Louise Kerlin) (Mrs. J: Gardner), actress, 1882–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 516, Mr.'13. — Munsey 48: 1005, Mr.'13.
Portrait (in group) in From Broadway to Paris. Blue Bk. 17: 29, My.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Potash and Perlmutter. Blue Bk. 18: 9, N.'13.

Digitized by Google

Dressler, Marie (Leila Koerber) (Mrs. J. H. Dalton), actress, 1871–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 850, N.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 21.
Portrait in the burlesque Camille. Blue Bk. 17: 240, Je.'13. — (in group). Blue Bk. 17: 241, Je.'13.
Drever, Constance (Mrs. F. Boor), actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 103, Jl.'13.
Drew, Gace, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 407, Jl.'13.
Drew, John, actor, 1853–.
Interview. por. Woman's Home C. 40: F.12,'18, 66
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 400, S.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.20,'13, 1. — Theatre 18: 78, S.'13.
Drew, John, actor, 1853–.
Portrait as Benedick. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 2. — (in group). Lit. D. 47: 423, S.13,'13. — Theatre 18: 109, O.'13.
Portrait in The will. Everybody's 29: 806, D.'13.
Work of, as Benedick. por. N. Hapgood. Harp. W. 58: S.13,'13, 26–7.
Drew, Mrs. John, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 74, Mr.'13.
Drew, Louise, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 405, S.'13.
Drifting, drama by P. Gibson.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 152–4, Ap.'11.
Drone, The, play by R. Mayne.
Criticism. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.4,'13, 12(‡).
Production at Daly's theatre, N. Y. city, D.1912. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 7(‡).
Drouet, Robert, actor, 1870–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.16,'13, 25.
Drury, Maj. W. P., dramatist.
See Flag lieutenant, The.
Duchess of Dantzic, The, light opera by H: Hamilton and I. Caryll.
Production at Lyric theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 3:145–70, no. 18.
Dudley, Caroline Louise. *See* Carter, Mrs. Leslie.
Dufau, Jenny, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 65: D.25,'13, 17; 67: N.19,'13, 11.
Dumas, Alexander, dramatist, 1824–95.
See Kean.
Du Maurier, Maj. G. L. B., dramatist.
See Englishman's home, An.
Dumb and the blind, The, drama by H. Chapin.
Production at Prince of Wales theatre, London. Acad. 83: 740, D.7,'12.
Dunbar, Janet (Nettie Gallagher), actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 76: D.'13, 31.
Duncan, Isadora, dancer.
Compared with Anna Pavlova. Harp. W. 58: N.29,'13, 5.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 56: N.30,'12, 18.
Duncan, William, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 25.

Digitized by Google

Duncan, William Cary, composer.
See Purple road, The.
Dunham, Curtis, dramatist.
See Mademoiselle Plato.
Dunkle punkt, Der (The dark spot), play by G. Kadelburg and R. Presber.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city, D.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 10–11.
Dunn, Emma, actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 75: F.'13, 62. — Green Bk. 9: 273–9, F.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.22,'13, 2; 70: Jl.16,'13, 23. — Nat'l. M. 38: 58, Ap.'13. — Woman's Home C. 40: Ja.13,'13.
Portrait (in group) in The governor's lady. Am. M. 75: Ja.'13, 65.
Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18*th baron*, author and dramatist, 1878–.
See Dramas. — Dunsany.
See Golden doom, The.
Dupree, Maida, actress, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 10(¼).
Dupree, Minnie, actress, 1873–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 920, D.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.23,'13, 13.
Durkin, James, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 28.
Duryea, Mrs. Peter. *See* Allen, Viola.
Du Ryer, Pierre, dramatist, –1658.
Lancaster, H: C. Pierre Du Ryer, dramatist. Washington, D. C., Carnegie institution of Washington, 1912. 182 p. front. (*On verso of title-page*: Carnegie institution of Washington. Publications no. 171). 13–2013
Dust of the road, play by K. S. Goodman.
Text. Chicago, The Stage guild (1912). 21 p. (*Half-title*: Stage guild plays). 13–21273
Duval, Mlle., actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 110, Jl.'13.
Duval, Georges, dramatist, 1847–.
See Little Michus, The.
See Spring chicken, The.
Dux, Claire, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 144, F.1,'13; 142: 176, F.8,'13.
Portrait as Sophie in Der Rosenkavalier. Graphic 87: 148, Ja.25,'13.
Dyall, Franklin, actor.
Portraits. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 790, N.15,'13.
Dyrenforth, Arthur, dramatist.
See Discovery of La Salle by Chicago, The.

E

Eadie, Dennis, actor-manager.
Portraits. Graphic 87: 613, Ap.19,'13.
Eagels, Jeanne, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 155, N.'13.

Digitized by Google

Earl and the girl, The, musical comedy by S. Hicks, I. Caryll and P. Greenbank.
Production in London. il. Play Pict. 4: 55–80, no. 21.
Easiest way, The, play by E. Walter
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 379–80, Jl.'13.
East of Lynn, Mass., burlesque by H. L. Newton.
Text. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co. (1913). 20 p. $0.25.
Easter, play by A. Strindberg.
See Dramas. — Strindberg. — Plays.
Eastman, Gretchen, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 21, My.'13.
Eccentric Lord Comberdene, comedy by R. C. Carton.
Production at St. James theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 17: 25–48, no. 101.
Echégaray, José, dramatist, 1833–.
See Mariana.
Eddinger, Wallace, actor.
Portrait. Cur. Opin. 55: 410, D.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 403 S.'13; 10: 731, N.'13. — Theatre 18: 81, S.'13.
Eden, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 606, F.'13.
Edeson, Robert, actor, 1868–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 855, N.'13. — (with family). N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 5.
Edgardo, costume picture.
See Giorgini, Aristodemo.
Ediss, Connie, actress, 1871–.
Portraits in The girl on the film. Play Pict. 22: no. 131.
Edmond, Grace, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 49: 414, Je.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 22. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 495, N.'13.
Portrait in Oh! oh! Delphine. Harp. W. 57: F.1,'13, 18.
Edmondson, Marjorie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 28, My.'13.
Edridge, Joan, dramatist.
See First aid.
Edridge, Richard, dramatist.
See First aid.
Education of Mr. Surrage, The, comedy by A. Monkhouse.
Text. London, Sidgwick & Jackson, ltd., 1913. 93 p.
13–21275
Edvina, Marie Louise (Hon. Mrs. C. Edwardes), opera singer.
Portrait. Canad. M. 40: 389, F.'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 515, Ap.19,'13. — Mus. Cour. 65: D.25,'12, 32. — Theatre 17: 104, Ap.'13.
Portrait as Melisande. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.15,'13, 26; 66: F.5,'13, 38.
Edwardes, Hon. Mrs. C. *See* Edvina, Marie Louise.
Edwards, E. Henry, actor.
Portrait (with Ethel Barrymore) in Tante. Theatre 18: 173, D.'13.
Edwards, George, dramatist.
See Count of Luxembourg, The.
Edwards, Gus, producer.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 26.

Digitized by Google

Edwards, William Gordon, playwright.
See Handful, The.

Edwin, Walter, moving-picture director.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.12,'13, 27.

Eeden, Frederic Willem van, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Eeden.

Egan, Thomas, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 67: Ag.13,'13, 19.
Portrait as Canio. Mus. Cour. 66: My.28,'13, 33.
Portrait as Don Jose. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.22,'13, 40.
Portrait as Manrico. Mus. Cour. 66: Ap.9,'13, 46.

Egenieff, Franz (Baron von Kleydorff), opera singer, 1875(?)-.
Biographical sketch. pors. Mus. Cour. 67: Jl.23,'13, 1, 18.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 66: F.12,'13, 41.

Egerton, George, playwright.
See Attack, The.
See Daughter of heaven, The.

Egypt, play by E: Sheldon.
Text. New York, Tower brother stationery co. (1912). 52 p. (As a work not reproduced in copies for sale. Reproduced in copies for sale December, 1912).

Eightpence a mile, play by G: Grossmith and F. Thompson.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 908(⅛), My.31,'13.

Eis, Alice, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 21.

Eisemann, Fred, translator.
See Sea-gull, The.

Eisfeldt, Mrs. Kurt. *See* Irwin, May.

Elaine, Mildred, actress.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 67: Jl.23,'13, 7. — Red Bk. 20: 978, Ap.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 44: 784, Ja.'13. — Theatre 18: 11, Jl.'13.

Elaine, play by H. Chapin.
Praise. Graphic 87: 968(⅛), Je.7,'13.

Eldest son, The, play by J: Galsworthy.
Criticism. J. E. H. Terry. British R. 1: 154–60, Ja.'13. — Dramatist 4: 327–8, Ja.'13.
Description. il. Graphic 86: 897(⅛), D.7,'12.
Production at Kingsway theatre, London. Acad. 83: 739–40, D.7,'12. — Ill. Lond. N. 141: 792(⅛), N.30,'12. — Sat. R. 114: 703–4, D.7,'12.
Review. A. S. Henry. Bk. News 32: 72, S.'13. — English R. 13: 318–20, Ja.'13. — Indep. 73: 1499(⅛), D.26,'12.
See Dramas. — Galsworthy.

Electra, Greek tragedy by Euripides.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Euripides.

Electra, Greek tragedy by Sophocles.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Sophocles.

Electra, costume picture.
See Anglin, Margaret.

Electricity, drama by W: Gillette.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 118–20, Ja.'11.
Text. Drama no. 12: 12–123, N.'13.

Digitized by Google

Elevating a husband, drama by Clara Lipman and S. Shipman.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 41–2, F.'12. — Dramatist 3: 237–8, Ap.'12.

Eline, Grace, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 25.

Eliza comes to stay, play by H. V. Esmond.
Description. il. Graphic 87: 282(½), F.22,'13.
Plot. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 600(½), Jl.'13.
Production at Criterion theatre, London. Acad. 84: 242(½), F.22,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 242(½), F.22,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 330, Mr.1,'13.
Text. New York, Samuel French; (etc., etc.), 1913. 79 p. 1 plan.

Elizabeth, costume picture.
See Wentworth, Estelle.

Elizabeth, Mary, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.17,'13, 21.

Elizabeth Cooper, drama by G: Moore.
Production by Stage Society, London. Sat. R. 116: 805–6, Je.28,'13.
Review. R. Lawson. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 268, S.'13.
Text. Dublin and London, Maunsel and co., ltd., 1913. 80 p. 13–16300
Text. International 7: 215–19, Jl.'13, and following issues.

Elliott, Gertrude (May Gertrude Dermot) (Lady J. Forbes-Robertson), actress, 1873–.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 454, Mr.22,'13. — Green Bk. 10: 907, 921, D.'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 382, Mr.22,'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 44: 782, Ja.'13; 46: 633, D.'13. — Theatre 18: 199, D.'13. — (in group). Munsey 50: 285, N.'13.
Portrait as Cleopatra in Cæsar and Cleopatra. Graphic 87: 664, Ap.26,'13. — Theatre 18: iii, N.'13.
Portrait (with Sir J. Forbes-Robertson) in Hamlet. Theatre 18: 168, N.'13.
Portrait as Ophelia. Harp. W. 57: Ag.2,'13, 11. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 382, Mr.22,'13. — Lit. D. 47: 683, O.18,'13. — Theatre 18: 84, S.'13.
Portrait as Portia. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 382, Mr.22,'13. — (in group). Graphic 87: 802, My.17,'13.
Portraits in various characters. Play Pict. 21: no. 129.

Elliott, Maxine (Jessie Dermot), (Mrs. A. F. Wilding), actress and manager, 1871–.
Biographical sketch. pors. S. Naylor. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.9,'13, 4.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 922, D.'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 446, S.20,'13. — Red Bk. 21: 581, Ag.'13.
Portrait as Potiphar's wife in Joseph and his brethren. Munsey 50: 466, D.'13. — Pall Mall M. 52: 674, N.'13. — Play Pict. 22: no. 134.

Elliott, S. B., dramatist.
See His Majesty's servant.

Elliott, William, actor–manager.
Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.10,'13, 4–5.

Digitized by Google

Ellis, Edward, playwright.
See Any night.

Ellis, Edith, playwright.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 5.
See Seven sisters.

Ellis, Harold, librettist.
See Blue moon, The.

Ellison, Daisy, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 245, Ag.'13.

Elopers, The, farce-comedy by P. Merion.
Text. New York, Samuel French. 1913. 21 p.

Elsie, Lily (Mrs. I. Bullough), actress, 1886–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 37, Ja.'13.

Eltinge, Julian (W: Dalton), actor.
Biographical sketch. pors. R. Wolf. Green Bk. 10: 793–803, N.'13.
How I portray a woman on the stage. por. Theatre 18: 56, 58, ix, Ag.'13.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 9; 57: My.31,'13, 1.

Emancipation, The, drama by L. Inkster.
Review. R. Lawson. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 268–9, S.'13.
Text. London, Sidgwick & Jackson, ltd., 1913. 95 p.
13–15890

Embuscade, L', drama by H: Kistemaeckers.
Acting in, at the Comédie Française, Paris. A. Hopkins. Harp. W. 58: Ag.23,'13, 13.

Emerson, Edwin A., actor.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 179, Je.'13.

Emerson, John, actor, dramatist and manager.
Interview. por. A. E. Krows. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 3.
Portrait in The conspiracy. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.14,'13, 1. — Blue Bk. 16: 1145, Ap.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 758, My.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 1083, Ap.'13.
Work of. pors. Anne Peacock. Theatre 17: 148, 150, My.'13.
See Conspiracy, The.
See Scarlet band, The.

Emery, Edward, actor.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 460, Mr.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The five Frankforters. Green Bk. 10: 23, Jl.'13.

Emery, Winifred (Mrs. C. Maude), actress, 1862–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 528, O.4,'13.

Emmet, Katharine, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 2. — (in group). Everybody's 28: 107, Ja.'13. — Munsey 49: 408, Je.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The ghost breaker. Green Bk. 9: 756–7, My.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 309, 318, Je.'13.

Empress, Marie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 397, Jl.'13.

En déshabillé, comedy by E: Goodman.
Production at Princess theatre, N. Y. city, O.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 6(½).

Enander, Hilma Lewis, dramatist.
See Dramas. — Enander.

Digitized by Google

Enchained, drama by P. Hervieu, translated by Y. Asckenasy.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 55–7, Jl.'10. — Discussion of. Dramatist 2: 95–7, O.'10, and following issue.
Text. Dramatist 1: 58–89, Jl.'10.

Engel, Alexander, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Dormann.

Engel, Georg, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Engel.

Engel, Wernher, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 514, Ap.19,'13.

Englishman's home, An, play by G. L. B. Du Maurier.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 33(½), Ja.'10.
Production at Wyndham's theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 13: 129–52, no. 81.

Englishmen for my money, early English drama, by W: Haughton, 1616.
Text. (London, Printed for the Malone society by H. Hart at the Oxford university press), 1912. 80 p. 4 facsim. (The Malone society reprints). 13–21514

Engstrom, Arthur. *See* Revelle, Hamilton.

Ephraim, Armand, dramatist.
See Love game, The.

Erlanger, Abraham L., manager, 1860–.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 75, Mr.'13.

Erminie, operetta by H. Paulton and Jakobowski.
History of. R. Aronson. il. Theatre 18: 17–18, xi, Jl.'13.

Erroll, Leon, actor, 1881–.
Biographical sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.16,'13, 9(½).
Portrait (in group). N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.2,'13, 2.
Portrait (in group) in Ziegfeld follies, series of 1913. Blue Bk. 17: 870, S.'13.

Ervine, St. John G., playwright.
See Magnanimous lover, The.
See Mixed marriage.

Escape, The, drama by P. Armstrong.
Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 566–7, O.2,'13.
Production at Lyric theatre, N. Y. city, S.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 10(½). — Theatre 18: xvii, xxii, N.'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Green Bk. 10: 896–8, D.'13.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.27,'13, 18.
Synopsis. Green Bk. 10: 1063–4, D.'13.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Brieux.

Esmann, Gustav Frederik, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Esmann.

Esmond, Henry (Jack), actor and dramatist, 1869–.
See Billy's little love affair.
See Eliza comes to stay.

Esmond, Mrs. Henry V. *See* Moore, Eva.

Essig, Hermann, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Essig.

Digitized by Google

Esther Castways, play by J. K. Jerome.
Description. Graphic 87: 152(¼), Ja.25,'13.
Production at Prince of Wales theatre, London. Acad. 84: 144, F.1,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 144(¼), F.1,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 211, F.8,'13.

Esther Wake: or, The spirit of the regulators, play by A. Vermont.
Text. Raleigh, N. C., Edwards & Broughton printing co., 1913. 74 p. 13-19477

Estoc, Pol d', dramatist.
See Sabotage.

Eternal mystery, The, drama by G: J. Nathan.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 349–50, Ap.'13.
Text. Smart Set 39: Ap.'13, 137–42.

Ethel, Agnes, actress, 1853–1903.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 103, Ja.'13.

Etheridge, May (Lady Fitzgerald), actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 51: 831, Je.'13.

Etherington, Marie Susan. *See* Tempest, Marie.

Eubank, Lilian, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 148, N.'13.

Eulenberg, Herbert, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Eulenberg.

Eunuch, The, drama by Terentius Afer.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Terentius Afer.

Euripides, Athenian tragic poet, 480–406 B. C.
See Drama, Greek. — Hunt.
See Dramas. — Euripides.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Euripides.
See Iphigenia in Tauris.
See Rhesus of Euripides, The.
See Trojan woman, The.

Eustace, Jennie, actress.
Portrait (in group) in The witching hour. Green Bk. 9: 769, My.'13.

Eva, musical play by G. Macdonough and F. Lehar based on the original by A. M. Willner and R. Bodansky.
Criticism. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.4,'13, 20(¼).
Production at New Amsterdam theatre, N. Y. City, D.1912. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 6(¼). — il. Theatre 17: 34, xiv, F.'13.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: Ja.18,'13, 19. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 2.
Synopsis. Green Bk. 9: 499, Mr.'13.

Evangeline, drama by T: W. Broadhurst and W: Furst, from poem by H: W. Longfellow.
Cause of its failure. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 656–7, O.16,'13.
Criticism. N. Hapgood. il. Harp. W. 58: O.18,'13, 26–7.
Production at Park theatre, N. Y. city. il. Bookman 38: 221–3, N.'13. — J. S. Hamilton. Everybody's 29: 814(¼), D.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 6–7. — il. Theatre 18: 147, N.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 2.

Evangeline, costume picture.
See Goodrich, Edna.

Digitized by Google

Evans, Amy, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 515, Ap.19,'13.
Evans, Mrs. Arthur R. *See* Britton, Bertie E.
Evans, Mrs. Florence (Wilkinson), dramatist.
See Marriage of Guineth, The.
Evans, Pearl, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 20, My.'13.
Evans, Will, actor.
Portraits. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 12, Ja.4,'13.
Ever open door, The, drama by G: R. Sims.
Production at Aldwych theatre, London. Acad. 85: 370, S.20,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 412(¼), S.13,'13.
Every woman in her humor, early English drama, 1609.
Text. (Amersham, Eng.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 62 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts.) 13-21474
Everybody's doing it, comedy by G: Grossmith and C. H. Bovill.
Production at the Apollo, London. Ill. Lond. N. 141: 876(¼), D.14,'12.
Everyman, morality play by C. G. Child.
Production at Children's theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 6(¼).
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: Mr.15,'13, 24. — Les. W. 116: 329, Mr.27,'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 2.
Everyman (Jedermann), drama.
Text in German. *See* Dramas in foreign language. — Jedermann.
Ewell, Lois, opera singer.
Ideas about dress. pors. Green Bk. 10: 925–9, D.'13.
Portrait. Cur. Opin. 55: 249, O.'13. — Lit. D. 47: 320, Ag.30,'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 9. — Red Bk. 22: 15, N.'13.
Portrait in Madame Butterfly. Theatre 18: 183, D.'13.
Portrait as Thais. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.9,'13, 9.
Ewen, Roy Seeleye, 1874(?)–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 13(¼).
Excuse me, drama by R. Hughes.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 168–9, Jl.'11.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Mr.22,'13, 27.
Explorer, The, drama by W: S. Mangham.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 190–2, Je.'12.
Eyre, Lawrence, dramatist.
See Things that count, The.
Eysler, Edmund, composer.
See Laughing husband, The.
See Woman haters, The.
Eytinge, Harry B., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 26; 70: Ag.6,'13, 24.

F

Fabeck, Arthur Charles Rock de. *See* Rock, Charles.
Faber, Leslie, actor, 1879–.
Portrait as John Rhead in Milestones. Lit. D. 46: 345, F.15,'13.

Digitized by Google

Fabian, Madge, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 88: 547, S.20,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 486, S.27,'13. — Pall Mall M. 51: 390, Mr.'13.
Portraits in Sealed orders. Play Pict. 23: no. 136.
Facing death, play by A. Strindberg.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 185–7, Jl.'11.
Plot. Bookman 37: 371(‡), Je.'13.
Text. Dramatist 2: 173–84, Jl.'11.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Strindberg.
Faery pastoral, play by W: Percy.
Two of Percy's plays as proof of the Elizabethan stage. V. E. Albright. Mod. Philol. 11: 237–45, O.'13.
Fagan, James Bernard, dramatist.
See Bella donna.
See Happy island, The.
See Hawthorne of the U. S. A.
Failures, The, play by G: Middleton.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Middleton. — Embers.
Fairbanks, Douglas, actor.
Farce, Styles in. pors. il. Green Bk. 9: 93–8, Ja.'13.
Interview. por. D. H. Wallace. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.13,'13, 3. — pors. Theatre 17: 116, Ap.'13.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 730, N.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.20,'13, 5. — Theatre 18: 81, S.'13.
Portrait in Hawthorne of the U. S. A. Blue Bk. 16: 676, F.'13. — (in group). Blue Bk. 16: 677, F.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 11–14, Ja.'13. — Theatre 17: 15, Ja.'13.
Fairbanks, Gladys, actress.
Sketch. por. C. Brown. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 9(‡).
Faire Em, drama.
Source of plot. G. W. Manuel. Mod. Lang. Notes 28: 80–2, Mr.'13.
Fairfax, Marion (Mrs. T. Marshall), dramatist.
See Talker, The.
Fairy's dilemma, The, drama by W. S. Gilbert.
Production at Garrick theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 4: 145–76, no. 24.
Faith healer, The, play by W. V. Moody.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 33–4, Ja.'10.
Falcon, The, poetic drama by A. Tennyson.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Tennyson.
Falconer, Helen, actress.
Portrait (in group). Theatre 18: 11, Jl.'13.
Fall, Leo, composer.
See Doll girl, The.
See Dollar princess, The.
See Girl in the train, The.
See Lieber Augustin.
Fall of Robespierre, historical poetic drama by S: T. Coleridge.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Coleridge.
Fall of Ug, The, play by R. Steele with music by H. Perlet.
Production by Bohemian Club of San Francisco. Ag.1913. il. Mus. Cour. 67: S.10,'13, 27.
Fallon, Eva, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 60, Ag.'13.

Digitized by Google

Family, The, drama by R. H. Davis.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 126–8, Ja.'11.
Plot. Dramatist 5: 415, O.'13.
Family cupboard, The, play by O. Davis.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 281–3, S.'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 297(½), N.'13.
Novelization G: V. Bacon. Green Bk. 10: 1043–57, D.'13.
Plot. Dramatist 5: 415, O.'13. — and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 55: 325–8, N.'13.
Production at Playhouse, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.27,'13, 6(½). — il. Theatre 18: 130, x–xi, O.'13.
Review. J. H. Hamilton. Everybody's 29: 684(½), N.'13. — C. Pollock. Green Bk. 10: 766–7, N.'13.
Scene from (picture). Green Bk. 10: 722–3, N.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 5.
Sketch. C. Hamilton. Bookman 38: 134(½), O.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 18: 10–12, 16, N.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 866–7, N.'13.
Family failing, play by W: Boyle.
Production by Irish players. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 679(½), My.'13.
Production at Wallack's theatre, N. Y. city, F.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 7(½).
Famous victories of Henry the Fifth, The, early English drama, 1598.
Text. (Amersham, Eng.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 52 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts.) 13–15709
Fan, The, drama by C. Goldoni.
English translation by K. McKenzie (review). A. A. Livingston. Mod. Lang. Notes 28: 879, Mr.'13.
Fancy free, play by S. Houghton.
Production at Princess theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 6(½).
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: Mr.29,'13, 24; 57: Je.21,'13, 8. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 2.
Sketch of. C. Hamilton. Bookman 37: 310–11, My.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 438–9, Jl.'13.
Fanny's first play, comedy by G: B. Shaw.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 321–4, O.'12. — Dramatist 4: 245–6, Ap.'13.
Review. il. Bk. News 32: 178–9, N.'13. — Fanny Cannon. Editor 37: 356–7, Je.25,'13.
Scene from (picture). Bkman (Lond.) 44: 251, S.'13. — Les. W. 116: 222, F.27,'13.
Sketch. McClure 40: 64–6, Mr.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 478–80, Ja.'13.
Fantana, musical comedy.
Production in 1905. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 154(½), Ap.'13.
Faraway princess, The, play by H. Sudermann.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Sudermann. — Roses.
Farce.
Styles in. D. Fairbanks. il. Green Bk. 9: 93–8, Ja.'13.
Farkoa, Maurice, actor, 1864–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 608, O.18,'13.

Digitized by Google

Farnum, Dustin, actor, 1876–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 584, O.'13.
Portrait in Arizona. Blue Bk. 17: 659, Ag.'13. — (in group). Blue Bk. 17: 660–1, Ag.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 19–21, Jl.'13. — Theatre 17: 171, Je.'13.

Farnum, William, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 81, S.'13.

Farr, Frances, Henderson actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 989, Ap.'13.

Farrar, Geraldine, opera singer, 1880–.
Portrait. Lit. D. 47: 473, S.20,'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 201, Mr.'13. — Theatre 18: 182, D.'13.
Portrait in Madame Butterfly. Theatre 18: 149, N.'13.
Portrait as Marguerite in Faust. Lit. D. 47: 473, S.20,'13. — Theatre 17: 39, F.'13.
Portrait as Mimi. Craftsman 23: 394, Ja.'13.

Farren, William (Percy Farren), actor, 1853–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 790, N.15,'13.

Fascinating Mr. Vanderveldt, The, comedy by A: Sutro.
Production at the Garrick theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 8: 1–28, no. 46.

Fascinators, The, entertainment by W. B. Hare.
Text. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., 1913. 19 p. $0.25.

Father, The, drama by A. Strindberg.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 146–53, My.'12.

Fatted calf, The, play by A. Hopkins.
Criticism. Dramatist 3: 247, Ap.'12.

Faun, The, play by E: Knoblauch.
Description. il. Graphic 87: 1016(⅛), Je.14,'13.
Production at the Prince of Wales theatre, London. Acad. 84: 759, Je.14,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 938(⅛), Je.21,'13. Sat. R. 116: 738–9, Je.14,'13.

Faust, opera by C: F. Gounod.
Early productions of. il. Lit. D. 47: 470–1, S.20,'13.

Favart, Mme. Marie Justine Benoite (Duronceray), 1727–72.
Pougin, A. Madame Favart, étude théâtrale, 1727–72; quatorze illustrations documentaires. Paris, Fischbacher, 1912. 62 p. incl. il., pors. 13–15186

Faversham, William Alfred, actor, 1868–.
Biographical sketch. pors. W. P. Eaton. il. Am. M. 75: Ap.'13, 61–6.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 404, S.'13; 10: 850, N.'13. — Theatre 17: 75, Mr.'13. — (with family). Theatre 18: 204, D.'13.
Portrait as Julius Cæsar. Green Bk. 10: 98, D.'13.
Portrait as Marc Antony in Julius Cæsar. Everybody's 28: 255, F.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 9, Ja.'13. — Munsey 48: 839, F.'13.

Faversham, Mrs. William A. *See* Opp, Julie.

Favronowa, Mlle., dancer.
Portrait. Graphic 86: 1042, D.28,'12.

Fawcett, George, actor and manager, 1860–.
Interview. por. Ada Patterson. Theatre 18: 46, Ag.'13.
Portrait (in group) in A man's friends. Red Bk. 21: 306, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

Fay, Dada, actress, -1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.7,'13, 10(½).
Fay, Frances C., translator.
See Forgiveness.
Fay, Maude, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.29,'13, 50; 67: Jl.2.'13, 30; 67: D.3,'13, 18.
Portrait as Ariadne. Mus. Cour. 66: F.26,'13, 49.
Portrait as Countess Almaviva. Mus. Cour. 66: Ap.2,'13, 50.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 66: Ap.23,'13, 36(½).
Fay, William George, actor, 1872-.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 110, Ja.25,'13.
Portraits in General John Regan. Play Pict. 21: no. 128.
Fealy, Maude (Mrs. L: E. Sherwin), actress, 1886-.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.14,'13, 25. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 30.
Praise of. por. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Mr.22,'13, 15(½).
Fear, play by H. R. Lenormand and J. D'Augugan.
Production at Princess theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 6(½).
Review. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 21: 310-11, 315, Je.'13.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: Mr.29,'13, 24.
Sketch of. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 37: 312(½), My.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 436-7, Jl.'13.
Fearnley, Jane, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 44.
Featherstone, Heather, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 49: 818, Ag.'13. — Pall Mall M. 52: 105, Jl.'13.
Featherstonhaugh, Constance. *See* Benson, Mrs. Frank R.
Feldman, Gladys, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 403, Jl.'13.
Felice, drama by H. Becerra.
Production at Princess theatre, N. Y. city, O.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 6(½).
Synopsis. Green Bk. 10: 1061, D.'13.
Felix, Hugo, composer.
See Merveilleuses, The.
See Pearl girl, The.
Felton, Verna, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 13(½).
Femme nue, La. *See* Dame Nature.
Femme seule, La. *See* Lone woman, The.
Femmes savantes, Les. *See* Blue stockings, The.
Fenn, Frederick, dramatist, 1868-.
See Dame Nature.
See In the air.
See Love and laughter.
See Saturday to Monday.
See Within the law.
Fenton, Lavinia (Duchess of Bolton), actress, 1708-60.
Sketch. por. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 217, Ag.'13.
Fenton, Mabel (Ada Towne) (Mrs. C: J. Kelly), actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 517, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Fenwick, Irene, actress.
Portrait. Everybody's 28: 256, F.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 732, N.'13. — Munsey 48: 1011, Mr.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.6,'13, 9. — (in group). Theatre 18: 169, N.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The family cupboard. Blue Bk. 18: 11, N.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Hawthorne of the U. S. A. Blue Bk. 16: 677, 679, F.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 12, 14, Ja.'13. — Theatre 17: 15, Ja.'13.

Ferguson, Elsie (Mrs. F: Hoey), actress, 1883–.
Advice to stage aspirants. pors. Green Bk. 9: 599–604, Ap.'13.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 54: 269–70, Ja.'13.
Portrait. Everybody's 29: 683, N.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 367, S.'13; 10: 730, N.'13. — Harp. W. 57: F.1,'13, 19; 57: Ag.19,'13, 20. — Munsey 50: 89, O.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 6. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 15; 57: Ja.11,'13, 1. — Red Bk. 21: 797, S.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 784, Jl.'13. — Theatre 17: cover, Mr.'13; 18: 9, Jl.'13; 18: 80, S.'13; 18: 179, D.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Arizona. Blue Bk. 17: 661, Ag.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 20, Jl.'13. — Theatre 17: 171, Je.'13.

Ferguson, Helen, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 5.

Ferguson, Robert, actor, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.30,'13, 10(¼).

Ferguson, William J., actor.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 179, Je.'13.

Fernald, Chester Bailey, dramatist, 1869–.
See Cat and the cherub, The.
See Married woman, The.
See Pursuit of Pamela, The.

Fernan, González, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Veyán.

Fernandez-Arias, Adelardo, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Fernandez-Arias.

Ferrando, costume picture.
See Kurtz, Frank B.

Ferrari-Fontana, Mme. *See* Matzenauer, Margarete.

Ferrier, Paul, dramatist, 1843–.
See See-See.

Ferris, Edward, dramatist.
See Grand Seigneur, Le.

Festivals.
See also *Amateur theatricals; Mircale plays; Pageants.*
Rothenburg and its festival. I. Malcolm. Liv. Age 278: 349–56, Ag.9,'13.
Stevens, T: W. First Ravinia harvest festival, Sept. 12th and 13th, 1913. Prologue and scenario. Text. Music by G: Colburn. Produced under the management of the Ravinia club. Direction of Ruth Coffin Collins. 1913. 6 p.

Fevrier, Henry, composer.
See Monna Vanna.

Ffolliot, Gladys, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 110, Ja.25,'13.
Portraits in General John Regan. Play Pict. 21: no. 128.

Digitized by Google

Ficke, Arthur Davison, playwright.
See Mr. Faust.
See Stormbird, The.

Fiction founded on plays.
See Argyle case, The; Blue bird, The; Broadway Jones; Chanticleer; Damaged goods; Double-cross, The; Family cupboard, The; Fine feathers; First aid; Five Frankforters, The; General John Regan; Joseph and his brethren; Lohengrin; Master of the house, The; Peg o' my heart; Romance; Typhoon, The; What happened to Mary; Whip, The; Within the law; Years of discretion.

Fidelio, opera by L. V. Beethover.
Production at New Haven, Conn., N.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 10(¼).

Field, Al G., actor-manager.
Interview. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: F.8,'13, 25.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: O.11,'13, 6.

Field, Grace, actor.
Portrait in The red petticoat. Blue Bk. 16: 912, Mr.'13.

Fielding, Maggie, actress, -1913.
Death of. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Jl. 26, '13, 21(¼).

Fields, Lew (Lewis Maurice), actor, playwright and manager, 1867-.
Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.9,'13, 3.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 851, N.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.3,'13, 19.
Portrait in All aboard. Blue Bk. 17: 877, S.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 190, Ag.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.18,'13, 2. — Theatre 18: 2, Jl.'13.
Portrait (with Joe Weber) in Roly poly. Blue Bk. 17: 15, My.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 189, F.'13.
Why he acts in burlesque. pors. il. Green Bk. 10: 974-80, D.'13.
See Without the law.

Fields, Nat, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The sun dodgers. Blue Bk. 16: 910, Mr.'13.

Figgis, Darrell, author and dramatist.
See Queen Tara.

Fight, The, drama by B. Veiller.
Censored by New York police. il., Theatre 18: 116, O.'13.
Changes in play. M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 297(¼), N.'13.
Condemnation of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 476(¼), S.18,'13.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 38: 133-4, O.'13.
Plot. J. H. Hamilton. Everybody's 29: 679-82, N.'13.
Production at Hudson theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.10,'13, 6(¼). — il. Theatre 18: 111-12, 116, O.'13.
Review. C. Pollock. Green Bk. 10: 764-6, N.'13.
Scene from (picture). Green Bk. 10: 716-18, N.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 2.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.13,'13, 18(¼).

Filkins, Grace (Mrs. A. Marix), actress.
Portrait. Munsey 49: 286, My.'13. — Theatre 18: 94, S.'13.

Finch, Lucine, dramatist.
See Dawn, The.

Find the woman. *See* Third degree, The.

Digitized by Google

Fine feathers, drama by E. Walter.
Critical survey of. Smart Set 39: Mr.'13, 147–9.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 37–40, F.'13. — Dramatist 4: 321–2, Ja.'13. — C. Pollock. Green Bk. 9: 432–4, Mr.'13. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 200(⅛), Ja.23,'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.18,'13, 19(⅛).
Novelization. Marie L. Gannon. il. Green Bk. 9: 142–67, Ja.'13.
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 520–1, Ap.'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 1009–12, Mr.'13. — Anna S. Richardson. il. Woman's Home C. 40: Mr.'13, 24–5.
Production at Astor theatre, N. Y. city, Ja.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 4(⅛). — Theatre 17: 34, 36, F.'13.
Review. C. Hamilton. Bookman 36: 643–4, F.'13.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: Ja.18,'13, 19. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.22,'13, 2.
Synopsis and excerpts. il. Hearst 23: 811–22, My.'13.

Finlay, Vera, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 53, F.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Our wives. Blue Bk. 16: 924, Mr.'13.

Finley, Ned, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.25,'13, 23.

Finn, Sister Mary Paulina (**M. S. Pine**, *pseud.*), 1842–.
See Dramas. — Finn.

Finucan, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 51, Ja.11,'13.

Fire commissioner, The, play by H. Armstrong.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 137–8, Ja.'11.

Fire regained, The, Greek pageant by S. M. Hirsch and F. A. Henkel.
Production at Nashville, Tenn. Edith Stow. il. Collier's 51: My.24,'13, 10. — il. Cur. Opin. 55: 174–5, S.'13.
Scene from (picture) as presented at Nashville, Tenn. Les. W. 116: 536, My.22,'13.

Firefly, The, play by O. H. Hauerbach and R. Friml.
Criticism. N. Y. Dram. N. 56: D.7,'12, 19(⅛).
Production at Lyric theatre, N. Y. city. M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 844(⅛), F.'13. — il. Theatre 17: 3, Ja.'13.
Review. L: V. DeFoe. il. Red Bk. 20: 894–6, Mr.'13.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. F.1,'13, 18.
Synopsis. il. Green Bk. 9: 196–7, 368, F.'13.

Fires of fate, The, drama by A. C. Doyle, from his novel, The tragedy of the Korosco.
Produced at Lyric theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 14: 205–28, no. 84

First aid, comedy by Joan Edridge and R: Edridge.
Text. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 20 p.

Fisher, Bernice (**Mrs. M. Butler**), opera singer.
Portrait as Little Red Riding Hood. Mus. Cour. 66: Mr. 12,'13, 21.

Fisher, Harry, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The sun dodgers. Blue Bk. 16: 911, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Fisher, Sallie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 2. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 19. — Red Bk. 20: 401, Ja.'13. — Theatre 17: 24, Ja.'13; 18: 29, Jl.'13.

Fiske, Mrs. Minnie Maddern (Marie Augusta Davey) (Mrs. Harrison Grey Fiske), actress, 1865–.
Grffith, F. C. Mrs. Fiske (review). M. J. Moses. Bk. News 31: 703, My.'13.
Plays of stage life. por. Harp. W. 58: Ag.23,'13, 12.
Portrait. Am. M. 75: Mr.'13, 65. — Green Bk. 10: 854, N.'13. — Harp. W. 58: Ag.23,'13, 12. — Nat'l M. 37: 904, F.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 584, Ag.'13. — Theatre 17: 75, Mr. '13; 18: 79, S.'13.
Portrait as Becky Sharp. Am. M. 75: My.'13, 62.
Portrait (in group) in The high road. Green Bk. 9: 200–1, F.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 690–2, F.'13.
Sketch. pors. Cosmopol. 54: 698–700, Ap.'13.
Work of. por. C. T. Calder. Theatre 17: 182, 184, Je.'13.

Fitch, (William) Clyde, dramatist, 1865–1909.
Portrait. Outlook 102: 948, D.28,'12.
Rule for success in writing plays. Am. Playwright 2: 118–20, Ap.'13.
See City, The.
See Climbers, The.
See Girls.
See Truth, The.
See Woman in the case, The.

Fitzball, Edward, dramatist, 1792–1873.
Work of. G: Paston. Fortn. 99: 962–75, N.'13.

Fitzgerald, Edwin. *See* Foy, Eddie.

Fitzgerald, Marie V., actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 7.

Fitzhugh, Venita, actress.
Portrait (in group) in All aboard, Blue Bk. 17: 880, S.'13.

Five Frankforters, The, play adapted by B. Hood, from the house of Rothschild by C. Roessler.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 111–13, Ap.'13. — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 740–2, 810–11, My.'13.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 532, Mr.13,'13.
Novelization. E. Bruno. Green Bk. 10: 168–84, Jl.'13.
Plot and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 55: 25–9, Jl.'13. — il. Hearst 45: 474–86, S.'13.
Praise of. A. Ruhl. il. Collier's 51: Ap.5,'13, 26(¼).
Production at Thirty-ninth Street theatre, N. Y. city. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 285–9, My.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.5,'13, 6(¼). — il. Theatre 17: 98–9, 105, Ap.'13.
Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 37: 308–10, My.'13. — Fanny Cannon. Editor 37: 355–6, Je.25,'13.
Scene from (picture). Green Bk. 10: 22–3, Jl.'13. — Harp. W. 57: Mr.15,'13. 24. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 2; 69: My.14,'13, 2.
Success of. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Mr.8,'13, 21(¼).
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 451–3, Jl.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 902–3, My.'13.

Digitized by Google

Flack, Nanette, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 633, D.'13. — Theatre 18: 155, N.'13.

Flag lieutenant, The, comedy by W. P. Drury and L. Trevor.
Production at Playhouse, London. il. Play Pict. 12: 57–80, no. 72.

Flagg, James Montgomery, artsist and dramatist.
Interview. pors. Magda F. West. il. Green Bk. 9: 605–7, Ap.'13.
See Saved by parcel post.

Flahaut, Marianne, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 77, Mr.'13.

Fleischinger, Regina, dancer.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 252, F.15,'13.

Fleming, Carroll, playwright.
See Marching through Georgia.

Fleming, George (Constance Fletcher), playwright, 1858–.
See Light that failed, The.

Flemming, Claude, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 150, My.'13.

Flers, Robert de, Marquis, dramatist, 1872–.
See Doll girl, The.
See Green coat, The.
See Inconstant George.

Fletcher, Constance. *See* Fleming, George.

Fletcher, John, dramatist, 1576–1625.
Beaumont and Fletcher (review). Nation 96: 410–12, Ap.24, '13.

Fletcher, Juanita, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 600, F.'13.

Fleury, Jules Husson. *See* Champfleury, Jules Husson.

Flexner, Mrs. Anne Crawford, playwright.
See Marriage game, The.
See Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch.

Flint, Hazel, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 602, F.'13.

Florence, W. J., actor, 1831–91.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 26.

Florindo, costume picture.
See Hughes, Austin.

Flutter in King Poo, drama by W. Mills.
Text. il. Gd. House. 57: 23–8, Jl.'13.

Flying Dutchman, The, opera by R. Wagner.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 87: 789, My.17,'13.

Flying islands of the night, The, poetic drama by J. W. Riley.
Text. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill co. (1913). Contained in volume 1 of The complete works of James Whitcomb Riley. il. 13–26127

Flynn, Marie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 5. — Red Bk. 21: 393, Jl.'13. — Theatre 18: 155, N.'13.
Portrait (in group) in When dreams come true. Blue Bk. 17: 441, 443–4, Jl.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 9, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

Foley, William J., actor.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 7(½).
Follis, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 56: D.7,'12, 18.
Food, play by W. C. De Mille.
Production at Princess theatre, N. Y. city, Ap.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 6(½).
Foote, Irene. *See* Castle, Mrs. Vernon.
For her soul and body, melodrama by Cecil Spooner.
Production at Metropolis theatre, N. Y. city, Ap.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 6(½).
Forbes, James Grant, dramatist, 1871-.
See Commuters, The.
See Rich man's son, A.
Forbes, Mary, manager.
Portrait. Graphic 88: 130, Jl.19,'13.
Forbidden city, The, comic opera by K. and R. Webb.
Production at Wallack's theatre, N. Y. city, My.1900. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.14,'13, 6(½).
Ford, Harriet, playwright.
Interview. pors. J: Ten Eyck. il. Green Bk. 10: 265-70, Ag.'13.
See Argyle, case, The.
Ford, Hugh, dramatist.
Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 3.
See Potash and Perlmutter.
Ford, John, dramatist, 1585(?)-1639.
See Broken heart, The.
Ford, Mrs. John. *See* Tanguay, Eva.
Ford, Pearl L., actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 13.
Forde, Hal (Harold H.), actor.
Portrait (in group) in Adele. Green Bk. 10: 724, N.'13.
Forest warden, The, drama by O. Ludwig, translated from the German by Paula Green.
Text. Poet Lore 24: 129-98, My.-Je.'13.
Foresters, The, poetic drama by A. Tennyson.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Tennyson.
Forêt bleue, La (The blue forest), opera by J. Cheneviere and L. Aubert.
Production at Boston Opera house, Mr.1913. il. Mus. Cour. 66: Mr.12,'13, 21-2.
Sketch. M. D. Calvocoressi. N. Music R. 12: 171-2, Ap.'13.
Forgiveness, play by J. Lemaitre, translated by Frances C. Fay.
Text. Poet Lore 24: 209-36, Jl.-Ag.'13.
Fornaroli, Lucia, opera singer and dancer.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 204, Mr.'13. — Theatre 17: 49, F.'13.
Forrest, Edwin, actor, 1806-72.
Astor Place riots of May 10, 1849. por. F: F. Schrader. il. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 15-16.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 26. — Theatre 17: 74, Mr.'13.
Forsyth, Neil, opera conductor, 1866-.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 556, Ap.26,'13.

Digitized by Google

Forti, Helena, opera singer.
Portrait as Marga in Stella Maris. Mus. Cour. 66: F.12,'13, 5.
Fortune hunter, The, drama by W. Smith.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 20–1, Ja.'10.
Forty thieves, The, pantomime by N. Maurice and S. Brooke.
Production at Lyceum theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 12(½), Ja.4,'13.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 87: 10, Ja.4,'13.
Foster, Harriet, opera singer.
Portrait as Donna Angelica. Mus. Cour. 66: Mr.19,'13, 46; 67: N.5,'13, 17.
Foster, Katherine, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 415, Ja.'13.
Fovieri, Adoni, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 176, D.'13.
Fox, Della (Mrs. J. Levy), actress, 1872–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.18,'13, 6(½); pors. 69: Je.25, '13, 12(½).
Portrait. Harp. W. 57: Ap.19,'13, 20.
Fox, John, Jr., author, 1862–.
See Trail of the lonesome pine, The.
Fox, Joseph E., actor, 1852–.
Vaudeville's record team Fox and Ward. pors. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 12(½).
Fox, Samuel Middleton, dramatist, 1856–.
See This generation.
Foxe, Earle A., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 27.
Foy, Eddie (Edwin Fitzgerald), actor, 1854–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 21.
Fragson, Harry, actor.
Portrait. Play Pict. 22: iv, no. 131.
Frances, Beverley, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 345, Ap.'13.
Francis, John M., dramatist.
See At the Pottersville post-office.
See Trouble by mail.
Franklin, Irene (Mrs. B. Green), actress.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 56: 120–1, D.'13.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.23,'13, 13.
Franklin, Malvin, composer.
See All aboard.
Franz, Paul, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 514, Ap.19,'13.
Portrait as Parsifal. Graphic 88: 130, Jl.19,'13.
Frauenfresser, Der. *See* Woman haters, The.
Fraulein Josette meine frau, farce by P. Gavault, and R. Charvay, German version by M. Schoenau.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city, Ap.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 7(½). — Theatre 17: xii(½), My.'13.
Frawley, T. Daniel, stage director.
Recollections of. por. il. Green Bk. 10: 919–24, D.'13.
Frece, Lauri de, actor.
Portraits in The pearl girl. Play Pict. 23: no. 137.

Digitized by Google

Frederick, Pauline (Libby), actress, 1884–.
From the chorus to legitimate dramatic star. pors. Pauline Frederick. Theatre 17: 172–4, vii, Je.'13.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 54: 846–7, My.'13.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 152, Jl.'13. — Munsey 49: 144, Ap.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.22,'13, 1. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 30. — Red Bk. 21: 792, S.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 489, N.'13. — Theatre 18: 99, S.'13.
Portrait in The paper chase. Red Bk. 20: 777, Mr.'13.
Portrait as Zuleika in Joseph and his brethren. Everybody's 28: 520, Ap.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 566, Ap.'13. — Harp. W. 57: Ja.18,'13, 19. — Theatre 17: 34, F.'13; 17: 94, Mr.'13; 17: cover, Ap.'13. — (in group). Blue Bk. 16: 1133, Ap.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 568, Ap.'13; 9: 942, Je.'13; 10: 217, 220, Ag.'13.
Work as Zuleika in Joseph and his brethren. pors. Green Bk. 9: 825–30, My.'13.

Fredericks, E. Arline, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 407, Ja.'13. — Theatre 18: 36, Jl.'13.

Freeman, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 50: 470, D.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The man inside. Theatre 18: 175, D.'13.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23'13, 9(½).
Work of. Munsey 50: 474(½), D.'13.

Freksa, Friedrich, dramatist.
Portrait (caricature). International 7: 294, O.'13.
See Sumurun.

Fremstad, Olive, opera singer.
Art of. por. Clare P. Peeler. Theatre 18: 65–6, Ag.'13.
Portrait. Harp. W. 57: Ag.9,'13, 15. — Munsey 48: 675, Ja.'13.
Portrait as Brunhilde. Craftsman 23: 394, Ja.'13.
Portrait in Tosca. Theatre 18: 149, N.'13.

Freytag, Gustav, playwright, 1816–95.
Gustav Freytag, theorist of the drama and playwright. M. Schütze. Drama no. 9: 3–28, F.'13.
See Journalists, The.

Friars club.
Description, plan and exterior of new club house, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.11,'13, 11(½).

Fricka, costume picture.
See Gerville-Reache, Jeanne.
See Ober, Margarete.

Friedland, Anatol, composer.
See From Broadway to Paris.

Friganza, Trixie (Delia Edna O'Callahan), actress, 1870–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.14,'13, 2. — Theatre 18: 51, Ag.'13.

Friml, Rudolf, composer.
See Firefly, The.
See High jinks.

Frisco Sal, play by D. C. Calthrop and C. G. Lennox.
New production. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.3,'13, 15(½).
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: O.4,'13, 19(½).

Digitized by Google

Fritzchen, drama by H. Sudermann.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 159–61, Ap.'11.
Froecken Julie. *See* Miss Julia.
Frogs, The, drama by Aristophanes.
Production by International Y. M. C. A. dramatic club, Springfield, Mass. il. Indep. 76: 216, O.30,'13.
Frohman, Charles, manager, 1860–.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 75, Mr.'13. — (in group). N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 18.
Frohman, Daniel, manager, 1853–.
Effect of moving pictures on the theatre. por. Woman's Home C. 40: N.'13, 5.
From Broadway to Paris, musical causerie by G: Bronson-Howard, H. Atteridge, M. Hoffman and A. Friedland.
Production at the Winter Garden, N. Y. city. M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 685–6, Ja.'13. — il. Theatre 17: 5–6, Ja.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 27–9, My.'13.
Froman, Max, dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 314, Mr.8,'13.
Frozen letter, The, drama by D. Welch.
Scenario. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 447–50, Je.'13.
Fruits of culture, The, comedy by L. N. Tolstoi.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 283(⅛), F.6,'13.
Fugitive, The, drama by J: Galsworthy.
Production at Court theatre, London. Acad. 85: 400–1, S.27,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 422(⅛), S.20,'13. — Sat. R. 116: 359, S.20,'13.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 88: 615, O.4,'13.
Text. London, Duckworth and co., 1913. 95 p. 2s.
Fugitive, The, drama by J. S. Woodhouse.
Text. Des Moines, Ia. (Cedar Rapids, Ia., The Torch press). 1913. 80 p. 13–16920
Fulda, Ludwig, dramatist, 1862–.
Interview. por. A. E. Krows. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 3.
See Our wives.
Full moon, The, play by Lady Gregory.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Gregory.
Full penalty, The, play by Garrita B. Nash and Maud T. Winchester.
Text. New York (Binghamton, N. Y., Printed by Vail-Ballou co.), 1913. 168 p. $0.50. 13–16878
Fuller, Loie, dancer.
Fifteen years of a dancer's life (review). G: Sampson. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 41–2, Ap.'13.
Fuller, Mary, actress.
Interview. pors. M. M. Katterjohn. il. Green Bk. 10: 321–6, Ag.'13. — por. H. H. Gates. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 29.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 17: 1078, O.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 45; 70: O.8,'13, 1.
Fun in the farm house, play by E: M. Crane.
Text. New York, Dick & Fitzgerold, 1913. 20 p. $0.25.
Furness, Horace Howard, author.
Sketch. por. Bk. News 31: 336, Ja.'13.
Fursman, Georgia Mai, child actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 116: 247, Mr.6,'13.

Digitized by Google

Furst, William, composer.
See Evangeline.
See Yellow jacket, The.

G

Gabriel, Bruno, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Gabriel.
Gabriel, Master, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: F.1,'13, 31.
Gabriel Schilling's flucht. *See* Schilling's flight.
Gadski, Mme. Johanna (Mme. H. Tauscher), opera singer, 1871–.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 184, D.'13.
Portrait as Brünhilde. Theatre 17: 40, F.'13; 18: 149, N.'13.
Why I do not want my daughter to go on the stage. Ladies' H. J. 30: 13, Je.'13.
Galbraith, Jean, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 18: xx, S.'13.
Gale, Beresford, dramatist.
See Hand of Fate, The.
Gale, Florence, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.31,'13, 18.
Gale, Rachel Baker, dramatist.
See Clinging vine, The.
Gale, Zona, dramatist.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 27, Ja.'13.
Gallagher, Nettie. *See* Dunbar, Janet.
Gallaher, Donald, child actor.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 278, Ag.'13.
Galland, Bertha, actress, 1876–.
Portrait. Harp. W. 57: Jl.19,'13, 6.
Galli, Rosina, dancer.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 395, Ja.'13.
Galsworthy, John, author and dramatist, 1867–.
as dramatist. P. P. Howe. Fortn. 99: 739–52, O.'13. — Same art. Liv. Age 279: 331–40, N.8,'13.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 216, Ja.'13. — Graphic 87: 843, My.24,'13. — Indep. 76: 218, O.30,'13.
Reading list on. Alice T. McGirr. Bul. B. 7: 113–15, Ap.'13.
Satire in his plays. Nation 97: 380(‡), O.23,'13.
Sketch. por. Indep. 76: 218, O.30,'13. — por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 127–8, 130, Ja.'13.
See Dramas. — Galsworthy.
See Eldest son, The.
See Fugitive, The.
See Justice.
See Little dream, The.
See Pigeon, The.
See Silver box, The.
See Strife.
Gamblers, The, drama by C: Klein.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 123–4, Ja.'11.
Gantvoort, Carl, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The geisha. Theatre 17: 133, My.'13.

Digitized by Google

Garden, Mary, opera singer, 1876–.
The American girl and music. pors. Gd. House. 56: 168–74, F.'13.
Portrait. Bk. News 32: 216, D.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 205, Mr.'13.
Portrait as Carmen. Red Bk. 20: 389, Ja.'13.
Work in La Tosca. por. Clare P. Peeler. Theatre 17: 102, Ap.'13.

Garden of Allah, The, drama by R. Hichens and Mary Anderson, adapted from book of same name.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 20–1, Ja.'12.

Gardner, Helen, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 45.

Gardner, Jack, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 22.

Gardner, Mrs. John. *See* Dresser, Louise.

Gargoyle, The, play by G: Middleton.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Middleton — Embers.

Garland, Robert, dramatist.
See Love's young dream.

Garnett, Porter, dramatist.
See Green knight, The.

Garrett, Fydell Edmund, translator, 1865–1907.
See Dramas. — Ibsen.

Garrick, David, actor and dramatist, 1717–79.
Hedgcock, F. A. A cosmopolitan actor, David Garrick and his French friends, with photogravure frontispiece and sixteen illustrations in half-tone from pictures, engravings, etc., of the period. New York, Duffield and co. (1912). 442 p. incl. facsims., front., plates, pors.
12–40670
See Clandestine marriage, The.

Garrick, Helena Collier (Mrs. T: Beaugard), actress.
Portrait (in group) in Roly poly. Green Bk. 9: 188, F.'13.

Garson, Marion, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 21.

Gascoigne, Cleo, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 65: D.25,'12, 56(¼); 67: Jl.30,'13, 38(¼).

Gascoigne, George, dramatist, 1525(?)–77.
See Dramas. — Cumliffe.

Gates, Eleanor (Mrs. R: W. Tully), author and dramatist, 1875–.
Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 3.
Portrait. Am. M. 76: S.'13,60. — Cur. Opin. 54: 294, Ap. '13. — Green Bk. 10: 381, S.'13.
Why her first play was a success. por. Ada Patterson. Theatre 18: xii, Jl.'13.
See Poor little rich girl, The.

Gatti-Casazza, Guilo Césare, manager Metropolitan opera house.
Portrait. International 7: 376, D.'13.

Digitized by Google

Gatti-Casazza — (*continued*).
Rehearsing grand opera at the Metropolitan opera house, New York city. por. W. P. Dodge. Theatre 17: 12–13, viii, Ja.'13.
Views on opera in New York. A. St. J. Brenon. il. Cent. 85: 368–78, Ja.'13.

Gatti-Casazza, Mme. *See* Alda, Frances.

Gaul, George, actor.
Portrait in Kismet. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.17,'13, 14.

Gauntier, Gene, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 44.

Gauntlet, The (en hanske), drama by Björnson.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Björnson.

Gautier, Mme Judith, author and dramatist, 1850–.
Interview. por. T. Bean. Theatre 18: 59–60, ix, Ag.'13.
See Daughter of heaven, The.

Gavarry, N. F. C., dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Gavarry.

Gavault, Paul, dramatist ,1867–.
See Fraulein Josette meine frau.
See Lady Flirt.

Gay, Maria (Mme. Zenatello) opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 67: N. 19,'13, 22.
Portrait as Carmen. Mus. Cour. 66: Mr.19,'13, 1.

Gay Gordons, The, play with music by S. Hicks, G. Jones, A. Wimperis, C. H. Boville, P. G. Wodehouse and H: Hamilton.
Production at Aldwych theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 10: 137–64, no. 63.

Gay Lothario, play.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 88: 598, S.27,'13.

Gaythorne, Pamela, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 48: 1006, Mr.'13. — Red Book 20; 969, Ap.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 348, Ap.'13. — Theatre 17: 180, Je.'13; 18: 90, S.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Our wives. Blue Bk. 16: 923, Mr.'13.

Geegee-Bowwow, drama.
Review. English R. 14: 156–8, Ap.'13.

Geisha, The, musical play by O. Hall, H. Greenbank and S. Jones.
Production at Weber and Fields' theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.2,'13, 6(i).
Revival at Forty-fourth Street theatre, N. Y. city, — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 734, Ap.10,'13. — il. Theatre 17: 129, 133, xii, My.'13.
Scene from (pictures). Harp. W. 57: Ap.19,'13, 20. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 2; 69: Ap.23,'13, 2; 69: My.7,'13, 2.

Genee, Mlle. Adeline (Mrs. F. S. N. Isitt), dancer, 1873–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 3.

General John Regan, drama by G: A. Birmingham.
Criticism. M. J. Moses. Bk. News 32: 217, D.'13.
Notice of London production. G: J. Nathan. Smart Set 41: S.'13, 145–7.

Digitized by Google

General John Regan — (*continued*).
Novelization. Hannay, J. O. (G. A. Birmingham) New York, Hodder & Stoughton, George H. Doran co. (1913) 319 p. $1.20. 13-23878
Production at Apollo theatre, London. Acad. 84: 84-5, Ja.18,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 62(¼), Ja.18,'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 600(¼), Jl.'13. — B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 21: 89-108, no. 128. — Sat. R. 115: 77, Ja.18,'13.
Production at Hudson theatre, N. Y. city. N.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 6(¼). — il. Theatre 18: 176-8, D.'13.
Review. S. Brooks. Harp. W. 58: N.15,'13, 22.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 136, Ja.25,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 110, Ja.25,'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 2; 70: D.10,'13, 4.

Gennaro, costume picture.
See Bassi, Amadeo.
See Hamlin, George.

Gentle, Alice, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.22,'13, 2; 69: F.12,'13, 2.
Portrait (in group) in All for the ladies. Blue Bk. 16: 1138, Ap.'13.

Gentleman from Mississippi, A, drama by H. G. Rhodes and T: A. Wise.
Criticism. Dramatist 1:90, Jl.'10.

George, Grace (Grace George Dougherty) (Mrs. W: A. Brady), actress, 1880-.
Portrait. Harp. W. 57: Ap.12,'13, 19. — Munsey 49: 289, My.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 70; 1: O.8,'13, 2. — Nat'l. M. 39: 205, N.'13. — Pall Mall M. 52: 837, D.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 591, Ag.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 491, N.'13. — Theatre 18: 80, S.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Divorçons. Green Bk. 9: 927-8, Je.'13.
Portrait in Half an hour. Theatre 18: 144, N.'13.
Sketch. pors. Cosmopol. 54: 550-1, Mr.'13.

George a Greene the pinner of Wakefield, early English drama by R. Greene. 1599.
Text. (Amersham) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 49 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts) 13-7328

Georgetown reunion, A, drama by Mary P. Finn.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Finn.

Geraldine's treachery, play by Maude E. Simmons.
Text. New York, The Shakespeare press, 1913. 61 p. $0.35 13-9550

Gérard, Rosemonde (Mme. E. Rostand), playwright.
See Good little devil, A.

German, Edward, composer, 1862-.
See Princess of Kensington, A.
See Tom Jones.

Gerrard, Teddie, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 387, S.'13.

Gertrude, Queen, costume picture.
See Cisneros, Eleanora de.

Digitized by Google

Gerville-Reache, Jeanne (Mrs. G: G. Rambaud), opera singer.

As a mother. por. Delin. 82: 350(½), My.'13.

Portrait. Theatre 17: 137. My.'13. — (with sons). Mus. Cour. 67: N.5,'13, 8.

Portrait as Fricka in Die Walkure. Red Bk. 20: 398, Ja.'13. — Theatre 18: 167, N.'13.

Geschiedene frau, Die. *See* Girl in the train, The.

Get-rich-quick Wallingford, drama by G: M. Cohan, adapted from stories by G: R. Chester.

Criticism. Dramatist 2: 118–19, Ja.'11.

Production at Queen's theatre, London. Acad. 84: 113-14, Ja.25,'13. — Ill.Lond. N. 142: 62(½), Ja.18,'13.

Scene from (picture). Graphic 87: 137, Ja.25,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 210, F.15,'13.

Getting married, play by G: B. Shaw.

Review. *See* Dramas. — Shaw. — Three plays.

Text. With preface. New York, Brentano's, 1913. 205 p. $0.40.

Ghost breaker, The, play by P. Dickey and C: W. Goddard.

Criticism. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 756–7, 807–8, My.'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 293–4, My.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Mr.8,'13, 20(½).

Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 576(½), Mr.20,'13.

Novelization. Green Bk. 10: 872–85, N.'13.

Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.5,'13, 6(½).

Review. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 21: 305, 309, 312–14, 318, Je.'13.

Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 2. — Theatre 17: 132, My.'13.

Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 254–6, Je.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 900–1, My.'13.

Ghost of Jerry Bundler, The, drama by W. W. Jacobs and C: Rock.

Production at Wallack's theatre, N. Y. city. N.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 6(½).

Giaconda, La, opera by A. Ponchielli and A. Boito, English translation by H: Hersee.

Production at Century Opera House, N. Y. city, S.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.1,'13, 6(½).

Giacosa, Guiseppe, dramatist, 1847–1906.

Critical sketch. S. Smith. Drama no. 10: 5–31, My.'13.

See Dramas. — Giacosa.

See Stronger, The.

Giannetta's tears, comedy by F. Pastronchi.

Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city, Ja.1913, N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 6(½). — Theatre 17: 68, Mr.'13,

Gibson, Preston, dramatist, 1879–.

See Drifting.

See S. O. S.

See Suicides.

See Turning point, The.

Digitized by Google

Gilbert, Anne Jane Hartley (Mrs. G: H: Gilbert), actress, 1821–1904.
Memories of. pors. W. Winter. Collier's 51: Mr.29,'13, 17, 20.

Gilbert, Maud, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 15.

Gilbert, Mrs. Walter. *See* Adair, Ida.

Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck, librettist, 1836–1911.
See Fairy's dilemma, The.
See Iolanthe.
See Mikado.
See Pinafore.

Gilda, costume picture.
See Hempel, Frieda.

Gilded pill, The, drama by J. S. Clouston.
Production at Globe theatre London. Acad. 84: 819(¼), Je.28,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 970(¼), Je.28,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 88: 44, Jl.5,'13.

Giles, Corliss, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 10.

Gill, Basil, actor, 1875–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 274, Mr.1,'13.
Portrait (with Viola Allen) in The daughter of heaven. Blue Bk. 16: 681, F.'13.
Portrait as Hakon Hakonsson. Graphic 87: 274, F.22,'13.

Gillespie, Mrs. Henry Lloyd. *See* Macdonald, Christie.

Gillette, Viola (Viola Pratt) (Mrs. — Gillette), actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 516, Mr.'13.

Gillette, William Hooker, actor and dramatist, 1856–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 581, O.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: 57: D.28,'12, 24; 57: Ap.19,'13, 7. — Theatre 18: 78, S.'13.
Sketch. R: Burton. Drama no. 12: 5–11, N.'13.
See Electricity.

Gilly, Dinh, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 514, Ap.19,'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 492, My.'13.
Portrait as Amonasro in Aïda. Theatre 17: 69, Mr.'13.
Portrait in The Huguenots. Theatre 17: 39, F.'13.

Gilmore, Phyllis, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 13.

Gilpin, Charles, composer.
See Maid in Germany.

Giocatore, Il, musical play by A. Salvi.
History of this early intermezzo. O. G. Sonneck. Mus. Antiquary 4: 160–74, Ap.'13.

Giordani, Tommaso, composer, 1730–1806.
His stay in Ireland. W. J. Lawrence. Mus. Antiquary 2: 99–107, Ja.'11.

Giordano, Umberto, composer.
See Mere Mariano.

Giorgini, Aristodemo, opera singer.
Portrait as Edgardo. Mus. Cour. 67: D.17,'13, 36.
Press notices. por. Mus. Cour. 66: My.14,'13, 17(¼).
Sketch por. as Edgardo. Mus. Cour. 66: F.19,'13, 1, 7.

Digitized by Google

Gipsy love, musical comedy by A. M. Willner, R. Bodansky and F. Lehar, translated by H. B. Smith and R. B. Smith, adapted by B. Hood. Lyrics by A. Ross.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 87: 148, Ja.25,'13.

Girl and the pennant, The, comedy by Rida J. Young and C. Mathewson.
Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 791(½), N.6,'13.
Production at Lyric theatre, N. Y. city, O.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13, 6(½). — il. Theatre 18: 203, xii, D.'13.

Girl behind the counter, The, musical comedy by L. Bantock, A. Anderson, H. Talbot, J. St. A. Johnson, A: Barrett and P. Greenbank.
Production at Wyndham's theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 8: 29–56, no. 47.

Girl from Utah, The, comedy by S. Jones, P. Rubens and J. T. Tanner.
Production at Adelphi theatre, London. Acad. 85: 597(½), N.8,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 650(½), O.25,'13.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 88: 822, N.1,'13; 88: 949, N.22,'13; 88: 1014, N.29,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 698, N.1,'13.

Girl he couldn't leave behind him, The, farce by G. Kadelburg.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 91(½), Jl.'10.

Girl in the coffin, The, play by T. Dreiser.
Text. Smart Set 41: O.'13, 127–40.

Girl in the train, The, musical play adapted from Die geschiedene Frau by V. Leon. Lyrics by A. Ross. Music by L. Fall.
Production at Vaudeville theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 16: 49–72, no. 96.

Girl on the film, The, musical comedy by J. T. Tanner, A. Ross, W. Kollo, W. Bredschneider and A. Sirmay, adapted from the German of R. Bernauer and R. Schanzer.
Description. Graphic 87: 588(½), Ap.12,'13.
Production at Gaiety theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 464(½), Ap.12,'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 596–7, Jl.'13. — B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 22: 21–40, no. 131.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 743, My.10,'13.

Girls, play by C. Fitch.
Production at Prince of Wales theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 422(½), S.20,'13.

Girls of Gottenberg, The, musical play by G: Grossmith, Jr., L. E. Berman, I. Caryll, L. Monckton, A. Ross and B. Hood.
Production at Gaiety theatre, London. Play Pict. 10: 29–56, no. 59.

Gismond of Salerne, drama by R. Wilmot and others.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Cunliffe.

Glaser, Lulu, actress, 1876–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 2.

Glassblowers, The, *See* American maid, The.

Glass, Montague (Marsden), author, 1877–.
See Potash and Perlmutter.

Digitized by Google

Glover, James Mackey, composer, 1861–.
See Jack and the beanstalk.
See Sleeping beauty.
Glover, Lillie, actress.
Portrait in 1883. Green Bk. 9: 1069, Je.'13.
Gluck, Alma, grand opera singer.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 966, Ap.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 204, Mr.'13.
Glynne, Mary, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 51: 549, Ap.'13.
Goddard, Charles W., dramatist.
See Ghost breaker, The.
See Misleading lady, The.
Goddard, James H., opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 514, Ap.19,'13.
Goddess of reason, The, drama by Mary Johnston.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 31–2, Ja.'10.
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, author and dramatist, 1749–1832.
Andrews, W: P. Goethe's key to Faust; a scientific basis for religion and morality and for a solution of the enigma of evil. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin co., 1913. 79 p. $1.00. 13–5433
Buck, P. M., Jr. Social forces in modern literature. Boston, New York (etc.), Ginn and co. (1913). 254 p. $1.00. *Contents;* Goethe. — Lessing. — Shelley, etc. 13–4449
Burchinal, Mary C. Hans Sach and Goethe; a study in meter. (Chapters I and II). Göetingen, Gedruckt bei Hubert & co., g. m. b. h., 1912. 30 p. 13–4457
Chamberlain, H. S. Goethe. Munchen F. Bruckmann a. g., 1912. 851 p. 2 flod. tab. M 16. 13–5024
Goethe and the Prometheus legend. H. J. Darnton-Fraser. Westm. 179: 117–21, F.'13.
Hertz, W. Goethes naturphilosophie im Faust; ein beitrag zur erklärung der dichtung. Berlin, E. S. Mittler und sohn, 1913. 162 p. (Half-title: Mittlers Goethe-bücherei). 13–670
Titsworth, P. E. The attitude of Goethe and Schiller toward French classic drama. (Urbana, Ill., 1912). 60 p. 13–4096–7
Goetz, E. Ray, librettist.
See All aboard.
See Pleasure seekers, The.
See Roly poly.
See Sun dodgers, The.
Galand, costume picture.
See Marcoux, Vanni.
Golden doom, The, play by Lord Dunsany.
Production at Haymarket theatre, London. Acad. 83: 703–4, N.30,'12. — Sat. R. 114: 672, N.30,'12.
Golden land of fairy tales, The, play adapted by H. Quatrich and M. Raye.
Production at Aldwych theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 12(½), Ja.4,'13.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 87: 50, Ja.11,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 44, Ja.11,'13.

Digitized by Google

Goldknopf, Abraham, playwright.
See Tainted philanthropy.

Goldoni, Carlo, author and dramatist, 1707–93.
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C. Goldoni; a biography; illustrations from the paintings of Pietro and Alessandro Ponghi. New York, Duffield & co., 1913. 695 p. front. (por.). plates. $4.00. 13–25912
See Fan, The.

Goldsmith, Oliver, author and dramatist, 1728–74.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 74, Mr.'13.
See She stoops to conquer.

Golondrina, La (The swallow), romantic play by J: S. McGroarty.
Text. 1913. 54 p.

Golz, Emil, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Golz.

Gombeen man, The, drama by R. J. Ray.
Production by the Irish players at the Court theatre, London. Acad. 85: 48–9, Jl.19,'13.

Gonzalez, Myrtle, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.10,'13, 25.

Good little devil, A (Un bon petit diable), play adapted from the French of Rosemonde Gérard and M. Rostand, by A. Strong.
Criticism.. Am. Playwright 2: 75–6, Mr.'13. — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 372–5, 434–5, Mr.'13.
Description. il. Collier's 50: F.8,'13, 20. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 200–1, Ja.23,'13.
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 518–20, Ap.'13.
Production at Republic theatre, N. Y. city, Ja.1913. M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 1012–13, Mr.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 4(¼). — il. Theatre 17: 35, xiv–xv, F.'13.
Review. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 20: 1078–81, Ap.'13.
Scene from (picture). Everybody's 28: 513, Ap.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 44–6, 49, Jl.'13. — Harp. W. 57: F.8,'13, 19. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.22,'13, 2; 69: Ap.2,'13, 2.
Sketch. il. Indep. 74: 303–4, F.6,'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.11,'13, 3(¼); 57: Ja.18,'13, 17(¼).
Story of. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 37: 61–3, Mr.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 30–2, My.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 496–7, Mr.'13. — and excerpts. il. Hearst 23: 973–84, Je.'13.

Goodall, Grace (Susan Schultz), actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 352, Ap.'13.

Goodman, Edward, dramatist.
See En déshabillé.

Goodman, Jules Eckert, playwright.
See Mother.
See Point of view, The.
See Test, The.

Goodman, Kenneth Sawyer, dramatist.
See Cæsar's gods.
See Dust of the road.
See Pageant for Independence day, A.
See Ryland.

Digitized by Google

Goodrich, Edna (Bessie Edna Stephens) (Baroness Keane), actress, 1883–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 383, S.'13; 10: 895, D.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 2; 70: Jl.30,'13, 9. — Red Bk. 20: 214, D.'13. — Theatre 18: 81, S.'13.
Portrait as Evangeline. Everybody's 29: 687, N.'13. — Theatre 18: 147, N.'13.
Goodwin, Henrietta, actress.
Portrait (in group) as Ursula in Much ado about nothing. Everybody's 28: 250, F.'13.
Gorboduc, or, Ferrex and Porrex, drama by T: Norton and T: Sackville.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Cunliffe.
Gordon, Clifford, comedian, –1913.
Death of. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ap.26,'13, 15(¼).
Gordon, Jane, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 734, N.'13.
Gordon, Kitty (Hon. Mrs. W. W. Horsley-Beresford), actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 36, Jl.'13. — Munsey 48: 1010, Mr.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 5, My.'13. — Theatre 18: 13, Jl.'13.
Gordon, Maude Turner, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.28,'13, 9.
Goritz, Otto, opera singer.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 494, My.'13.
Gorsky, Alexander A., playwright.
See Dance dream, The.
Gottschalk, Louis F., composer.
See Tik tok man of Oz, The.
Gould, Violet, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 660, O.25,'13.
Portrait (in group) in Oh! oh! Delphine. Play Pict. 22: 14, no. 130.
Gounod, Charles François, composer, 1818–93.
See Faust.
Governor's lady, The, drama by Alice Bradley.
Plot. Anna S. Richardson. il. Woman's Home C. 40: Mr. '13, 25, 92.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 3: 253–4, Jl.'12.
Grace, play by W: S. Maugham.
Production at Duke of York's theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 17: 1–24, no. 100.
Graft, comedy by H. Brighouse.
Text. London, Samuel French, ltd.; New York, Samuel French, 1913. 88 p. 3 plans. 1s.
Graham, Mrs. Ben. *See* McIntyre, Fanny.
Grand Seigneur, Le, drama by E: Ferris and B. P. Matthews.
Criticism. Graphic 88: 694(¼), O.11'13.
Production at Savoy theatre, London. Acad. 85: 504–5, O.18,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 574(¼), O.11,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 88: 732, O.18,'13.
Grandon, Ethel, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 28.
Granfelt, Lillian, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 746, N.8,'13.

Digitized by Google

Grant, Fannie, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 364, S.'13.
Grant, Florence, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 980, Ap.'13.
Granville, Bernard, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The follies of 1912. Green Bk. 9: 18, Ja.'13.
Gratz, Renée, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 529, O.'13.
Graves, George, actor, 1876–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 141: 964, D.28.'12; 142: 12, Ja.4,'13.
Grayce, Monte, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 783, Mr.'13.
Grayson, Norma, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.17,'13, 2.
Great adventure, The, drama by A. Bennett, adapted from book Buried alive.
Criticism. il. Bk. News 32: 215, D.'13. — C. Hamilton. Bookman 38: 361–2, D.'13.
Description. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 593(½), Jl.'13
Notice. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 742(½), O.30,'13.
Plot and excerpts. il. Hearst 24: 965–75, D.'13.
Production at Booth theatre, N. Y. city, O.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 6(½). — Theatre 18: 179, D.'13.
Production at Kingsway theatre, London. Acad. 84: 435–6, Ap.5,'13. — Athen. 1913, pt. 1: 366(½), Mr.29,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 430(½), Ap.5,'13. — Sat. R. 115: 419–20, Ap. 5,'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 2. — Theatre 18: 142, N.'13.
Text. London, Methuen & co., ltd., 1913. 152 p. 2s.
Text. New York, George H. Doran co. (1913). 145 p. $1.00. 13–6523
Great Catherine, The, play by G: B. Shaw.
Description. Graphic 88: 1014(½), N.29,'13.
Great divide, The, drama by W: V. Moody.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 354–6, Ap.'13.
Greatest wish, The, play by E. T. Thurston, adapted from novel The greatest wish in the world.
Production at Garrick theatre, London. Acad. 84: 407–8, Mr.29,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 398(½), Mr.29,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 538, Ap.5,'13.
Green, Mrs. Burt. *See* Franklin, Irene.
Green, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait as Rosalind. Windsor 37: 743, My.'13.
Green, Ethel, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.6,'13, 14; 70: S.24,'13, 24.
Green, Jeanette, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 598, F.'13.
Green, Paula, translator.
See Forest warden, The.
Green coat, The (L'Habit vert), drama by R. de Flers and G. A. de Caillavet.
Description. W. Steell. Theatre 17: 50, 52, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Green cockatoo, The, drama by A. Schnitzler.
Production at Vaudeville theatre, London. Acad. 85: 565(½), N.1,'13.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 88: 874, N.8,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 746, N.8,'13.

Green knight, The, pageant by P. Garnett.
Bohemian club grove play. H. E. Cory. Forum 50: 547–59, O.'13.

Green peppers, comedy by H. White.
Text. Woodstock, N. Y., The Maverick press (1913). 70 p. 13–4643

Green stockings, comedy by A. E. W. Mason.
Criticism. Dramatist 3: 239–40, Ap.'12.

Greenaugh, Peggy, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 49: 817, Ag.'13.

Greenbank, Henry, librettist.
See Geisha, The.

Greenbank, Percy, librettist.
See Belle of Brittany, The.
See Blue moon, The.
See Country girl, The.
See Earl and the girl, The.
See Girl behind the counter, The.
See Lady Madcap.
See New Aladdin, The.
See Orchid, The.
See Our Miss Gibbs.
See Quaker girl, The.
See Spring chicken, The.
See Toreador, The.

Greene, Kempton, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 27.

Greene, Margaret, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 977, Ap.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 352, Ap.'13.
Portrait in Seven keys to Baldpate. Green Bk. 10: 893, D.'13.

Greene, Robert, dramatist.
See George a Greene the pinner of Wakefield.

Greene, Walter D., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.4,'13, 9.

Greenwall, Henry W., manager, 1832(?)–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 10(½).

Greenwood, Winnifred, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 24.

Gregory, Lady Isabella Augusta (Persse), dramatist.
New Irish comedies (review). Bkman (Lond.) 44: 128, Je.'13. — Nation 96: 555(½), My.29,'13.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 102, Je.'13.
See Bogie men, The.
See Coats.
See Damer's gold.
See Dramas. — Gregory.
See Jack Daw, The.
See Rising of the moon, The.

Digitized by Google

Greinz, Rudolf, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Greinz.
Greppo, Mrs. Francis. *See* Rooke, Irene.
Gresac, Mme. Fred de (Mrs. V. Maurel), librettist.
See Purple road, The.
See See-See.
See Sweethearts.
Grete, Mabel, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 574, O.'13.
Gretshaninoff, Alexander, composer, 1864-.
Biographical sketch. Etude 31: 178(¼), Mr.'13.
Grey, Jane, actress.
Portrait. Everybody's 28: 399, Mr.'13. — Munsey 49: 141, Ap.'13; 50: 289, N.'13. — Theatre 18: 104, S.'13. — (in group). Everybody's 29: 815, D.'13.
Portrait (in group) In The conspiracy. Blue Bk. 16: 1144-5, Ap.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 381-2, Mr.'13; 9: 758-9, My.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 1082, Ap.'13.
Grey, Katherine (Best), actress, 1873-.
Portrait. Les. W. 116: 413, Ap.17,'13. — Munsey 49: 1017, S.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 2.
Portrait in A man's friends. Harp. W. 57: Mr.29,'13, 24.
Greyhound, The, drama by P. Armstrong and W. Mizner.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 113-14, Ap.'12.
Grierheimer, Mrs. Fred. *See* Lorraine, Lillian.
Grillparzer, Franz, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Grillparzer.
Grim, the collier of Croydon, drama, 1662.
Text. (Amersham). Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 57 facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts). 13-1371
Grimm, Jakob, author, 1755-1863.
See Snow White.
Grimm, Wilhelm, author, 1786-1859.
See Snow White.
Grismer, Mrs. Joseph Rhode. *See* Davies, Phœbe.
Grossmith, George, actor and dramatist, 1874-.
Interview. por. M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 86-8, O.'13.
Portrait. Play Pict. 21: 83, no. 127.
Portraits in The girl on the film. Play Pict. 22: no. 131.
See Eightpence a mile.
See Everybody's doing it.
See Girls of Gottenberg, The.
See Havana.
See New Aladdin, The.
See Peggy.
See Spring chicken, The.
Grossmith, Lawrence, actor, 1877-.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 776, My.31,'13.
Grossmith, Weedon, actor.
From studio to stage; reminiscences of Weedon Grossmith, written by himself. New York, John Lane co.; London, John Lane; (etc., etc.), 1913. 367 p. front., plates, pors., facsim. $4.00. 13-2430
From studio to stage (review). N. Y. Dram. 69: My.21,'13, 7(¼).

Digitized by Google

Grubb, Lillie, actress.
Portrait in 1883. Green Bk. 9: 1068, Je.'13.
Grummann, Paul H., translator.
See Twilight.
Grumpy, play by H. Hodges and T. W. Percyval.
Production at Wallack's theatre, N. Y. city, N.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 10(¼).
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: D.17,'13, 2.
Grünbaum, Fritz, librettist.
See Dollar princess, The.
Guantlet, The, drama by B. Björnson.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Björnson.
Guarini, Giovanni Battista, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Guarini.
Guérin, M., French dramatist.
See Peggy.
Guggenheimer, Mrs. Harry R. *See* Beecher, Janet.
Guiches, Gustave, librettist.
See Céleste.
Guillemand, Marcel, playwright.
See Oh! oh! Delphine.
See Pink lady, The.
Guilty man, The, drama from novel of F. Coppée.
Criticism. N. Hapgood. Harp. W. 58: O.18,'13, 25.
Guinan, Texas, opera singer.
Portrait. Les. W. 117: 275, S.18,'13. — Red Bk. 21: 207, Je.'13.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: O.11,'13, 1, 22.
Guitry, Sacha, actor, dramatist and artist.
Criticism. R. A. Parker. International 7: 288–9, S.'13.
Work of. por. W. Steell. Theatre 17: 23–4, viii–ix, Ja.'13.
See Real thing, The.
Gundelfinger, George Frederick, dramatist.
See Ice lens, The.
Gunning, Louise, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 2. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 11; 57: My.31,'13, 3.
Portrait in The American maid. Green Bk. 9: 753, My.'13.
Gute ruf, Der, drama by H. Sudermann.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 6(¼). — Theatre 18: xxiv(¼), N.'13.
Text in German. *See* Dramas in foreign language. — Sudermann.
Gypsy, The, drama by F. Pixley and G. Luders.
Synopsis. Green Bk. 9: 181, Ja.'13.
Gypsy life, spectacle.
Scene (picture) from production at Hippodrome, N. Y. city. Harp. W. 57: F.15,'13, 19. — Les. W. 116: 273, Mr.13,'13.

H

Haag, Jackson, dramatist.
See Bachelors and benedicts.
Habit vert, L'. *See* Green coat, The.

Digitized by Google

Hackett, Florence, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 27.
Hackett, Mrs. James K. *See* Beckley, Beatrice.
Hackett, Norman Honore, actor, 1874–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 9.
Hading, Jane (Jeanette Hadingue) (Mme. V. Koning), actress, 1859–.
Portrait. Gd. House. 56: 587, My.'13.
Hageman, Maurice, actor, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 7(½).
Hagen, costume picture.
See Braun, Carl.
Hahn, Reynaldo, composer.
See Dieu bleu, Le.
Haines, Robert Terrel, actor, 1870–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 7; 70: Jl.16,'13, 23. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.25,'13, 19; 70: N.19,'13, 22.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Mr.15,'13, 14(½).
Hajos, Mizzi, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.21,'13, 4; 70. O.29,'13, 22. — N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.6,'13, 13. — Red Bk. 21: 15, My.'13. — Theatre 17: 14, Ja.'13; 17: 174, Je.'13.
Halbe, Max, dramatist, 1865–.
Sketch. Mod. Lang. Notes 28: 169, Je.'13.
Hale, Frank, dancer.
Portrait (with Signe Patterson). Green Bk. 9: 755, My.'13.
Hale, Marian, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 88, S.'13.
Hale, Robert, actor.
Portraits in Eightpence a mile. Graphic 87: 908, My.31,'13.
Half an hour, play by J. M. Barrie.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 38: 263–4, N.'13. — N. Hapgood. il. Harp. W. 58: O.18,'13, 25–6.
Plot. J. S. Hamilton. Everybody's 29: 807–8, D.'13. — Munsey 50: 477(½), D.'13.
Praise. Graphic 88: 607(½), O.4,'13.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 5: 392–4, O.'13.
Production at the Hippodrome, London. Acad. 85: 566(½), N.1,'13.
Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city, S.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.1,'13, 6(½).
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 2.
Hall, Atte, dramatist.
See Her side of the house.
Hall, Blanche, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.30,'13, 10.
Hall, Laura Nelson (Laura Barnhurst) (Mrs. Truesdell), actress, 1876–.
Portrait. Red Bk. 22: 11, N.'13.
Hall, Owen (James Davis), librettist, 1854–1907.
See Geisha, The.
See Little cherub, The.
Hall, Pauline (Schmitgall) (Mrs. G. B. McLellan), actress, 1860–.
Portrait N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.17,'13, 28. — (in 1883). Green Bk. 9: 1070, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

Hall, Rowdon, actor.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.11,'13, 12(½).
Hallam, Basil, actor.
Portraits (in groups) in The blindness of virtue. Green Bk. 9: 777, 779-84, My.'13.
Hallard, C. M., actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 486, S.27,'13.
Hallen, Frederick, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.23,'13, 9.
Hallowes, Lilian, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 51: 834, Je.'13.
Halvorsen, Miss, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 983, Je.14,'13.
Hamilton, Cicely, playwright.
See Lady Noggs.
Hamilton, Clayton, dramatic critic, 1881–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.11,'13, 4.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.5,'13, 9.
Hamilton, Cosmo, playwright.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 778, My.'13.
See Beauty of Bath, The.
See Blindness of virtue, The.
Hamilton, Elise, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 351, Ap.'13.
Hamilton, Eunice, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.25,'13, 2.
Hamilton, Hale, actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 486, S.27,'13.
Portraits in Sealed orders. Play Pict. 23: no. 136.
Hamilton, Henry, playwright.
See Duchess of Dantzic, The.
See Gay Gordons, The.
See Little Michus, The.
See Sealed orders, The.
See Whip, The.
Hamlet, tragedy by W: Shakespeare.
The deferred revenge in. W. E. McNeill. Queen's Q. 21: 183–205, O.–D.'13.
Hamlet in moving pictures. Harp. W. 57: Ag.2,'13, 11.
Notes on. J. Q. Adams, Jr. Mod. Lang. Notes 28: 39–43, F.'13.
Hamlet at Oxford. New facts and suggestions. F. S. Boas. Fortn. 99: 245–53, Ag.'13.
Polonius and the zeitgeist. Nation 97: 403–4, O.30,'13.
Production at Adelphi theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 6: 1–28, no. 34.
Production by J. Forbes-Robertson at Drury Lane theatre, London. Acad. 84: 406, Mr.29,'13. — Sat. R. 115: 390–1, Mr.29,'13. 115:.449–50, Ap.12,'13.
Production at Garden theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 17: 4, Ja.'13.
Production by J. Forbes-Robertson at Schubert theatre, N. Y. city, O.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 6(½). — il. Theatre 18: 142, 168, N.'13.
The supernatural in. E. Wiley. Cal. Univ. Chron. 15: 502-22, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Hamlet—(*continued*).
Text. Ed. by G: P. Baker. New York, The Macmillan co., 1913. 219 p. front. (*Half-title;* The Tudor Shakespeare, ed. by W. A. Neilson and A. H. Thorndike). $0.35.
13-10110
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.
Trench, W. J. Shakespeare's Hamlet, a new commentary (review). Athen. 1913, pt. 1: 679-80, Je.21,'13.
Venable, E. The Hamlet problem and its solution (review). C: M. Street. Dial 54: 342-3, Ap.16,'13.
Who wrote "Hamlet" first? C. Andrews. il. Theatre 18: 20, vii, Jl.'13.

Hamlet, costume picture.
See Robertson, Johnston Forbes-.
See Sothern, Edward Hugh.

Hamley, E. B., novelist.
See Rosedale.

Hamlin, G. J., playwright.
See Waldies, The.

Hamlin, George, opera singer.
Portrait as Gennaro. Mus. Cour. 66: F.26,'13, 10.

Hammerstein, Oscar, impressario, 1847-.
Portrait. International 7: 376, D.'13.

Hammond, Dorothy (Mrs. G. Standing), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 5.

Hampden, Burford, child actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.30,'13, 2.

Hampden, Walter (Dougherty), actor, 1879-.
Biographical sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.2,'13, 9(½).
Portrait (in group) in Cheer up. Blue Bk. 16: 1150-2, Ap.'13.

Hampton, Mary, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 921, D.'13.

Hamper, Genevieve (Mrs. R. B. Mantell), actress.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 11, Ja.'13; 18: 91, S.'13. — (with Mr. Mantell). Green Bk. 10: 544, O.'13.

Hand of fate, The, drama by B. Gale.
Text. (Nashville, Tenn., A. M. E. union, 1913). 29 p.
13-21468

Hand of the law, The, drama by C: R. Angell.
Text. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 89 p. $0.25.

Hand of the prophet, The, play by Margaret S. Oliver.
Text. Rose Valley, Pa.? 1913. 11 p.

Handel-Mazzetti, Enrica Ludovica Maria, freiin von, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Handel-Mazzetti.

Handful, The, play by W: G. Edwards.
Description. Graphic 87: 430(½), Mr.15,'13.
Production at the Prince of Wales theatre, London. Acad. 84: 339-40, Mr.15,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 344(½), Mr.15,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 443, Mr.22,'13.

Handworth, Octavia, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.23,'13, 24. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 344, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Handyside, Clarence, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 51, Ag.'13.
Hankin, St. John Emile Clavering, dramatist, 1869–1909.
Dramatic works (review). A. Henderson. Dial 55: 474–6, D.'13. — Nation 96: 315(¼), Mr.27,'13.
Estimate of his work. P. P. Howe. No. Am. 197: 78–89, Ja.'13.
See Dramas. — Hankin.
See Thompson.
Hanna, John Calvin, dramatist.
See Viking's dream, The.
Hannah, Jane Osborn- (Mrs. F. Hannah), opera singer, 1879–.
Interview. por. Mus. Cour. 67: Ag.20,'13, 16(¼).
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 67: Jl.16,'13, 7. — Red Bk. 20: 397, Ja.'13.
Portrait as Sieglinde. Mus. Cour. 66: Ap.23,'13, 29.
Hannay, Rev. James Owen. *See* Birmingham, George A.
Hans Sachs, costume picture.
See Bærnstein-Regneas, Joseph.
Hansel, costume picture.
See Cavan, Marie.
Hänsel and Gretel, opera by E. Humperdinck.
Isaacs, L. M., and Rahlson, K. J. Hansel and Gretel; a guide to Humperdinck's opera (review). Nation 97: 600(¼), D.18,'13.
Hanske, En. *See* Gauntlet, The.
Hanson, Gladys, actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 75: Ja.'13, 64. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 59, Ag.'13.
Happy island, The, play adapted by J. B. Fagan from the Hungarian of M. Lengyel.
Criticism. il. Graphic 87: 483, 512, Mr.29,'13.
Production at His Majesty's theatre, London. Acad. 84: 407(¼), Mr.29,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 398(¼), Mr.29,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 534, Ap.5,'13.
Happy kingdom, The, comedy by A. Maquarie.
Text. London, Bickers and son, ltd., 1913. 150 p. 13–17979
Harben, Mrs. Hubert. *See* Jerrold, Mary.
Harben, William Nathaniel, writer, 1858–.
See Ann Boyd.
Harbour watch, The, drama by R. Kipling.
Criticism. Bookman 37: 370(¼), Je.'13.
Production at New Royalty theatre, London. Sat. R. 115: 518, Ap.26,'13.
Harcourt, Cyril, playwright.
See Place in the sun, A.
Harcourt, William K. (W: H. King), actor.
Portrait (in group) in The lady from Oklahoma. Green Bk. 9: 941, Je.'13.
Hardi, Mari, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13, 13.
Harding, D. Lyn (David Lewellyn Harding), actor.
Portrait. Everybody's 29: 813, D.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 12.
Portrait in Years of discretion. Green Bk. 9: 233, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Hardy, Sam B., actor, 1883–.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 94, S.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Stop thief! Red Bk. 21: 504, Jl.'13.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 9(½).
Hardy, Thomas, author and dramatist, 1840–.
Work of. C. Whibley. Liv. Age 278: 96–103, Jl.12,'13.
See Three wayfarers, The.
Hare, Mrs. F. L. *See* Johnson, Selene.
Hare, Walter Ben, dramatist.
See Aaron Boggs, freshman.
See Fascinators, The.
See Hoodoo, The.
See Southern Cinderella, A.
Harem lily, The, drama by P. Lincke.
Production at Pavilion theatre, London. Acad. 83: 799(½), D.21,'12.
Hari-Kari, play by J. Johnson.
Production at Princess theatre, N. Y. city, 1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 10(½).
Harlequinade, The, drama by H. G. Barker, D. C. Calthrop, and M. Stephenson.
Notice. Sat. R. 116: 425–6, O.4,'13, and following issues.
Production at St. James theatre, London. Sat. R. 116: 294, S.6,'13.
Harmon, Mona, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 785, Mr.'13.
Harold, poetic drama by A. Tennyson.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Tennyson.
Harriott, Mrs. F. C. *See* Morris, Clara.
Harris, Elmer, dramatist.
See Thy neighbor's wife.
See Trial marriage.
Harris, Frank.
Shakespearian critic. por. Lit. D. 46: 134–5, Ja.18,'13.
Harris, Henry B., producer, 1866–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 453, S.'13.
Harris, James A., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 13.
Harris, Leonore, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 968, Ap.'13.
Harris, Sam H., manager, 1872–.
Portrait (with G: M. Cohan). Green Bk. 9: 44, Ja.'13.
Harris, William, manager.
Work of. pors. R. Wolf. il. Green Bk. 10: 447–55, S.'13.
Harrison, Alice, actress.
Portrait in 1883. Green Bk. 9: 1069, Je.'13.
Harrison, James, actor, 1834–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 11(½).
Harrison, Madeleine, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 23.
Harroun, Hazel, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.18,'13, 7.
Hart, May. *See* Brooke, May C.
Hartley, Mrs. Elizabeth (White), actress, 1751–1824.
Portrait, engraved by W. Dickinson after J. Nixon. Connoisseur 35: 121, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Hartt, Clive Newcome, comedian.
Interview. pors. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.12,'13, 4–5, and following issue.
Portraits (in character). N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.2,'13, 5.
Harts, Fanny, actress.
Portrait in Fancy free. Blue Bk. 17: 438, Jl.'13.
Harvard dramatic club.
Presentation of Shakespeare. F. Powell. il. Theatre 18: 98–9, S.'13.
Harvest moon, The, drama by A: Thomas.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 21–2, Ja.'10.
Harvey, Gladys, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 49: 407, Je.'13.
Harvey, (John) Martin, actor-manager, 1858–.
Portraits. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 938, Ja,21,'13.
Harvey, Morris, actor.
Portrait as Abanazar. Graphic 86: 1024, D.21,'12.
Harwood, H. M., dramatist.
See Black mask, The.
See Interlopers, The.
Hastings, Basil Macdonald, playwright.
See New sin, The.
See Tide, The.
See Twice one.
Hatch, Frank, dramatist.
See Putting it over.
Hatch, Margaret, actress, –1912.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 17(¼).
Hatch, Mary R. P., dramatist.
See Dreamer, The.
See Mrs. Bright's visitor.
Hatton, Fanny Locke (Mrs. F: Hatton), dramatist.
As dramatist. pors. C: W. Collins. il. Green Bk. 9: 222–34, F.'13.
Portrait (with Mr. Hatton). Theatre 17: 119, Ap.'13.
See Years of discretion.
Hatton, Frederick, dramatist.
How "Years of discretion" was written. pors. C: W. Collins. il. Green Bk. 9: 222–34, F.'13.
Portrait (with Mrs. Hatton). Theatre 17: 119, Ap.'13.
See Years of discretion.
Hauerbach, Otto H., composer.
See Firefly, The.
See High jinks.
Haughton, William, *fl.* 1598.
See Englishmen for my money.
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert, dramatist, 1862–.
Historical pageant at Breslau, Failure of. il. Cur. opin. 55: 102–4, Ag.'13. — E: E. Slosson. Indep. 75: 542–5, S.4,'13. — Criticism of, by the crown prince of Germany. Lit. D. 47: 133–4, Jl.26,'13.
and the Nietzschean philosophy. A. Hellmann. Poet Lore 24: 341–7, S.–O.'13.
Portrait. Harp. W. 57: Mr.15,'13, 22.
Social dramas of Hauptmann (review). Nation 97: 391–2, O.23,'13.

Digitized by Google

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert — (*continued*).
Work of. por. Cur. Opin. 54: 64–5, Ja.'13.
His works, and his present position. H. L. Mencken. Smart Set 39: Mr.'13, 153–5.
See Dramas. — Hauptmann.
See Dramas in foreign language.— Hauptmann.
See Schilling's flight.

Havana, musical play by G: Grossmith, Jr., G. Hill, L. Stuart and A. Ross.
Production at Gaiety theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 12: 29–56, no. 71.

Havoc, The, drama by H. S. Sheldon.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 2: 145–6, Ap.'11.

Hawley, Ormi, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 44; 70: S.3,'13, 24.

Hawthorne of the U. S. A., play by J. B. Fagan.
Criticism. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 11–14, 70–1, Ja.'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 679–81, Ja.'13.
Novelization. Marie L. Gannon. il. Green Bk. 9: 206–7, 351–65, F.'13.
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 114, Ja.'13.
Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 36: 539–44, Ja.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 2.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 676–9, F.'13. — il. Green Bk. 9: 180, Ja.'13.

Hawtrey, Charles, actor-manager, 1858–.
Portraits. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 110, Ja.25,'13; 143: 528, O.4,'13. — Pall Mall M. 52: 836, D.'13.
Portraits in General John Regan. Play Pict. 21: no. 128.

Hawtry, William T., actor, –1914.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 22.

Hay, Julie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 982, Ap.'13.

Haye, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 274, Mr.1,'13.

Hayes, Sheila, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 968, Je.7,'13; 88: 600, S.27,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 408, S.13,'13. — Pall Mall M. 52: 108, Jl.'13.

Haynes, Herbert E., composer.
See Beauty of Bath, The.
See My Darling.

Hayward, Grace, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 16.

Hazelton, George Cochrane, Jr., playwright.
Portrait. Am. Playwright 1: 389, D.'12.
See Yellow jacket, The.

Hazelton, Jane, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: My.7,'13, 42.

Head, Alfred, dramatic critic, 1878–.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 9(¼).

Headmaster, The, play by E: Knoblauch and W. T. Coleby.
Description. Munsey 49: 593–4, Jl.'13.
Production at Playhouse, London. Acad. 84: 143–4, F.1,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 130(¼), F.1,'13.

Digitized by Google

Headmaster — (*continued*).
Scene from ((picture). Graphic 87: 179, F.1,'13; 88: 496, S.13,'13.
Text. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 117 p.
Heart of a tenor, The (**Kammersanger**), play by F. Wedekind, adapted by A. Tridon.
Text. Smart Set 40: Je.'13, 129–41.
Hearts of gold, drama by Mary P. Finn.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Finn.
Hebbel, Christian Friedrich, dramatist, 1813–63.
Sketch. J. G. Robertson. Mod. Lang. R. 8: 145–59, Ap.'13.
Walzel, O. F. Friedrich Hebbel und seine dramen; ein versuch. Leipzig (etc.), B. G. Teubner, 1913. 115 p. front. (por.). (Aus natur geisteswelt. 408 bdchn.). M. $1.25.
13–23426
See Dramas in foreign language. — Hebbel.
Hecuba, Greek tragedy by Euripides.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Euripides.
Hedda Gabler, drama by H. Ibsen.
Production by the Drama Society at Clavier hall, London. Acad. 83: 740(¼), D.7,'12.
Hedman, Martha, actress.
Biographical sketch. pors. J. G. Furthmann. Green Bk. 9: cover, 587–94, Ap.'13.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 54: 552–3, Mr.'13.
Portrait. Am. M. 75: Mr.'13, 63; 76: S.'13, 56. — Green Bk. 10: 148, Jl.'13. — Harp. W. 58: N.22,'13, 25. — Les. W. 116: 329, Mr.27,'13. — Munsey 50: 472, D.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 2; 70: O.22,'13, 2. — Red Bk. 21: 7, My.'13; 22: 4, N.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 633, Je.'13. — Theatre 17: 99, Ap.'13; 18: 103, S.'13.
Portrait in The attack. Canad. M. 40: 259, Ja.'13. — (in group). Green Bk. 9: 762, 764, 766, My.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Liberty hall. Blue Bk. 17: 250–3, Je.'13. — Theatre 17: 97, Ap.'13.
Hegeman, Alice, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 9.
Heggie, O. P., actor, 1879–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 375, S.6,'13; 143: 408, S.13,'13; 143: 790, N.15,'13.
Hein, Silvio, composer.
See When dreams come true.
Held, Anna (**Mrs. F. Ziegfeld, Jr.**), actress, 1873–.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 17: 1077, O.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 545, O.'13. — Munsey 50: 287, N.'13.
Helen, Greek tragedy by Euripides.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Euripides.
Hellem, Ch., dramatist.
See Sabotage.
Heller, Ludwig, author.
See House next door, The.
Heming, Violet, actress.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 55, Ap.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 775, Mr.'13. — Theatre 17: 169, Je.'13.
Sketch. pors. Magda F. West. Green Bk. 9: 52–4, Ja.'13. — por. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 5(¼).

Digitized by Google

Hemmerde, Edward George, author and dramatist, 1871–.
See Butterfly on the wheel, A.
See Cardinal's romance, A.
See Maid of honour, A.
Hempel, Frieda, opera singer.
Portrait. Munsey 48: 677, Ja.'13. — Mus. Cour. 66: F.19,'13, 27. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 1. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 208, Mr.'13. — Theatre 17: 151, My.'13; 18: 149, N.'13.
Portrait as Gilda in Rigoletto. Mus. Cour. 66: Ap.23,'13, 26. — Theatre 17: 40, F.'13.
Portrait as the queen in The Huguenots. Theatre 17: 69, Mr.'13.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 66: F.26,'13, 1, 16.
Henderson, Rose, dramatic critic.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 9(¼).
Henderson, William J., librettist.
Portrait. Lit. D. 46: 572, Mr.15,'13.
See Cyrano.
Hendrie, Ernest, actor.
Portrait as Great painted-face. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 444, Ap.5,'13.
Henkel, F. Arthur, composer.
See Fire regained, The.
Hennequin, Maurice, dramatist.
See All for the ladies.
See Madame President.
See This way, madam.
Henrel, Heinrich, opera singer.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 493, My.'13.
Henry, Eleanor, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 66, Ag.'13.
Henry V, costume picture.
See Benson, F. R.
Henry, O. (W: S. Porter), author and dramatist, 1867–1910.
See Alias Jimmy Valentine.
Henry and Pernilla, drama by L. Holberg.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Holberg.
Henry of Navarre, play by W: Devereux.
Production at New theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 13: 77–100, no. 79.
Hensel, Heinrich, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 514, Ap.19,'13. — Mus. Cour. 66: Ap.2,'13, 38; 67: O.1,'13, 40.
Portrait as Tannhäuser. Mus. Cour. 66: My.21,'13, 32.
Henslowe, Leonard, dramatist.
See Dramas. — Henslowe.
Her first divorce, comedy by C. W. Bell.
Criticism. C. Pollock. Green Bk. 10: 77–8, Jl.'13. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 980(¼), My.15,'13.
Production at Comedy theatre, N. Y. city, My.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.7,'13, 6(¼). — Theatre 17: xi–xii, Je.'13.
Production at Syracuse, N. Y., Ap.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 6–7.
Review. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 21: 510–12, Jl.'13.
Synopsis. Green Bk. 10: 118–19, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

Her little highness, musical play by C. Pollock, R. Wolf and R. de Koven.
Production at Liberty theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 6–7. — Theatre 18: xxii, xxiv, N.'13.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: O.18,'13, 14(½).

Her own money, comedy by M. E. Swan.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 276–8, S.'13. — J. H. Hamilton. Everybody's 29: 684–5, N.'13. — Harp. W. 58: S.20,'13, 26. — Munsey 50: 296(½), N.'13.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 433(½), S.11,'13.
Plot and excerpts. il. Hearst 24: 801–12, N.'13.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 5: 401–3, O.'13.
Production at Comedy theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 6(½). — il. Theatre 18: 112, x, O.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 2.
Sketch. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 38: 134–5, O.'13.
Story of. W. P. Dodge. il. Les. W. 117: 447, N.6,'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 18: 212–14, D.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 867–8, N.'13.

Her side of the house, play by L. Worrall and Atte Hall.
Description. il. Graphic 87: 388, Mr.8,'13.
Production at Aldwych theatre, London. Acad. 84: 310–11, Mr.8,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 298(½), Mr.8,'13.

Herbert, Jayne, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 132, O.'13.

Herbert Joseph W., librettist.
See Honeymoon express, The.

Herbert, Victor, composer, 1859–.
See Lady of the slipper, The.
See Madcap duchess, The.
See Mlle. Modiste.
See Sweethearts.

Herczegh, Ferencz, dramatist.
See Seven sisters, The.

Heritage, Ann, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 22.

Hermann, Maurice, costumer.
Dramatic collection. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.16,'13, 7(½).

Hermann, Selma, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.10,'13, 10; 70: O.22,'13, 2.

Hermine, drama by Mary P. Finn.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Finn.

Herne (Ahearn), (Katherine) Chrystal, actress, 1883–.
Portrait. Harp. W. 58: D.6,'13, 12. — N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 2. — Nat'l. M. 39: 207, N.'13. — Red Bk. 22: 221, D.'13.
Portrait (in group) in At bay, Green Bk. 10: 903–4, D.'13. — Theatre 18: 141, N.'13.

Herne, James A. (James Ahearn), actor and playwright, 1839–1901.
Portrait. Outlook 102: 948, D.28,'12.
See Shore acres.

Hersee, Henry, playwright.
See Gioconda, La.

Digitized by Google

Hervé, Paul, librettist.
See Adele.
See Midnight girl, The.
Hervieu, Paul, dramatist, 1857–.
See Bagatelle.
See Enchained.
See Modesty.
Herz, Ralph C., actor.
Comic operas and Wagner. pors. il. Green Bk. 9: 1057–60, Je.'13.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 23.
Portrait (in group) in Bachelors and benedicts. Blue Bk. 16: 916–17, Mr.'13.
Herzog, Rudolf, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Herzog.
Heseltine, Sheila, actress.
Portrait. Print. Art 22: front., O.'13.
Heston, Jane, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 990, Ap.'13.
Hessler, Richard, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Schätzler. — Perafini.
Hewlett, Maurice Henry, poet and dramatist. 1861–.
See Dramas. — Hewlett.
Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig, dramatist, 1830–.
Farinelli, A. Paul Heyse. Munchen, Sud-deutsche monatshefte, g. m. b. h., 1913. 110 p. M.1.50. 13–4417
See Dramas in foreign language. — Heyse.
Heywood, John, dramatist, 1506–65.
The Heywood circle and the reformation. T. S. Graves. Mod. Philol. 10: 553–72, Ap.'13.
Heywood, Thomas, dramatist, –1650(?)
Conjecture as to his family. Katherine L. Bates. J. Eng. & Ger. Philol. 12: 93–109, Ja.'13.
Hiatus, The, drama by E. Phillpotts.
Production at Court theatre, London. Acad. 85: 536(½), O.25,'13.
Hiawatha, pageant.
Hiawatha, the Indian passion play. Souvenir program. Longfellow's immortal poem dramatized for Indian players by F. E. Moore. (Middleton, O., The Journal press), 1913. (16) p. il. 13–17256
Scene (picture) from production at Riverdale, N. Y. Lit. D. 47: 20, Jl.5,'13.
Hichens, Robert Smythe, author and dramatist, 1864–.
See Bella Donna.
See Garden of Allah, The.
Hickey, Minnie C. D., actress, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 13(½).
Hicks, Edward Seymour, actor and librettist, 1871–.
See Beauty of Bath, The.
See Captain Kidd.
See Earl and the girl, The.
See Gay Gordons, The.
See My darling.
See Talk of the town, The.
Hicks, Mrs. Edward Seymour. *See* Terriss, Ellaline.

Digitized by Google

Higginbotham, Richard, dramatist.
See Clearly and concisely.
See Kitty.

Higgins, Harold Dominick. *See* Bellew, Kyrle.

High jinks, musical comedy by L. J. Ditrichstein, O. Hauerbach and R. Friml.
Commended. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 1155(⅛). D.25,'13.
Production at Lyric theatre, N. Y. city, D.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.17,'13, 6(⅛).

High road, The, drama by E: Sheldon.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 391–4, D.'12. — Dramatist 4: 319–20, Ja.'13. — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 200–1, 247–9, F.'13.
Description. Bk. News 31: 653–4, Ap.'13. — Collier's 50: D.28,'12, 19(⅛). — M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 684–5, Ja.'13.
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 258–9, F.'13. — il. McClure 40: 66, 68–9, Mr.'13.
Production at Hudson theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 17: 2, 5, Ja.'13.
Production by Mrs. Fiske. Am. M. 75: My.'13, 61(⅛). — N. Y. Dram. N. 67: N.30,'12, 11(⅛).
Psychological stage scenery of. il. Lit. D. 46: 182–3, Ja.25,'13.
Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 36: 536–8, Ja.'13. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 20: 689–96, F.'13.
Scene from (picture). Theatre 17: 5, Ja.'13.
Synopsis. Green Bk. 9: 367–8, F.'13.

Higher court, The, drama by H: I. Dodge.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 366, N.'12. — Dramatist 4: 310–11, O.'12.

Hildebrand, drama by D. B. Lucas.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Lucas.

Hill, Aaron, dramatist, 1685–1750.
Brewster, D. Aaron Hill, poet, dramatist, projector. New York, Columbia university press, 1913. 300 p. por. (*Half-title:* Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature). $1.50.
13–21690

Hill, Alice Cordelia. *See* Yorke, Alice.

Hill, Graham, librettist.
See Havana.

Hill, J. Leubrie.
See My friend from Kentucky.

Hill, Rowland, dramatist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 104, Je.'13.

Hill, Sylvia Raven-, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 51: 686, My.'13.

Hilliard, Harry, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Stop thief. Blue Bk. 16: 919, 921, Mr.'13.

Hilliard, Robert (Cochran), actor and dramatist, 1857-.
Biographical sketch. por. Theatre 17: 154, My.'13.
Portrait. Cur. Opin. 54: 203, Mr.'13. — Everybody's 28: 398, Mr.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 145, Jl.'13. — Harp. W. 57:

Digitized by Google

Hilliard, Robert — (*continued*).
Jl.19,'13, 6. — Munsey 49: 406, Je.'13. — Theatre 18: 31, Jl.'13; 18: xx, S.'13.
Portrait in The Argyle case. Red Bk. 20: 890, Mr.'13.

Hillier, Miss, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 389, S.'13.

Hime, Henry William Lovett, translator, 1840–.
See Dramas. — Holberg.

Hindle wakes, play by S. Houghton.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 5–6, Ja.'13. — Dramatist 4: 323–4, Ja.'13. — C. Pollock. Green Bk. 9: 249–51, F.'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 844–5, F.'13.
Description. Collier's 50: D.28,'12, 7(¼).
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 394–7, Mr.'13. — il. McClure 40: 64–5, 69–70, Mr.'13. — and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 55: 169–72, S.'13.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 17: 2–3, Ja.'13.
Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 36: 641–2, F.'13. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 21: 115–19, My.'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Green Bk. 9: 934–7, Je.'13.
Synopsis. Green Bk. 9: 1080–1, Je.'13.

Hinshaw, William, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 67: Jl.16,'13, 11. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 493, My.'13.

Hippolytus, Greek tragedy by Euripides.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Euripides.

Hirsch, Louis A., composer.
See Come over here.
See Hullo, Rag-time.

Hirsch, Sidney M., playwright.
Portrait. Cur. Opin. 55: 175, S.'13.
See Fire regained, The.

Hirschfeld, Georg, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Hirschfeld.

His excellency the Governor, play.
Presentation by Williams College dramatic society. C: W: Brackett. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 253–6, My.'13.

His highness my husband, comedy adapted by W: Boosey from Le prince consort by L. Xanrof and J. Chancel.
Production at Comedy theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 5: 1–24, no. 28.

His house in order, comedy by A. W. Pinero.
Production at St. James theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 8: 57–84, no. 48.

His Majesty's servant, play by S. B. Elliott and M. Hosford.
Production at Imperial theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 5: 25–52, no. 29.

His wife by his side, comedy by Ethelyn E. Keays.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 328–9, Ja.'13.
Production at Berkeley theatre, N. Y. city, D.1912. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 7(¼).

Digitized by Google

History of two vailant knights, Syr Clyomon and The Clamydes, early English drama, 1599.
Text. (Amershan Eng.). Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 64 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts). 13–15708
Hitchcock, Raymond, actor, 1865–.
Portrait (with Flora Zabelle). N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.10,'13, 3.
Portrait in The beauty shop. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 2.
Hitchcock, Mrs. Raymond. *See* Zabelle, Flora.
Hitz, Gertrude, actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 75: Mr.'13, 62. — Green Bk. 10: 546, O.'13.
Hoare, Douglas, dramatist.
See Oh, I say!
See This way, madam.
Hobart, George V., librettist, 1867–.
See Woman haters, The.
See Ziegfeld follies, 1913.
Hodge, William, actor.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 197, Ag.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The road to happiness. Blue Bk. 18: 218–20, D.'13.
Hodges, Horace, dramatist.
See Grumpy.
Hoey, Mrs. Frederick. *See* Ferguson, Elsie.
Hoey, Iris, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 49: 812, Ag.'13. — Pall Mall M. 51: 112, 51: 112, Ja.'13.
Portraits in Oh! oh! Delphine. Play Pict. 22: no. 130.
Portraits in The pearl girl. Play Pict. 23: no. 137.
Hoffe, Monckton, dramatist, 1881–.
See Little damozel, The.
See Panthea.
Hoffmann, Arthur, dramatist.
See So'n Windhund.
Hoffmann, Gertrude (Hayes) (Mrs. Adolph Eugene Victor Maximilian Hoffman), dancer.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 56: 117–19, D.'13.
Portrait. Everybody's 28: 253, F.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 2.
Portrait in classical dance. Green Bk. 10: 549, O.'13.
Portrait in From Broadway to Paris. Blue Bk. 17: 28, My.'13.
Hoffman, Max, composer.
See From Broadway to Paris.
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von, playwright.
See Ariadne auf Naxos.
See Death and the fool.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Jedermann.
See Rosenkavalier, Der.
Holberg ,Ludwig, baron, 1684–1754.
See Dramas. — Holberg.
Holding a husband, comedy by A. Hopkins.
Production at Alhambra theatre, N. Y. city, F.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 7(¼).

Digitized by Google

Hollaender, Victor, composer.
See Sumurun.
Holland, Earl M., actor.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 11(¼).
Holland, Edwin Milton, actor, 1848–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 10(¼).
Hollis, Lillian Lorraine, actress-manager, 1870–1913.
Death of. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.12,'13, 13(¼). — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: F.15,'13, 14(¼).
Hollister, Alice, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 25.
Holm, Korfiz, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Holm.
Home thrust, The, play.
Review. Dramatist 3: 262–3, Jl.'12.
Homer, Mme. Louise, grand opera singer.
Home life of. pors. C. P. Peeler. Gd. House. 57: 340–3, S.'13.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 202, Mr.'13. — Theatre 18: 182, D.'13.
Portrait as Marina in Boris Godounoff. Theatre 17: 140, My.'13; 18: 149, N.'13.
Homme qui rit, L', drama by V. M. Hugo.
Use of "Les délices de la Grande Bretagne" in. C. M. Maclean. Mod. Lang. R. 8: 172–84, Ap.'13.
Honeymoon, The, comedy by E. A. Bennett.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 347–8, Ap.'13.
Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city, F.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 6(¼).
Honeymoon express, The, farce by J. W. Herbert, H. Atteridge and Jean Schwartz.
Criticism. M. White. Jr. Munsey 49: 148–9, Ap.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: F.15,'13, 20(¼).
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 375(¼), F.20,'13.
Production at Winter Garden, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.12,'13, 6(¼). — Theatre 17: 66–7, Mr.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.2,'13, 2(¼).
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 656–8, Ag.'13.
Hood, Basil, playwright, 1864–.
See Count of Luxembourg, The.
See Dollar princess, The.
See Five Frankforters, The.
See Gipsy love.
See Girls of Gottenberg, The.
See Merry widow, The.
See Merveilleuses, The.
See Pearl girl, The.
See Princess of Kensington, A.
See Waltz dream, A.
Hoodoo, The, farce by W. B. Hare.
Text. Boston, Walter H. Baker & co., 1913. 83 p. $0.25.
Hop o' my Thumb, extravaganza by G: R. Sims, F. Dix, A. Collins, S. Rosenfeld and M. Klein.
Production at Manhattan Opera House, N.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 6(¼).

Digitized by Google

Hope, Maidie, actress.
Portrait in All the winners. Play Pict. 22: iv, no. 130.
Hopkins, Arthur, dramatist and producer.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 376, 379, S.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.30,'13, 4.
See Fatted calf, The.
See Holding a husband.
Hopkins, Irene, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 198, Je.'13.
Hopkins, May, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 214, Je.'13.
Hopper, (William) De Wolf, actor, 1858–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 854, N.'13.
Portrait in Iolanthe. Cur. Opin. 55: 98, Ag.'13. — (in group). Green Bk. 10: 13, Jl.'13.
Portrait in Lieber Augustin. Green Bk. 10: 727, N.'13. — (in group). N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 2.
Hopping, Irene, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 987, Ap.'13.
Hopgood, Avery, dramatist, 1884–.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 150, N.'13.
Sketch. por. B. Chapple. Nat'l. M. 37: 1105–6, Mr.'13.
See Nobody's widow.
See Seven days.
See Somewhere else.
See Woman pays, The.
Horace Walpole, drama by G. Simonson.
Text. New York, Moffat, Yard & co., 1913. 64 p. 13–15775
Horne, C. Morton, opera singer.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.11,'13, 9.
Horne, Marie, composer.
See Belle of Brittany, The.
Horniman, Annie Elizabeth Fredericka, actress and manager, 1860–.
Miss Horniman's season at the court. Spectator 110: 924–5, My.31,'13.
Portrait. Lit. D. 46: 831, Ap.12,'13. — Theatre 17: 111, Ap.'13.
Work of. por. Lit. D. 46: 830–1, Ap.12,'13.
Horniman, Roy, dramatist, 1872–.
See Bellamy the magnificent.
See Billy's fortune.
Hosford, M., dramatist.
See His Majesty's servant.
Hotely, Mae, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 60: O.1,'13, 25.
Houghton, Stanley, dramatist, –1913.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 136, 141, Ja.'13.
See Fancy free.
See Hindle wakes.
See Perfect cure, The.
See Trust the people.
See Younger generation, The.
Hour glass, The, play by W. B. Yeats.
Text (new version). Mask 5: 327–46, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

House next door, The, drama by J. H. Manners, adapted from Die von Hochsattel by L. W. Stein and L. Heller.
Review. Dramatist 3: 261–2, Jl.'12.

House of bondage, The, play by J. B. Totten, from novel by R. W. Kauffman.
Production at Cecil Spooner theatre, N. Y. city, D.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.17,'13, 6(¼).

House of Rothschild, The. *See* Five Frankforters, The.

House of Temperley, The, melodrama by A. C. Doyle.
Production at Adelphi theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 15: 49–72, no. 90.

Housman, Lawrence, playwright, 1867–.
See Lysistrata.
See Prunella.

Housum, Robert, dramatic critic.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 9(¼).

How a man may choose a good wife from a bad, drama.
New edition by A. E. H. Swaen (review). Mod. Lang. Notes 28: 107–12, Ap.'13.

How he lied to her husband, play by G: B. Shaw.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shaw.

Howard, Bronson, dramatist, 1842–1908.
Portrait. Outlook 102: 945, D.28,'13.

Howard, George Bronson–, playwright, 1884–.
Dramatic criticism. Cadge Dirksmelter, dramatic critic (story). Smart Set 4: D.'13, 49–59.
Dramatizing popular novels. pors. il. Green Bk. 9: 837–45, My.'13.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 504, S.'13.
See Double cross, The.
See From Broadway to Paris.
See Red light of Mars, The.
See Snobs.

Howard, Kathleen, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 515, Ap.19,'13.
Portrait as Amneris. Lit. D. 47: 526, S.27,'13.
Portrait as Delilah. Mus. Cour. 67: Ag.13,'13, 34.

Howard, May (Victoria Dennis Sutherland), actress, 1840–1912.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 13 (¼).

Howard, Natalie, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 575, O.'13.

Howard, Velma Swanston, translator.
See Lucky Pehr.

Howard, Warda, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.21,'13, 2.

Howell, Lois, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 13.

Howland, Jobyna, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 62, Ag.'13.

Howland, William Legrand, dramatist.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 9.
See Deborah.
See Smouldering flame, The.

Digitized by Google

Hubbard, Philip E., playwright.
See Barrier, The.
See Love passage, A.
Hubbell, Raymond, composer.
See Ziegfeld follies, 1912.
See Ziegfeld follies, 1913.
Hubbell, Mrs. Raymond. *See* Perry, Estelle.
Huberdeau, Gustav, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 67: O.29,'13, 30.
Hudson, Muriel, actress.
Portrait. Play Pict. 21: 77, no. 127.
Huff, Mrs. Forrest. *See* Busing, Fritzi von.
Huff, Grace, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 12(¼).
Hughes, Austin, opera singer.
Portrait as Florindo. Mus. Cour. 66: Mr.19,'13, 52.
Hughes Leila B., opera singer.
Portrait in My little friend. Harp. W. 57: Je.7,'13, 19.
Hughes, Rupert, author and playwright, 1872–.
Biographical sketch. pors. G: V. Bacon. il. Green Bk. 10: 743–50, N.'13.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 682, My.'13.
See Excuse me.
See Saved by parcel post.
See Two women.
Hughes, Thomas, dramatist, fl. 1587.
See Dramas. — Cunliffe.
Hugo, Victor Marie, *comte*, author and dramatist, 1802–85.
Davidson, A. F. Victor Hugo, his life and work. London, E. Nash, 1912. 351 p. front., pors. Prefatory note signed: Francis Gribble. 12–40659
See Homme qui rit, L'.
Hulette, Gladys, child actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 278, Ag.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.27,'13, 26.
Hull, Mrs. Howard. *See* Anglin, Margaret.
Hull, Shelley, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 18.
Hull House players.
Work of. il. Theatre 18: xix–xx, xxii, S.'13.
Hullo, Rag-time, play by M. Pemberton, A. de Courville and L: Hirsch.
Scene from (picture). Ill. Lond. N. 142: 44, Ja.11,'13.
Humperdinck, Engelbert, composer, 1854–.
See Hansel and Gretel.
Humphreys, Alexander, composer.
See Cinderella.
Hundredth man, The, drama by H. Boyd.
Production at Wallack's theatre, N. Y. city, F.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.12,'13, 6(¼).
Hungerford, Mona, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 2.
Hunter, Edna, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 62, F.'13.
Hunter, Leah, actress.
Portraits as Maria in Twelfth night. Play Pict. 21: no. 126.

Digitized by Google

Huntley, George P., actor, 1868–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 892, Je.14,'13.
Portraits in The marriage market. Play Pict. 22: no. 132.
Recollections, on and off the stage. por. il. Strand (Lond.) 46: 393–9, O.'13, and following issues.

Hurgon, Austen, librettist.
See Miss Hook of Holland.

Hurlbut, William J., dramatist.
See Are you a crook?
See Bride, The.
See Strange woman, The.

Hurst, Marie, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 57, Ag.'13.

Husband, drama by J: Corbin.
Review. Dramatist 2: 124–6, Ja.'11.

Hyman, Elaine, actress.
Portrait in On Baile's strand. Harp. W. 58: N.29,'13, 24.
Portrait (in group) in The Trojan women. Harp. W. 58: N.29,'13, 23.

I

I love you, play by R. Bracco, adapted from the Italian.
Criticism. Graphic 88: 600(¼), S.27,'13.
Production at Ambassadors theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 462(¼), S.27,'13.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 88: 615, O.4,'13.

Ibsen, Henrik, author and dramatist, 1828–1906.
Ibsen the individualist. R. Lawson. Fortn. 99: 314–27, Ag.'13.
The optimism of Ibsen. E. Björkman. Contemp. 103: 544–54, Ap.'13. — Same art. Liv. Age 277: 716–23, Je.21,'13.
Personal recollections of. B. Sontum. il. Bookman 37: 247–56, My.'13.
His plays produced in Japan. il. Y. Noguchi. Graphic 87: 246, F.15,'13.
Shaw, G: B. The quintessence of Ibsenism; now completed to the death of Ibsen. (New York) Brentano's, 1913. 240 p. 13–18965
See Dramas. — Ibsen.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Ibsen.
See Hedda Gabler.
See Peer Gynt.
See Pillars of society, The.
See Pretenders, The.

Ice lens, The, play by G: F. Gundelfinger.
Text. New York, The Shakespeare press, 1913. 212 p. $1.00. 13–3878

If I were king, play by J. H. McCarthy.
Production at St. James theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 2: 243–72, no. 7.

Digitized by Google

If we only had known, drama by I. Allen.
Production at the Little theatre, London. Acad. 83: 798(½), D.21,'12.
Production at Queen's theatre, London. Sat. R. 116: 679–80, N.29,'13.

Illington, Margaret (Maud Light) (Mrs. E: J. Bowes), actress, 1881–.
How to compel good plays. pors. il. Green Bk. 10: 25–32, Jl.'13.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 405, S.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 796, S.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.4,'13, 1. — Theatre 18: 19, Jl.'13; 18: 90, S.'13.

Imaginary conversation, An, play by N. Connell.
Production at Prince of Wales theatre, London. Acad. 83: 739(½), D.7,'12.

Importance of being earnest, The, drama by O. Wilde.
Production at St. James theatre, London. Acad. 84: 276(½), Mr.1,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 230(½), F.22,'13.

In Haarlem there dwelt, play by Dora Bright.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 87: 380, Mr.8,'13.

In his house, play by G: Middleton.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Middleton. — Embers.

In New York, dramatic scenes by N. I. Kolsky.
Text. Jersey City, N. J., N. I. Kolsky (1913). 30 p. $0.10.

In the air, sketch by F: Fenn.
Production at New theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 314(½), Ag.30,'13.

In the library, play by W. W. Jacobs and H. C. Sargent.
Text. New York, Samuel French (etc., etc.); London, Samuel French, ltd. (etc., etc.), 1913. 19 p.

In the light of the stone, drama by Hilma L. Enander.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Enander.

In the vanguard, play by Katrina Trask.
Description. Indep. 75: 160–1, Jl.17,'13.
Text. New York, The Macmillan co., 1913. 148 p.
13–7114

Inconstant George, comedy by R. de Flers and A. de Caillavet, adapted by Gladys Unger.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 49–50, Ap.'10.

Indian mutiny, The, drama by G: Daventry.
Production at New Princes theatre, London. Acad. 84: 208–9, F.15,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 196(½), F.15,'13.

Indian summer, play by A. Thomas.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 351–5, N.'13. — C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 38: 364–5, D.'13. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 838–9, N. 13,'13.
Production at Criterion theatre, N. Y. city, O.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13, 6(½). — il. Theatre 18: 177–9, D.'13.
Review. N. Hapgood. il. Harp. W. 58: N.22,'13, 24–5.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 2.

Indiscretion of truth, The, drama by J. H. Manners, founded on Man and wife by W. Collins.
Production at Harris theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 17: 4–5, Ja.'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Green Bk. 9: 204–5, F.'13.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 56: D.14,'12, 19(½).

Digitized by Google

Inferior sex, The, play by F. Stayton.
Description. Graphic 87: 588(¼), Ap.12,'13.
Production at Comedy theatre, London. Acad. 84: 467–8, Ap.12,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 464(¼), Ap.12,'13.

Ingalls, Harriet May, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.18,'13, 2.

Inkster, Leonard, dramatist.
See Emancipation, The.

Inspiration and passion, drama by L: N. Parker, adapted from play in blank verse by C: Wells.
Production at His Majesty's theatre, London. Acad. 85: 309–10, S.6,'13.

Instinct, play by H: Kistemæckers.
Production at Duke of York's theatre, London. Acad. 83: 675–6, N.23,'12.

Interlopers, The, play by H. M. Harwood.
Description. Graphic 88: 556(¼), S.20,'13.
Production in London. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 422(¼), S.20,'13. — Sat. R. 116: 359, S.20,'13.

Invitation to the ball, An, comedy-sketch by H: L. Newton.
Text. New York, etc., M. Witmark & Sons, 1913. 15 p.

Iola, tragedy by S. Philips.
Production at Cosmopolis theatre, London. Acad. 85: 81–2, Jl.19,'13.

Iolanthe, comic opera by W: S. Gilbert and A. S. Sullivan.
Plot and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 55: 97–101, Ag.'13.
Revival of, at Casino theatre, N. Y. city. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 1030(¼), My.22,'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: My.14,'13, 6(¼). — Theatre 17: xii(¼), Je.'12.
Scenes from (pictures). Green Bk. 10: 13–15, Jl.'13. — Harp. W. 57: My.24,'13, 20. — N. Y. Dram. 69: My.28,'13, 2. — Theatre 18: 2, Jl.'13.

Ioleen, Dooley, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13, 23.

Ion, Greek tragedy by Euripides.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Euripides.

Iphigenia at Aulis, Greek tragedy by Euripides.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Euripides.

Iphigenia in Taurica (Iphigenia in Tauris), Greek tragedy by Euripides.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Euripides.
Translated into English verse by G. Murray. Production by Coburn players at Columbia University, N. Y. city, Jl.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.6,'13, 11(¼).

Iracema-Brügelmann, Mme., actress.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 148, Ja.25,'13.

Iris, drama by A. W. Pinero.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 335, Ja.'13.

Irish, Marie, dramatist.
See Amateur theatricals — Irish.

Irish players.
Appearance in America. Season of 1912–13. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 678–80, My.'13.
Appearance at Court theatre, London. Acad. 85: 82–3, Jl. 19,'13.

Digitized by Google

Irving, Daisie, actress.
Portraits. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 660, O.25,'13.
Irving, Ethel (Mrs. G. Porteous), actress, 1869–.
Portrait. Graphic 88: 496, S.13,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 484, Ap.'13; 143: 486, S.27,'13. — Pall Mall M. 51: 545, Ap.'13.
Irving, Sir Henry (John Henry Brodribb), actor-manager, 1838–1905.
Memories of. pors. W: Winter. Collier's 50: Mr.15,'13, 11–12, 29, 32–3.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 516, Mr.'13.
Irving, Henry Brodribb, actor-manager, 1870–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 608, O.18,'13. — Pall Mall M. 52: 251, Ag.'13.
Irving, Isabel (Mrs. W. H. Thompson), actress, 1871–.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 636, D.'13.
Irving, Laurence (Sidney), actor and playwright, 1871–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 274, Mr.1,'13.
Irwin, May (Ada Campbell) (Mrs. K. Eisfeldt), actress, 1862–.
Autobiographical. pors. il. Green Bk. 10: 441–6, S.'13.
Interview. por. Theatre 17: 175, Je.'13.
Portrait. Everybody's 28: 684, My.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 13. — in 1894. Green Bk. 9: 1070, Je.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Widow by proxy. Blue Bk. 17: 445–7, Jl.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 745–7, My.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 127, My.'13.
Sketch. pors. Ann Randolph. Nat'l. M. 38: 1101–2, S.'13.
Irwin, Wallace, librettist.
See Dove of peace, The.
Isle o' dreams, The, drama by Rida J. Young.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 669–72, Ag.'13. — il. Green Bk. 9: 563–5, Ap.'13.
Isolde, costume picture.
See Demougeot, Mlle.
Israel, drama by H: Bernstein.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 16–17, Ja.'13.
Ivanhoe, drama by Melville Brothers from the book by W. Scott.
Production at the Lyceum theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 798(½), My.31,'13.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 87: 905, My.31,'13.
Ivanov, drama by A. Tchekhov.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Tchekhov.
Ives, Charlotte, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: F.15,'13, 29.
Portrait (in group) in Liberty hall. Blue Bk. 17: 251–2, Je.'13.
Izzy's vacation, summer episode by H. L. Newton.
Text. New York, etc., M. Witmark & Sons, 1913. 12 p.

J

Jack, Henry V. *See* Esmond, Henry V.
Jack and his queen, A, comedietta by H. L. Newton.
Text. New York, etc., M. Witmark & Sons, 1913. 15 p.

Digitized by Google

Jack and the beanstalk, pantomime by J. H. Wood, F. Dix, A. Collins and J. M. Glover.
Production at Drury Lane theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 17: 49–72, no. 102.

Jack daw, The, comedy by Lady Gregory.
Production at Wallack's theatre, N. Y. city, F.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.12,'13, 7(½).

Jack Juggler, early English drama (c1553–61).
Text. (Amersham.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 40 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts.) 13–1373

Jacob Leisler, play by W: O. Bates.
Review. Am. Playwright 2: 295, S.'13.
Text. With an introductory note by Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer. New York, M. Kennerley, 1913. 248 p. front., pl. $1.50. 13–17343

Jacobi, Victor, composer.
See Marriage market, The.

Jacobs, W. W., dramatist.
See Beauty and the barge.
See Ghost of Jerry Bundler, The.
See In the library.
See Love passage, A.

Jacobson, Leopold, playwright.
See Chocolate soldier, The.
See Waltz dream, A.

Jaeger, Anna Sheff. *See* Scheff, Fritzi.

Jaime, M., French dramatist.
See Spring chicken, The.

Jakobowski, —, composer.
See Erminie.

James, Edgar, dramatist.
See Master of the house, The.

James and John, drama by G. Cannan.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Cannan.

James, Julia, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 530, O.'13.

Janauschek, Fanny (Franziska Magdalena Romance), actress, 1830–1904.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 26.

Janis, Elsie (Bierbower), actress, 1889–.
Portrait. Harp. W. 57: Ap.26,'13, 22. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 11, 27. — Red Bk. 20: 773, Mr.'13. — Theatre 17: 127, Ap.'13.
Portrait (with Montgomery and Stone) in The lady of the slipper. Green Bk. 9: 5–6, Ja.'13. — Munsey 49: 413, Je.'13.
Sketch. pors. Cosmopol. 54: 412–13, F.'13.

Jansen, Marie (Hattie Johnson), actress.
Portrait in 1885. Green Bk. 9: 1070, Je.'13.

Jardon, Dorothy, actress.
Portraits in Oh! oh! Delphine. Play Pict. 22: no. 130.

Jay, Harriett. *See* Marlowe, Charles.

Jeans, Ronald, playwright.
See Cage, The.

Digitized by Google

Jedermann (Everyman), drama.
Text in German. *See* Dramas in foreign language. — Jedermann.
Jefferson, Joseph, actor, 1829–1905.
The human side of Joseph Jefferson. por. Mary Shaw. Cent. 85: 379–85, Ja.'13.
Jeffrey, William, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.14,'13, 13.
Jenckes, Edward N., dramatic critic, 1884–.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 9.
Jennie knows, drama by B. Sobel.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Sobel.
Jennings, DeWitt C., actor.
Portrait. Harp. W. 57: Jl.19,'13, 7.
Jensen, Eulalie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 599, F.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 44: 780, Ja.'13.
Jepson, Edgar, author.
See Lady Noggs.
Jerome, Florence Nugent, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.11,'13, 2.
Jerome, Jerome Klapka, author and dramatist, 1859–.
See Esther Castways.
See Passing of the third floor back, The.
Jerome, William, composer.
See When Claudia smiles.
Jerrold, Mary (Allen) (Mrs. H. Harben), actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 391, S.'13.
Portrait in Milestones. Graphic 88: 166, Jl.26,'13.
Jesse, F. Tennyson, dramatist.
See Black mask, The.
Jewels of the Madonna, The, opera by E. Wolf-Ferrari.
Production at Boston opera house, Ja.17,1913. il. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.22,'13, 29–30.
Production at Century theatre, N. Y. city, O.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 6(¼).
Jim the penman, drama by Sir C: L. Young.
Revival at Comedy theatre, London. Acad. 84: 818(¼), Je.28,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 954, Je.28,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 88: 17, Jl.5,'13.
Jimmy, play by A. Patrick, Jr.
Text. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 9 p. $0.25.
Joan of Arc, opera by R. Roze.
Criticism. Graphic 88: 874(¼), N.8,'13.
Headgear worn in (pictures). Graphic 88: 876, N.8,'13.
Portraits of actors appearing in, at Covent Garden, London. Graphic 88: 810, N.1,'13.
Production at Covent Garden, London. Mus. Cour. 67: N.26,'13, 36(¼).
Scene from (picture). Graphic 88: 855, N.8,'13; 88: 964, N.22,'13.
Joan of Arc, costume picture.
See Wittkowska, Marta.
Jocasta, drama by G: Gascoigne and F. Kinwelmersh.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Cunliffe.

Digitized by Google

Joel, Clara, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 735, N.'13.
John Bull's other island, drama by G: B. Shaw.
Scene from (picture). Bkman (Lond.) 44: 251, S.'13.
Text. With preface for politicians. New York, Brentano's, 1913. 126 p. $0.40.
John Ermine of the Yellowstone. *See* Call of the wild, The.
Johns, Florence, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 405, Ja.'13.
Johns, Stanley, actor, -1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 11(¼).
Johnson, Alice, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Jl.12,'13, 21.
Johnson, Arthur V., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 26; 69: Ja.15,'13, 45.
Johnson, J. St. A., composer.
See Girl behind the counter, The.
Johnson, Julian, dramatist.
See Hari-kari.
Johnson, Neta, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 540, O.'13.
Johnson, Orrin, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The Money moon. Theatre 17: 183, Je.'13.
Johnson, Rosamond, composer.
See Come over here.
Johnson, Samuel, author, 1709–84.
Failure as dramatist. Dramatist 1: 3, O.'09.
Johnson, Selene (Mrs. F. L. Hare), actress.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 44, Ag.'13.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 9.
Johnston, J. W., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 27.
Johnston, Mary, author and dramatist, 1870–.
See Goddess of reason, The.
Johnstone, Alexander, composer.
See Miss Princess.
Johnstone, Florence, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.22,'13, 16.
Johnstone, William B., librettist.
See Miss Princess.
Jolivet, Rita, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 2. — Red Bk. 20: 591, F.'13. — Theatre 18: 98, S.'13.
Jolson, Al., actor.
Portrait (in group) in The honeymoon express. Blue Bk. 17: 656, 658, Ag.'13.
Training an audience to laugh. por. Theatre 18: 134, 136, vi, O.'13.
Jones, Dilys, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 514, Ap.19,'13.
Jones, Edgar, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 28.
Jones, Guy, composer.
See Gay Gordons, The.

Digitized by Google

Jones, Henry Arthur, dramatist, 1851–
See Chevaleer, The.
See Divine gift, The.
See Lydia Gilmore.
See Mary goes first.
See Michael and his lost angel.
Jones, Sidney, composer.
See Geisha, The.
See Girl from Utah, The.
See King of Cadonia, The.
See Medal and the maid, The.
See See-See.
Jones, Walter, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.7,'13, 2.
Joneses, The, comedy by L. Cowen.
Production at Strand theatre, London. Acad. 85: 596(½), N.8,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 732(½), N.8,'13.
Jonson, Ben, 1573(?)–1637.
See Dramas. — Jonson.
See Tale of a tub. A.
Jordan, Carina, dramatist.
See Rachel.
Jordan, Elizabeth Garver, dramatist, 1867–.
Interview. por. H. E. Stearns. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 3.
See Lady from Oklahoma, The.
Jordan, Frances, actress.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 17: 1081, O.'13.
Jordan, Mary, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 67: O.15,'13, 29.
Portrait as Amneris. Lit. D. 47: 527, S.27,'13.
Jordan, Walter, C., manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Jl.12,'13, 1.
Jörn, Carl, opera singer.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 489, My.'13.
Joseph and his brethren, drama by C: J. Wells.
History of. M. J. Herzberg. Theatre 18: xx, Jl.'13.
Joseph and his brethren, drama by L: N. Parker.
Criticism. Dramatist 4: 348, Ap.'13. — Everybody's 28: 520(½), Ap.'13. — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 566–8, 628–30, Ap.'13.
Description. il. A. Ruhl. Collier's 50: F.22,'13, 23(½). — il. Indep. 74: 265–6, Ja.30,'13. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 200(½), Ja.23,'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 1014–15, Mr.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.11,'13, 19(½), 57: Ja.18,'13, 22(½).
Maxine Elliott's success in. Munsey 50: 473(½), D.'13.
How Parker came to write it. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 10(½).
Novelization. G: V. Bacon. Green Bk. 9: 1085–1104, Je.'13.
Outline and estimate of. Eva E. vom Baur. il. Theatre 17: 94–6, x, Mr.'13.
Plot. il. Cur. Opin. 54: 206–7, Mr.'13.
Production at Century theatre, N. Y. city, Ja.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.22,'13, 7(½). — il. Theatre 17: 33–4, 37–8, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Joseph and his brethren—(*continued*).
Production at His Majesty's theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 350(½), S.6,'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: S.10,'13, 12(½). — B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 22: 101–20, no. 135.
Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 37: 63–4, Mr.'13. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 20: 1073–7, Ap.'13.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: F.1,'13, 18. — Indep. 76: 249, N.6,'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.'13, 2; 69: F.12,'13, 1; 69: Ap.16,'13, 1. — Smart Set 39: Ap.'13, front.
Scene (picture) from English production. Graphic 88: 547, S.20,'13; 88: 421, 424–5, S.6,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 446, S.20,'13.
Sketch. Ann Randolph. il. Nat'l. M. 39: 417–20, D.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 1132–6, Ap.'13.
Text. New York, John Lane co. 1913. 154 p. front., plates. 13–21046

Josephine, Empress, costume picture.
See Beecher, Janet.

Josephine, Lois, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 979, Ap.'13.

Journalists, The, comedy by G. Freytag.
Text. Drama no. 9: 30–140, F.'13.

Joyce, Alice, actress.
Biographical sketch. pors. Mary Chamberlin. Theatre 17: xvii–xix, My.'13.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 55: 839–40, N.'13.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 44. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 349, O.'13.

Judith (Julie Bernat), actress, 1827–.
My autobiography (review). por. Bookman 37: 15–19, Mr.'13.

Juliet, costume picture.
See Marlowe, Julia.

Julius Cæsar, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Furness, H. H. ed. New variorum edition of Julius Cæsar (review). Athen, 1913, pt. 1: 705–6, Je.28,'13. — Same art. Dial 45: 45–8, Jl.16,'13.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 350–2, Ap.'13.
Production by W: Faversham. il. Bk. News 31: 722, My.'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 681–2, Ja.'13.
Production at His Majesty's theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 954(½), Je.28,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Green Bk. 9: 8–10, Ja.'13.
Scenes from (pictures) as acted in Tokyo. Graphic 88: 992, N.29,'13.
The supernatural in. E. Wiley. Cal. Univ. Chron. 15: 490–501, O.'13.
Text. Ed. for the use of schools by C: A. Dawson. New York, The A. S. Barnes co., 1913. 138 p. front. (por). (*Half-title*: The Barnes English texts). General editor, E. Fairley). $0.35. 13–26439
Text. Ed. by R: M. Lovett. New York, The Macmillan co., 1913. 129 p. front. (por.). (*Half-title*: The Tudor Shakespeare, ed. by W. A. Neilson and A. H. Thorndike). $0.35. 13–4407

Digitized by Google

Julius Cæsar—(*continued*).
Text. Ed., with notes, by H. B. Sprague with critical comments, suggestions and plans for study, specimens of examination papers, and topics for essays. Boston, New York (etc.), Silver, Burdett & co. (c1912). 212 p. front. (por.). $0.25. 13–106
Text. (Rev. ed.) Chicago, A. Flanagan co. (1912). 112 p. (*On cover* Little classic series). $0.12. 13–2492
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.

June madness, drama by H: K. Webster.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 366–7, N.'12. — Dramatist 4: 311, O.'12.

Junior, John, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 9.

Just a wife, drama by E. Walter.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 37–8, Ap.'10.

Just like John, drama by G: H. Broadhurst and M. E. Swan.
Criticism. Dramatist 4: 311–12, O.'12.

Just plain Peter, play by Janet Prentiss.
Text. New York, Missionary Education Movement of the United States and Canada (1913). 31 p. $0.25.

Justice, play by J: Galsworthy.
Review. Dramatist 2: 128, Ja.'11.
See Dramas. — Galsworthy. — Three plays.

K

Kadelburg, Gustav, playwright, 1851–.
See Dunkle punkt, Der.
See Girl he couldn't leave behind him, The.

Kaelred, Katherine, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 412, Ja.'13; 22: 7, N.'13.

Kaftner, Leo, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Kaftner.

Kalidasa, Hindoo dramatist of the fifth century A.D.
See Shakuntala.

Kalisch, Mme. Bertha, actress, 1874–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 1. — Red Bk. 21: 795, S.'13. — Theatre 18: 151, N.'13.

Kaltenborn, Hans von, dramatic critic.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 9(¼).

Kammersänger. *See* Heart of a tenor, The.

Kane, Gail, actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 75: F.'13, 61. — Red Bk. 20: 499, Ja.'13. — Theatre 17: 31, Ja.'13; 17: cover, F.'13.
Portrait in Seven keys to Baldpate. Green Bk. 10: 892, D.'13.

Kane, Whitford, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 2.

Kanno, Takeshi, dramatist.
See Creation-dawn.

Kappel, Gertrud, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 515, Ap.19,'13.

Digitized by Google

Karen Borneman, drama by H. Bergstrom.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Bergstrom.
Karr, Darwin, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 21.
Karsavina, Tamara, dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 314, Mr.8,'13; 142: 970, Je.28,'13; 143: 56, Jl.12,'13; 143: 94, Jl.19,'13. — Pall Mall M. 51: 385, Mr.'13; 52: 390, S.'13.
Portrait as the dancing doll in Petrouchka. Graphic 87: 282, F.22,'13.
Portrait in Spectre de la rose. Graphic 87: 175, F.1,'13.
Kasernenluft, drama by H. M. Stein and E. Soehngen.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city, O.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 6(½).
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 2.
Kate McDonald, drama by D. B. Lucas.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Lucas.
Katherine, costume picture.
See Marlowe, Julia.
Kauffman, Reginald Wright, author.
See House of bondage, The.
Kaufman, Alfred, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 132, O.'13.
Kavanaugh, K., dramatist.
See Under blue skies.
Kean, drama by A. Dumas.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 7(½).
Kean, Edmund, actor.
Sketch. Emily H. Buckingham. Cornhill n. s. 34: 78–86, Ja.'13.
Keane, Doris, actress.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 55: 121–3, Je.'13. — pors. J: Ten Eyck. Green Bk. 10: 627–34, O.'13. — por. H. E. Stearns. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.5,'13, 3.
Portrait. Am. M. 76: S.'13, 57; 76: O.13, 50. — Munsey 48: 679, Ja.'13; 49: 410, Je.'13. — Red Bk. 22: 14, N.'13. — Strand(N. Y.) 45: 349, Ap.'13; 46: 58, Ag.'13. — Theatre 17: 30, Ja.'13.
Portrait as Madame Cavallini in Romance. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Mr.15,'13, 1. — Theatre 17: 113, Ap.'13, 17: cover, Je.'13. — (in group). Blue Bk. 17: 242–4, Je.'13. — Everybody's 28: 681, My.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 491–503, S.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 1. — Red Bk. 21: 115–16, My.'13. — Theatre 17: 65, Mr.'13.
Work of. pors. Eva E. vom Baur. Theatre 17: 112–13, viii, Ap.'13.
Keates, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 208, Je.'13.
Keays, Ethelyn Emery, dramatist.
See His wife by his side.
Keenan, Frank, actor.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 194, Ag.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.23,'13, 14.
Keene, Thomas W., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 26.

Digitized by Google

Keener, Mary, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.11,'13, 2.
Keep smiling, play.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 88: 811, N.1,'13.
Keep your eye on the ball, comedy by H. L. Newton.
Text. New York, etc., M. Witmark & Sons, 1913. 15 p.
Keightley, Cyril, actor, 1875–.
Portrait. Everybody's 28: 516, Ap.'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 776, My.31,'13.
Portrait (in group) in The spy. Blue Bk. 16: 1141, 1143, Ap.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 570–1, Ap.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 1. — Theatre 17: 89, Mr.'13.
Keir, Angela, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.2,'13, 2.
Keith, Benjamin Franklin, manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 4. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Mr.22,'13, 1.
Keith, Royden, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.18,'13, 2.
Kelcey, Herbert (Lamb), actor, 1856–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 518, Mr.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Ag.9,'13, 4.
Kelham, Avice, actress.
Portraits in The marriage market. Play Pict. 22: no. 132.
Kellard, John, actor.
Portrait as Hamlet. Theatre 17: 4, Ja.'13.
Keller, Lillian, actor.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 199, Je.'13.
Kellerman, Annette, swimmer.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 635, Je.'13.
Kelley, Ethel Amorita, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 41, Ag.'13.
Kellogg, Clara Louise (Mrs. Strakosch), opera singer.
Memoirs of an American prima donna (review). Nation 97: 625–6, D.18,'13.
Portrait. Lit. D. 47: 470, S.20,'13.
Kellogg, Shirley, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 50, Ja.11,'13. — Pall Mall M. 51: 546, Ap.'13. — Play Pict. 21: 84, no. 127.
Portrait in Hullo, Rag-time. Graphic 87: 287, F.22,'13.
Kelly, Mrs. Charles J. *See* Fenton, Mabel.
Kelly, Ethel, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 390, Jl.'13.
Kelly, Louise, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 15.
Kelly, Marjorie, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 778, Jl.'13.
Kelly, Renée (Irene Kelly), actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 457, Mr.'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 696, My.17,'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 5. — Pall Mall M. 51: 830, Je.'13.
Kelly, William J., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Jl.26,'13, 1.

Digitized by Google

Kennedy, Charles Rann, actor and dramatist, 1871–.
Portrait (with Edith Wynne Matthison). Am. M. 76: S.'13, 55.
See Necessary evil, The.
See Servant in the house, The.
See Terrible meek, The.
Kennedy, Mrs. Charles Rann. *See* Matthison, Edith Wynne.
Kennedy, Madge, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 63, F.'13; 45, 640, Je.'13. — Theatre 17: 16, Ja.'13.
Kennedy, Pen, actor. 1861(?)–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.28,'13, 10(½).
Kent, Crawford, actor.
Portrait in Adele. Everybody's 29: 811, D.'13.
Kent, Edgar, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The paper chase. Green Bk. 9: 198–9, F.'13.
Kerker, Gustave Adolph, composer.
Interview. por. H. E. Stearns. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 3, 10.
Kerlin, Louise. *See* Dresser, Louise.
Kerman, James Lawrence (Addie Kerman), manager, 1838–1912.
Death of. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.21,'12, 19(½).
Kern, Jerome D., composer.
See Oh, I say!
See Red petticoat, The.
Kéroul, Henri, dramatist.
See O, I say!
Kerrigan, Katherine, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 28.
Kerrigan, Warren, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 45.
Kershaw, Willette (Mrs. R. Schuster), actress.
Interview. pors. G: V. Bacon. il. Green Bk. 10: 225–32, Ag.'13.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 874, Ag.'13. — Red Bk. 22: 218, D.'13.
Portrait in Any night. Nat'l. M. 38: 874, Ag.'13.
Portrait in Fancy free. Nat'l. M. 38: 875, Ag.'13. — (in group). Blue Bk. 17: 439, Jl.'13.
Kester, Vaughan, author.
See Prodigal judge, The.
Keyes, Margaret, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 67: O.29,'13, 30.
Kick in, play by W. Mack.
Production at Proctor's Fifth avenue theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 7(½).
Kidder, Kathryn, actress.
Portrait as Madame Sans Gene. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.30,'13, 13.
Kienzl, Dr. Wilhelm, composer.
Sketch. Mary F. Watkins. Theatre 17: 135–6, My.'13.
See Kuhreigen.
See Ranz des vaches, Le.

Digitized by Google

Kilgour, Joseph, actor.
How to capitalize stage failures. pors. Green Bk. 9: 509–13, Mr.'13.
Portrait. Harp. W. 57: Jl.19,'13, 6.
Portrait (in group) in Are you a crook? Blue Bk. 17: 655, Ag.'13.
Kenyon, Charles, dramatist.
See Kindling.
Kimball, Clara, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 44: 781, Ja.'13.
Kindling, drama by C: Kenyon.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 3: 242–3, Ap.'12.
King, Mollie.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 17: 1083, O.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.4,'13, 2. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 490, N.'13. — Theatre 18: 107, S.'13.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.23,'13, 9(‡).
King, William H. *See* Harcourt, William K.
King, The, poetic tragedy by S. Phillips.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Phillips.
King Charles, picture drama by L. Warren.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 88: 545, S.20,'13.
King Henry IV, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Production at His Majesty's theatre, London. Sat. R. 115: 675–6, My.31,'13.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.
Part II. Production at Coronet theatre, London. Sat. R. 116: 359, S.20,'13.
King Henry V, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Text. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall, with introduction by F. W. Clarke. London, Chatto & Windus; New York, Duffield & co., 1912. 100 p. (*Half-title*: The old-spelling Shakespeare, ed. by F. J. Furnivall and the late W. G. Boswell-Stone). 13–4801
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.
King Henry VI, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Brooke, C. F. T. Authorship of the second and third parts of King Henry VI (review). Mod. Lang. R. 8: 220–2, Ap.'13.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.
The second part. Text. Ed. by C: H. Barnwell. New York, The Macmillan co., 1913. 165 p. front. (*Half-title*: The Tudor Shakespeare, ed. by W. A. Neilson and A. H. Thorndike). $0.35. 13–15598
The third part. Text. Ed. by R. A. Law. New York, The Macmillan co., 1913. 159 p. front. (*Half-title*: The Tudor Shakespeare, ed. by W. A. Neilson, and A. H. Thorndike). $0.35. 13–5048
King Henry VIII, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.
King John, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.
King Lear, tragedy by W: Shakespeare.
Creighton, C: An allegory of King Lear (review). Acad. 84: 646–7, My.24,'13,.
Criticism. A. Strindberg. Poet Lore 24: 108–9, Mr.–Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

King Lear — (*continued*).
Lear and his daughters. E. P. Hammond. Poet Lore 24: 110–12, Mr.–Ap.'13.
King Lear on the stage. C. F. T. Brooke. Sewanee R. 21: 88–98, Ja.'13.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.

King of Cadonia, The, musical play by F: Lonsdale, S. Jones and A. Ross.
Production at Prince of Wales theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 12: 105–32, no. 74.

King René's daughter, play adapted from the Danish by W. G. Wills.
Production at Shaftesbury theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 13: 75–6, no. 78.

King Richard II, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.

King Richard III, drama by W: Shakespeare.
King Richard the third, 1597. Text. (Amersham, Eng.). Issued for subscribers by the editor of theTudor facsimile texts, 1913. 92 p. facsim. (Tudor facsimile texts).
13–21475
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.

Kingdom of destiny, The, morality play by E. Davis.
Description. il. Cur. Opin. 54: 470, Je.'13.
Production at Keith's Colonial theatre, N. Y. city, F.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 7(‡).

King's cup, The, play by H. D. Bradley and E. P. Oppenheim
Text. London, Samuel French, ltd.; New York, Samuel French, 1913. 82 p. $0.15.

Kingston, Gertrude, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 242, F.22,'13.

Kingston, Morgan, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 131, O.'13.

Kingston, Cecil, actor, –1913.
Obituary. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.7,'13, 11(‡).

Kinwelmersh, Francis, dramatist, fl. 1570.
See Dramas. — Cunliffe.

Kipling, Rudyard, author and playwright, 1865–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 519, Ap.19,'13.
See Harbour watch, The.
See Light that failed, The.

Kirk, John J., actor, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.14,'13, 11(‡).

Kirwin, Kathryn.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 223, Je.'13.

Kismet, play by E: Knoblauch.
Description. Ann Randolph. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 243–9, My.'13.
Production at the Garrick theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 18: 1–24, no. 106.
Review. A. S. Henry. Bk. News 32: 72, S.'13.
Story of. Am. Playwright 1: 197–9, Je.'12.
Text. New York, G. H. Doran co. (1913). 128 p. $1.00.
13–4645
Text in French. — *See* Dramas in foreign language. — Knoblauch.

Digitized by Google

Kiss me quick, comedy by P. Bartholomae.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 310–11, O.'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 293(½), N.'13.
Production at Forty-eighth street theatre, N.Y. city, Ag. 1913 N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 6(½).
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: S.10,'13, 2.
Synopsis. Green Bk. 10: 867, N.'13.

Kistemaeckers, Henry, playwright, 1872–.
See Embuscade, L'.
See Instinct.
See Spy, The.

Kitty, duologue by R: Higginbotham.
Text. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 11 p.

Klauber, Mrs. Adolph. *See* Cowl, Jane.

Klein, Charles, playwright, 1867–.
Biographical sketch. pors. R. Wolf. il. Green Bk. 9: 944–55, Je.'13.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 75, Mr.'13; 18: 150, N.'13.
See Auctioneer, The.
See Gamblers, The.
See Lion and the mouse, The.
See Maggie Pepper.
See Ne'er-do-well, The.
See Potash and Perlmutter.
See Third degree, The.

Klein, Manuel, composer.
See America.
See Hop o' my thumb.

Kleydorff, Baron von. *See* Egenieff, Franz.

Knauff, John. *See* Norworth, Jack.

Knight, Rita, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 13.

Knight of the air, The, opera by L. Stein.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 22.

Knoblauch, Edward, actor and dramatist, 1874–.
Portrait (with F. Vernon). N. Y. Dram. 70: O.1,'13, 5.
See Cottage in the air, The.
See Discovering America.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Knoblauch.
See Faun, The.
See Headmaster, The.
See Kismet.
See Milestones.

Knote, Heinrich, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 144, F.1,'13.

Knowles, Priscilla, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 12. — Theatre 18: 27, Jl.'13.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.11,'13, 13.

Knupfer, Paul, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 144, F.1,'13; 142: 176, F.8,'13.

Koelling, Helene, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 67: O.29,'13, 29(½).

Koerber, Leila. *See* Dressler, Marie.

Kohl, Mrs. John P. *See* Daly, Vinie.

Digitized by Google

Kolker, Henry, actor.
Portrait. Everybody's 28: 256, F.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Our wives. Blue Bk. 16: 923, Mr.'13.
Kollo, Walter, composer.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 666, Ap.26,'13.
See Girl on the film, The.
Kolosky, N. I., dramatist.
See In New York.
Kopysinska, M., dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 56, Jl.12,'13.
Kousnietzoff, Mme., opera singer.
Portrait. Munsey 50: 84, O.'13.
Koral, René, actor.
Portrait. Play Pict. 21: 78, no. 127.
Kraats, Curt, dramatist.
See So'n Windhund.
Krafft, Helen, playwright.
See Our wives.
Krause, Charlotte, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 2.
Krembs, Felix, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The fight. Green Bk. 10: 718, N.'13.
Kriedler, Louis, opera singer.
Portrait as Scarpia in Tosca. Theatre 18: 183, D.'13.
Kroell, Adrienne, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 42. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 351, O.'13.
Krone, Charles A., actor.
Recollection of actors in St. Louis, in early days. Mo. His. Col. 4: 209–33, '13.
Kruger, Alma, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.28,'13, 12.
Kühn, Mme., dancer.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 107, Jl.'13.
Kuhreigen, opera by W. Kienzl.
First production in America. Nation 96: 239–40, Mr.6,'13.
Kummer, Frederic Arnold, playwright.
Work of. pors. A. Bell. Green Bk. 10: 565–70, O.'13.
See Brute, The.
See Painted women, The.
Kurton, Gladys, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 388, S.'13.
Kurtz, Frank B., opera singer.
Portrait as Ferrando. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.29,'13, 41.
Kyasht, Lydia, dancer.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 999, Je.14,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 94, Jl.19,'13. — Pall Mall M. 51: 251, F.'13. — Theatre 18: 111, S.'13.
Portrait in The reaper's dream. Graphic 87: 493, Mr.29,'13.
Kyd, Thomas, dramatist.
See Solimon and Perseda.
Kyle, Howard, actor.
Portrait in Joseph and his brethren. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 1.

Digitized by Google

L

La Badie, Flo, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.20,'13, 26.

Labadie, Madame Harriet.
Interview. por. A. E. Krows. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 3.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 9.

Labiche, M., French dramatist.
See Dear old Charlie.

Lackaye, Wilton, actor and dramatist, 1862–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 24. — Theatre 17: 174, Je.'13.

Ladd, Schuyler, actor.
Portrait (in group). Everybody's 29: 815, D.'13.
Portrait as the Daffodil in The yellow jacket. Am. M. 75: Je.'13, 60.

Lady Flirt, comedy from the French of P. Gavault and G. Berr.
Production at Haymarket theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 5: 177–92, no. 25.

Lady Frederick, drama by W: S. Maugham.
Production at Globe theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 622(½), My.3,'13.

Lady from Oklahoma, The, comedy by Elizabeth Jordan.
Criticism. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 940–1, 990–1, Je.'13.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 785(½), Ap.17,'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ap.12,'13, 20(½).
Production at Forty-eighth street theatre, N. Y. city, Ap. 1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 6(½). — Theatre 17: xiv(½), My.'13.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: Ap.19,'13, 20.
Synopsis. Green Bk. 9: 1077–9, Je.'13.

Lady Lee's widowhood. *See* Rosedale.

Lady Madcap, musical play by P. A. Rubens, N. N. Davis, and P. Greenbank.
Production at Prince of Wales theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 5: 77–104, no. 31.

Lady Noggs, drama by Cicely Hamilton, adapted from story by E. Jepson.
Production at Comedy theatre, London. Acad. 84: 243(½), F.22,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 230(½), F.22,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 331, Mr.1,'13.

Lady of Andros, The, drama by Terentius Afer.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Terentius Afer.

Lady of dreams, The, drama adapted by L: N. Parker, from La princess Lontaine by E. Rostand.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 114–16, Ap.'12.

Lady of the slipper, The, musical comedy by Anne Caldwell, L. McCarty, J. O'Dea and V. Herbert, based on Cinderella.
Description. il. A. Ruhl. Collier's 50: Ja.25,'13, 15.
Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 4–6, 71–2, Ja.'13. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 20: 702–4, F.'13.
Synopsis. il. Green Bk. 9: 182, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Lady Patricia, drama by R. Besier.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 75–6, Mr.'13.
Review. Dramatist 3: 244–5, Ap.'12.
Lafitte, Leon, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Mr.12,'13, 14.
Lait, Jack, dramatist.
See Lead, kindly light.
Laior, Frank, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.27,'13, 1.
Lamb, Herbert. *See* Kelcey, Herbert.
Lamon, Isabelle, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.12,'13, 27.
Lamson, Gertrude. *See* O'Neil, Nance.
Land of promise, The, drama by W: S. Maugham.
Text. London, Bickers & son, ltd., 1913. 78 p. 13–26129
Landers, Perla, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: F.22,'13, 3.
Landman, Rabbi.
See Man of honor, A.
Landor, Edward, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 111, Ap.'13.
Lane, Grace (Mrs. K. D. Savory), actress, 1877–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 608, O.18,'13.
Lang, Matheson, actor, 1879–.
Portraits in The barrier. Play Pict. 22: no. 134.
Lang, Peter, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 26.
Langdon, William Chauncey, director of pageants.
Portrait. Gran. Mo. 45: 150, My.'13.
See Pageants in America. — Darien, Ct.
Langtry, Mrs. Lily (Emily Charlotte le Breton) (Lady Hugo de Bathe), actress, 1852–.
Biographical sketch. pors. A. Bell. Green Bk. 9: 208–16, F.'13, and following issue.
Lanthelmé, Mlle. *See* Lethelmé, Mlle.
La Page, Isabella, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 206, Je.'13.
Laparra, Raoul, composer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 67: N.26,'13, 12.
La Pierre, Irma, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Mr.1,'13, 1. — Strand (N. Y.) 44: 778, Ja.'13.
La Ramée, Louise de. *See* Ouida.
Larrimore, Francine (Adler), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 2. — Theatre 18: 166, N.'13.
Sketch. por. C. Brown. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 9.
La Rue, Grace (Mrs. B. D. Chandler), actress.
Portrait. Graphic 88: 240, Ag.9,'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 494, N.'13. — Theatre 18: xiii, Ag.'13.
La Salle, Katherine, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.5,'13, 5. — Theatre 18: xx, S.'13.
Lask, George, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 24.

Digitized by Google

Lasky, Jesse L., producer.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 21.
Last of the De Mullins, The, drama by St. J. Hankin.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Hankin.
Last visit, The, play by H. Sudermann.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Sudermann. — Roses.
Late delivery, A, play by I. H. Beith.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Beith.
Latham, Hope, actress.
Portrait. Everybody's 28: 109, Ja.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 780, Mr.'13. — Theatre 18: 34, Jl.'13.
Lattermann, Theodor, opera singer.
Portrait (in character). Mus. Cour. 67: Jl.23,'13, 5.
Portrait (with wife). Mus. Cour. 66: My.21,'13, 46.
Portrait as Ramfis. Mus. Cour. 66: Ap.9,'13, 5.
Latterman, Mrs. Theodor. *See* Metzger, Ottilie.
Lauder, Harry, comedian.
Autobiographical. pors. Green Bk. 9: 967–71, Je.'13.
Sketch. por. R. Wolf. Green Bk. 9: 402–3, Mr.'13.
Laugenhan, Christine, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 66: My.14,'13, 50(¼).
Laughing husband, The, musical comedy by E. Eysler.
Criticism. Graphic 88: 694(¼), O.11,'13.
Production at New theatre, London. Acad. 85: 470(¼), O.11,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 574(¼), O.11,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 88: 782, O.25,'13.
Laughlin, Anna, actress.
Portrait. Red. Bk. 20: 392, Ja.'13.
Laurence, Mrs. Gerald. *See* Braithwaite, Lilian.
Lavallière, Eva, actress.
Biographical sketch. pors. Lucy F. Pierce. Green Bk. 9: 695–8, Ap.'13.
Lavedan, Henri Leon Emile, dramatist, 1859–.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 103, Ap.'13.
See Pearl, The.
La Verne, Lucille, actress and playwright.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.10,'13, 28.
See Ann Boyd.
Lavino, Edwin M., dramatist.
See Maid in Germany.
Law, Arthur, dramatist, 1844–.
See Country mouse, A.
Lawrance, Dorset William. *See* D'Orsay, Lawrance.
Lawrence, Del S., actor.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 12.
Lawrence, Margaret (Mrs. O. D. Munn), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 15; 57: Ja.4,'13, 6.
Lawton, Mary, actress.
Advice to young actresses. pors. Green Bk. 9: 466–9, Mr.'13.
Portrait. Everybody's 28: 110, Ja.'13. — Harp. W. 57: Ja.18,'13, 18. — Munsey 48: 680, Ja.'13.
Portrait in The case of Becky. Am. M. 75: F.'13, 60.
Lawton, Thais, actress, 1881–.
Portrait as Queen Constance. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 1.
Layton, Frank G. (Stephen Andrew), dramatist.
See Politicians, The.

Digitized by Google

Lazinski, Mrs. Label. *See* Baker, Belle.
Leach, Viola, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 413, Jl.'13.
Lead, kindly light, playlet by J. Lait.
Production at Hammerstein's Victoria, N. Y. city, F.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 7(½).
Leah Kleschna, play by C. M. S. McLellan.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 134–5, Ja.'11.
Production at New theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 6: 57–84, no. 36.
Lean, Cecil, actor and dramatist.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 23.
Learn, Bessie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 45.
Leave it to Polly, comedy by Gladys R. Bridgham.
Text. Boston, Walter H. Baker & co., 1914. 35 p. $0.25.
Le Baron, Louise, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 150, My.'13.
Leblanc, Georgette. *See* Mæterlinck, Mme. Maurice.
Leblanc, Maurice, author and playwright.
See Arsène Lupin.
Lebreton, B., dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Lebreton.
Lecouvreur, Adrienne, actress.
Sketch. F. Gribble. Fortn. 97: 1071–82, D.'12.
Lee, Albert, dramatist.
See Miss Phoenix.
Lee, Auriol (Mrs. F. W. Lloyd), actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 75: Mr.'13, 61. — Green Bk. 10: 149, Jl.'13.
Lee, Catherine, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13, 7.
Lee, Isabel, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 461, Mr.'13.
Lee, T. Herbert, dramatist.
See Ask Quesbury.
Leffler, Mrs. Joseph. *See* Nielsen, Christine.
Lefort, Adrien. *See* Charvay, Robert.
Le Guere, George, actor.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.18,'13, 7.
Lehar, Franz, composer, 1870–.
See Count of Luxembourg, The.
See Eva.
See Gipsy love.
See Man with three wives, The.
See Merry widow, The.
Leiber, Fritz, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 58, F.'13.
Leibgardist, Der. *See* Where ignorance is bliss.
Leigh, Alice, actress, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.14,'13, 10(½).
Leigh, Clifford, actor, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 10(½).
Leigh, Dorma, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 671, N.'13.

Digitized by Google

Leigh, Gracie (Ellis) (Mrs. L. Mackinder), actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 698, N.1,'13.
Portraits as The dancing mistress. Graphic 87: 108, Ja.18,'13.

Leigh, Lisle, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 9.

Le Lasseur de Ranzay, Louis, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Le Lasseur de Ranzay.

Lemaitre, Jules, dramatist, 1853–.
See Forgiveness.

Le Marchant, Peter, playwright.
See Spy, The.

Lembach, August, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Lembach.

Lemon, Marguerite, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: F.5,'13, 63.

Lengyel, Melchior, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Lengyel.

Lengyel, Menyhert, playwright.
See Happy island, The.
See Typhoon, The.

Lennon, Nestor, actor, 1863(?)–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 10.

Lennox, C. Cosmo Gordon (Cosmo Stuart), playwright.
See Frisco Sal.
See New secretary, The.
See Shadowed.
See Thief, The.

Lennox, Mrs. C. Cosmo Gordon–. *See* Tempest, Marie.

Lenormand, H. R., dramatist.
See Fear.

Leon, Victor (Hirschfeld), playwright.
See Girl in the train, The.
See Merry widow, The.

Leonard, Helen Louise. *See* Russell, Lillian.

Leonard, Marion, actress.
Portrait (in group). N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 30.

Leonard, Robert, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 30.

Leonard, William Ellery Channing, dramatist, 1876–.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 27, Ja.'13.

Leone, Maude, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.21,'13, 2.

Leonora, La Belle, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 49: 1016, S.'13.

Lerner, Tina, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 121, Ap.'13.

Leroux, Gaston, dramatist.
See Lily, The.

Leroy, Lillian, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 640, D.'13.

Leska, Mme. Elena, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 22; 58: O.4,'13, 4.

Leslie, Elsie (Lyde) (Mrs. W: J. Winter), actress, 1885–.
Portrait. Red. Bk. 22: 10, N.'13.

Digitized by Google

Leslie, Marguerite, actress, 1884–.
Portrait. Red Bk. 22: 217, D.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The money moon. Theatre 17: 183, Je.'13.

Leslie, Paula, actress.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 16: 470, Ja.'13.

Leslie, Rose, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 413, Ja.'13.

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, dramatist, 1729–81.
Buck, P. M., Jr. Social forces in modern literature. Boston, New York (etc.), Ginn and co. (1913). 254 p. $1.00. *Contents*. Lessing. — Goethe. — Shelley, etc.
13–4449
Criticism (in German). F. W. Kracher. Mod. Lang. Notes 28: 132–6, My.'13.

Lester, Alfred (Leslie), actor, 1872–.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 832, D.'13.
Portraits in The pearl girl. Play Pict. 23: no. 137.

L'Estrange, Julian, actor, 1878–.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 90, S.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Liberty hall. Blue Bk. 17: 251–3, Je.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The paper chase. Blue Bk. 16: 927–8, Mr.'13. — Munsey 48: 840, F.'13.
Portrait in The spy. Red Bk. 20: 1081, Ap.'13.

L'Estrange, Mrs. Julian. *See* Collier, Constance.

Lethelmé (Lanthelmé), Mlle., actress, –1911.
Portrait. Gd. House. 56: 588, My.'13.

Lett, Phyllis, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: My.28,'13, 37.

Leveroni, Elvira, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Mr.26,'13, 40.

Leveaux, M. V., actor.
Portrait. Play Pict. 21: 83, no. 127.

Levey, Ethel (Grace Ethelia), actress and dancer, 1880–.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 51, Ja.11,'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 20.
Portrait as Anna Pavlova. Play Pict. 21: 85, no. 127.
Portrait in Hullo, Rag-time. Graphic 87: 228, F.8,'13.

Levy, Adele, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.14,'13, 2.

Levy, Mrs. Jack. *See* Fox, Della.

Levy, José G., playwright.
See Madam president.

Lewis, Fred (Till), actor, 1860–.
Portraits in Oh! oh! Delphine. Play Pict. 22: no. 130.

Lewis, Hazel, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 795, Mr.'13.

Lewis, James, actor.
Memories of. pors. W. Winter. Collier's 51: Mr.29,'13, 17, 20, 27.

Lewis, Jeffreys, actress.
Portrait in 1883. Green Bk. 9: 1071, Je.'13.

Lewis, Marian, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 2.

Digitized by Google

Lewis, Sheldon, actor.
Sketch. pors. C. Brown. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.4,'13, 9.
Lewisohn, Ludwig, dramatist.
See Lie, The.
Lewisohn, Mrs. Oscar. *See* May, Edna.
Liberty Hall, play by R. C. Carton.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 147–50, My.'13. — C. Pollock. Green Bk. 9: 811–12, My.'13.
Revival at Empire theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1913. Bookman 37: 313, My.'13. — Munsey 49: 295–6, My.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Mr.15,'13, 20. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 6(½). — Theatre 17: 97, 99–100, Ap.'13.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: Mr.22,'13, 19.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 250–3, Je.'13.
Librettos.
Difficulties of finding settings. Nation 96: 25(½), Ja.9,'13.
Lickford, Henry Byron. *See* Warner, Henry Byron.
Lie, The, drama by L. Lewisohn.
Text. Smart Set 41: D.'13, 137–42.
Lieber Augustin, musical comedy by L. Fall and E. Smith, from the German of Welisch and Bernauer.
Criticism. M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 295(½), N.'13.
Notice. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 476(½), S.18,'13.
Production at Casino theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.2,'13, 6(½); 70: S.10,'13, 7(½). — il. Theatre 18: I11, xiii, xvii, O.'13.
Scene from (picture). Green Bk. 10: 728, N.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 2.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.13,'13, 21(½).
Synopsis. Green Bk. 10: 871, N.'13.
Liebling, Leonard, playwright.
See American maid, The.
Light, Herbert, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.18,'13, 11.
Light, Maud. *See* Illington, Margaret.
Light that failed, The, play adapted by G: Fleming, from novel by R. Kipling.
Production at the New theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 2: 327–52, no. 9.
Production at Schubert theatre, N. Y. city, O.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 6(½).
Scene from (picture). Cur. Lit. 55: 329, N.'13. — Graphic 87: 588, Ap.'13.
Like falling leaves, drama by G. Giacosa.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Giacosa.
Lilienfein, Heinrich, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Lilienfein.
Lily, The, drama by P. Wolff and G. Leroux, adapted by D. Belasco.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 45–8, Ap.'13.
Limerick, Mona, actress.
Interview. pors. W. Reynolds. Green Bk. 10: 1017–20, D.'13.
Lincke, Paul, dramatist.
See Harem lily, The.

Digitized by Google

Lincoln, E. K., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 28.
Lindau, Karl, dramatist.
See Woman haters, The.
Linder, Max, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 24.
Line of no resistance, The, comedy by P. L. Wilde.
Text. New York, Samuel French; London, Samuel French, ltd., (etc., etc.), 1913. 18 p.
Lingua, early English drama by T: Tomkis, 1607.
Text. (Amersham, Eng.). Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 96 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts). 13–21473
Link, The, drama by A. Strindberg.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Strindberg.
Linthicum, Lotta, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 12.
Lion, Leon M., dramatist.
See Playing the game.
Lion and the mouse, The, drama by C: Klein.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 5: 409–10, O.'13.
Lipman, Clara (Mrs. L. Mann), actress and dramatist, 1869–.
Biographical sketch. pors. Magda F. West. il. Green Bk. 9: 321–8, F.'13.
Portrait. Red Bk. 22: 212, D.'13.
See Children of today.
See Elevating a husband.
Liszt, Franz, composer, 1811–86.
See Preludes, Les.
Litchfield, Grace Denio, poet and dramatist.
See Dramas. — Litchfield.
Littell, Philip, playwright.
See Where ignorance is bliss.
Little café, The, musical comedy by C. M. S. McLellan and I. Caryll, from the French of T. Bernard.
Production at New Amsterdam theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 6(½). — Theatre 18: xii, xv, D.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 2; 70: D.17,'13, 2.
Little cherub, The, musical play by O. Hall, A. Ross and I. Caryll.
Production at Prince of Wales theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 7: 85–112, no. 43.
Little damoxel, The, comedy by M. Hoffe.
Text. New York, Samuel French; London, Samuel French, ltd., 1912. 108 p. plans.
Little dream, The, play by J: Galsworthy.
Criticism. W. W. Gibson. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 216–17, Ja.'13.
See Dramas. — Galsworhty.
Little Michus, The, musical comedy by A. Vanloo, G. Duval and A. Messager, adapted by H: Hamilton.
Production at Daly's theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 6: 29–56, no. 35.
Little Miss Brown, farce by P. Bartholomae.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 291–2, S.'12.

Digitized by Google

Little stone house, The, drama by G: Calderon.
Text. London, Sidgwick & Jackson, ltd., 1913. 32 p. 6d.

Little stranger, The, farce by M. Morton.
Production at Criterion theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 7: 113–40, no. 44.

Little women, drama by Marian de Forest and Jessie Bonstelle from book of Louisa M. Alcott.
Appreciation. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 36: 379–80, D.'12.
Commendation. il. Bk. News 32: 214–15, D.'13.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 359–60, N.'12. — Dramatist 5: 406, O.'13. — C. Pollock. Green Bk. 9: 69–70, Ja.'13.
Plot of, and excerpts from. il. Cur. Opin. 54: 28–32, Ja.'13.
Production. C. Hamilton. il. Everybody's 28: 111–13, Ja.'13.
Review. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 20: 497, 500–4, Ja.'13.
Scene from (picture). Am. M. 75: Je.'13, 62. — Indep. 76: 251, N.6,'13.

Littlest rebel, The, drama by E: Peple.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 3: 220–2, Ja.'12.

Livingston, Ethel, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 603, F.'13.

Lloyd, Alice (Alice Wood) (Mrs. T: McNaughton), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13, 23.

Lloyd, Charles F., actor.
Portrait (in group) in Hindle wakes. Green Bk. 9: 937, Je.'13.

Lloyd, Mrs. Frederick W. *See* Lee, Auriol.

Lloyd, Marie (Marie Wood) (Mrs. B. Dillon), actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 520, Mr.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 22.

Locke, Edward, actor and dramatist, 1869–.
Portrait. Am. Playwright 1: 353, N.'12.
See Case of Becky, The.
See Climax, The.
See Silver wedding, The.

Locke, Robinson, dramatic critic.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.1,'13, 5(¼).

Locke, William John, playwright, 1863–.
See Butterflies.

Lodgers taken in, comedy by L. C. Tees.
Text. New York, Dick & Fitzgerold, 1913. 57 p. $0.25.

Loeffler, Emma, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 67: Jl.9,'13, 12(¼).

Loftus, (Marie) Cecilia (Mrs. A. H. Waterman), actress, 1876–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 731, N.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 2; 70: N.'12,'13, 22.
Portrait as Ophelia. Am. M. 75: Ap.'13, 64. — Theatre 17: iii, My.'13.

Lohengrin, music drama by R. Wagner.
Novelization, von Gerhart Hauptmann; mit bildern von Ferdinand Staeger. Berlin, Ullstein & co., 1913. 137 p. plates. M.1. 13–408

Lohengrin, costume picture.
See Berger, Rudolf.

Digitized by Google

Löhr, Marie (Mrs. A. Prinsep), actress, 1890–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 608, O.18,'13. — Munsey 49: 590, Jl.'13.

Lohse, Otto, opera conductor.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Ap.2,'13, 18.

Lomas, Herbert, actor.
Interview. pors. Mae Tinee. il. Green Bk. 10: 94–9, Jl.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Hindle wakes. Green Bk. 9: 937, Je.'13. — Lit. D. 46: 344, F.15,'13. — Red Bk. 21: 118, My.'13.

London, Jack, author and dramatist.
See Theft.

London assurance, play by D. L. Boucicault.
History of. Graphic 87: 1114(½), Je.28,'13.
Production at St. James theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 2(½), Jl.5,'13.

Lone woman, The (La femme seule), play by E. Brieux.
Criticism. Helen Woljeska. International 7: 263, S.'13.
Description. B. H. Clark. Drama no. 11: 140–3, Ag.'13.
Review. il. R. of Rs. 47: 494–6, Ap.'13.
Sketch. Indep. 74: 749–51, Ap.3,'13.

Lonely lives, drama by G. Hauptmann.
See Dramas. — Hauptmann.

Lonergan, Lester, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.18,'13, 3.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, poet, 1807–82.
See Hiawatha.

Longone, Mrs. Paul. *See* White, Carolina.

Lonsdale, Frederick, dramatist.
See Balkan princess, The.
See King of Cadonia, The.
See Woman of it, The.

Lonsdale, Harry, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.16,'13, 25.

Lopez, Leonora, actress.
Portrait. Gd. House. 56: 586, My.'13.

Lopoukowa, Lydia, dancer, 1892–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 7, Ja.'13. — McClure 41: 38, S.'13.

Lorde, Andre de, dramatist, 1871–.
See Pair of white gloves, A.

Lorraine, Lillian (Eulalieau de Jacques) (Mrs. F. Grierheimer), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 21. — Red Bk. 778, Mr.'13. — Theatre 17: iii, Je.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The follies of 1912. Green Bk. 9: 18, Ja.'13.

Loti, Pierre (*pseud.*) **(Louis Marie Julien Viaud)**, author and dramatist, 1850–.
Biographical sketch. A. H. Maurice. il. Bookman 36: 383–90, D.'12.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 191, Ag.'13.
Synge and Loti. M. Bourgeois. Westm. 179: 532–6, My.'13.
See Daughter of heaven, The.

Lottery man, The, drama by Rida J. Young.
Text in German. *See* Dramas in foreign language. — Young.

Digitized by Google

Lounsbery, G. Constant, dramatist.
See Picture of Dorian Gray, The.

Love, Mabel (Watson), actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 976, Ap.'13.

Love and laughter, comic opera by F: Fenn, A. Wimperis and O. Strauss.
Plot. Graphic 88: 496(¼), S.13,'13.
Production at Lyric theatre, London. Acad. 85: 337–8, S.13,'13. — Ill. Lord. N. 143: 414, S.13,'13.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 88: 547, S.20,'13.

Love game, The, comedy by A. Aderer and A. Ephraim, translated from the French by Mrs. C: A. Doremus.
Production by American academy of dramatic arts, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 6–7.

Love in a garden. *See* Prunella.

Love leash, The, comedy by Anna S. Richardson and E. Breese.
Production at Harris theatre, N. Y. city, O.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 6(¼). — il. Theatre 18: 188, xv, D.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13, 2.

Love of King David and fair Bethsabe, The, early English drama by G: Peele.
Text. (London, Printed for the Malone society by H. Hart at the Oxford university press), 1912. 58 p. 3 facsim. (The Malone society reprints). 13–21516

Love passage, A, comedy by W. W. Jacobs and P. E. Hubbard.
Text. New York, Samuel French (etc., etc), London, Samuel French, ltd. (etc., etc.), 1913. 27 p. 1 plan.

Lovely Peggy, play by J. Crawford.
Review. Dramatist 3: 225–6, Ja.'12.

Love's holy hour, drama by N. P. Cook.
Text. Los Angeles, Cal., The Weimar press, 1913. 41 p. $0.50. 13–24477

Love's labor's lost, comedy by W: Shakespeare.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.

Love's young dream, play by R. Garland.
Text. Smart Set 40: Ag.'13, 83–7.

Loving cup, The, play for amateurs, by Alice Brown.
Text. il. Woman's Home C. 40: 11–12, 55–6, My.'13.

Low, Benjamin R. C., poet and dramatist.
See Dramas. — Low.

Lowe, Edward T., Jr., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.18,'13, 25.

Lowell, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 56, Ap.'13; 39: 209, N.'13.—Theatre 17: 52, F.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The red petticoat. Blue Bk. 16: 913–14, Mr.'13.

Lowelly, Berthe, opera singer.
Portrait as Junia in Roma. Theatre 18: 138, O.'13.

Lubonn, Rose, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 11.

Lucas, Claudine, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.2,'13, 12.

Digitized by Google

Lucas, Daniel Bedinger, dramatist, 1836–1909.
See Dramas. — Lucas.

Lucas, Helene, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 605, F.'13.

Lucas, Edward Verrall, author and playwright.
See Visit of the king, The.

Lucca, Pauline, opera singer.
Portrait. Lit. D. 47: 471, S.20,'13.

Lucky Pehr, drama from the Swedish of A. Strindberg, translated by Velma S. Howard.
Text in English. Cincinnati, Stewart & Kidd co., 1912. 181 p. front. (por.). facsim. $1.50. 13–1303

Luders, Gustav, composer, 1865–1913.
Obituary. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 20(¼).
See Gypsy, The.
See Prince of Pilsen, The.
See Somewhere else.

Ludlow, N. C., actor.
Portrait. Mo. His. Col. 4: 214, '13.

Ludwig, Otto, dramatist.
See Forest warden, The.

Luengo, Jesus, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Luengo.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Pinto.

Luescher, Mrs. Mark A. *See* Dazie, Mlle.

Lugne-Pöe, Mme. F. *See* Despres, Suzanne.

Lunn, Mme. Louise Kirby-, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 515, Ap.19,'13.

Lupino, Barry, actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 12, Ja.4,'13.

Lure, The, play by G: Scarborough.
Censored by New York police. Theatre 18: 116, O.'13.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 38: 132–3, O.'13. — Dramatist 5: 398–501, O.'13. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 390–1, S.4,'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 95(¼), O.'13.
Plot. J. H. Hamilton. Everybody's 29: 679(¼), N.'13. — il. Les. W. 117: 299, S.25,'13. — and excerpts. il. Hearst 24: 635–45, O.'13.
Production at Maxine Elliott's theatre, N. Y. city, Ag.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.20,'13, 6(¼). — il. Theatre 18: 83, xi, S.'13.
Review. C. Pollock. Green Bk. 10: 764, N.'13.
Scene from (picture). Blue Bk. 18: 13–15, N.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 719–20, N.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.27,'13, 4.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Ag.23,'13, 20(¼).
Synopsis. Green Bk. 10: 864–5, N.'13.

Lustige witive, Die. *See* Merry widow, The.

Luttrell, Helen, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13, 27. — Red Bk. 20: 587, F.'13.

Lyde, Elsie Leslie. *See* Leslie, Elsie.

Lydia Gilmore, drama by H. A. Jones.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 42–4, F.'12.

Digitized by Google

Lyle, Edith, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.2,'13, 2. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.21,'12, 1.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 12.

Lynch, Edward, manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 11.

Lyndon, Luna, actress.
Portraits in The barrier. Play Pict. 22: no. 134.

Lyne, Felice, opera singer, 1892–.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 666, Ap.26,'13. — Pall Mall M. 51: 547, Ap.'13.
Portrait as Marguerite. Munsey 50: 88, O.'13.

Lynggaard & co., drama by H. Bergstrom.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Bergstrom.

Lyons, Neil, playwright.
See Penny bunch, The.

Lyons mail, The, play by C: Reade, from Le courrier de Lyon, by Moreau, Siraudin and Delacour.
Production at Shaftesbury theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 13: 53–75, no. 78.

Lysistrata, Greek drama by Aristophanes, modern paraphrase by L. Housman.
Production under the auspices of the Women's political union, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 17: 189–90, 192, Je.'13.

Lyttleton, Edith Sophy (Mrs. Alfred Littleton), dramatist.
See Dame Julian's window.

Lytton, Doris, actress.
Autobiographical. pors. il. Green Bk. 10: 100–4, Jl.'13.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 17: 1086, O.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 12, My.'13.
Portraits (in groups) in The blindness of virtue. Green Bk. 9: 776, 779–81, 784, My.'13.

Lytton, Edward George, Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, author and dramatist.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 74, Mr.'13.

M

Ma-Belle, dancer.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 21.

McAllister, Jessie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Je.28,'13, 28.

McAloon, William. *See* Mack, Andrew.

Macbeth, Florence, opera singer, 1891–.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 968, Je.7,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 840, Je.7,'13.
Work of. por. Theatre 18: 82, S.'13.

Macbeth, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 301–5, O.'12.
Scenes from (pictures) as played in Japan. Graphic 88: 920, N.15,'13.
The supernatural in. E. Wiley. Cal. Univ. Chron. 15: 523–39, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Macbeth—(*continued*).
Text. A new working edition, with plot scheme and questions for intensive study, together with a reprint of act III from a restoration version for purposes of comparison, by M. D. Thompson. Chicago, New York, Lyons & Carnahan (1913), 154 p. incl. front. (Group of pors.) il. facsim. (*On cover;* Atlas series). 13-22474
Text. Ed. with introduction and notes by J: C. Metcalf. Richmond, Atlanta (etc.), B. F. Johnson publishing co. (1913). 162 p. front. (por.) (*On cover;* Graded classics series). $0.25. 13-8936
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.
Macbeth, costume picture.
See Robertson, J. Forbes-.
See Sothern, Edward Hugh.
Macbeth, Lady, costume picture.
See Rockwell, Florence.
See Marlowe, Julia.
McCann, Walter E., dramatic critic.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 9(¼).
McCardell, Roy L., photoplaywright.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 1023, D.'13.
McCarthy, Justin Huntley, dramatist, 1860-.
See If I were king.
See Madcap duchess, The.
McCarthy, Katherine, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 789, Mr.'13.
McCarthy, Lillah (Mrs. H. G. Barker), actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 408, S.13,'13; 143: 746, N.8,'13. — Pall Mall M. 52: 673, N.'13.
Portraits as Viola in Twelfth night. Play Pict. 21: no. 126.
McCarty, Lawrence, librettist.
See Lady of the slipper, The.
McCloskey, James Joseph, actor and playwright, 1827-1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.6,'13, 10(¼). — N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Ag.9,'13, 3(¼).
McComas, Carroll, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 44: 777, Ja.'13; 46: 634, D.'13.
McCord, Vera, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 11.
McCormack, John, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 514, Ap.19,'13.
McCormack, Loudon, actor, -1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.30,'13, 13(¼). — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.3,'13, 18(¼).
McCoy, Gertrude, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 352, O.'13.
McCullough, John Edward, actor, 1832-85.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 74, Mr.'13.
McCune, G. E., manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.30,'13, 15.
MacDermott, Marc, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.21,'13, 23.
Macdona, Margaret, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 400, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

MacDonald, Christie (Mrs. H: L. Gillespie), actress, 1875–.
Interview. por. Ann Randolph. Nat'l. M. 38: 646–8, Jl.'13.
Portrait. Everybody's 29: 681, N.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 198, Ag.'13; 10: 738, N.'13. — Harp. W. 57: Jl.19,'13, 6. — Munsey 50: 286, N.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 1. — Theatre 17: lii, Ja.'13; 18: 80, S.'13.
Portrait in Sweethearts. Blue Bk. 18: 221, D.'13. — Theatre 18: 110, O.'13. — (in group). Blue Bk. 18: 222, 224, D.'13.

MacDonald, Donald, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.30,'13, 2. — Theatre 17: 22, Ja.'13.

McDonald, Eva, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 637, D.'13.

MacDonough, Glen, playwright.
See Count of Luxembourg, The.
See Eva.

McDonough's wife, play by Lady Gregory.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Gregory.

McDowall, Ethel, actress.
Portrait as the queen in King Richard II. Windsor 37: 735, My.'13.

MacDowell, Mrs. Melbourne. *See* Davenport, Fanny.

McFarland, Marie, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Am. M. 76: D.'13, 47–9.

McFarland, Mary, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Am. M. 76: D.'13, 46–9.

McFarland, Masie, actress.
Portrait. Harp. W. 57: Ap.12,'13, 19.

MacFarlane, George J., actor.
Portrait (with Cecil Cunningham) in Iolanthe. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.18,'13, 1.

McGarry, George A., actor.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 22, Ja.'13.

McGee, Eithee, actress.
Portrait. Harp. W. 57: F.22,'13, 19.

McGlynn, Frank, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.23,'13, 24.

McGroarty, John Steven, dramatist, 1862–.
See Golondrina, La.
See Mission play.

McGuire, Rev. William Anthony, dramatist.
See Divorce question, The.

Machat, Laya, opera singer.
Sketch. Mus. Cour. 67: O.1,'13, 7(¼).

Machine, The, play by U. Sinclair.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Sinclair. — Plays of protest.

McHugh, Augustin, playwright.
See Officer 666.

McHugh, Morris, actor, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.20,'13, 16(¼).

McIntyre, Fanny (Mrs. B. Graham), actress, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.14,'13, 10(¼). — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.10,'13, 12(¼).

McIntyre, Frank J., actor.
Portrait in Oh! oh! Delphine. Blue Bk. 16: 468, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

McIntyre, Leila, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 366, S.'13.

Mack, Andrew (William McAloon), actor, 1863–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 2.

Mack, Williard, dramatist.
See Kick in.

Mackay, Edward, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The five Frankforters. Green Bk. 9: 741, My.'13.

Mackay, F. F., actor.
The art of acting, embracing the analysis of expression and its application to dramatic literature. New York, F. F. Mackay, 1913. 295 p. por. facsim. $5.00. 13–13075

McKay, Mrs. Frederick E. *See* Ring, Blanche.

Mackaye, Hazel, director of pageants.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 171, N.'13.

Mackaye, Percy Wallace, dramatist, 1875–.
Interview. por. M. J. Moses. Theatre 17: 86–7, vi, Mr.'13.
Portrait. Outlook 102: 951, D.28,'12.
See Anti-matrimony.
See To-morrow.

McKean, Thomas, dramatist.
See Wife decides, The.

Mackenzie, Compton, dramatist.
Work of. por. M. J. Moses. Theatre 17: 26, ix–x, Ja.'13.

Mackey, Eunice, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 395, Jl.'13.

Mackie, Florence, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 25. — Red Bk. 21: 200, Je.'13.

Mackin, Eugenie, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 782, Jl.'13.

Mackinder, Mrs. Lionel. *See* Leigh, Gracie.

McKinnel, Norman, actor, 1870–.
Interview. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 3, 10.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 696, My.17,'13; 143: 608, O.18,'13; 143: 746, N.8,'13. — Theatre 18: 51, Ag.'13.
Portrait as John Rutherford in Rutherford and son. Lit. D. 46: 345, F.15,'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 7.

Maclagan, Bridget, playwright.
See Collision, The.

McLaren, Donald, actor.
Portrait (in group) as Laurie in Little women. Everybody's 28: 112, Ja.'13.

McLaughlin, R. H., dramatist.
See Demi-tasse, The.

MacLean, R. D. (Regin Davis Shepherd), actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 9.
Portrait as Brutus. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.5,'13, 5.

McLellan, Charles M. S., librettist, 1865–.
See Leah Kleshna.
See Little café, The.
See Oh! oh! Delphine.
See Pink lady, The.

McLellan, Mrs. G. B. *See* Hall, Pauline.

Digitized by Google

McLennan, Florence Easton (Mrs. Francis MacLennan), opera singer.
Portrait as Sieglinde. Mus. Cour. 66: Mr.5,'13, 18.

McLennan, Francis, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Ap.30,'13, 7.
Portrait as Radames. Mus. Cour. 66: Ap.9,'13, 35.
Portrait as Siegmund. Mus. Cour. 66: Mr.5,'13, 18.

MacLeod, Elsie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.2,'13, 24.

McLoughlin, William, opera singer, -1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 12(¼).

MacMillan, Mary Louise.
See Amateur theatricals. — MacMillan.

McNaughton, Thomas, actor.
Portrait in Sweethearts. Blue Bk. 18: 223, D.'13.

McNaughton, Mrs. Thomas. *See* Lloyd, Alice.

Macnez, Umberto, opera singer.
Portrait in Rigoletto. Theatre 17: 39, F.'13.

McRae, Bruce, actor, 1867-.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 407, S.'13; 10: 733, N.'13. — (in group). Everybody's 29: 815, D.'13.

Macready, William Charles, actor, 1793-1873.
Astor Place riots of May 10, 1849. il. Lit. D. 46: 132-4, Ja.18,'13. — por. F: F. Schrader. il. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 15-16.
Diaries, 1883-51, ed. by W: Toynbee (review). P. F. Bicknell. Dial 54: 178-80, Mr.1,'13. — Nation 96: 64-5, Ja.16,'13.

McWade, Robert, actor, 1835-1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 10(¼).

Madame Butterfly, opera by Puccini.
Production at Century Opera House, N. Y. city, O.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13, 6(¼).

Madame du Barry, opera by E. Camussi.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 88: 83, Jl.12, '13.

Madam President (Madame la Présidente), farce by J. G. Levy, adapted from farce by M. Hennequin and P. Veber.
Commendation. M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 296-7, N.'13.
Notice. Les. W. 117: 347(¼), O.9,'13. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 521(¼), S.25,'13.
Production at Garrick theatre, London. Acad. 85: 696(¼). N.29,'13.
Production at Garrick theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 6(¼). — Theatre 18: xxiv(¼), N.'13.
Review. C. Pollock. Green Bk. 10: 963-4, D.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 2; 70: O.22,'13, 1.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.20,'13, 18(¼).

Madame X, drama by A. Bisson.
Criticism. Dramatist 3: 217-18, Ja.'12.

Digitized by Google

Madcap duchess, The, comic opera by D: Stevens, J. H. McCarthy and V. Herbert.
Production at Globe theatre, N. Y. city, N.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 6(¼). — il. Theatre 18: 174, 178, D.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 2.
Mlle. Modiste, comic opera by H. Blossom and V. Herbert.
Production at Globe theatre, N. Y. city, My.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.28,'13, 7(¼).
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.18,'13, 2.
Mademoiselle Plato, play by C. Dunham.
Text. Smart Set 40: Ag.'13, 133–40.
Madness of Hercules, The, Greek tragedy by Euripides.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Euripides.
Madonna, play by G: Middleton.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Middleton. — Embers.
Madretta, drama by S. Young.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Young.
Maer, Mrs. George H. *See* O'Neill, Maire.
Maeterlinck, Maurice, dramatist, 1862–.
Appreciation of. A. Tridon. International 7: 332–3, N.'13.
Benoist, A. Le théâtre d'aujourd'hui. 2 série. Paris, Société français d'imprimerie et de librairie, 1912. 347 p. *Contents;* Le thèâtre de Capus. — Le thèâtre de Mæterlinck. — Le thèâtre de Rostand. — Coup d'il d'ensemble. 13–11296
Bithell, J. Life and writings of Maurice Mæterlinck. London, The Walter Scott publishing co., ltd., New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1913. 198 p. (*Half-title;* "Great writers") 13–22364
Bithell, J. Life and writings of Maurice Mæterlinck (review). Nation 97: 465(¼), N.13,'13.
Bjorkman, E. Voices of tomorrow: critical studies of the new spirit in literature. New York and London, M. Kennerley, 1913. 328 p. $1.50. *Contents;* Maurice Maeterlinck, etc. 13–15603
and his contemporaries. B. Muddiman. Queen's Q. 20: 275–86, Ja.–Mr.'13.
Sketch. pors. il. Cosmopol. 54: 328–33, F.'13.
See Aglavaine and Selysette.
See Blue bird, The.
See Mary Magdalene.
See Monna Vanna.
Mæterlinck, Mme. Maurice (Georgette Leblanc), actress and author.
Portrait. Gd. House. 56: 589, My.'13. — Pall Mall M. 52: 252, Ag.'13.
Magda, drama by H. Sudermann.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 192–7, Je.'13.
Maggie Pepper, drama by C: Klein.
Criticism. Dramatist 3: 200–2, O.'11.
Magic, drama by G. K. Chesterton.
Criticism. J. E. H. Terry. British R. 4: 432–8, D.'13.
Production at Little theatre, London. Acad. 85: 630, N.15,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 790(¼). N.15,'13. — Sat.R. 116: 615, N.15,'13.

Digitized by Google

Magic — (*continued*).
Review. Nation 97: 624–5, D.25,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 88: 888, N.15,'13.
Text. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1913. 88 p. front. (por.) 13–25909

Magic flute, The, opera by Mozart.
Production by the Carl Rosa opera company at Coronet theatre, Notting Hill. Acad. 84: 629–30, My.17,'13.

Magie, George A., moving-picture manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 25.

Magnanimous lover, The, play by St. J. G. Ervine.
Criticism. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 149–50, Ap.'13.
Production by Irish players. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 679(‡), My.'13.
Production at Wallack's theatre, N. Y. city, F.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.12,'13, 7(‡).
Text. Dublin and London, Maunsel & co., ltd., 1912. 19 p. 6d.

Magnussen, Julius, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Magnussen.

Magrane, Thais, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 10; 69: Je.25,'13, 2; 70: N.19,'13, 1. — Theatre 18: 96, S.'13.

Maguire, Edward J., actor.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 190, Je.'13.

Maheffey, Blanche, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.17,'13, 22.

Mahler, Gustav, composer-director, 1860–1911.
Stefan, P. Gustav Mahler (review). Nation 97: 442–3, N.6,'13.

Maid in Germany, musical comedy by D. H. Smith, C: Gilpin and E. M. Lavino.
Scene from (picture). Les. W. 116: 273, Mr.13,'13.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.3,'13, 20–1.

Maid of honour, A, play by E: G. Hemmerde.
Text. London, Samuel French, ltd.; New York, Samuel French, 1912. 21 p. $0.15.

Maid of honour, The, drama, by P. Massinger.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Massinger.

Maid of Northumberland, The, drama by D. B. Lucas.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Lucas.

Maid of Orleans, The, drama, by R. H. Benson.
Text with illustrations by G. Pippet. London, New York (etc.) Longmans, Green & co., 1911. 95 p. front. il. 13–452

Majeroni, Mario, actor.
Portrait (in group) in At bay. Theatre 18: 141, N.'13.

Major Barbara, drama by G: B. Shaw.
Text. With an essay as first aid to critics. New York, Brentano's, 1913. 159 p. $0.40.

Maker of dreams, The, fantasy by O. Down.
Text. London and Glasgow, Gowans & Gray, ltd., 1913. 39 p. 6d. net.

Maker of men, A, drama by A. Sutro.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 89–90, Jl.'10.

Digitized by Google

Making good, drama by O. Davis.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 71–5, Mr.'12.
Make-up.
How the young grow old and the old young in stage productions. E. K. Townsend. il. Les. W. 116: 143, F.6,'13.
Maliella, costume picture.
See Stanley, Helen.
Mallika, costume picture.
See Barnolt, Louise.
Malvolio, costume picture.
See Ainley, Henry.
See Sothern, E. H.
Man and superman, drama by G: B. Shaw.
Scene from (picture). Bkman (Lond.) 44: 251, S.'13.
Text. New York, Brentano's, 1913. 175 p. $0.40.
Man and wife. *See* Indiscretion of truth, The.
Man from Denver, A, comedy-drama by F: H. Bernard.
Text. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 52 p. $0.25.
Man inside, The, play by R. B. Molineux.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 393–7, D.'13. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 922, N.27,'13.
Production at Criterion theatre, N. Y. city, N.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 6(¼). — il. Theatre 18: 175, 179–80, xii, D.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 5; 70: D.10,'13, 2.
Text. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 163 p.
Man masterful, The, play by G: Middleton.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Middleton. — Embers.
Man of destiny, The, drama by G: B. Shaw.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shaw.
Man of honor, A, play by Rabbi Landman.
Criticism. Dramatist 3: 196–7, O.'11.
Man who did not understand, The, drama by Hilma L. Enander.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Enander.
Man with three wives, The, operetta by Agnes B. Morgan, P. Potter, H. Atteridge and F. Lehar.
Production at Weber and Field's Music Hall, N. Y. city, Ja.1913. M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 1018(¼), Mr.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 6(¼).
Review. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 20: 1086–8, Ap.'13.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: F.8,'13, 19. — N. Y. Dram. 69: F.12,'13, 2.
Success of. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: F.1,'13, 24(¼).
Synopsis. il. Green Bk. 9: 572–3, 934–5, Ap.'13.
Managers, Theatrical.
The manager's comedy of errors. Theatre 17: 18, 20, vi, Ja.'13.
Mandel, Frank, playwright.
See Miss Princess.
See Our wives.
Mann, Louis, actor and dramatist, 1865–.
Biographical sketch. pors. Magda F. West. il. Green Bk. 9: 321–8, F.'13.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 581, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Mann, Mrs. Louis. *See* Lipman, Clara.

Mann, Sam, actor.
Portrait (in group) in From Broadway to Paris. Blue Bk. 17: 29, My.'13.

Manners, J. Hartley, playwright.
See House next door, The.
See Indiscretion of truth, The.
See Peg o' my heart.
See Woman intervenes, The.

Manners, Mrs. J. Hartley. *See* Taylor, Laurette.

Manning, Mildred, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Ag.23,'13, 29.

Manrico, costume picture.
See Egan, Thomas.

Man's friends, A, drama by E: Poole.
Criticism. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 924–6, 993, Je.'13. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 684(¾), Ap.3,'13.
Description. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Mr.29,'13, 21(¾).
Production at Astor theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 7(¾). — il. Theatre 17: 142, xiv, My.'13.
Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 37: 307–8, My.'13. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 21: 305–8, Je.'13.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: Ap.12,'13, 19. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 2.
Synopsis. Green Bk. 9: 1076–7, Je.'13.

Mansfield, Richard, actor, 1854–1907.
Memorial window to, in Little Church Around the Corner. Theatre 18: 174, D.'13.
Reminiscence of. W. J. Ferguson. Am. Playwright 2: 96–7, Mr.'13. — por. L. Stanfield. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 21–2.

Mantell, Robert Bruce (Hudson), actor, 1854–.
Country home of. C. J. Bulliet. il. Sub. L. 17: 256, N.'13.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 24. — (with wife). Green Bk. 10: 544, O.'13.

Mantell, Mrs. Robert Bruce. *See* Hamper, Genevieve.

Manz, Julia Chandler, dramatic critic.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 6(¾).

Manxman, The. *See* Pete.

Mapes, Victor, dramatist, 1870–.
See New Henrietta, The.
See 6 Washington square.

Maple, Audrey, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.30,'13, 9. — Theatre 18: 11, Jl.'13.
Portrait in The firefly. Harp. W. 57: F.1,'13, 18.

Maquarie, Arthur, dramatist.
See Happy kingdom, The.

March hare, The, farce by H. Smith.
Production at Ambassaders' theatre, London. Acad. 85: 81(¾), Jl.19,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 118(¾), Jl.19,'13.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 88: 178, Jl.26,'13.

Marches, Leo, playwright.
See Tartarin sur les Alpes.

Digitized by Google

Marching through Georgia, spectacle by C. Fleming.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 5.

Marchmont, Irène Marie Louise de. *See* Palerme, Gina.

Marcoux, Vanni (Giovanni Marco), opera singer.
Portrait as Coppelius. Mus. Cour. 65: D.25,'12, 32.
Portrait as Don Giovanni. Mus. Cour. 66: F.12,'13, 30.
Portrait as Don Quichotte. Lit. D. 47: 1117, D.6,'13.
Portrait as Goland. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.15,'13, 26.
Portraits as Scarpia, and as the Father in Louise. Theatre 17: 104, Ap.'13.

Margot, play by H. Sudermann.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Sudermann. — Roses.

Marguerite, costume picture.
See Farrar, Geraldine.
See Lyne, Felice.

Mariana, drama by J. Echégaray.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 356, Ap.'13.

Marini, Luigi, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 148, N.'13.

Marionettes. *See also Puppets.*
Ancient illustrations of. Mask 5: 296, 302, 373, Ap.'13; 6: 1, Jl.'13.
Return of the marionets. il. Cur. Opin. 54: 209–10, Mr.'13.

Marionettes, The, play by P. Wolff, adapted by Gladys Unger.
Criticism. Dramatist 3: 236–7, Ap.'12.

Marix, Mrs. Adolf. *See* Filkins, Grace.

Markey, Irene, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 575, O.'13. — Theatre 18: 49, Ag.'13.

Marks, Jeannette, dramatist.
See Merry, merry cuckoo, The.

Marks, Mrs. Lionel. *See* Peabody, Josephine Preston.

Marlow, Heinrich, actor.
Interview. pors. A. Kaufmann. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 4.

Marlowe, Charles (Harriett Jay), dramatist.
See When knights were bold.

Marlowe, Julia (Sarah Frances Frost) (Mrs. E. H. Sothern), actress, 1870–.
Biographical sketch. pors. W. P. Dodge. il. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 733–43, Jl.'13.
Eloquence of silence in acting. pors. il. Green Bk. 9: cover, 392–401, Mr.'13.
Estimate. pors. O. W. Firkins. il. Theatre 18: 118–22, viii–ix, O.'13.
Interpreter of Shakespeare. por. M: J. Moses. Indep. 76: 76, 79, O.9,'13.
Interview. por. Elizabeth McCracken. il. Ladies' H. J. 30: Ap.'13, 21, 78–81.
Portrait. Am. M. 76: N.'13, 49. — Green Bk. 10: 855, N.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 1. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 10. — Red Bk. 21: 580, Ag.'13. — Theatre 18: 78, S.'13. — (in 1895). Green Bk. 9: 1071, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

Marlowe, Julia—(*continued*).
Portrait (in group) as Beatrice in Much ado about nothing. Blue Bk. 16: 463, Ja.'13. — Munsey 48: 678, Ja.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 1.
Portrait as Juliet. Green Bk. 10: 911, D.'13. — Indep. 76: 79, O.9,'13.
Portrait (with E. H. Sothern) in Hamlet. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 2.
Portrait as Katherine in The taming of the shrew. Theatre 18: 63, Ag.'13.
Portrait (with E. H. Sothern) in Macbeth. Am. M. 75: My.'13, 63.
Portrait as Ophelia. Theatre 17: 93, Mr.'13; 18: iii, O.'13.

Marquard, Rube, actor.
Portrait (with Blossom Seeley). N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 22.

Marr, Paula (Mrs. W: Collier), actress.
Portraits. Green Bk. 9: 789, My.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Never say die. Blue Bk. 16: 689, F.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 195, F.'13.

Marriage game, The, comedy by Anne C. Flexner.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 357–8, N.'13. — C. Hamilton. Bookman 38: 365–6, O.'13.
Production at Comedy theatre, N. Y. city, O.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 10(½). — il. Theatre 18: 176–7, 181, D.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 5.

Marriage market, The, musical comedy by M. Brody, F. Martos, V. Jacobi, A. Anderson and A. Ross, adapted by Gladys Unger.
Commendation. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 818–19, Ag.'13.
Description. Graphic 87: 838(½), My.24,'13.
Production in London. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 726, My.24,'13. — B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 22, 41–60, no. 132.
Production at Knickerbocker theatre, N. Y. city, S.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 10(½). — il. Theatre 18: 145, xxii, N.'13.
Review. C. Pollock. Green Bk. 10: 966–7, D.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 2; 70: N.5,'13, 2.
Scenes (pictures) from English production. Graphic 87: 991, Je.14,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 892, Je.14,'13.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.27,'13, 18–19.
Work of Donald Brian in. Munsey 50: 476(½), D.'13.

Marriage of Columbine, The, comedy by H. Chapin.
Production at Playhouse, London. Acad. 85: 728(½), D.6,'13.

Marriage of Guineth, The, poetic play by Florence W. Evans.
Text. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin co., 1913. 388 p. $1.25. 13–25114

Marriage of Jack and Jill, The, Mother Goose entertainment by Lilian C. Bridgham.
Text. Boston, Walter H. Baker & co., 1913. 16 p. $0.25.

Married women, The, play by C. B. Fernald.
Text. London, Sidgwick & Jackson, ltd., 1913. 111 p. 13–9213

Digitized by Google

Marsden, Violet, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 19, My.'13.
Marshall, Clara P. *See* Wylie, Kate Sanford.
Marshall, Robert, dramatist.
See Second in command, The.
Marshall, Mrs. Tully. *See* Fairfax, Marion.
Marstini, Countess de, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13, 27.
Martin, Riccardo (Hugh), opera singer, 1879–.
Portrait in Cyrano. Lit. D. 46: 575, Mr.'13.
Martin, Vivian, actress.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 55: 413–14, Ag.'13.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 186, D.'13.
Martin, Zatella, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 67: D.17,'13, 73.
Martinelli, Giovanni, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 514, Ap.19,'13. — Mus. Cour. 67: O.8,'13, 24.
Portrait in La Traviata. Theatre 18: 149, N.'13.
Martinez, Cuenca, Salvador, dramatist
See Dramas in foreign language. — Martinez Cuenca.
Martos, F., librettist.
See Marriage market, The.
Mary, Jules, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Mary.
Mary Broome, comedy by A. Monkhouse.
Text. London, Sidgwick & Jackson, ltd., 1912. 84 p.
Mary goes first, play by H: A. Jones.
Criticism. J. E. H. Terry. British R. 4: 277–82, N.'13.
Description. Graphic 88: 600(⅛), S.27,'13.
Production at Playhouse, London. Acad. 85: 402(⅛), S.27, '13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 486(⅛), S.27,'13.
Mary Magdalene, drama by M. Mæterlinck.
Review. D. Belasco. Dramatist 2: 121–3, Ja.'11.
Mary's wedding, drama by G. Cannan.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Cannan.
Mascagni, Pietro, composer.
See Parisina.
Mascal, Georges, opera singer.
Portrait as Herod. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.1,'13, 41.
Masefield, John, author and dramatist.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 596, Ap.'13. — Bookman (Lond.) 44: 59, My.'13. — Graphic 87: 929, Je.7,'13. — Harp. W. 57: Jl.4,'13, 6.
See Nan.
See Witch, The.
Mason, Adelaide, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.25,'13, 2.
Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley, author and dramatist, 1865–.
Work of. pors. Norma B. Carson. il. Bk. News 32: 92–6, supp., O.'13.
See Green stockings.
See Open windows.
See Witness for the defense, The.

Digitized by Google

Mason, "Billy," actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 27.
Mason, Frances, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 25.
Mason, John, dramatist, *fl.*, 1610.
See Turke, The.
Mason, John B., actor, 1857–.
Advice to stage aspirants. pors. Green Bk. 9: 760–70, My.'13.
Interview. pors. F: J. Smith. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 4.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 2. — Theatre 17: 75, Mr.'13; 18: 79, S.'13.
Portrait (caricature) in Indian summer. Harp. W. 58: N.22,'13, 24.
Portrait (in group) in Liberty hall. Blue Bk. 17: 250–2, Je.'13. — Theatre 17: 97, Ap.'13.
Mason, Kitty (Mrs. A. Aspinwall), actress, 1882–.
Portrait. Play Pict. 21: 81, no. 127.
Portrait in Kill that fly. Graphic 86: 918, D.7,'12.
Mason, Lena, opera singer.
Portrait as Olympia. Mus. Cour. 67: S.10,'13, 28.
Mason, Reginald, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 51, Ag.'13.
Masques.
Bird masque. Percy Mackaye's "Sanctuary." il. Outlook 105: 245(½), O.4,'13.
Masques at the court of James I of England. W. C. Gaze. il. Eng. Illus. 49: 343–6, Jl.'13.
Sullivan, Mary. Court masques of James I; their influence on Shakespeare and the public theatres. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1913. 259 p. por., plan. $2.50. (Published also as thesis (Ph.D.) — University of Nebraska, 1912). 13–11712
Massenet, Jules Emile Frederic, composer, 1842–1912.
See Don Quichotte.
Massinger, Philip, dramatist, 1583–1640.
See Dramas. — Massinger.
See New way to pay old debts, A.
Master mind, The, drama by D. G. Carter.
Criticism. Dramatist 5: 404–6, O.'13. — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 748–51, 804, 806–7, My.'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 151(½), Ap.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: F.22,'13, 20(½).
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 472(½), Mr.6,'13.
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 686–7, My.'13.
Production at Harris theatre, N. Y. city, F.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 6(½). — il. Theatre 17: 100, Ap.'13.
Review. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 21: 121–4, My.'13.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: Mr.15,'13, 24. — Les. W. 116: 273, Mr.13,'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.5,'13, 2.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 662–4, Ag.'13. — and excerpts. il. Hearst 24: 137–46, Jl.'13.
Master of the house, The, drama by E. James, adapted from the German.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 284–8, S.'12. — Dramatist 4: 308–9, O.'12.

Digitized by Google

Master of the house, The — (*continued*).
Novelization. Marshall, E.; story of modern American life; illustrated from the scenes in the play. New York, G. W. Dillingham co. (c1913). 363 p. plates. $1.25.
13-8392

Maternity, play by E. Brieux.
Review. Dramatist 3: 203–5, O.'11.

Matthews, Mrs. A. E. *See* Blaney, May.

Mathewson, Christy (Christopher), ball player and dramatist.
Portrait. (with Rida J. Young). Theatre 18: 152, N.'13.
See Girl and the pennant, The.

"Matt" of Merrymount, play by B. M. Dix and E. G. Sutherland.
Production at the New theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 11: 101–24, no. 68.

Mattfeld, Marie, opera singer.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 207, Mr.'13.

Matthews, Godfrey, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.21,'13, 13.

Matthews, B. P., playwright.
See Grand Seigneur, The.

Matthews (James) Brander, author and playwright, 1852–.
Portrait. Cur. Opin. 55: 414, D.'13.

Matthison, Edith Wynne (Mrs. C. R. Kennedy), actress, 1875–.
Interview. pors. Alan Dale. Cosmopol. 55: 260–2, Jl.'13.
My stage education. pors. Gd. House 56: 459–63, Ap.'13.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 996, O.'13. — (with C: R. Kennedy). Am. M. 76: S.'13, 55.
Portrait in The spy. Red Bk. 20: 1080, Ap.'13. — (in group). Blue Bk. 16: 1141–3, Ap.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 570–1, Ap.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 1. — Theatre 17: 89, Mr.'13.

Matzenauer, Margarete (Mme. Ferrari-Fontana), opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.8,'13, 31. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 206, Mr.'13. — Theatre 18: 148, N.'13.

Maud, Beatrice, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 125, Ap.'13.

Maud, Constance Elizabeth, author and dramatist.
See Daughter of France, A.

Maude, Charles Raymond, actor.
Portraits in The girl on the film. Play Pict. 22: no. 131.

Maude, Cyril, actor-manager, 1862–.
American tour. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 1016(½), S.'13. — Nation 97: 442, N.6,'13.
First professional appearance in America. por. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 880(½), N.20,'13.
Interview. por. as Grumpy. A. E. Krows. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.17,'13, 3, 9.
Portrait. Everybody's 29: 808, D.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.18,'13, 2. — Nat'l. M. 38: 879, Ag.'13. — Theatre 18: 77, S.'13.
Sketch of. pors. il. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 548–50, N.'13.
Work of. pors. Ada Patterson. il. Theatre 18: 165–6, N.'13.

Digitized by Google

Maude, Mrs. Cyril. *See* Emery, Winifred.
Maude, Margery, actress, 1889–.
Portrait. Graphic 88: 496, S.13,'13. — Les. W. 117: 495, N.20,'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.16,'13, 9; 70: O.15,'13, 2.— Strand (N. Y.) 45: 34, F.'13.
Maugham (William) Somerset, dramatist, 1874–.
Interview. por. H. E. Stearns. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 3, 7.
See Explorer, The.
See Grace.
See Lady Frederick.
See Land of promise, The.
See Mrs. Dot.
Maurel, Mrs. Victor. *See* De Gresac, Fred.
Maurice, dancer.
Portrait (with Florence Walton). Green Bk. 10: 38, Jl.'13.
Maurice, Newman, dramatist.
See Cinderella.
See Forty thieves, The.
Maurice Harte, tragedy by T. C. Murray.
Production by Irish players. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 679–80, My.'13.
Production at Wallack's theatre, N. Y. city, F.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 6–7.
Maxwell, Marjorie, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 532, O.'13. — Play Pict. 21: 81, no. 127.
Maxwell, Vera, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 44: 781, Ja.'13.
Portrait in All the winners. Play Pict. 22: iv, no. 132.
Maxwell, William Babington, dramatist.
See Naked truth, The.
May, Edna (Edna May Pettie) (Mrs. O. Lewisohn), actress, 1878–
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 14.
May, Lola, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 920, D.'13.
May, Olive (Lady Victor Paget), actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 35, Ja.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 638, D.'13.
Mayer, Renée, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 12, Ja.4,'13.
Mayhof, Grete von, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 117: 275, S.18,'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 2.
Maynard, Clinton, actor, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.14,'13, 10(¼).
Maynard, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait (in group) in The American Maid. Green Bk. 9: 952, 954, My.'13.
Mayne, Rutherford, dramatist.
See Drone, The.
Mayo, Margaret (Lillian Clatten) (Mrs. E. Selwyn), playwright, 1882–.
Biographical sketch. pors. R. Wolf. il. Green Bk. 10: 616–26, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Mayo, Margaret — (*continued*).
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.30,'13, 5. — Theatre 17: 75, Mr.'13; 18: 150, N.'13.
See Baby mine.
Measure for measure, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Architecture and costume of. E. W. Godwin. Mask 5: 353–60, Ap.'13.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.
Medal and the maid, The, musical comedy by O. Ball, S. Jones, C: H. Taylor, G: Rollit, and P. Rubens.
Production at Lyric theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 3: 27–54, no. 14.
Medea, Greek tragedy by Euripides.
Text in English. *See* Drama. — Euripides.
Meet my wife, comedy-drama by H. L. Newton.
Text. New York, etc., M. Witmark & Sons, 1913. 21 p. $0.25.
Megrue, Roi Cooper, dramatist.
See Double cross.
Meincke, Gustav, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Meincke.
Melba, Mme. Nellie (Mitchell), (Mrs. C: Armstrong), opera singer, 1866–.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 951, Je.7,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 515, Ap.19,'13. — Theatre 18: 184, D.'13.
Melis, Carmen, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 515, Ap.19,'13.
Melisande, costume picture.
See Edvina, Marie Louise.
Mellor, Mlle., dancer.
Portrait in C'est chic. Graphic 88: 556, S.20,'13.
Melting pot, The, drama by I. Zangwill.
Criticism. Dramatist 1:23–4, Ja.'10.
Melville, Emelie, opera singer.
Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.22,'13, 3, 15.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.28,'13, 2.
Portrait in The money moon. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13,
Portrait (in group) in Peg o' my heart, Green Bk. 9: 385, Mr.'13.
Melville, Walter, dramatist, 1874–.
See Beggar girl's wedding, The.
Melville brothers, playwrights.
See Ivanhoe.
Mencken, H. L., dramatic critic.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69, Ja.1,'13, 9(¼).
Menken, Ada Isaacs, actress, 1835–68.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 104, Ja.'13.
Menzell, Lola, dancer.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 2.
Merchant, Ralph, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 13.
Merchant from the east, The, play by M. D. Armstrong.
Text. British R. 4: 78–98, O.'13.
Merchant of Venice, The, play by W: Shakespeare.
Jewish appreciation of Shylock. Lit. D. 46: 399–400, F.22,'13.

Digitized by Google

Merchant of Venice, The — (*continued*).
Production by J. Forbes-Robertson in London Acad. 84: 596(½), My.10,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 638(½), My.10,'13. — Sat. R. 115: 557–8, My.10,'13.
Production by J. Forbes-Robertson at Schubert theatre, N. Y. city, N.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 10(½).
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 802, My.17,'13.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.

Mere man, drama by A: Thomas.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 399–400, D.'12.
Description. N. Y. Dram. N. 56: N.30,'12, 26(½).
Production at Harris theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 17: 4, Ja.'13.

Mere Mariano, opera by U. Giordano.
Production in Milan, Italy. D.1913. Mus. Cour. 67: D.24,'13, 14(½).

Meredith, Anne, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 48: 838, F.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 15. — Red Bk. 21: 202, Je.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 45; 634, Je.'13. — Theatre 17: 85, Mr.'13; 18: 186, D.'13.

Meredith, George, 1828–1909.
See Dialogues. — Meredith.

Merely Mary Ann, comedy by I. Zangwill.
Production at Duke of York's theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 5: 241-72, no. 27.

Merington, Marguerite.
See Amateur theatricals. — Merington.

Merion, Paul, dramatist.
See Elopers, The.

Mérode, Cléo de, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 394, S.'13.

Merry countess, The, operetta by J. Strauss.
Description. il. Bk. News 31: 490, F.'13.

Merry-go-round, The, drama by H. Becque.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Becque.

Merry, merry cuckoo, The, play by Jeannette Marks.
Criticism. Dramatist 4: 300–1, O.'12.
Text. Dramatist 4: 291–300, O.'12.

Merry widow, The, comic opera by V. Leon, L. Stein, F. Lehar, and A. Ross, adapted by B. Hood, from Die Lustige witwe.
Production at Daly's theatre, London. Play Pict. 10: 81–108, no. 61.

Merry wives of Windsor, The, comedy by W: Shakespeare.
Text. Ed. by F. P. Emery. New York, The Macmillan co. 1913. 157 p. front. (*Half-title*: The Tudor Shakespeare, ed. by W. A. Neilson and A. H. Thorndike) $0.35
13–2493
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.

Mersereau, Claire, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 29, My.'13.

Mersereau, Violet, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.28,'13, 2; 70: Jl.2,'13, 1.

Merveilleuses, The, comedy opera by V. Sardou, A. Ross and H. Felix, adapted by B. Hood.
Production at Daly's theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 9: 169–96, no. 52.

Digitized by Google

Masseger, André, composer, 1853–.
See Little Michus, The.
Mestayer, Harry, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 4.
Metcalfe, Earl, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.7,'13, 12; 70: Ag.27,'13, 26.
Metcalfe, James Stetson, critic.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 7.
Metzger, Ottillie (Mrs. T. Latterman), opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Ap.9,'13, 5. — (with husband). Mus. Cour. 66: My.21,'13, 46.
Portrait as Carmen. Mus. Cour. 66: My.7,'13, 12.
Portrait as Delilah. Mus. Cour. 67: N.12,'13, 9.
Portrait as Orpheus. Mus. Cour. 67: N.5,'13, 16.
Portrait as Waltraute. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.15,'13, 53.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 66: Je.4,'13, 32(¼).
Mexican, The, play by Mildred Champagne.
Commendation. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Je.28,'13, 18(¼).
Story of. Nat'l. M. 39: 292–6, N.'13.
Meyer, Mrs. Annie (Nathan), dramatist, 1867–.
See Dreamer, The.
Meyer, Grete, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 2.
Meyer, Louis, manager.
Portrait. Play Pict. 22: 83, no. 134.
Meyer, Renee, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 50, Ja.11,'13.
Meyerbeer, Giacomo, composer, 1791–1864.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Ap.2,'13, 27.
Meyer-Forster, Wilhelm, dramatist.
See Old Heidelberg.
Meysenberg, Martha. *See* Beecher, Janet.
Meysenberg, Olive. *See* Wyndham, Olive.
Mice and men, play by Mrs. M. L. Ryley.
Production at Lyric theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 1: 1–34, no. 1.
Michael and his lost angel, play by H: A. Jones.
Reading by Mme. Labadie, Berkeley theatre, N. Y. city, O.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 11(¼).
Michael Kramer, drama by G. Hauptmann.
See Dramas. — Hauptmann.
Michaelis, Robert, actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 892, Je.14,'13.
Portraits in The marriage market. Play Pict. 22: no. 132.
Mid-Channel, drama by A. W. Pinero.
Review. Dramatist 3: 205–6, O.'11.
Middleton, George, playwright. 1880–.
See District visitor, The.
See Dramas. — Middleton.
See On bail.
See Prodigal judge, The.
Midnight girl, The, vaudeville by P. Hervé, A. Philipp and J. Briquet.
Production at Fifty-seventh street theatre, N. Y. city, S.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 6–7.

Digitized by Google

Midsummer night's dream, A, comedy by W: Shakespeare.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.
Mikado, The, comic opera by W: S. Gilbert and A. S. Sullivan.
Revival at Casino theatre, N. Y. city, Ap.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 6(⅛). — Theatre 17: 163, Je.'13.
Mildenburg, Anna von, opera singer.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 148, Ja.25,'13.
Miles Dixon, drama by G. Cannan.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Cannan.
Milestones, drama by E. A. Bennett and E: Knoblauch.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 324–7, O.'12. — Dramatist 4: 305–6, O.'12.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 21.
Sketch. il. McClure 40: 64–5, 70–2, Mr.'13.
Millar, Gertie (Mrs. L. Monckton), actress, 1880–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 39, Ja.'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 840, Je.7,'13. — Munsey 49: 589, Jl.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.13,'13, 1.
Portraits in The marriage market. Graphic 87: 950, 968, Je.7,'13. — Play Pict. 22: no. 132.
Millard, Evelyn (Mrs. R. P. Coulter), actress, 1873–.
Portraits as Olivia in Twelfth night. Play Pict. 21: no. 126.
Miller, Cincinnatus Heine (Joaquin Miller, *pseud.*), poet, 1841–1913.
Death of. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: F.22,'13, 26(⅛).
Miller, Henry, actor and dramatist, 1859–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 404, S.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 6. — Nat'l. M. 37: 782, Ja.'13.
Portrait in The rainbow. Nat'l. M. 37: 781, 783, Ja.'13.
Miller, Minnie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 597, F.'13.
Miller, Ruby, actress.
Portraits in Oh, I say! Play Pict. 22: no. 133.
Milliman, Virginia, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.27,'13, 17(⅛).
Millington, Helen, child actress.
Portrait (with brother). Les. W. 116: 247, Mr.6,'13.
Millington, Morris, child actor.
Portrait (with sister). Les. W. 116: 247, Mr.6,'13.
Millman, Bird, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 219, Je.'13.
Milloecker, Karl, composer, 1842–99.
See Beggar student, The.
Milloy, May, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.10,'13, 24.
Mills, Clifford, playwright.
See Where the rainbow ends.
Mills, Thomas R., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.11,'13, 23.
Mills, Weymer, playwright.
See Flutter in King Poo.
Milo, Marie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.25,'13, 2.
Mimi, costume picture.
See Farrar, Geraldine.

Digitized by Google

Mind the paint girl, The, drama by A. W. Pinero.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 335–6, Ja.'13.
Sketch. il. McClure 40: 63–4, 67, Mr.'13.
Minto, Dorothy (Mrs. S. Barry), actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 678, N.'13.
Minty, Mado, dancer.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 21.
Miracle, The, mystery play in moving pictures by M. Reinhardt and K. Volmöller.
Characters in (pictures). Theatre 17: 160, My.'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 86: 1053, D.28,'12. — Ill. Lond. N. 141: 954, D.28,'12.
Miracle plays.
Bois-le-duc, Old Dutch miracle at. il. Graphic 88: 348, Ag.23,'13.
A stage "Paradiso" of the XVth cent. Extract from the Life of Il Cecca by Giorgio Vasari. Mask 5: 266–7, Ja.'13.
Mirande, Contesse de. *See* Nilsson, Christine.
Mirande, Yves, dramatist.
See Temperamental journey, The.
Misfortunes of Arthur, The, drama by T: Hughes.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Cunliffe.
Misleading lady, The, drama by C: Goddard and P. Dickey.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 397–9, D.'13.
Production at Fulton theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 6.
Miss Civilization, play by R. H. Davis.
Production at Palace theatre, N. Y. city, Ap.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.30,'13, 6(¼).
Miss Hook of Holland, musical comedy by P. A. Rubens and A. Hurgon.
Production at Prince of Wales theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 9: 281–308, no. 56.
Miss Julia (Froecken Julie) (Countess Julia), drama by A. Strindberg.
Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 930(¼), My.8,'13.
Review. A. S. Henry. Bk. News 32: 72–3, S.'13.
Production at Forty-eighth street theatre, N. Y. city, Ap.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.30,'13, 6(¼).
Text. *See* Dramas. — Strindberg.
Miss Phoenix, farce by A. Lee.
Production at Harris theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 11(¼). — Theatre 18: xv–xvi, D.'13.
Miss Princess, operetta by F. Mandel, W. B. Johnstone and A. Johnstone.
Production at Park theatre, N. Y. city, D.1912. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 7(¼). — il. Theatre 17: 38, xii, xiv, F.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 2.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 684–7, F.'13.
Miss Tassey, play by Elizabeth Baker.
Text. London, Sidgwick & Jackson, ltd., 1913. 31 p. 6d.
Missimer, Howard, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 23.
Missing card, The, play by I. H. Beith.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Beith.

Digitized by Google

Mission play, pageant by J: S. McGroarty.
The Oberammergau of California. C. S. Madden. Cath. World 98: 183–91, N.'13. — H: Van Dyke. il. Cent. 87: 175–84, D.'13.

Mr. Faust, drama by A. D. Ficke.
Text. New York, Mitchell Kennerly, 1913. (*Half-title:* The modern drama series, ed. by E. Bjorkman). 115 p. $1.00.

Mr. Popple, musical comedy, words and music by P. A. Rubens.
Production at Apollo theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 7: 29–56, no. 41.

Mrs. Bompton's dinner party, play by B. Sobel.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Sobel.

Mrs. Bright's visitor, comedy by Mary R. P. Hatch.
Text. Nat'l. M. 38: 123–8, Ap.'13.

Mrs. Bumstead-Leigh, comedy by H. J. Smith.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 2: 169–70, Jl.'11.

Mrs. Dot, play by W: S. Maugham.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 89(½). Jl.'10.

Mrs. Peckham's carouse, farce by G: Ade.
Production at Cohan's theatre, N. Y. city, Ap.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 6(½).

Mrs. Warren's profession, drama by G: B. Shaw.
Text. New York, Brentano's, 1913. 84 p. $0.40.

Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch, comedy by Mrs. Anne C. Flexner, based on the book by Alice H. Rice.
Production at Adelphi theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 11: 1–24, no. 64.

Mitchell, Georges, dramatist.
See This way, madam.

Mitchell, Howard M., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.25,'13, 23.

Mitchell, Julian, manager.
Work of. pors. R. Wolf. il. Green Bk. 9: 281–91, F.'13.

Mitchell, Mrs. Julian. *See* Clayton, Bessie.

Mitmann, Mary, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.11,'13, 2.

Mixed marriage, play by St. J. G. Ervine.
Production by Irish players. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 678–9, My.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 2(½).

Mizner, Wilson, dramatist.
See Double cross, The.
See Greyhound, The.

Mlada, opera by N. Rimski-Korsakov.
Production at Private opera, Moscow, N.1913. Mus. Cour. 67: D.10,'13, 8(½).

Model, The, drama by A: Thomas.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 288–90, S.'13. — Dramatist 3: 252, Jl.'12.

Modesty, comedy by P. Hervieu.
Text. Translated from the French by Barrett H. Clark. New York, Samuel French; (etc.), 1913. 17 p.

Digitized by Google

Modjeska (Modrzejewski), Helena (Countess Bozenta), actress, 1844–1909.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 104, Ja.'13.

Moffat, Graham, playwright.
See Bunty pulls the strings.
See Scrape o' the pen, A.

Molière, Jean Baptiste Paquelin de, actor and dramatist, 1622–73.
A lesson from. R. Calhoun. por. Theatre 18: 10, 12, Jl.'13.
See Blue stockings, The.
See Bourgeois gentilhomme.

Molineaux, Constance, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 10. — Red Bk. 20: 604, F.'13.

Molineux, Roland B., dramatist, 1866–.
See Man inside, The.

Molnàr, Ferenc, dramatist, 1878–.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Molnàr.
See Where ignorance is bliss.

Molyneaux, Eileen, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 51: 833, Je.'13.
Portraits in The marriage market. Play Pict. 22: no. 132.

Monckton, Lionel, composer, 1862–.
See Arcadians, The.
See Country girl, The.
See Girls of Gottenberg, The.
See New Aladdin, The.
See Orchid, The.
See Our Miss Gibbs.
See Quaker girl, The.
See Spring chicken, The
See Toreader, The.

Monckton, Mrs. Lionel. *See* Millar, Gertie.

Money spinner, The, drama by A. W. Pinero.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 332, Ja.'13.

Monkhouse, Allan, dramatist.
See Education of Mr. Surrage, The.
See Mary Broome.

Monkman, Phyllis, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 49: 815, Ag.'13. — Pall Mall M. 52: 533, O.'13.

Monna Vanna, opera by M. Mæterlinck and H. Fevrier.
Production at Boston opera house. D.1913. il. Mus. Cour. 67: D.10,'13, 28–30.

Monologues. *See also Camera clicks.*
Bowlan, Marian. In the life class. A monologue. Text. Chicago, T. S. Denison & Co., 1913. 14 p. $0.25.
Bowlan, Marian. Minnie at the movies. A monologue. Text. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., 1913. 8 p. $0.25.
Bowlan, Marian. Popular music hath charms. A monologue. Text. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., 1913. 14 p. $0.25.
Newton, H. L. Chatter. A monologue for males. New York, etc., N. Witmark & sons, 1913. 8 p.

Digitized by Google

Monologues—(*continued*).
Newton, H. L. Family secrets. A monologue for a Rube girl. New York, etc., M. Witmark & sons, 1913. 9 p.
Newton, H. L. What every woman thinks she knows. A suffragette monologue. Text. New York, etc., M. Witmark & sons, 1913. 10 p.
Parker, Mary M. When Lucindy goes to town. A monologue. Text. Chicago, T. S. Denison, 1913. 9 p. $0.25.
Schell, Stanley. Boy impersonations, written, comp., or arranged by Stanley Schell. New York, E. S. Werner & co., 1913. 192 p. (Werner's readings and recitations no. 52) $0.35. 13-8933
Wilcox, Ella W. The call of the race track. Text. Nat'l. M. 38: 29-32, Ap.'13.

Monroe, George W., actor.
Portrait in All aboard. Blue Bk. 17: 879. S.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 191, Ag.'13.
Portrait in The sun dodgers. Blue Bk. 16: 908, Mr.'13. — (in group). Blue Bk. 16: 911, Mr.'13.

Monsieur Beaucaire, drama by B. Tarkington and Evelyn G. Sutherland.
Production at the Comedy theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 1: 203-40, no. 6.

Montague, Louise, actress.
Portrait in 1884. Green Bk. 9: 1069, Je.'13.

Monte, Emily, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 212, Je.'13.

Montgomery, David Craig, actor, 1870-.
Portrait (in group). Green Bk. 9: 412, Mr.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 27.
Portrait (in group) in The lady of the slipper. Green Bk. 9: 5-6, Ja.'13.

Montgomery, James, dramatist.
See Bachelors and benedicts.
See Ready money.

Montgomery, Mabel, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.14.'13, 12(¼).

Moody, William Vaughn, poet and dramatist, 1869-1910.
Lewis, C. M. William Vaughn Moody (review). Yale R. n. s. 2: 687-703, Jl.'13.
Manly, J: M., ed. The poems and plays of William Vaughn Moody (review). J. R. Hayes. Bk. News 31: 461, F.'13. — por. Indep. 74: 314-16, F.6,'13. — Nation: 131(¼), F.6,'13.
Portrait. Outlook 102: 9 51, D.28,'12.
Some letters; ed., with an introduction by Daniel Gregory Mason. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin co., 1913. 170 p. 2 pors. facsim. $1.50. 13-12694
See Faith healer, The.
See Great divide, The.

Moore, Mrs. Alexander, P. *See* Russell, Lillian.

Moore, Carlyle, dramatist.
See Stop thief.

Moore, Eva (Mrs. H: V. Esmond), actress, 1870-.
How to remain young. por. Strand (N. Y.) 44: 828-31, Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Moore, George, dramatist, 1853–.
See Elizabeth Cooper.

Moore, George Leon, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The Count of Luxembourg. Red Bk. 20: 509, 511, Ja.'13.

Moore, Hilda, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 51: 548, Ap.'13.
Portrait as slave in Turandot. Graphic 87: 212, F.8,'13.

More, Unity, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 51: 252, F.'13; 52: 531, O.'13.
Portrait in All the winners. Graphic 88: 318, Ag.16,'13.
Portraits (in character), Play Pict, 21: 76, no. 127.

Moreau, Emile, dramatist, 1852–.
See Lyons mail, The.

Moreau, Henry, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Moreau.

Morgan, Agnes Bangs, dramatist.
See Man with three wives, The.

Morgana, Nina, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.12,'13. 2.

Morison, Rose (Cummings) (Mrs. Lindsay Morison), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.1,'13, 13.

Morland, Saxone, actress.
Portrait in The yellow jacket. Everybody's 28: 249, F.'13.

Moronus, William. *See* Collier, William.

Morosco, Oliver, playwright and manager.
Biographical sketch. pors. Ada Patterson. il. Green Bk. 9: 1013–18, Je.'13.
A manager who looks ahead. por. il. Theatre 17: 42, F.'13.
Suggestion for a stock theatre for the production of new plays. por. il. Green Bk. 10: 757–61, N.'13.
Views on simplicity in drama. pors. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.16,'13, 4.

Morris (Morrison), Clara (Mrs. F. C. Harriott), actress and author, 1846–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 103, Ja.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 16.

Morris, Elida, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15.'13, 22. — Red Bk. 20: 410, Ja.'13.

Morris, Felice, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 10.

Morris, Margaret, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 786, Mr.'13. — Theatre 18: iii, Jl.'13.

Morris, Mildred, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 7.

Morris, William, actor, 1861–.
Portrait (in group) in The family cupboard. Blue Bk. 18: 10, N.'13.

Morris dances.
Getting up a Morris dance for musical children. il. Etude 31: 370(¼), My.'13.

Digitized by Google

Morrissey, Grace, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 412, Jl.'13.
Morrison, Mrs. Lewis. *See* Roberts, Florence.
Morse, Mrs. Julius C. *See* Swartz, Jeska.
Morse, Lotta, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 790, Mr.'13.
Mortal gods, The, drama by Olive T. Dargan.
Review. Indep. 74: 63(½), Ja.2,'13.
Mortimer, Henry, actor, 1882–.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.21,'13, 9.
Morton, Clara, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 21.
Morton, Lawrence, actor, 1865(?)–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 13(½).
Morton, Martha, dramatist, 1865–.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 75, Mr.'13; 18: 150, N.'13.
Morton, Michael, dramatist.
See Little stranger, The.
Moscowitch, Maurice, actor.
Work of, in the East End, London. English R. 13: 486–8, F.'13.
Mother, drama by J. E. Goodman.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 97–9, O.'10.
Mother-in-law, The, drama by Terentius Afer.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Terentius Afer.
Mothers, drama by G: Middleton.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Middleton.
Mottl-Fassbender, Zdenka, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 144, F.1,'13.
Mounet-Sully, Jean, French tragedian, 1841–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 580, 585, 589, N.'13.
Mountjoy, Henry, author.
See Paper chase, The.
Mourey, Gabriel, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Mourey.
Moussorgsky, Modest Petrovitch, composer, 1839–81.
Moussorgsky's operas. E. A. Baughan. Liv. Age 279: 474–8, N.22,'13.
See Boris Godounoff.
Moving picture plays.
Figved, E. N. Money makes the mare go. A comedy in two parts. Boston, Mass., Central printing co., 1913.
Hall, E. C. Detective William J. Burns in The exposure of the land swindlers. A drama in three acts. New York? Kalem company, 1913.
Kleine, G: George Kleine presents the stupendous photo-drama Quo Vadis, adapted from the famous novel by Henryk Sienkiewicz. In three acts and eight parts. Produced by Societa Italiana Cines, Rome, Italy (1913). 14 p. incl. il.
Moore, Annie L. Hearts tested and true. 1913. 24 p.
Nougues, Jean. Les frères Danilo. Nouvelle dramatique en deux actes. Paris, Pathe frères, 1913. 32 p. fr.1.
Moving picture theatres.
Boston's model moving picture theatre. Alice S. Geddes. il. Theatre 17: 59, viii, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Moving picture theatres — (*continued*).

Chicago, Ill. The Orpheus. il. Brickb. 22: 233–6, O.'13.

The moving picture theatre of tomorrow. R. Grau. Nat'l M. 38: 304–5, My.'13.

Winnipeg. Gaity picture theatre (plan). W. Arch. 19: 116, D.'13.

Moving pictures.

Ahern, E. A. What and how to play for pictures. (Twin Falls, Id., News print, 1913). 61 p. $1.00. 13–19142

American authors association, *New York*. Knowledge points out the path to profit; motion picture play-writing. New York city, American authors association (1913). 16 p. il. (pors.) 13–25623

Animals in moving pictures. Edith T. Kaufmann. Les. W. 116: 417, Ap.17,'13.

Are motion pictures at a standstill? F. Du Frayne. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.4,'13, 6.

Children's motion picture league. Outlook 104: 643–4, Jl.26,'13.

Cinemitis. il. Graphic 88: 894, N.15,'13.

Cinematographing the Scott Antarctic expedition. il. Lit. D. 47: 52–3, Jl.12,'13. — il. Sci. Am. 108: 553, 560–1, 568–9, Je.21,'13.

Cleveland investigation regarding moving pictures, Comments on. Am. M. 76: Ag.'13, 95.

Dehumanizing the stage. il. Cur. Opin. 54: 297–8, Ap.'13.

A democratic art. Nation 97: 193(⅛), Ag.28,'13.

Ehrlich, S. How to become a moving picture actor or actress. Home studies. (New York), National school for moving picture acting, inc. (1913). 24 p. $2.00.

Effect on the theatre. D. Frohman. il. Woman's Home C. 40: N.'13, 5.

Esenwein, J. B. Writing the photoplay (in collaboration with) Arthur Leeds, Springfield, Mass., The Home correspondence school (1913). 374 p. incl. front., plates. (The writer's library, ed. by J. B. Esenwein). $2.00. 13–18640

Evolution of. il. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 26, 30, and following issues.

Famous players in. F. T. Pheasant. il. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.23'13, 4.

(Fantus, Felix). How to write a moving picture play. (Chicago, Ill., Printed by Ernest L. Fantus co.), 1913. 24 p. $1.00. 13–24476

First international moving picture show. Sci. Am. 109: 54(⅛), Jl.19,'13.

From an actor's point of view. H. N. Braham. il. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.30,'13, 4.

Great plays produced in. il. Lit. D. 47: 172–3, Ag.2,'13.

Growth of moving picture profits. R. Grau. Indep. 75: 142–4, Jl.17,'13.

(Hanaford, R. F.) How to write a photoplay, from A. to Z. New York, Everybody's, photoplay co. (1913). 14 p. $2.00. 13–25908

How a moving picture play is written. il. L. Allen. Collier's 52: N.1,'13, 24, 26–7.

Digitized by Google

Moving pictures—(*continued*).

How to write motion picture plays. 9 lessons. New edition. Chicago, Ill., Associated motion picture schools, 1913.

Immortality in the films. il. M. Michelson. Collier's 51: Ap.12,'13, 11.

The kinoplasticon and the new art of the new theatre. R. R. Buckley. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 245, 296–305, S.'13.

Lack of novel plots. M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 88–90, O.'13.

Last days of Pompeii, triumph of the cinematograph. il. Graphic 88: 350–1, Ag.23,'13.

Leading managers join "the movies." il. Theatre 17: 156, 158, vii, My.'13.

(Liddy, L. W.) Photoplay instructions; embracing the technical features of the photoplay. (Chicago?) Western photoplay asso., 1913. 46 p. $1.00. 13–19436

Making of. A. E. Krows. il. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.30,'13. 25–6.

The menace of the movies. W. P. Eaton. il. Am. M. 76: S.'13, 55–60.

Micro-motion study. il. Sci. Am. 108: 84, Ja.25,'13.

Moving and talking pictures. il. Sci. Am. 108: 64, 78–9, Ja.18,'13.

Motion picture exhibitors' league of America, convention, New York city. il. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.9,'13, 21–3.

The motion picture industry. World's Work 26: 29(¼), My.'13.

Moving-picture machine in the jungle. W. D. Steele. il. McClure 40: 329–37, Ja.'13.

Moving picture shows. H: L. Clapp. Educa. 33: 620–8. Je.'13.

The moving picture teacher. C. Holliday. il. World's Work 26: 39–49, My.'13.

Moving pictures and the church. C. Holliday. il. Indep. 74: 353–6, F.'13, 13.

Nelson, J: A. The photo-play; how to write, how to sell. Being a practical and complete treatise upon the form, structure and technique of the modern motion picture play, together with an analytical comparison of contra-literary forms and structures, an investigation of themes and their sources. Suggestions covering how to sell to the best advantage. . . . 2d ed. rev. and enl. Los Angeles, Photoplay publishing company, 1913. 232 p. $3.00. 13–19315

New method in moving pictures. Survey 30: 706–7, S.13,'13.

Non-inflammable cinematograph films. Sci. Am. Supp. 75: 83(¼), F.8,'13.

An ocean liner as the stage for a "movie" play. L: V. De Foe il. Green Bk. 9: 831–6, My.'13.

One of the ten greatest inventions of our time. il. Sci. Am. 109: 338(¼), N.1,'13.

Passing of black and white pictures. il. Cur. Opin. 55: 183–4, S.'13.

Picture plots. New Eng. M. 48: 457, D.'12.

Radnor, Leona. The photoplay writer. 2d ed. New York, L. Radnor (1913). 30 p. $0.50. 13–18641

Digitized by Google

Moving pictures—(*continued*).
Rise of the picture theatre. F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 375–89, Mr.'13.
Forbes-Robertson's farewell tour in moving pictures. il. Lit. D. 47: 683, O.18,'13.
(Scheuing, F. M.) Motion picture acting; how to prepare for photoplaying, what qualifications are necessary, how to secure an engagement, salaries paid to photoplayers, by Frances Agnew (*pseud*). Illustrated ed. New York city, Reliance newspaper syndicate (1913). 101 p. front., plates, pors. $2.00. 13–21843
Screens, Improvements in. Lit. D. 46: 16–17, Ja.4,'13.
The stage and the reel. W. B. Blake. Collier's 52: N.22,'13, 28(⅓).
Talbot, F: A. Moving pictures: How they are made and worked (review). Am. Playwright 1: 244–5, Jl.'12.
Talking pictures a reality. R. Grau. Lippinc. 92: 191–4, Ag.'13. — 1: F. Marcosson. Munsey 48: 956–60, Mr.'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 1018(⅓), Mr.'13; 49: 150–1, Ap.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.11,'13, 17(⅓). — Sci. Am. 109: 96(⅓), Ag.2,'13.
The triumph of the cinema. F. A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 23: 70–86, D.'13.
Uplifting the feature film. Interview with E. Mandelbaum. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 30.
The value of moving pictures. Comments on. Am. M. 76: Jl.'13, 102–5.
Queen Victoria on the cinematograph (pictures). Graphic 88: 413, Ag.30,'13.
The widening field of. C: B. Brewer. il. Cent. 86: 66–78, My.'13.
Writing plays for. H. C. Weir. il. Green Bk. 10: 1021–9, D.'13.

Mozart, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus, composer, 1756–91.
See Don Giovanni.
See Magic flute, The.

Much ado about nothing, comedy by W: Shakespeare.
Production at Empire theatre, N. Y. city. Life 62: 432–3, S.11,'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 6. — il. Theatre 18: 109–11, O.'13.
Production by Sothern and Marlowe at Manhattan opera house, N. Y. City, S.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 10(⅓).
Production at Thirty-ninth street theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 17: 5, Ja.'13.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.

Muir, Ethel, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.28,'13, 2.

Mulford, Florence, opera singer.
Portrait as Azucena. Mus. Cour. 67: O.1,'13, 29.

Muller, Maud, actress.
Portrait (with E: Stanley). N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13, 22.

Munn, Mrs. O. D. *See* Lawrence, Margaret.

Muñoz Seca, Ledro, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Muñoz Seca.

Digitized by Google

Munsey, Edna, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.30,'13, 14; 70: O.22,'13, 21.

Munthe, Margrethe Aabel, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Munthe.

Muratore, Mme. Lucien, *See* Cavalieri, Lina.

Murdoch, Daisy, actress.
Portrait in 1883. Green Bk. 9: 1069, Je.'13.

Murdock, Ann (Coleman), actress.
Portrait. Everybody's. 28: 683, My.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 15. — Theatre 17: 64, F.'13.

Murphy, Tim, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 24.

Murray, Douglas, dramatist.
See New duke, The.

Murray, (George) Gilbert (Aimée), translator, 1865–.
See Iphigenia in Tauris.
See Rhesus of Euripides, The.
See Trojan woman, The.

Murray, Madge, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 17, My.'13.

Murray, T. C., dramatist.
See Birthright, The.
See Maurice Harte.

Music.
American musicians *vs.* European. Nation 96: 450–1, My.1,'13.
Early Elizabethan stage music. Mus. Antiquary 1: 30–40, O,'09; 4: 112–17, Ja.'13.

Musset, (Louis Charles) Alfred de, dramatist, 1810–57.
His work, his weakness and his friends. pors. T. Hannan. il. Eng. Illus. 48: 545–59, Mr.'13.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Musset.

Mutch, Alys, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 515, Ap.19,'13.

Mutter Landstrasse, drama by W. Schmidbonn.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 6–7.
Scenes from (pictures). N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13,4.

My best girl, musical comedy by C. Pollock, R. Wolf, C. Crawford and A: Barrett.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 470–3, Ja.'13.

My darling, musical play by S. Hicks, H. E. Haynes, and C: H. Taylor.
Production at Hicks theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 9: 309–32, no. 57.

My friend from Kentucky, musical comedy by J. L. Hill.
Production at Lafayette theatre, N. Y. city, N.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 6(¼).

My friend Teddy, comedy by A. Rivoire and L. Besnard.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city, Ja.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.22,'13, 7(¼). — Theatre 17: 67-8, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

My little friend, comic opera by A. M. Willner, L. Stein, and O. Straus, adapted by H. B. Smith and R. B. Smith.
Production at New Amsterdam theatre, N. Y. city, My.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.21,'13, 6(½). — N. Y. Dram. N.57: My.24,'13, 17(½). — Theatre 18: xx, Jl.'13.

Myers, Efyya, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 92: 250, Ag.'13.

N

Najac, Emile de, dramatist.
See Divorçons.

Naked truth, The, comedy by G: Paston and W. B. Maxwell.
Production at Wyndham's theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 16: 25–48, no. 95.

Nan, tragedy by J: Masefield.
Description. il. Graphic 88: 425, 464, S.6,'13.
Production at the Court theatre, London. Acad. 84: 689(½), My.31,'13.
Production at Hudson theatre, N. Y. city, Ja.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.22,'13, 67.

Napier, Nina, actress.
Portrait in Iolanthe. Green Bk. 10: 14, Jl.'13.

Napierkowska, Stasia, dancer.
Expression in dancing. pors. il. Green Bk. 9: 1019–24, Je.'13.
Portrait. McClure 41: 41, S.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 2.

Nash, Florence, actress-manager.
Portrait. Les. W. 115: 553, N.28,'12. — Theatre 17: 16, Ja.'13. — (with sister) N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 9. — (as a child) N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.27,'13, 9.
Toy theatre, Plans for. por. Ada Patterson. Theatre 17: 168, Je.'13.

Nash, Garrita B., dramatist.
See Full penalty, The.

Nash, Julia, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 23.

Nash, Mary, actress-manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.18,'13, 1. — Nat'l. M. 38: 55, Ap.'13; 39: 211, N.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 196, Je.'13; 22: 8, N.'13. — (with sister) N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 9. — (as a child) N. Y. Dram. 70; Ag.27,'13, 9.
Portrait in The lure. Blue Bk. 18: 13, N.'13. — (in group) Green Bk. 10: 720, N.'13.
Toy theatre, Plans for. por. Ada Patterson. Theatre 17: 168, Je.'13.

Nathan, George Jean, critic and playwright.
His review of himself. Smart Set 40: Ag.'13, 145–52.
See Eternal mystery, The.

Naturewoman, The, play by U. Sinclair.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Sinclair. — Plays of protest.

Navarro, Mrs. Antonio F. *See* Anderson, Mary.

Digitized by Google

Nazimova, Mme. Alla (Nazimoff) (Mrs. C: Bryant), actress, 1879–.
Interview. pors. Magda F. West. il. Green Bk. 9: 414–18, Mr.'13.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 853, N.'13. — Harp. W. 57: Jl. 19,'13, 6. — Red Bk. 21: 590, Ag.'13. — Theatre 18: 26, Jl.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Bella donna. Blue Bk. 16: 699–701, F.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 202–3, F.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 886, Mr.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Little Eyolf. Green Bk. 10: 219, 222–3, Ag.'13.

Nearly married, farce by E. Selwyn.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 38: 263(½), N.'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 294–5, N.'13.
Production at Gaiety theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.10,'13, 6–7. — il. Theatre 18: 112–13, 124–5, O.'13.
Review. C. Pollock. Green Bk. 10: 964–5, D.'13.
Scene from (picture). Everybody's 29: 815, D.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: S.10,'13, 2; 70: O.1,'13, 4; 70; D.10,'13, 2.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.13,'13, 9(½).
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 18: 215–17, D.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 870–1, N.'13.

Necessary evil, The, play by C: R. Kennedy.
Criticism. International 7: 201, Jl.'13.
Review. Bk. News 31: 785–6, Je.'13.
Text. New York and London, Harper & bros., 1913. 110 p. $1.00. 13–3058

Necken, The, poetic drama by Elizabeth G. Crane.
Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city, Ap.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 6(½). — Theatre 17: 163, x, Je.'13.

Necklace, A, play.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 983, Je.14,'13.

Ne'er-do-well, The, drama by C: Klein, adapted from novel by R. Beach.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 292–3, S.'12. — Dramatist 4: 289–90, O.'12.

Neihardt, John G., poet.
See Death of Agrippina, The.

Neilson, Adelaide, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 104, Ja.'13.

Neilson, Francis, dramatist, 1867–.
See Butterfly on the wheel, A.

Neitzel, Otto, composer.
See Barberina.

Nelidova, Lydie, dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 314, Mr.8,'13.

Nell Gwynn, play.
Characters in (pictures). Graphic 87: 344, Mr.1,'13.
Production at Lyceum theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 266(½), Mr.1,'13.

Nelme, Judith, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 51: 835, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

Nelson, Elizabeth, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 639, Je.'13. — Theatre 17: 32, Ja.'13.
Portrait (with Marguerite Clark) in Are you a crook? Theatre 17: 181, Je.'13.

Nelson, Frances, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 30, My.'13.

Nentwig, Mrs. Benjamin. *See* Nielsen, Alice.

Nero's mother, poetic play by S. Phillips.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Phillips.

Nesbitt, Cathleen, actress.
Portraits. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 110, Ja.25,'13; 143: 408, S.13,'13.
Portraits in General Jon Regan. Play Pict. 21: no. 128.

Nesbitt, Miriam Anne (Skancke), actress, 1880–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.28,'13, 24.

Nest egg, The, drama by Anne Caldwell.
Criticism. Dramatist 3: 199–200, O.'11.

Nethersole, Olga Isabel, actress, 1870–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 405, S.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 22.

Nevada, Mignon, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 515, Ap.19,'13.

Never say die, comedy by W. H. Post and W: Collier.
Criticism. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 193–5, 252–3, F.'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 683(½), Ja.'13.
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 258(½), F.'13. — Graphic 88: 556(½), S.20,'13.
Production at Apollo theatre, London. Acad. 85: 432–3, O.4,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 422(½), S.20,'13.
Review. C. Hamilton. Bookman 36: 542–3, Ja.'13. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 20: 700–3, F.'13.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 88: 615, O.4,'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 2. — Theatre 17: 18, Ja.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 688–91, F.'13.

New Aladdin, The, musical extravagance by J. T. Tanner, W. H. Risque, I. Caryll, A. Ross, P. Greenbank, G: Grossmith, J. and L. Monckton.
Production at the Gaiety theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 9: 197–224, no. 53.

New duke, The, comedy by D. Murray.
Production at Comedy theatre, London. Acad. 85: 470–1, O.11,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 502(½), O.4,'13.

New Henrietta, The, drama by W. Smith and V. Mapes.
Text. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 104 p.

New secretary, The, comedy by F. de Croisset, adapted by C. G. Lennox.
Criticism. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 574–5, 634–5, Ap.'13. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 282–3, F.6,'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 1015(½), Mr.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: F.1,'13, 23(½).
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 63–86, My.'13.

Digitized by Google

New secretary, The — (*continued*).
Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city, Ja.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 6(½). — Theatre 17: 68, Mr.'13.
Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 37: 64–5, Mr.'13. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 20: 1084–6, Ap.'13.
Synopsis. Green Bk. 9: 732, Ap.'13.

New sin, The, play by B. M. Hastings.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 360–2, N.'12.
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 106–10, Ja.'13.
Sketch. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 36: 373–4, D.'12.
Synopsis. Green Bk. 9: 180–1, Ja.'13.

New system (Det ny system), play by B. Björnstjerne.
Criticism. Bookman 37: 372(½), Je.'13.
See Dramas. — Bjornson.

New way to pay old debts, A, play by P. Massinger.
Review. Dramatist 3: 226–7, Ja.'12.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Massinger.

Newell, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 794, Mr.'13.

Newton, Henry L., dramatist.
See Down in Paradise alley.
See East of Lynn, Mass.
See Invitation to the ball, An.
See Izzy's vacation.
See Jack and his queen, A.
See Keep your eye on the ball.
See Meet my wife.
See Monologues. — Newton.
See Pair of pants, A.
See Rehearsal at ten, A.
See Rose of Mexico, A.
See Spirit of Captain Kidd, The.
See Two girls and him.

Next religion, The, drama by I. Zangwill.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 326–7, Ja.'13.
Review. J. T. Hatfield. Dial 54: 180–1, Mr.1,'13.

Nibelungen Ring. *See* Ring of the Nibelungen, The.

Niblo, Fred, actor-manager.
Portrait (with Mrs. Niblo). Green Bk. 9: 332, 336, F.'13 — N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.2,'13, 9.

Niblo, Mrs. Fred. *See* Cohan, Josephine.

Nicholls, Harry, librettist.
See Toreador, The.

Nicolay, Constantin, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.8,'13, 72(½).

Nicolesco, Emma Wizjak, opera singer,-1913.
Obituary. Mus. Cour. 66: Mr.5,'13, 52(½).

Nielsen, Alice (Mrs. B: Nentwig), opera singer, 1876–.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.8,'13, 1. — Red Bk. 20: 403, Ja.'13; 21: 404, Jl.'13.

Nielsen, Christine (Mrs. J. Leffler), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 11.

Nietzsche, Friedrich, dramatist.
An interpretation. B: de Casseres. International 7: 165–6, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

Nigger [The, drama by E: Sheldon.
Review. Dramatist 2: 161–3, Ap.'11.
Nijinska, Bronislawa, dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 94, Jl.19,'13.
Nijinsky, Vaclav, dancer.
Apollo and Marsyas: a suggestion for Nijinsky. Spectator 110: 309, F.22,'13.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 970, Je.28,'13; 142: 314, Mr.8,'13; 143: 134, Jl.26,'13. — McClure 41: 42, S.'13.
Portrait in Schéhérazade. Lit. D. 47: 284, Ag.23,'13.
Work of. pors. il. Lit. D. 47: 284–7, Ag.23,'13.
Nillson, Carlotta, actress, 1843–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 28.
Nilsson, Anna Q., actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.17,'13, 1. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 350, O.'13.
Nilsson, Christine (Comtesse de Miranda), opera singer, 1843–.
Portrait. Lit. D. 47: 472, S.20,'13.
Nimrod, drama by F. Rolt-Wheeler.
Text. Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co. (c1912) 90 p. 12–29494
Nirdlinger, Charles Frederic, dramatist.
See World and his wife, The.
Nixon, Samuel F., manager, 1848–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Jl.26,'13, 3.
Noah, Mordecai Manuel, playwright, 1785–1851.
Sketch of and address by. por Am. Jew. His. Soc. 21: 229–52, '13.
Nobody's daughter, play by G: Paston.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 150(¼), Ap.'11.
Production at Wyndham's theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 16: 121–44, no. 99.
Nobody's widow, drama by A. Hopwood.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 131–2, Ja.'11.
Norden, Virginia, actress.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Mr.12,'13, 45.
Nordica, Lillian (Lillian Norton) (Mrs. G. W. Young), opera singer, 1859–.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: F.19,'13, 8. — Smart Set 39: Ap.'13, front.
Norman, Christine, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 759, N.'13. — Munsey 48: 836, F.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 197, Je.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 490, N.'13. — Theatre 17: 88, Mr.'13; 18: 50, Ag.'13. — (in group). Munsey 49: 411, Je.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Peg o' my heart. Green Bk. 9: 384–5, Mr.'13.
Normand, Mabel, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 346, O.'13.
Norris, William (William Norris Block), actor, 1872–.
A new rural drama wanted. pors. Green Bk. 9: 652–6, Ap.'13.
Norseman, The, drama by Elizabeth A. Curtis.
Text. Portland, Me., The Mosher press, 1912. 96 p.

Digitized by Google

Norton, Thomas, dramatist, 1532–84.
See Dramas. — Cunliffe.
Norwood, Mme. Adelaide, grand opera singer.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 569, Ap.'13.
Norwood, Eille, actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 938, Je.21'13.
Norworth, Jack (John Knauff), actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.10,'13, 24. — (with wife). N. Y Dram. N. 57: F.8,'13, 3.
Portrait (with Nora Bayes) in Roly poly. Green Bk. 9: 191, D.'13.
Norworth, Mrs. Jack. *See* Bayes. Nora.
Novasio, Leonora, actress.
Portrait (in group) in The tik tok man of Oz. Blue Bk. 17: 873, 875, S.'13.
Novelli, Augusto, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Novelli.
Noverre, Jean George, actor.
Sketch. F. Toye. Fortn. 97: 1142–52, D.'12.
Noyes, Alfred, poet and dramatist, 1880–.
See Dramas. — Noyes.
Noyes, Beatrice, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 414, Ja.'13.
Noyes, Florence Fleming, dancer.
Work in classic pantomime and dancing. pors. Ethel M. Smith. Theatre 17: 90–1, viii, Mr.'13.
Nuit de noces, Une. *See* Oh! I say!
Nuit de Noel sous la terreur, Un, play by M. Bernhardt and H. Cain.
Production at Palace theatre, N. Y. city, My.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.7,'13, 6(½).
Scene (picture) from Mme. Bernhardt's production. Theatre 17: 2, Ja.'13.
Number 37, drama by R. Vose.
Production at West End theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 6(½).
Nun of Kent, The, drama by Grace D. Litchfield.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Litchfield.
Nussbaum, Mrs. Malia, actress, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 13(½).
Ny system, Det. *See* New system, The.
Nybloe, Margaret, actress.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 880, Ag.'13.
Nyitray, Emil, dramatist.
See Typhoon, The.

O

Oakley, Frank, clown.
As a vaudeville artist. por. A. Ruhl. Collier's 51: Jl.12,'13, 27(½).
Ober, Margarete, opera singer.
Portrait as Fricka. Theatre 18: 148, N.'13.
Portrait as Ortrud in Lohengrin. Theatre 18: 182, D.'13.

Digitized by Google

O'Brien, Geraldine, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 201, Je.'13.
O'Brien, John. *See* Raymond, John T.
O'Callahan, Della Edna. *See* Friganza, Trixie.
O'Connor, Adeline, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 96, S.'13.
O'Day, Ida, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.6,'13, 14.
Odd man out, The, comedy by H. Brighouse.
Text. London, Samuel French, ltd.; New York, Samuel French, 1912. 90 p. 1s.
O'Dea, James, librettist.
See Lady of the slipper, The.
O'Dea, Mrs. James. *See* Caldwell, Anne.
O'Donovan, Fred, actor.
Portrait (with Sara Allgood) in The Clancy name. Theatre 17: 110, Ap.'13.
Oedipus at Colonus, Greek tragedy by Sophocles.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Sophocles.
Œdipus rex, drama by Sophocles.
Acted in ruins of Roman amphitheatre. il. Theatre 18: 21, viii–ix, Jl.'13.
Production at Cambridge, England. Dial 54: 39–40, Ja.16,'13. — il. Graphic 86: 890, D.7,'12.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Sophocles.
Oesterreicher, Rudolph, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Oesterreicher.
Officer 666, farce by A. MacHugh.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 325–6, Ja.'13.
Production at Globe theatre, London. Acad. 83: 642(⅛), N.16,'12.
Production at New Theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 46(⅛), Jl.12,'13.
Offutt, Edith. actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 210, Je.'13.
Oh, I say!, farce by S. Blow, D. Hoare and J. Kern, from Une Nuit de noces by H. Kéroul and A. Barré.
Description. il. Graphic 87: 968(⅛), Je.7,'13.
Production at Casino theatre, N. Y. city, O.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 10(⅛).
Production at Criterion theatre, London. Acad. 84: 725(⅛), Je.7,'13. — B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 22: 61–80, no. 133.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 990, Je.14,'13.
Oh! oh! Delphine, musical comedy by I. Caryll and C. M. S. McLellan, from the Villa Primrose by G. Berr and M. Guillemand.
Criticism. J. E. H. Terry. British R. 2: 290–6, My.'13.
Production at Shaftsbury theatre, London. Acad. 84: 276(⅛), Mr.1,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 230(⅛), F.22,'13. — B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 22: 1–20, no. 130.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 87: 417, Mr.15,'13. — Harp. W. 57: Ap.19,'13, 20. — Theatre 18: 71, Ap.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 467–9, Ja.'13.
O'Hara, Fiske, actor.
Portrait in In old Dublin. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 2.

Digitized by Google

O'Higgins, Harvey J., playwright.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 265, Ag.'13.
See Argyle case, The.
Oise, Edouard d', actor.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70, Jl.23,'13, 9.
O'Kelly, Seumas, dramatist.
See Shuiler's child, The.
Oland, Edith Gardner (Shearn) (Mrs. Warner Oland), translator, 1878–.
See Dramas. — Strindberg.
Oland, Warner, translator, 1879–.
See Dramas. — Strindberg.
Olcott, Chauncey (John Brannigan), actor, 1860–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 519, Mr.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The isle o' dreams. Green Bk. 9: 963–5, Ap.'13.
Old firm, The, comedy by H. Paulton and E: Paulton.
Description. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 147(¼), Ap.'13.
Production at Harris theatre, N. Y. city, F.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 6(¼).
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: F.12,'13, 7.
Old Heidelberg, comedy adapted by R. Bleichmann, from comedy Alt-Heidelberg by W: Meyer-Förster.
Production at St. James theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 3: 1–26, no. 13.
Old oaken bucket, The, drama by Mary M. Parker.
Text. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co. (1913) 56 p. $0.25.
Olitska, Rosa, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 67: S.24,'13, 7.
Oliver, Clarence, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 94, S.'13.
Oliver, Margaret Scott, dramatist.
See Hand of the prophet, The.
Oliver Twist, drama adapted by J. C. Carr from the work of C: Dickens.
Production at Lyceum theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 118(¼), Jl.19,'13.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 88: 130, Jl.19,'13.
Olmo, Cesare de l, (*pseud.*), dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Olmo.
Olympia, costume picture.
See Mason, Lena.
Omar, the tentmaker, play by R. W. Tully.
Première at Princess theatre, Montreal, Canada, D.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 11(¼).
O'Meara, Esther, actress, 1897(?)–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 13(¼).
On bail, play by G: Middleton.
Text. Smart Set 39: Mr.'13, 135–41.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Middleton.
On the trail, drama by Hilma L. Enander.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Enander.
One day more, play by J. Conrad.
Text. English R. 15: 16–35, Ag.'13.
O'Neil, Barry, manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.1,'13, 27.

Digitized by Google

O'Neil, Peggy, actress.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 17: 1080, O.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.6,'13, 24. — N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.20,'13, 1.
Portrait as Peg o' my heart. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 2.
Romance of. pors. Theatre 18: 180, D.'13.
O'Neill, Dorothy, actress.
Portraits in General John Regan. Play Pict. 21: no. 128.
O'Neill, Nance (Gertrude Lamson), actress, 1875–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 514, Mr.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 5; 70: S.24,'13, 24. — Red Bk. 20: 967, Ap.'13; 21: 998, O.'13. — Theatre 17: 75, Mr.'13.
O'Neill, Maire (Allgood) (Mrs. G: H. Maer), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 6.
Work of. por. Theatre 18: 185–6, D.'13.
Ongley, Byron, dramatist.
See Typhoon, The.
Only son, The, drama by W. Smith.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 21–3, Ja.'12. — Dramatist 3: 218, Ja.'12.
Only way, The, drama by F. Wills.
Production at Prince of Wales theatre. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 2(½), Jl.5,'13.
Open door, The, dialogue by A. Sutro.
Text. New York, S. French (etc.) 1912. 15 p. 13–897
Open windows, drama by A. E. W. Mason.
Production at St. James's theatre, London. Acad. 84: 373–4, Mr.22,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 330(½), Mr.15,'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 597(½), Jl.'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 470(½), Mr.22,'13.
Opera.
Adaptation of plays to operatic form. R. Sapio. Mus. Cour. 66: Mr.12,'13, 43(½).
The American girl and music. Mary Garden. il. Gd. House. 56: 168–74, F.'13.
Ballad operas, Index of tunes in. W. B. Squire. Mus. Antiquary 2: 1–17, O.'10.
Ballad operas, List of. G: Tufts. Mus. Antiquary 4: 61–86, Ja.'13.
Ballad operas, Notes concerning. O. G. Sonneck. Mus. Antiquary 4: 258–9, Jl.'13.
The baroque opera. E. J. Dent. Mus. Antiquary 1: 93–107, Ja.'10.
The clash between money and music in the popularization of opera. Cur. Opin. 55: 415, D.'13.
Comic operas and Wagner. R. Herz. il. Green Bk. 9: 1057–60, Je.'13.
Development of grand opera. G. W. Mitchell. Queen's Q. 21: 22–31, Jl.–S.'13.
Dilemma of young American singers. Lit. D. 47: 320–1, Ag.30,'13.
Grand opera, Development of. G. W. Mitchell. Queen's Q. 21: 22–31, Jl.–S.'13.
Grand opera in English, Prospect of. R. Grau. N. Music R. 12: 303–4, Jl.'13.
Interesting facts pertaining to the opera. Etude 31: 152(½), F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Opera—(*continued*).

Italian victory over German tradition. Lit. D. 46: 1008–9, My.3,'13.

Making an operatic career in Europe. Mme. C. Cahier. il Etude 31: 615–16, S.'13.

Munich, Opera in. J. Mayer. Nation 97: 434(⅛), N.6,'13.

Neglected operatic opportunities. H: T. Finck. il. Indep 74: 964–8, My.1,'13.

Popular opera. Outlook 104: 90(⅛), My.17,'13.

The Savoy operas — Gilbert, Grossmith and Barnabee their work in England and America. C. W. Hall. il. Nat'l M. 39: 379–92, D.'13.

Wagner, R. Opera and drama, tr. by E. Evans (review). G: Sampson. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 84, My.'13.

To win success in opera. Delin. 81: 6, Ja.'13.

Opera in America.

Experiment in popular opera. Nation 97: 270(⅛), S.18,'13.

Our first Russian opera. il. Lit. D. 46: 770–2, Ap.5,'13.

Mr. Hammerstein fighting for opera in English. Lit. D. 46: 19–20, Ja.4,'13.

High music and plain Americanism. Nation 97: 294–5, S.25,'13.

Modern opera. il. Cur. Opin. 54: 295–6, Ap.'13.

Money expended for. il. Cur. Opin. 55: 248–9, O.'13.

New York city. Musical season 1913–14. S. Spæth. Harp. W. 58: S.27,'13, 10–11.

New York city. Opening of the opera season. il. Lit. D. 47: 526–7, S.27,'13.

New York city, Opera in. Views of M. Gatti-Casazza. A. St. J. Brenon. il. Cent. 85: 368–78, Ja.'13.

New York city. Popular opera at the Century theatre. il. Indep. 76: 31, O.2,'13. — il. Theatre 18: 130–2, vii, O.'13.

New York city. Popularizing opera in New York. il. Lit. D. 46: 1226–7, My.31,'13. — Nation 97: 270(⅛), S.18,'13.

New York city. Rehearsing grand opera at the Metropolitan opera house. W. P. Dodge. il. Theatre 17: 12–13, viii, Ja.'13.

New York city. Season of 1912–13. il. Craftsman 23: 390–400, Ja.'13. — Theatre 17: 8, xxii, Ja.'13, and following issues.

New York city. Season of 1913–14. il. Theatre 18: 148, xiii, N.'13, and following issue.

Philadelphia, Pa., Grand opera in. J. M. Rogers. il. Bk. News 32: 215–16, D.'13.

San Francsico's municipal opera. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.8,'13, 8(⅛).

Season of 1913–14. Forecast. S. Spæth. il. Harp. W. 58: S.27,'13, 10–11.

Opera in Canada.

Montreal opera company. H. Charlesworth. Canad. M. 40: 386–92, F.'13. — J. D. Logan. Canad. M. 41: 146–8, Je.'13.

Opera, Comic.

Old timers. Theatre 18: 69, xiv, Ag.'13.

Digitized by Google

Opera houses.
Berlin. New opera house. il. Graphic 87: 910(½), My.31,'13. — (picture). Lit. D. 47: 134, Jl.26,'13.
Europe, What an opera house costs in. Etude 31: 839(½), N.'13.
San Francisco, Cal. Tivoli opera house. A. Metzger. Mus. Cour. 67: Jl.2,'13, 21(½). — (picture). Mus. Cour. 67: Jl.16,'13, 14. — Dedication. il. Mus. Cour. 66: Mr.26,'13, 24–5.

Opera in Italy.
Soubies, A. Le Théâtre-Italien de 1801 à 1913. Paris, Fischbacher, 1913. 186 p. pors. tab. 13–16583

Ophelia, costume picture.
See Elliott, Gertrude.
See Loftus, (Marie) Cecilia.
See Marlowe, Julia.
See Zeppelli, Alice.

Opp, Julie (Mrs. W: A. Faversham), actress, 1871–.
Portrait. Am. M. 75: Ja.'13, 66. — Green Bk. 10: 851, N.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 1002, O.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 493, N.'13. — Theatre 17: 149, My.'13; 18: 81, S.'13.
Portrait as Calpurnia. Munsey 48: 839, F.'13.
Portrait as Portia in Julius Cæsar. Am. M. 75: Ap.'13, 63. — Everybody's 28: 254, F.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 909, D.'13. — Theatre 17: 25, Ja.'13.

Oppenheim, Edward Phillips, author and dramatist, 1866–.
See King's cup, The.

O'Ramey, Georgia, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 49: 292, My.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 2.

Orbea Lemmi, Eusebio, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Orbea Lemmi.

Orchardson, Yvonne Q., actress.
Portrait as Inga of Varteig. Graphic 87: 274, F.22,'13.

Orchid, The, musical play by J. T. Tanner, I. Caryll, L. Monckton, A. Ross, P. Greenbank and P. A. Rubens.
Production at Gaiety theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 4: 1–26, no. 19; 4: 81–112, no. 22.

Orczy, Baroness (Mrs. M. Barstow), author and dramatist.
Biographical sketch. pors. A. Rutland. il. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 193–201, 251, supp., Ag.'13.
See Beau Brocade.
See Scarlet pimpernel, The.
See Sin of William Jackson, The.

Orestes, Greek tragedy by Euripides.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Euripides.

O'Riordan, Conal O'Connell. *See* Connell, Norreys.

Orpheus, costume picture.
See Metzger, Ottilie.

Ortmann, Carolyn, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.29,'13, 8; 66: Mr.26,'13, 33.

Ortrud, costume picture.
See Cisneros, Eleanor de.
See Ober, Margarete.
See Robeson, Lila.

Digitized by Google

Oshier, Irene, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.17,'13, 13.
Sketch. por. C. Brown. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.14,'13, 9(½).
Osoric, poetic tragedy by S: T. Coleridge.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Coleridge.
Ost, Diane, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 798, Mr.'13.
Osten, Eva Von Der-, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 144, F.1,'13; 142: 176, F.8,'13.
Osterman, Kathryn, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.4,'13, 2.
Ostriche, Muriel, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.2,'13, 24.
Otéro, Caroline (Mrs. Rene Webb), dancer, 1868-.
Portrait. Gd. House. 56: 587, My.'13.
Othello, tragedy by W: Shakespeare.
Creighton, C: An allegory of Othello (review). Acad. 84: 646(½), My.24,'13.
Production at Drury Lane theatre, London, by J. Forbes-Robertson. Acad. 84: 724-5, Je.7,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 726(½), My.24,'13. — Sat. R. 115: 641-2, My.24,'13.
Production at Schubert theatre, N. Y. city, D.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.17,'13, 6(½).
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.
Othello, costume picture.
See Robertson, Johnston Forbes-.
Other danger, The, drama by M. Donnay, translated by Charlotte T. David.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 5: 412-14, O.'13.
Text. Drama no. 11: 14-118, Ag.'13.
Otway, Rita, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 406, Jl.'13.
Ouida (Louise De la Ramée), novelist, 1840-.
See Under two flags.
Ould, Herman, playwright.
See Between sunset and dawn.
Our career, comedietta by E: Riese.
Text. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 26 p. $0.25.
Our Miss Gibbs, musical play by J. T. Tanner, I. Caryll, L. Monckton, A. Ross and P. Greenbank.
Production at Gaiety theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 13: 101-28, no. 80; 14: 229-52, no. 85.
Our wives, comedy by L. Fulda, adapted by Helen Krafft and F. Mandel.
Criticism. C. Pollock. Green Bk. 9: 71, Ja.'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 682(½), Ja.'13.
Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 36: 541-3, Ja.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 922-5, Mr.'13.
Ourselves, drama by Rachel Crothers.
Criticism. Harp. W. 58: D.6,'13, 12-13. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 922-3, N.27,'13.
Production at Lyric theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 6-7. — Theatre 18: xviii, xx, D.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 2.
Overruled, a dramatic study by G: B. Shaw.
Text. English R. 14: 179-97, My.'13.

Digitized by Google

Owen, Reginald, actor, 1887–.
Portraits in Oh! oh! Delphine. Play Pict. 22: no. 130.

Owen, Mrs. Reginald. *See* Bilbrooke, Lydia.

P

Pageants. *See also Festivals; Passion play.*
Art and the woman's movement; a comment on the national suffrage pageant. P. Mackaye. Forum 49: 680–4, Je.'13.
Belgium. Tournai pageant (picture). Graphic 88: 104, Jl.19,'13.
Germany. Heidelberg welcoming Princess Elizabeth in 1613 (picture). Graphic 88: 64–5, Jl.12,'13.
The pageant as a form of propaganda. Cur. Opin. 55: 32, Jl.'13.
The pageant-drama revived. il. S. M. Hirsch. R. of Rs. 48: 325–7, S.'13.
Selective list of books on pageants. Drama no. 10: 238–41, My.'13.

Pageants in America. *See also Fire regained, The.*
American pageant association. F. C. Brown. Drama no. 9: 178–88, F.'13.
America's pageantry and its proper development. G: P. Baker. Art & Progress 4: 831–5, Ja.'13.
Arlington (Mass.) pageant. Outlook 104: 409–10(¼), Je.28,'13.
Chicago, Ill. The World in Chicago. il. Survey 30: 529–32, Jl.19,'13.
Claremont, Cal. Pomona College pageant. il. Out West n. s. 5: 352–4, Je.'13.
Craig, Mrs. Anne A. (Throop). Book of the Irish historic pageant; episodes from the Irish pageant series "An dhord fhiann.". Text, (New York, Printed by Francis & Loutrel, 1913) 56 p. Produced in New York under the auspices of the American committee of the Gaelic league of Ireland. 13–11286
Darien, Ct. Langdon, W: C. Book of the words. The pageant of Darien. The pageant of a residential community. 1913. 74 p.
Meriden, N. H., Pageant at, Preparations for. H. B. Preston. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 148–51, My.'13.
New York city. Pageant of medieval Ireland. il. Cur. Opin. 54: 492–3, Je.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: My.14,'13, 6.
Newer aspects of pageantry. E. R. Stuart. il. New Eng. M. 48: 540–3, Ja.'13.
Pageant for Independence day, A. By K. S. Goodman & T: W. Stevens. Text. Chicago, The Stage guild (1912). 39 p. il. (*Half-title*: Stage guild pageants). 13–21504
Plymouth, N. H. Historical pageant. Eleanor J. Clark. il. Gran. Mo. 45: 328–32, O.'13.
Pomfret, Conn. Christmas pageant. il. Indep. 76: 582–3, D.25,'13.
Rothenburg. Pageant and festival. I. Malcolm. Cornhill n. s. 35: 115–24, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

Pageants in America—(*continued*).
St. Johnsbury, Vt. Historical pageant. W: C. Langdon. il. Am. City 8: 481–7, My.'13.
Saratoga, N. Y., Pageant. Scene from (picture). Les. W. 117: 157, Ag.14,'13.
Washington. D. C. Civic pageant produced by the Drama league. Ethel M. Smith. il. Theatre 18: 171–2, vi, N.'13.
What the pageant does for local history. H. T. Wade, il. R. of Rs. 48: 328–33, S.'13.

Pageants in England.
Earl's court, Imperial services exhibition at. Description. il. Graphic 87: 888–9, 918, My.31,'13.
London. Lord Mayor's pageant (pictures). Graphic 88: 886–7, N.15,'13.
The Restoration pageant at the royal naval and military tournament at Olympia. il. Graphic 87: 886-7, My. 31,'13.
The "Royal" May-day festival. M. L. Andrews. il. St. N. 40: 674–6, Je.'13.
Tamworth castle pageant. Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 88: 109, Jl.19,'13.

Pageants in Italy.
Sierra, Pageant at. E. Marriott. il. Mask 6: 159–61, O.'13.

Paget, Lady Victor. *See* May, Olive.

Paid in full, drama by E. Walter.
Compared with The thief. Dramatist 1: 24–7, Ja.'10.

Painted woman, The, play by F: A. Kummer.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 113–14, Ap.'13. — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 743–4, 808, My.'13.
Production at Playhouse, N. Y. city, Mr.'13. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 6(¼). — Theatre 17: 100–1, Ap.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 2.
Synopsis. Green Bk. 9: 898–9, My.'13.

Painter, Eleanor, opera singer.
Portrait as Yum Yum. Mus Cour. 66: Je.4,'13, 5.

Painton, Edith F. A. U., dramatist.
See Burns rebellion, A.
See Prairie rose.

Pair of pants, A, rapid-fire talking act by H: L. Newton. Text. New York, etc., M. Witmark & Sons, 1913. 10 p.

Pair of white gloves, A., drama by A. de Lorde and P. Chaine.
Production at Princess theatre, N. Y. city, O.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 6(¼).
Synopsis. Green Bk. 10: 1062, D.'13.

Palace of Puck, The. *See* Butterflies.

Palerme, Gina (Mlle. Irène Marie Louise de Marchmont), actress.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 1014, Je.14,'13.

Palmer, A. M., actor.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 74, Mr.'13.

Palmer, Clara, actress and dancer.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 2. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.11,'13, 3.

Digitized by Google

Palmer, Leslie, actor.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 9.(½)
Palmer, Minnie (Mrs. J: R. Rogers), actress, 1860–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 103, Ja.'13.
Panizza, Ettore, conductor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 556, Ap.26,'13.
Panthea, play by M. Hoffe.
Description. Graphic 87: 1016(½), Je.14,'13.
Plot. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 821(½), Ag.'13.
Production at the Ambassadors' theatre, London. Acad. 84: 758, Je.14,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 306–7, Je.14,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 1066, Je.21,'13.
Pantomime.
Jules Champfleury's view on. E: G. Craig. Mask 5: 226–33, Ja.'13.
Pomfret, Conn. A pantomime of the nativity. il. Lit. D. 47: 1175–6, D.13,'13.
Papa, drama by Zoe Akins.
Text. New York, Mitchell Kennerley, 1913. 95 p. $1.00 (*Half-title:* The modern drama series, ed. by E. Bjorkman)
Paper chase, The, drama by L: N. Parker, founded on novel by H: Mountjoy.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 36: 543–5, Ja.'13.
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 259(½), F.'13.
Production at Wallack's theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 17: 1, 3, Ja.'13.
Scenes fron (pictures). Green Bk. 9: 198–9, F.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 926–8, Mr.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 367, F.'13.
Parents of men, play by W. C. Bellows.
Production at Keiths Harlem opera house, N. Y. city, D.1912. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 7.(½)
Pariah, drama by A. Strindberg.
Production at Forty-eighth street theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.2,'13, 6(½).
See Dramas. — Strindberg.
Parisina, opera by P. Mascagni and G. d'Annunzio.
Plot. Theatre 17: 159–60, My.'13.
Park, John, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The American maid. Green Bk. 9: 752, 754, My.'13.
Parke, William, manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 4.
Parker, Flora (Mrs. C. De Haven), actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 189, Ag.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 11, My.'13. — Theatre 18: 49: Ag.'13.
Portrait (in group) in All aboard. Blue Bk. 17: 878, S.'13.
Parker, Louis Napoleon, playwright, 1852–.
Portrait. Theatre 18: xx, Jl.'13.
See Beauty and the barge.
See Cardinal, The.
See Disraeli.
See Inspiration and passion.
See Joseph and his brethren.
See Lady of dreams, The.

Digitized by Google

Parker, Louis Napoleon — (*continued*).
See Paper chase, The.
See Pete.
See Sacrament of Judas, The.
Parkes, Mrs. George Richmond. *See* Robins, Elizabeth.
Parker, Mary Moncure, dramatist.
See Monologues. — Parker.
See Old oaken bucket, The.
Parks, Ethel, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: My.7,'13, 39.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 66: Ap.23,'13, 48(¼).
Parrish, Lucille, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.16,'13, 2.
Parry, Bernard, playwright.
See Where there's a will.
Parsifal, opera by R. Wagner.
Production at Monte Carlo stopped by Frau Wagner. A. Furst. Mask 5: 297–8, Ap.'13.
Wagner's individualism in. Sasha Best. International 7: 334, 338, N.'13.
Parsifal, costume picture.
See Franz, Paul.
Partington, Phyllis, opera singer.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 772, Mr.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 64, Ag.'13.
Party of the second part, The, play by E: H: Peple.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Jl.26,'13, 5(¼).
Passers-by, drama by C. H. Chambers.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 3: 212–14, Ja.'12.
Production at Wyndham's theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 17: 121–44, no. 105.
Passing of the idle rich, The, drama by Margaret Townsend.
Production at Garden theatre, N. Y. city. My.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.7,'13, 6(¼). — Theatre 17: 162–3, Je.'13.
Passing of the third floor back, The, play by J. K. Jerome.
Production at Terry's theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 12: 81–104, no. 73.
Passing show of 1913, The, review by H. Atteridge, J. Schwartz and A. W. Brown.
Production at Winter garden, N. Y. city. M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 90(¼), O.'13. — il. Theatre 18: 83, 89, xi, S.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.6,'13, 7.
Passion play.
At Brixlegg, Austria. Scenes from (pictures). Les. W. 116: 569, My.29,'13.
Wolter, E. Das St. Galler spiel vom leben Jesu; untersuchungen und text. Text in German. Breslau, M. & H. Marcus, 1912. 239 p. 13–711
Passmore, Walter, actor, 1867–.
Portraits in Oh! oh! Delphine. Play Pict. 22: no. 130.
Paston, George (Emily M. Symonds), dramatist).
See Naked truth, The.
See Nobody's daughter.
See Stuffing.

Digitized by Google

Pastonchi, Francesco, dramatist.
See Giannetta's tears.
Pásztor, Árpád, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Pásztor.
Paton, Margaret, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 88: 280, Ag.9,'13.
Patrick, A., Jr., dramatist.
See Jimmy.
Patriots, play by L. Robinson.
Praise. A. Ruhl. il. Collier's 50: Mr.15,'13, 25(½).
Production at Wallack's theatre, N. Y. city, F.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 6–7.
Patterson, Signe, dancer.
Portrait (with Frank Hale). Green Bk. 9: 755, My.'13.
Patterson, Mrs. William J. *See* Templeton, Fay.
Paulton, Edward A., playwright.
See Adele.
See Erminie.
See Old firm, The.
See Rose of Kildare, The.
Pavey, Marie, actress.
Interview. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 294–5, My.'13.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 148, Jl.'13.
Portrait (in group) as Jo in Little women. Everybody's 28: 112, Ja.'13.
Pavlova, Anna, Russian dancer.
Compared with Isadora Duncan. Harp. W. 58: N.29,'13, 5.
The dance. pors. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 200–9, S.'13.
The fine art of dancing. pors. il. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 444–52, N.'13.
Greatest dancer of her generation. pors. Theatre 18: 162–4, cover, N.'13.
Portrait. Gd. House. 57: 457–61, O.'13. — Graphic 87: 653, Ap.26,'13. — Harp. W. 57: Jl.19,'13, 14. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 523, Ap.19,'13. — Les. W. 117: 275, S.18,'13. — McClure 41: 43–4, S.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 4. — Photo Era 31: 289, D.'13.
Portrait in The passing of the swan. Theatre 18: 1, Jl.'13.
Work of. pors. J: Ten Eyck. Green Bk. 10: 137–43, Jl.'13.
Pawle, J. Lennox, actor, 1872–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 2.
Payne, Edmund, actor, 1865–.
Portraits. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 698, N.1,'13.
Payne, Edna, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.1,'13, 23.
Payne, Ivy, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 596, F.'13.
Payne, Mrs. William Louis. *See* Carter, Mrs. Leslie.
Peabody, Josephine Preston (Mrs. L. Marks), author and dramatist, 1874–.
Portrait. Outlook 102: 952, D.28,'12.
See Wolf of Gubbio, The.
Peace, drama by Aristophanes.
Greek text rev., with a translation into corresponding metres by B: B. Rogers. London, G. Bell and sons, ltd., 1913. 228 p. 13–16313

Digitized by Google

Peace — (*continued*).
Greek text revised, with translation into corresponding metres by B: B. Rogers (review). Athen. 1913, pt. 1: 411(½), Ap.12,'13.

Peace at home, comedy by G: Courtelaine.
Text. International 7: 365–6, 380–2, D.'13.

Peacock, Capt. Leslie T., photoplaywright.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.23,'13, 25.

Pearl, The, play by H: Lavedan.
Revision (text). Dramatist 3: 269–73, Jl.'12.
Text. Dramatist 3: 228–32, Ja.'12.

Pearl girl, The, musical comedy by B. Hood, H. Felix and H. Talbot.
Production at Shaftsbury theatre, London. Acad. 85: 431–2, O.4,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 528(½), O.4,'13. — B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 23: 21–40, no. 137.
Synopsis. il. Graphic 88: 864(½), N.8,'13.

Pearson, Margery, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 9; 69: Mr.12,'13, 2.
Portrait (in group) in All for the ladies. Blue Bk. 16: 1140, Ap.'13.

Pearson, Virginia, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.7,'13, 2. — Theatre 18: xx, S.'13.

Peele, George, dramatist, 1558(?)–1597(?).
See Love of King David and fair Bethsabe, The.

Peer Gynt, drama by H. Ibsen, new translation by R. E. Roberts.
Text. London, M. Secker (1913). 253 p. 13–3870

Peg o' my heart, comedy by J. H. Manners.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 73–4, Mr.'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 845–6, F.'13.
Description. il. A. Ruhl. Collier's 50: Ja.18,'13, 15, 25. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 21(½), Ja.2,'13.
Excerpts from. il. Cur. Opin. 54: 465–70, Je.'13.
Novelization; illustrations by Martin Justice. New York, Dodd, Mead and co., 1913. 381 p. col. plates. $1.25. 13–23200
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 403(½), Mr.'13.
Production at Cort theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 17: 36, F.'13.
Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 36: 645–6, F.'13. — — L: V. DeFoe. il. Red Bk. 20: 890–4, Mr.'13. — and excerpts. E. Bruno. Green Bk. 10: 353–60, Ag.'13.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: Ja.18,'13, 18. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 2; 69: Je.4,'13, 2. — Theatre 17: 7, Ja.'13.
Story of. Frances Gilligan, il. Green Bk. 9: 688–94, Ap.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 19–21, My.'13. — il. Green Bk. 9: 383–5, 500, Mr.'13.

Peggy, musical play by G: Grossmith, Jr., L. Stuart and C. H. Bovill, adapted from Lamorçage by Xanroff and Guérin.
Production at Gaiety theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 18: 25–48, no. 107.

Digitized by Google

Pelissier, Constance, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 51: 688, My.'13.
Pélissier, Harry G., actor, 1874–1913.
Death of. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: O.4,'13, 18(½).
Pélissier, Mrs. Harry G. *See* Compton, Fay.
Pemberton, Max, librettist.
See Come over here.
See Hullo, Rag-time.
Pemberton, Stafford, dancer.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.7,'13, 13; 70: O.22,'13, 21. — Theatre 18: 60, Ag.'13.
Pendleton, Eleanor, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 985, Ap.'13.
Penny bunch, The, play by N. Lyons and H: Seton.
Production at Vaudeville theatre, London. Acad. 83: 643(½), N.16,'12.
People like ourselves, drama by R. Vansittart.
Production at Globe theatre, London. Acad. 85: 535–6, O.25,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 650(½), O.25,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 88: 822, N.1,'13.
Peple, Edward Henry, dramatist, 1869–.
See Littlest rebel, The.
See Party of the second part, The.
Perard-Petzl, Louise, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 515, Ap.19,'13.
Percy, William, dramatist, 1573–1648.
See Cuckqueans and Cuckolds errants.
See Faery pastoral.
Percyval, T. Wigney, dramatist.
See Grumpy.
Perez Fernandez, Pedro, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Muñoz Seca.
Perfect cure, The, drama by S. Haughton.
Production at Apollo theatre, London. Acad. 84: 819(½), Je.28,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 952(½), Je.21,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 1099, Je.28,'13.
Perfidious marriage, The, drama by L. Henslowe.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Henslowe.
Perfitt, Frank, actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 892, Je.14,'13.
Pericles, prince of Tyre, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Text. Ed. by C: A. Smith. New York, The Macmillan co., 1913. 128 p. front. (*Half-title*: The Tudor Shakespeare, ed. by W. A. Neilson and A. H. Thorndike). $0.35. 13–7608
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.
Perkins, Bertha, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 797, Mr.'13.
Perlet, Herman, composer.
See Fall of Ug, The.
Perplexed husband, The, drama by A. Sutro.
Excerpts from. Green Bk. 9: 1082–4, Je.'13.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 307, O.'12.
Text. London, S. French, ltd.; New York, S. French, 1913. 100 p. 13–3061
Perry, Estelle (Mrs. R. Hubbell), actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 39, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

Perry, Frederick Hull, actor.
Portrait (with Mrs. Fiske) in The high road. Red Bk. 20: 691–2, F.'13.
Perry, Sara, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 16.
Perry, Stella George Stern.
See Amateur theatricals. — Perry.
Pete, drama adapted from The Manxman, by H. Caine and L: N. Parker.
Production at Lyceum theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 12: 133–56, no. 75.
Peter Pan, play by J. M. Barrie.
Production at Duke of York's theatre, London. Acad. 84: 14(⅛), Ja.4,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 2(⅛), Ja.4.'13.
Production at Empire theatre, N. Y. city, D.1912. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 7(⅛).
Reminiscences of. Pauline Chase. il. Strand (Lond.) 45: 42–51, Ja.'13. — Same art. il. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 72–81, F.'13.
Peter Pan, costume picture.
See Adams, Maude
Peterkin, Daisy. *See* Dazie, Mlle.
Peters, Williams Frederick, composer.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.21,'13, 9.
See Purple road, The.
Petrass, Sari, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 983, Je.14,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 840, Je.7,'13; 142: 892, Je.14,'13.
Portraits in The marriage market. Play Pict. 22: no. 132.
Petrenko, E., opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 148, Jl.26,'13.
Petrenko, Mme, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 970, Je.28,'13.
Petrouchka, ballet by Stavinski.
Praise. Graphic 87: 282(⅛), F.22,'13.
Petrova, Olga, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 20; 70: D.3,'13, 21. — Red Bk. 21: 10, My.'13.
Petruchio, costume picture.
See Sothern, E. H.
Petzl, Louise, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 144, F.1,'13.
Pettie, Edna May. *See* May, Edna.
Philanderer, The, play by G: B. Shaw.
Text. New York, Brentano's, 1913. 90 p. $0.40.
Philipp, Adolph, actor, manager and dramatist.
Portrait. Les. W. 117: 369, O.16,'13.
See Adele.
See Midnight girl, The.
See Two lots in the Bronx.
Philips, Austin, dramatist.
See Playing the game.
Phillips, Minna, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 15.
Phillips, Norma, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.23,'13, 24; 70: D.10,'13, 28.

Digitized by Google

Phillips, Stephen, dramatist, 1867–.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 929, Je.7,'13.
See Dramas. — Phillips.
See Iola.
See King, The.
Philipotts, Eden, author and dramatist.
See Hiatus, The.
See Shadow, The.
Philoctetes, Greek tragedy by Sophocles.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Sophocles.
Phipps, Alta, actress, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.30,'13, 13(¼).
Phister, Montgomery, dramatic critic.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 9(¼).
Phoenician maidens, Greek tragedy by Euripides.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Euripides.
Phormio, drama by Terentius Afer.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Terentius Afer.
Piaggio, Edward E., dramatist.
See At the play.
Piatt, Aurora, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 988, Ap.'13.
Piccolomini, The, poetic drama by S: T. Coleridge.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Coleridge.
Pickert, Blanche, actress.
Portrait (with Erlan Wilcox). N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 30.
Pickford, Mary, actress, 1893–.
Autobiographical. pors. il. Green Bk. 10: 43–50, Jl.'13.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 55: 265–6, Jl.'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 290, 293, My.'13.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 28. — Red Bk. 21: 391, Jl.'13; 22: 223, D.'13. — Theatre 18: cover S.'13.
Portrait in The good little devil. Harp. W. 57: F.8,'13, 19.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 10(¼).
Work of, in moving pictures. pors. W. P. Dodge. Theatre 17: 176–8, Je.'13.
Picture of Dorian Gray, The, drama by G. Constant Lounsbery, founded on Oscar Wilde's novel of the same name.
Production at Vaudeville theatre, London. Acad. 85: 311–12, S.6,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 350(¼), S.6,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 88: 424–5, S.6,'13.
Pidgeon, Edward E., manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.13,'13, 6.
Pied piper of Hameln, The, playlet arranged by Jo S. Watson.
Text. il. Etude 31: 906, 915, D.'13.
Pierson, Mollie, actress.
Portrait (in group). Am. M. 75: Je.'13, 63.
Pidgeon, The, play by J: Galsworthy.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 116–18, Ap.'12.
Review. Am. Playwright 1: 142, Ap.'12.
Pilcer, Elsie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 22.

Digitized by Google

Pilgrimage of pleasure, A, drama by A. C: Swinburne.
Text. Together with essays and studies; with a bibliography. Boston, R. G. Badger (1913) 181 p. $2.50.
13–23173

Pilgrimage to Parnassus, The, early English drama. (Before 1597.)
Text. (Amersham) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 12 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts) 13–10072

Pillars of society, The, drama by H. Isben.
Production by American academy of dramatic arts, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.12,'13, 6–7.

Pinafore, opera by A. Sullivan and W. S. Gilbert.
Production at Casino theatre, N. Y. city, My.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.7,'13, 6(½).

Pine, M. S. (*pseud.*) *See* Finn, Sister Mary Paulina.

Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing, dramatist, 1855–.
Work of. Dramatist 4: 329–36, Ja.'13.
See Amazons, The.
See Benefit of the doubt, The.
See His house in order.
See Iris.
See Mid-channel.
See Mind-the-paint girl, The.
See Money spinner, The.
See Playgoers.
See Preserving Mr. Panmure.
See Profligate, The.
See Schoolmistress, The.
See Second Mrs. Tanqueray, The.
See Thunderbolt, The.

Pink lady, The, comedy by I. Caryll and C: M. S. McLellan from the French farce La satyre by G. Berr and M. Guillemand.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 5.

Pintó, Juan, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Pintó.

Pitt, Percy, conductor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 556, Ap.26,'13.

Pixley, Frank, librettist.
See Gypsy, The.
See Prince of Pilsen, The.

Place in the sun, A, play by C. Harcourt.
Description. Graphic 88: 874(½), N.8,'13.
Production at Comedy theatre, London. Acad. 85: 631–2, N.15,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 732(½), N.8,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 88: 948, N.22,'13.

Plaskovecka, Mlle., dancer.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 106, Jl.'13.

Platt, A. E., dramatist.
See Camera clicks.

Plautus, Titus Maccius, dramatist, –184 B. C.
Foster, F: M. The divisions in the plays of Plautus and Terence. (Iowa City, 1913) 22 p. (Studies in language and literature. vol. 1, no. 3) On cover: Bulletin of The State university of Iowa. n. s., no. 61. 13–33235

Digitized by Google

Play reading.
Playreaders and the submitted Mss. A. E. Krows. N. Y. dram. 70: D.10,'13, 3.

Playboy of the western world, The, drama by J: M. Synge.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 24–5, Ja.'12.
Review. Dramatist 3: 224–5, Ja.'12.
Scene from (picture). Am. M. 75: Je.'13, 58.

Playfair, Nigel, actor and playwright, 1875–.
See Shock-headed Peter.

Playgoers, play by A. W. Pinero.
Text. London, printed at the Chiswick press, 1913. 27 p. 13–9702

Playing the game, comedy by L. M. Lion and A. Philips.
Text. London, Samuel French, ltd.; (etc., etc.) 1913. 20 p. $0.15.

Plays.
Selective list compiled by F. C. Brown. Drama no. 10: 234–6, My.'13.

Plays. — Text. *See also Amateur theatricals; Dialogues; Drama; Dramas; Dramas in foreign language; Monologues; Moving picture plays; Pageants; Vaudeville; and under titles of Shakespeare plays.*
See also Title list of plays in appendix to this volume.
See Aaron Boggs, freshman; Admirable Bashville, The; Americans, The; Antigone; Arms and the man; At the chasm; At the play; At the Pottersville post office; Bachelor's cabal, The; Bear leaders, The; Before the rummage sale; Blindness of virtue, The; Bogie men, The; Burns rebellion A; Cæsar and Cleopatra; Cæsar's gods; Candida; Captain Brassbound's conversion; Cat and the cherub, The; Chester 57 double 0; Claudius Tiberius Nero; Clearly and concisely; Clinging vine, The; Creation-dawn; Culprit, The; Death and the fool; Death of Agrippina, The; Demon and the darling of the gods, The; Devil's charter, The; Devil's disciple, The; Discovery of La Salle by Chicago, The; Divine gift, The; Doctor's dilemma, The; Doorway, The; Down in Paradise alley; Dust of the road; East of Lynn, Mass.; Education of Mr. Surrage, The; Egypt; Electricity; Eliza comes to stay; Elizabeth Cooper; Elopers, The; Emancipation, The; Enchained; Englishmen for my money; Esther Wake; Eternal mystery, The; Every woman in her humor; Facing death; Famous victories of Henry the Fifth, The; Fascinators, The; Flutter in King Poo; Flying islands of the night; Forest warden, The; Fugitive, The; Full penalty, The; Fun in the farm house; George a Greene; Geraldine's treachery; Getting married; Girl in the coffin, The; Golondrina, La; Graft; Great adventure, The; Green peppers; Grim, the collier of Craydon; Hand of fate, The; Hand of the law, The; Hand of the prophet, The; Happy kingdom, The; Headmaster, The; History of the two valiant knights, Syr Clyomon and Clamydes; Hoodoo, The; Horace Walpole; Hour-glass, The; Ice lens, The; In New York; In the library; In the vanguard; Invitation to the ball, An; Izzy's vacation; Jack and his queen, A; Jack Juggler; Jacob Leisler;

Digitized by Google

Plays—(*continued*).

Jimmy; John Bull's other island; Joseph and his brethren; Just plain Peter; Keep your eye on the ball; Kismet; Land of promise, The; Leave it to Polly; Lie, The; Line of no resistance, The; Lingua; Little damozel, The; Little stone house, The; Lodgers taken in; Love of King David and fair Bethsabe, The; Love passage, A; Love's holy hour; Love's young dream; Lucky Pehr; Mademoiselle Plato; Magic; Magnanimous lover, The; Maid of honour, A; Major Barbara; Maker of dreams, The; Man and superman; Man from Denver, A; Man inside, The; Marriage of Guineth, The; Marriage of Jack and Jill, The; Married woman, The; Mary Broome; Meet my wife; Merchant from the east, The; Merry, merry cuckoo, The; Miss Tassey; Mr. Faust; Mrs. Warren's profession; Modesty; Necessary evil, The; Norseman, The; Odd man out, The; Old oaken bucket, The; One day more; Other danger, The; Our career; Overruled; Papa; Peace at home; Pearl, The; Peer Gynt; Perplexed husband, The; Philanderer, The; Pilgrimage of pleasure, A; Pilgrimage to Parnassas, The; Playgoers; Playing the game; Politicians, The; Parzia; Prairie rose, A; Press cuttings; Price of Thomas Scott, The; Professor Bernhardi; Quandary, The; Queen of hearts, The; Red light of Mars, The; Red parasol, The; Rehersal at ten, A; Resurrection of our Lord, The; Return from Parnassus, The; Ring around-a-Rosie; Road to the house of gold, The; Rocky Ridge vaudeville show, The; Romance; Room 83; Rose of Mexico, A; Rounding the triangle; Ryland; S. O. S.; Shewing up of Blanco Posnet, The; School for mothers-in-law, The; Sea-gull, The; Shakuntala; Shuller's child, The; Simon; Slats; Sleeping beauty, The; Solimon and Perseda; Son and heir, The; Southern Cinderella, A; Spirit of Captain Kidd, The; Spring in Bloomsbury; Stormbird, The; Stronger, The; Stuffing; Suicides; Tale of a tub, A; Tempest and sunshine; Thersytes; 13, Simon street; This generation; Tide, The; Tiger; Tragedy of Hoffman, The; Tragedy of Tancred and Gismund, The; Trouble by mail; Troublesome reign of King John, The; True tragedy of Richard, Duke of York, The; Turandot, Princess of China; Turke, The; Twice one; Two angry women of Abington, The; Two girls and him; Two wise men and the rest fools; Valiant Welshman, The; Victim, The; Viking's dream, The; Virgin and the white slaver, The; Vision of youth, The; Warning to fair women, A; Way to a man's heart, The; Weakest goeth to the wall, The; When Ma took office; When you see me you know me; Widower's houses; Wily beguiled; Witness for the defence, The; Wolf of Gubbio, The; Woman intervenes, The; World beyond the mountain, The; Yellow jacket, The.

Playwriting.

Advice to vaudeville playwrights. W: C. Lengel. Green Bk. 9: 726–31, Ap.'13, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Playwriting—(*continued*).

American school of playwriting. Am. Playwright 2: 337–47, O.'13.

W. Ames's offer of $10,000 for best play by American author. Am. Playwright 2: 120–1, Ap.'13; 2: 292–3, S.'13. — Dramatist 4: 339–40, Ap.'13.

Archer, W: Playmaking; a manual of craftsmanship (review). Am. Playwright 1: 241–3, Jl.'13. — Dial 54: 91–4, F.1,'13. — Dramatist 3: 268, Jl.'12. — J. R. Crawford. Yale R. n. s. 2: 576–8, Jl.'13.

Audience writes its own play. L. B. Anthony. Dramatist 4: 356–61, Ap.'13.

Big earnings of big plays. il. Theatre 18: 150, 152–5, ix, N.'13.

Can playwriting be taught? W. T. Price. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 4(‡). — (extract). Am. Playwright 2: 401–4, D.'13.

Cannot be taught. G: B. Howard. Green Bk. 10: 992–9, D.'13.

Choosing the name of the play. Am. Playwright 1: 65–9, F.'12.

Conventions of dialog. Am. Playwright 2: 11–15, Ja.'13.

Dangerous expression. Am. Playwright 1: 328–34, O.'12.

Disadvantage of knowing stage terms. Am. Playwright 1: 214–15, Je.'12.

Division of plays into three acts. Am. Playwright 1: 238–9, Jl.'12.

Dramatizing popular novels. G: B. Howard. il. Green Bk. 9: 837–45, My.'13.

Easier than novel writing. Cur. Opin. 55: 101–2, Ag.'13.

Expert advice to playwrights. B. Matthews. il. Munsey 49: 58–62, Ap.'13.

Clyde Fitch's rule for success. Am. Playwright 2: 118–20, Ap.'13.

Foreign lessons for American playwrights. A. Hopkins. Harp. W. 58: Ag.30,'13, 15.

How to compel good plays. Margaret Illington. il. Green Bk. 10: 25–32, Jl.'13.

How to write good plays. G: B. Howard. Green Bk. 10: 642–9, O.'13.

How to write successful plays. G: B. Howard. Green Bk. 10: 121–36, Jl.'13.

Hunt, Elizabeth R. The play of today; studies in playstructure for the student and theatregoer. New York, John Lane co., 1913. 219 p. $1.50. 13–2491

Hunt, Elizabeth R. The play of today (review). Dramatist 4: 384–5, Jl.'13.

Is money the test of a good play? W: T. Price. Am. Playwright 2: 359–61, N.'13.

Keeping a secret from the audience. Am. Playwright 1: 222–5, Jl.'12.

Mr. Maugham and playthinking. Am. Playwright 2: 46–8, F.'13.

The mechanics of the manuscript. Am. Playwright 1: 168–72, My.'12, and following issue.

Digitized by Google

Playwriting — (*continued*).
Methods of different playwrights. Am. Playwright 1: 251–7, Ag.'12.
Philosophy of dramatic principle and method. W: T. Price. Am. Playwright 1: 15–19, Ja.'12, and following issues.
Precision in dialog. Am. Playwright 1: 403–12, D.'12.
Recent rules for, as shown by modern writers. Dramatist 4: 365–71, Jl.'13.
A school revision of an exercise play. Am. Playwright 2: 153–5, My.'13.
Technical tendencies. Dramatist 2: 141, Ap.'11.
The well made play. L. W. Dodd. Yale R. n. s. 2: 746–62, Jl.'13.
Why prize plays are usually dull. M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 91–2, O.'13.
Writing drama for vaudeville. E. F. Reilly. Editor 37: 279–83, My.25,'13.
Writing plays for the movies. H. C. Weir. il. Green Bk. 10: 1021–9, D.'13.
Writing plays for the two-a-day. E. F. Reilly. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.27,'13, 4.

Playwrights.
The "born" playwright. Am. Playwright 1: 162–4, My.'12.
Foreign lessons for American playwrights. A. Hopkins. Harp. W. 58: Ag.30,'13, 15.
Work of modern playwrights. G: B. Howard. Green Bk. 9: 1041–52, Je.'13.

Pleasure-seekers, The, musical show by E. Smith and E. R. Goetz.
Production at Winter Garden, N. Y. city, N.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 11(½).

Plummer, Inez, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 409, Jl.'13.

Plumon, Mrs. Eugene. *See* Teyte, Maggie.

Plunkett, Edward John Moreton Drax. *See* Dunsany, Lord.

Poel, William (Pole), actor and producer, 1852–.
Mr. Poel and the theatre. E. Garnett. English R. 14: 589–95, Jl.'13.

Poetaster, drama by Ben Jonson.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Jonson.

Point of view, The, play by J. E. Goodman.
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 113–14, Ja.'13.
Review. C. Hamilton. Bookman 36: 376–7, D.'12.

Polacco, Giorgio, conductor.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.1,'13, 27; 67: Jl.2,'13, 1.

Polaire, Mme., actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 21.
Work of. por. Theatre 18: 187–8, D.'13.

Poland, Charles A., dramatist.
See Bachelor's cabal, The.

Polini, Emelie, actress.
Portrait. Everybody's 28: 397, Mr.'13.
Portrait in Hindle Wakes. Am. M. 75: Je.'13, 59. — (in group). Green Bk. 9: 935, Je.'13.

Digitized by Google

Polini, Marie, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 210, F.15,'13.
Politicians, The, comedy by F. G. Layton.
Text. London, Sidgwick & Jackson, ltd., 1913. 102 p. 13–23177
Pollock, Channing, critic and playwright, 1880–.
See Her little highness.
See My best girl.
Pollock, Frank, actor.
Portrait as Rob Roy. Green Bk. 10: 901, D.'13.
Ponchielli, Amilcare, composer.
See Gioconda, La.
Poole, Ernest, dramatist.
Interview. por. H. E. Stearns. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9.'13, 3, 11.
See Man's friends, A.
Poor little rich girl, The, drama by Eleanor Gates.
Criticism. C. Pollock. Green Bk. 9: 630–2, Ap.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.25,'13, 21(⅛).
Description. il. Am. M. 75: My.'13, 65(⅛). — A. Ruhl. il. Collier's 87: Mr.1,'13, 17. — C. Hamilton. il. Everybody's 28: 513–18, Ap.'13. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 282(⅛), F.6,'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 1013–14, Mr.'13.
Excerpts from. il. Cur. Opin. 54: 291–5, Ap.'13.
Outline of. il. Indep. 74: 304–5, F.6,'13. — il. Theatre 17: 71–3, Mr.'13.
Plot and excerpts. il. Hearst 23: 645–55, Ap.'13.
Production at Hudson theatre, N. Y. city, Ja.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 6(⅛).
Review. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 21: 117–21, 128, My.'13.
Scene from (picture). Green Bk. 10: 380–1, S.'13. — Harp. W. 57: F.1,'13, 18. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 2; 69: F.19,'13, 2; 69: Mr.12,'13, 2. — Theatre 18: vi, Jl.'13.
Story of. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 37: 59–61, Mr.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 236–9, Je.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 733, Ap.'13.
Pope, Sybilla, actress.
Portrait (in group) in Cheer up. Blue Bk. 16: 1151–2, Ap.'13.
Porel, Mme. D. P. P. *See* Rejane, Gabrielle.
Porter, Henry, dramatist, *fl.* 1599.
See Two angry women of Abington, The.
Porter, Olive, dramatist.
See Ringmaster, The.
Porter, William Sydney. *See* Henry, O.
Portia, costume picture.
See Elliott, Gertrude.
Portia (in Julius Cæsar), costume picture.
See Opp, Julie.
Porteous, Mrs. Gilbert. *See* Irving, Ethel.
Porzia, poetic drama by C. Y. Rice.
Text. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page & co., 1913. 79 p. 13–3060
Post, Guy Bates, actor, 1875–.
Portrait. Harp. W. 57: Jl.19,'13, 7.

Digitized by Google

Post, W. H., actor and dramatist.
See Never say die.

Potash and Perlmutter, comedy by C: Klein and H. Ford, from stories by M. Glass.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 279–81, S.'13. — C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 38: 135(⅓), O.'13. — J. H. Hamilton. Everybody's 29: 686(½), N.'13. — Harp. W. 58: D.20,'13, 23.
Notice. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 390(½), S.4,'13.
Production in New York city. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.13,'13, 7(½); 70: Ag.20,'13, 6(½). — il. Theatre 18: 115, 133, ix-x, O.'13.
Review. C. Pollock. Green Bk. 10: 768–9, N.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.27,'13, 6; 70: O.15,'13, 2; 70: D.17,'13, 2.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Ag.23,'13, 21(⅓).
Story of. W. P. Dodge. il. Les. W. 117: 323, O.2,'13.
Successful production of. M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 94(½), O.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 18: 7-9, N.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 863–4, N.'13.

Potter, Fernand De, opera singer.
Portrait as Prince Charming. Mus. Cour. 66: Mr.12,'13, 21.

Potter, Paul M., dramatist, 1853–.
See Man with three wives, The.

Pounds, (Charles) Courtice, actor, 1862–.
Portraits. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 660, O.25,'13.
Portraits in Oh! oh! Delphine. Play Pict. 22: no. 130.

Pour vivre heureaux. *See* Temperamental journey, The.

Powell, S. Morgan-, dramatic critic.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 6(½).

Power, Tyrone, actor, 1869–.
Winter, W: Tyrone Power. New York, Moffat, Yard and co., 1913. 192 p. incl. front., plates, pors. (*His* Lives of the players. [no. 1]). $1.25. 13–7947

Powers, James T., actor, 1862–.
Portrait as Wun Hi in The geisha. Theatre 17: 129, My.'13.

Poynter, Beula, dramatist.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 56: D.14,'12, 1.

Praag, F. W. van, dramatist.
See Ringmaster, The.

Prairie rose, A, comedy-drama by Edith F. A. U. Painton.
Text. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., 1913. 77 p. $0.25.

Pratt, Muriel, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 111, Ap.'13.

Preludes, Les, opera by F. Liszt.
Scene from (picture). Cur. Opin. 55: 173, S.'13.

Prelude to Hamlet, A, poetic scene by B: R. C. Low.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Low.

Prentiss, Janet, dramatist.
See Just plain Peter.

Presber, Rudolf, dramatist.
See Dunkle Punkt, Der.

Prescott, Vivian, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.2,'13, 24.

Digitized by Google

Preserving Mr. Panmure, drama by A. W. Pinero.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 108–10, Ap.'12. — Dramatist 3: 256–7, Jl.'12.

Press agents.
Autobiography of a theatrical press-agent. il. Am. M. 75: 66–70, Ap.'13, and following issue.

Press cuttings, play by G: B. Shaw.
Text. New York, Brentano's, 1913. 45 p. $0.40.

Pretenders, The, drama by H. Ibsen.
The pretenders and Nicholas Nickleby. Sat. R. 115: 237, F.22,'13.
Production at Haymarket theatre, London. Acad. 84: 241–2, F.22,'13. — il. Graphic 87: 282, 285, F.22,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 242(½), F.22,'13. — Sat. R. 115: 231–2, F.22,'13. — Spectator 110: 316(½), F.22,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Ill. Lond. N. 142: 274, Mr.1,'13.

Price, Mrs. E. D. *See* Countess, Cathrine.

Price, Nancy, actress.
Portrait in Shakespeare festival. Windsor 37: 745, My.'13.

Price, The, drama by G: H. Broadhurst.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 3: 215–16, Ja.'12.
Production at Aldwych theatre, London. Acad. 83: 766(½), D.14,'12. — Ill. Lond. N. 141: 792(½), N.30,'12.

Price of Thomas Scott, The, drama by Elizabeth Baker.
Text. London, Sidgwick & Jackson, ltd., 1913. 85 p.
13–25127

Prince, Kate. *See* Banks, Estar.

Prince consort, Le. *See* His highness my husband.

Prince Hagen, play by U. Sinclair.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Sinclair. — Plays of protest.

Prince of Pilsen, The, musical comedy by F. Pixley and G. Luders.
Production at Shaftsbury theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 4: 113–44, no. 23.

Princess Lontaine, La. *See* Lady of dreams, The.

Princess of Kensington, A, comic opera by B. Hood and E: German.
Production at Savoy theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 2: 367–94, no. 10.

Pringle, Della (Mrs. C. K. Van Auker), actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.13,'13, 16.

Prinsep, Mrs. Anthony. *See* Löhr, Marie.

Priollet, Julien, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Priollet.

Priscilla runs away, comedy by Elizabeth Arnim.
Production at Haymarket theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 16: 73–96, no. 97.

Prise de Berg-op-Zoom, La. *See* Real thing, The.

Probert, George, actor.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.27,'13, 9(½).
Portrait (in group) in The lure. Green Bk. 10: 719, N.'13.

Proctor, Catherine, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.17,'13, 7.

Proctor, Hazel (Mary Ellen Walsh), actress, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.12,'13, 17(½).

Digitized by Google

Prodigal judge, The, play by G: Middleton, from novel by V. Kester.
Production at Bronx opera house, N. Y. city, D.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 10(½)
Professor Bernhardi, drama by A. Schnitzler.
Berlin production of. G: J. Nathan. Smart Set 41: S.'13, 148–9.
Text in English by Mrs. Emil Pohli. San Francisco, P. Elder and co. (1913) 64 p. $1.00. 13–20509
Profligate, The, play by A. W. Pinero.
Problem, and criticism. Dramatist 4: 333, Ja.'13.
Promise of May, The, poetic drama by A. Tennyson.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Tennyson.
Prunella, or Love in a garden, play by L. Housman and H. G. Barker.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 38: 363(½), D.'13. — J. B. Rethy. International 7: 364, 386, D.'13. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 790–1, N.6,'13.
Review. il. Lit. D. 47: 944–5, N.15,'13.
Production at Little Theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13, 6(½). — il. Theatre 18: 174–5, 197, D.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 2; 70: D.3,'13, 1.
Synopsis. il. Les. W. 117: 495, N.20,'13.
Prussing, Margaret, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 991, Ap.'13.
Pryce, Richard, dramatist.
See Saturday to Monday.
Psyche and Amor, musical comedy by A. Striggio and F. Corteccia, 1565.
Description of. O. G. Sonneck. Mus. Antiquary 3: 40–53, O.'11.
Public opinion, farce by R. C. Carton.
Production at Wyndham's theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 7: 1–28, no. 40.
Puccini, Giacomo, composer.
See Madame Butterfly.
Punch and Judy, puppet show..
Description. M. Chute. Graphic 87: 380(½), Mr.8,'13.
Puppets. *See also Marionettes.*
History of. P. Ferrigni. Mask 5: 111–40, O.'12, and following issues.
The lamentable tragedy of Punch and Judy. J. B. Matthews. il. Bookman 38: 367–74, D.'13.
Clunn Lewis and his puppets. J: Bull. Mask 5: 221–5, Ja.'13.
Liverpool puppetry. E. Marriott. Mask 5: 234–6, Ja.'13.
The production of a puppet-play. M. H. Bulley. il. Mask 5: front., 237–47, Ja.'13.
Roman puppets, W. Story. Mask 5: 323–6, Ap.'13.
Purple road, The, musical play by H. Reinhardt, Fred De Grasac, W: F: Peters and W: C. Duncan.
Commendation. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ap.12,'13. 22(½).
Criticism. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 938–9, 993–4, Je.'13.
Discription. M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 83–6, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Purple road, The—(*continued*).
Production at Liberty theatre, N. Y. city, Ap.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 6(¼). — Theatre 17: 131–2, My.'13.
Review. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 21: 501–5, Jl.'13.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: Ap.26,'13, 22. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 2; 69: Ap.30,'13, 2. — Theatre 17: 162, Je.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 454–6, Jl.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 1081, Je.'13.

Pursuit of Pamela, The, drama by C. B. Fernald.
Production at Royalty theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 732(¼), N.8,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 88: 998–9, N.29,'13.

Putnam, Alice, actress.
Portrait (in group) in Years of discretion. Blue Bk. 17: 17–18, My.'13.

Putting it over, drama by F. Hatch and L. Arthur.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 3: 260–1, Jl.'12.

Q

Quaker girl, The, musical play by J. T. Tanner, L. Monckton, A. Ross and P. Greenbank.
Production at Adelphi theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 17: 97–120, no. 104.

Quality Street, play by J. M. Barrie.
Illustrations of the published edition (pictures). Graphic 88: 997, N.29,'13.
Production at Duke of York's theatre, London. Graphic 88: 980(¼), N.29,'13.
Production at Vaudeville theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 1: 123–56, no. 4.

Qualters, Fritzie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 588, F.'13.

Qualters, Tot, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 589, F.'13.

Quandary, The, play by J. Rosett.
Text. Baltimore, Phoenix press (1913). 173 p. 13–17143

Quarella, David, dramatist.
See Rounding the triangle.

Quartermaine, Mrs. Charles. *See* Titheradge, Madge.

Quartermaine, Leon, actor, 1876–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 408, S.13,'13.

Quatrich, H., playwright.
See Golden land of fairy tales, The.

Queen Mary, poetic drama by A. Tennyson.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Tennyson.

Queen of hearts, The, comedy by I. H. Beith.
Text. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing co., 1912. 17 p. $0.15.

Queen of Sheba, The, drama by S. Young.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Young.

Digitized by Google

Queen Tara, drama by D. Figgis.
Production at Gaiety theatre, Dublin. Acad. 84: 309–10. Mr.8,'13.

Question, The, play by S. Dix.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 9–10, Ja.'13.

Quet, Édouard, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Quet.

Quigley, Thomas. *See* Seabrook, Thomas Q.

Quilter, Roger, composer.
See Where the rainbow ends.

Quo vadis, cinematograph production from novel by H. Sienkiewicz.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 692–3, My.3,'15. — Theatre 18: 38–9, Ag.'13.

R

Rabinoff, Max, manager.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: My.28,'13, 39.

Rachel, Mme. (Elisa Rachel Felix), actress, 1821–58.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 195, D.'13.

Rachel, drama by Carina Jordan.
Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 1074(½), D.11,'13.
Production at Knickerbocker theatre, N. Y. city, N.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 6(½).

Racine, Jean Baptiste, dramatist, 1639–99.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Racine.

Rack, The, drama by T. Buchanan.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 3: 194–5, O.'11.

Racketty packetty house, play for children by Frances H. Burnett.
Criticism. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 386–7, 434, Mr.'13.
Production at Children's theatre. N. Y. city, D. 1912. M. White. Jr. Munsey 48, 846–7, F.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja. 1,'13, 7(½). — il. Theatre 17: 46–7, ix, F.'13.
Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 36: 647–9, F.'13.
Scene from (picture). Everybody's 28: 393, Mr.'13. — Harp. W. 57: Ja.18,'13, '19. — Indep. 76: 251, N.6,'13. — Les. W. 116: 119, Ja.30,'13; 116: 171, F.13,'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 2; 69: F.26,'13, 2.
Sketch. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 403(½), Mr.'13. — il. Indep. 74: 302–3, F.6,'13.
Synopsis. Green Bk. 9: 497–8, Mr.'13.

Radames, costume picture.
See Maclellan, Francis.

Radcliffe, Sadie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 22.

Radinoff, Florence, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.23,'13, 24.

Raimondo, costume picture.
See Scott, Henri.

Digitized by Google

Rainbow, The, drama by A. E. Thomas.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 110–12, Ap.'12. — Dramatist 3: 245–7, Ap.'12.
Description and excerpts. Ann Randolph. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 780–5, Ja.'13.
Raine, Isla, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 50, Ja.11,'13.
Rains, Leon, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Mr.5,'13, 1.
Raleigh, Cecil (Rowlands), playwright, 1856–.
See Sealed orders.
See Sunshine girl, The.
See Whip, The.
Ralph Roister Doister, play by N. Udall.
Source of. J. Hinton. Mod. Philol. 11: 273–8, O.'13.
Rambaud, Mrs. George G. *See* Gerville-Reache, Jeanne.
Ramfis, costume picture.
See Lattermann, Theodor.
See Scott, Henri.
Rammage, Dora Lombard (Mrs. Dave Rammage), actress, 1856(?)–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 13(⅛).
Ramos de la Vega, Lola, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Ramos de la Vega.
Ramsey, John, playwright.
See Where the rainbow ends.
Randolph, Ann, dramatist.
See Road to the house of gold, The.
Randolph, Louise, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.25,'13, 2.
Ransome, John W., actor.
Evolution of the "Free-and-easy." pors. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 4(⅛).
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 9.
Rätz des vaches, Le, opera by Dr. W. Kienzl.
First production of. Mary F. Watkins. Theatre 17: 135–6, My.'13.
Rappold, Marie, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: F.26,'13, 17.
Rapport, Helen, actress.
Sketch. por. C. Brown. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.30,'13, 9(⅛).
Rathburn, Elizabeth, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 12.
Rats, The, drama by G. Hauptmann.
See Dramas. — Hauptmann.
Rauck, Ewin Carty, dramatist.
See We, the people.
Ray, R. J., dramatist.
See Gombeen man, The.
Raye, Maurice, playwright.
See Golden land of fairy tales, The.
Raymond, Mrs. Cyril. *See* Donovan, Alice.
Raymond, John T. (John O'Brien), comedian, 1836–87.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 26.
Read, T. H., lyricist.
See Butterflies.

Digitized by Google

Reade, Charles, author and dramatist, 1814–84.
Sketch of his life. por. L. Melville. il. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 253–65, F.'13.
See Lyons mail, The.

Ready money, drama by J. Montgomery.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 283–4, S.'12. — Dramatist 4: 286–7, O.'12.
Description. il. Bk. News 31: 563–4, Mr.'13.

Real thing, The, comedy adapted from the French of La prise de Berg-op-Zoom by S. Guitrey.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 3: 197–8, O.'11. — Production at Garrick theatre, London. Acad. 85: 336–7, S.13,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 350(½), S.6,'13. — Pall Mall M. 52: 672–3, 676–7, N.'13.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 88: 425, S.6,'13; 88: 497, S.13,'13.

Reamer, Lawrence, dramatic critic.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 9(½).

Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm, drama by Kate D. Wiggin and Charlotte Thompson.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 130–1, Ja.'11.

Recht, Charles, translator.
See At the chasm.

Reconcillation, The, drama by G. Hauptmann.
See Dramas. — Hauptmann.

Red light of Mars, The, drama by G: Bronson-Howard.
Text. New York, Mitchell Kennerley, 1913. (*Half-title*: The modern drama series, ed. by E. Bjorkman). 150 p. $1.00.

Red parasol, The, comedy by Alice C. Thompson.
Text. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., 1913. 15 p. $0.15.

Red petticoat, The, musical comedy by Rida J. Young, P. West and J. D. Kern.
Description. M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 683–4, Ja.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 912–14, Mr.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 183–4, Ja.'13.

Reddisch, Meta, opera singer.
Portrait as Rosina. Mus. Cour. 67: Jl.30,'13, 15.

Reed (Reid), Florence, actress, 1883-.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13, 1. — Red Bk. 22: 12, N.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 60, F.'13.
Portrait in The master of the house. Canad. M. 30: 261, Ja.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The painted woman. Green Bk. 9: 743–4, My.'13.

Reeves, Frances, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 150, My.'13.

Regular business man, A, drama.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 2.

Rehan, Ada (Crehan), actress, 1860-.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 74, Mr.'13.

Rehearsal at ten, A, comedy by H. L. Newton.
Text. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., 1913. 38 p. $0.25.

Digitized by Google

Reicher, Frank, actor–manager.
Plea for repertoire theatres. pors. Green Bk. 9: 595–8, Ap.'13.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 457, Mr.'13. — Theatre 17: 32, Ja.'13.

Reicher, Hedwig, actress.
Autobiographical sketch. Green Bk. 9: 77–9, Ja.'13.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 460, Mr.'13.

Reid, Mrs. F. E. *See* Victor, Josephine.

Reid, James Halleck (Hal), dramatist.
See Confession, The.

Reinhardt, Elsa, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 217, Je.'13.

Reinhardt, Heinrich, composer.
See Purple road, The.

Reinhardt, Max, dramatist and manager, 1873–.
See Miracle, The.
See Sumurun.
See Venetian night, A.

Réjane, Mme. Gabrielle (Gabrielle Charlotte Reju) (Mme. D. P. P. Porel), actress, 1857–.
Portrait. Gd. House. 56: 583, My.'13.
Work of. pors. M. Loge. Theatre 18: 4–8, Jl.'13.

Relph, George, actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 446, S.20,'13.
Portraits as Joseph in Joseph and his brethren. Play Pict. 22: no. 134.
Portrait in The yellow jacket. Red Bk. 20: 695, F.'13.

Remer, Helen. *See* Ware, Helen.

Remington, Frederick, author.
See Call of the wild, The.

Remorse, poetic tragedy by S: T. Coleridge.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Coleridge.

Renner, Jerome, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 9.

Resurrection of our Lord, The, early English drama.
Text. (London, Printed for the Malone society by H. Hart at the Oxford university press), 1912. 42 p. 2 facsim. (The Malone society reprints). 13–21699

Retford, Ella, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 88: 366, Ag.23,'13.
Praise. Graphic 88: 416(¼), Ag.30,'13.

Retrieved reformation, A. *See* Alias Jimmy Valentine.

Return from Parnassus, The, Part I, early English drama, Dec., 1597.
Text. (Amersham.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 27 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts). 13–10073

Return from Parnassus, The, early English drama, 1606.
Text. (Amersham.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 62 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts.) 13–378

Return of Eve, The, drama by L. W. Dodd.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 27–9, Ja.'10.

Digitized by Google

Return of Peter Grimm, The, drama by D. Belasco.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 26–7, Ja.'12. — Dramatist 3: 210–12, Ja.'12.
Story of. Am. Playwright 1: 89–96, Mr.'12, and following issue.
Return of the prodigal, The, drama by St. J. Hankin.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Hankin.
Revelle, (Arthur) Hamilton (Arthur Engstrom), actor, 1872–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 518, Mr. '13.
Rey, Adele, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 2.
Reynolds, Carrie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.16,'13, 2. — Red Bk. 20: 781, Mr.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 638, Je.'13. — Theatre 17: 188, Je.'13.
Rhéa, Mlle. (Hortense Barbe-Loret), actress, 1844–99.
Reminiscences of. por. Theatre 18: 40, 42–4, xiv, Ag.'13, and following issues.
Rheingold, opera by R. Wagner.
Symbolism of. Lit. D. 46: 1063(½), My.10,'13.
Rhesus, Greek drama by Euripides, translated into English rhyming verse, with explanatory notes, by G. Murray.
Text in English. London, G. Allen & co., ltd., 1913. 66 p. pl. 1 s. 13–12439
Text. New York. Oxford university press, American branch; (etc., etc.) 1913. 67 p. $0.75. 13–17345
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Euripides.
Rhodes, Harrison G., dramatist, 1871–.
See Gentleman from Mississippi, A.
Rhodes, Lillian, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.18,'13, 13; 70: O.15,'13, 9.
Rice, Alice Hegan, author.
See Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch.
Rice, Cale Young, dramatist, 1872–.
See Porzia.
Rice, Fanny, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.7,'13, 9.
Rich man's son, A, play by J. G. Forbes.
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 257–8, F.'13.
Review. C. Hamilton. Bookman 36: 377(½), D.'12.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 692–5, F.'13.
Richards, Frank B., manager, –1913.
Death of. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.31,'13, 18(½).
Richards, Gaston Charles, dramatist.
See Russia.
Richards, Isabel, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 15.
Richardson, Anna Steese, dramatist.
See Love leash, The.
Richardson, Lady Constance Stewart–, dancer.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 55: 548–9, S.'13.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 371, S.'13. — Harp. W. 57: Ja.18,'13, 18.
Richardson, Frank, critic.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 42.

Digitized by Google

Richman, Charles J., actor, 1870–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 404, S.'13.

Ridley, Mary, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 49: 816, Ag.'13.

Riegelman, Mabel, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 67: D.17,'13, 67. — Red Bk. 20: 406, Ja.'13.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 65: D.25,'12, 9(½).

Riese, Edna, dramatist.
See Our career.

Riggs, Mrs. George C. *See* Wiggin, Kate Douglas.

Right Princess, The, drama by Clara L. Burnham.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 1.

Riley, James Whitcomb, poet and dramatist, 1853–.
See Flying islands of the night, The.

Rimski-Korsakov, Nicolai Andreievitch, composer, 1844–1908.
See Mlada.
See Schéhérazade.

Rinehart, Mrs. Mary Roberts, (Mrs. Dr. Stanley M. Rinehart), author and dramatist, 1876–.
Portrait. Bk. News 31: 365, Ja.'13. — Nat'l. M. 37: 991, F.'13; 38: 398, Je.'13.
Sketch. pors. il. Bk. News 31: 583–5, Ap.'13.
See Cheer up.
See Seven days.

Ring, Blanche (Mrs. C: Winninger), actress, 1876–.
Ideas about husbands. pors. il. Green Bk. 10: 210–14, Ag.'13.
Portrait. Everbody's 29: 680, N.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Mr.29,'13, 1; 58: Ag.9,'13, 1.—Red Bk. 21: 9, My.'13. — Theatre 18: 153, N.'13.
Portrait (in group) in When Claudia smiles. Green Bk. 10: 17–18, Jl.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 1.

Ring-around-a-Rosie, comedy by Gladys R. Bridgham.
Text. Boston, Walter H. Baker & co., 1914. 22 p. $0.15.

Ring of the Nibelungen, The, operas by R. Wagner.
Description. Graphic 87: 714(½), My.3,'13.
New mounting of, in Dresden. H. W. Singer. il. Graphic 88: 314–15, Ag.16,'13.
Herr Nikisch and the Nibelungen ring. H. Gordon. British R. 2: 452–6, Je.'13.

Ringmaster, The, drama by Olive Porter and F. W. van Praag.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 2–3, O.'09.

Risdon, Elizabeth, actress.
Portrait. Strand(N. Y.) 45: 350, Ap.'13.
Portrait in Fanny's first play. Blue Bk. 16: 478, Ja.'13. — Canad. M. 40: 258, Ja.'13.

Rising of the moon, The, drama by Lady Gregory.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 24, Ja.'12.

Risque, W. H., librettist.
See New Aladdin, The.

Risser, Marguerite, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.10,'13, 25; 70: O.15,'13, 27.

Digitized by Google

Ristori, Adelaide, actress, 1822–1906.
Success of, in America. R. Grau. il. Theatre 18: 68, Ag.'13.

Ritchie, Adele (Bultz) (Mrs. C: N. Bell), actress, 1874–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.11,'13, 9: 70: S.24,'13, 25.
Portrait (in group) in All for the ladies. Blue Bk. 16: 1138, Ap.'13.

Ritchie, Franklin, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 22. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.3,'13, 7.

Ritter, Edward Eugen, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Ritter.

Rivals, The, comedy by R. B. Sheridan.
Production at Lyric theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 15: 121–44, no. 93.
Revival at 39th Street theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 17: 38, 57–8, F.'13.

Rives, Shirli, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 22.

Rivoire, André, dramatist.
See My friend Teddy.
See Temperamental journey, The.

Road to Arcady, The, drama by Edith S. Tupper.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 325(⅛), Ja.'13.

Road to happiness, The, drama by L. Whitman.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 18: 218–20, D.'13.

Road to the house of gold, The, play by Ann Randolph.
Text. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 893–5, F.'13.

Rob Roy, comic opera by R. De Koven and H. B. Smith.
Description. M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 299(⅛), N.'13.
Production at Liberty theatre, N. Y. city, S.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 6(⅛).

Roberts, Florence (Mrs. L. Morrison), actress, 1871–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: F.22,'13, 1.

Roberts, Vera, opera singer.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13. 7.

Robertson, Donald, manager.
Interview. pors. D. H. Wallace. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 1, 3.

Robertson, Ian (Ian Forbes-Robertson), dramatist, 1858–.
See Come here.

Robertson, J. A., composer.
See Butterflies.

Robertson, Sir Johnston Forbes-, actor, 1853–.
Farewell tours. por. il. Lit. D. 47: 683, O.18,'13. — M. White, jr. Munsey, 49: 1014–16, S.'13; por. 50: 465–73, D.'13.— pors. M. Taylor. Theatre 18: 84–5, S.'13.
Interpreter of Shakespeare. por. M. J. Moses. Indep. 76: 76, 78, O.9,'13.
Interview. pors. Ada Patterson. il. Theatre 18: 198–9, viii, D.'13.

Digitized by Google

Robertson, Sir Johnston Forbes- —(*continued*).
Portrait. Graphic 87: 454, Mr.22,'13; 87: 928, Je.7,'13; 87: 973, Je.14,'13. — Green Bk. 10: 906, D.'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 382, Mr.22,'13.— Les. W. 117: 275, S.18,'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 58: O.4,'13, 1. — Pall Mall M. 52: 393, S.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 37, F.'13. — World's Work 27: 5, N.'13.
Portrait (in group) as Caesar. Munsey 50: 285, N.'13.
Portrait as Hamlet. Graphic 87: 576, Ap.12,'13. — Harp. W. 57: Ag.2,'13, 11. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 382, Mr.22,'13. — Munsey 49: 811, Ag.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.13,'13, 1. — (with Gertrude Elliott). Theatre 18: 168, N.'13.
Portrait as Othello. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 2.
Portrait as Shylock. Green Bk. 10: 906, D.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 2. — (in group). Graphic 87: 802, My.17,'13.
Portraits in various parts. Play Pict. 21: no. 129.
Praise. Collier's 52: N.8,'13, 13(¼).
Production of Hamlet in Moving pictures. pors. il. Harp. W. 57: Ag.2,'13, 11.
Retirement from the stage. por. il. Cur. Opin. 55: 329, N.'13. — Nation 97: 324–5, O.9,'13.
Work as Hamlet. Sat. R. 115: 390–1, Mr.29,'13; 115: 449–50, Ap.12,'13.
Work as Othello. Sat. R. 115: 661–2, My.24,'13.
Work as Shylock. por. N. Hapgood. Harp. W. 58: D.13, '13, 20–1. — Life 62: 1074–5, D.11,'13. — Sat. R. 115: 577–8, My.10,'13.

Robertson, Lady Johnston Forbes-. *See* Elliott, Gertrude.

Robertson, Lolita (Mrs. M. Figman), actress.
Portrait. Everybody's 28: 518, Ap.'13. — Munsey 49: 291, My.'13.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 9(¼).

Robeson, Lila, opera singer.
Portrait as Ortrud. Mus. Cour. 66: Ap.30,'13. 1.

Robins, Elizabeth (Mrs. G: R. Parkes), actress and dramatist, 1865–.
Sketch. pors. G. G. Wyant. Bookman 37: 512–16, Jl.'13.

Robins, Gertrude, actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 116: 413, Ap.17,'13. — Pall Mall M. 51: 250, F.'13.
Sketch. pors. Bk. News 31: 650–2, Ap.'13.

Robinson, Bianca, actress.
Portrait (with sister). N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13. 12.

Robinson, Constance, actress.
Portrait (with sister). N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13, 12.

Robinson, S. Lennox, dramatist.
See Patriots.

Robinson, T. W., dramatist.
See Caste.

Robson, Eleanor (Elsie) (Mrs. A. Belmont), actress, 1880–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 921, D.'13.

Robson, Mrs. Stuart, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 22.

Robyn, Alfred C., composer.
See All for the ladies.

Digitized by Google

Rocabert, Ramon, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Rocabert.

Rochard, Émile, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Rochard.

Rock, Charles (Arthur Charles Rock de Fabeck), actor and dramatist, 1866–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 12, Ja.4,'13.
Portraits in The barrier. Play Pict. 22: no. 134.
See Ghost of Jerry Bundler, The.

Rockwell, Florence, actress, 1880–.
Interview. pors. W. Reynolds. Green Bk. 10: 664–71, O.'13.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 582, O.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ap.19,'13, 1. — Red Bk. 20: 974, Ap.'13; 22: 220, D.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 61, Ag.'13.
Portrait as Lady Macbeth. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 1. — Theatre 17: 191, Je.'13.

Rocky Ridge vaudeville show, The, entertainment by W. N. Bugbee.
Text. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., 1913. 38 p. $0.25.

Rodez, Madame, opera singer, 1858–1912.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 12(½).

Roeder, Francis B., opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 515, Ap.19,'13.
Sketch. por. Graphic 87: 958(½), Je.7,'13.

Roelvink, Herman C. J., dramatist.
See Stormbird, The.

Roessler, Carl, dramatist
See Five Frankforters, The.

Rogers, Fern, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 607, F.'13.

Rogers, Mrs. John R. *See* Palmer, Minnie.

Rollit, George, lyricist.
See Medal and the maid, The.

Roly poly, burlesque by E. Smith, E. R. Goetz and A. B. Sloane.
Criticism. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 188–92, 253–4, F.'13.
Production at Weber & Fields theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 17: 5, Ja.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 12–15, My.'13.

Roman actor, The, drama by P. Massinger.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Massinger.

Romance, drama by E: Sheldon.
Criticism. C. Pollock. Green Bk. 9: 632–4, Ap.'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 148(½), Ap.'13.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 416, F.27,'13.
Excerpts from. il. Cur. Opin. 54: 379–83, My.'13.
Novelization. Davies, A.; with pictures from the play. New York, The Macaulay co., 1913. 320 p. plates. $1.25.
13–10542
Plot. C. Hamilton. il. Everybody's 28: 681–3, My.'13.
Production at Maxine Elliott theatre, N. Y. city, F.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 6(½). — il. Theatre 17: 65–6, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Romance—(*continued*).
Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 37: 306–8, My.'13. — Fanny Cannon. Editor 37: 357–8, Je.25,'13. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 113–16, My.'13. — and excerpts. G: V. Bacon. il. Green Bk. 10: 489–503, S.'13.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: F.22,'13, 19
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 242–4, Je.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 735–6, Ap.'13. — and excerpts. il. Hearst 24: 299–308, Ag.'13.
Text (1912). 73 p. (As a work not reproduced in copies for sale. Reproduced in copies for sale February, 1913.)

Romanticismo, play by G. Rovetta.
Description. il. Graphic 87: 228(½), F.8,'13.

Romeo, costume picture.
See Sothern, E. H.

Romeo and Juliet, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Production at His Majesty's theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 2(½), Jl.5,'13.
Production at Manhattan opera house, N. Y. city, O.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 6(½).
Production at New theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 18: 117–40, no. 111.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.
Was Romeo real? J. D. Symon. il. Graphic88:678, O.11,'13.

Romer, Violet, dancer.
Portraits. Les. W. 116: 222, F.27,'13; 116: 329, Mr.27,'13.

Roof, Kathrine, dramatist.
See World beyond the mountain, The.

Rooke, Irene (Mrs. F. Greppo), actress.
Portrait. Graphic 88: 600, S.27,'13. — Pall Mall M. 52: 834, D.'13. — Theatre 17, 111, Ap.'13.

Room 83, farce by M. Weil, elaborated by Marion Short.
Text. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 16 p. $0.25.

Rooy, Anton Van-, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 514, Ap.19,'13.

Ropes, Arthur Reed. *See* Ross, Adrian.

Rosalind, costume picture.
See Green, Dorothy.

Rosary, The, drama by E: E. Rose.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 353–4, Ap.'13.

Rose, Edward Everett, dramatist, 1862–.
See Rosary, The.

Rose Bernd, drama by G. Hauptmann.
See Dramas. — Hauptmann.

Rose of Kildare, The, drama by E: Paulton and C: Bradley.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 464–6, Ja.'13.

Rose of Mexico, A, play by H. L. Newton.
Text. New York, etc., M. Witmark and Sons, 1913. 18 p.

Rose of Teheran, The, pantomime by L. Seel and W. Corner.
Production at New York theatre, N. Y. city, My.1913 N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.4,'13, 18(½).

Rosedale, drama by J: L. Wallack, from novel Lady Lee's widowhood by E. B. Hamley.
Criticism. Bookman 37: 429–30, Je.'13. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 830–1, Ap.24,'13.

Digitized by Google

Rosedale — (*continued*).
Production at Lyric theatre, N. Y. city, Ap.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 6(½). — Theatre 17: xiv(½), Je.'13.
Revival of. Am. Playwright 2: 150–2, My.'13.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: Ap.26,'13, 22.
Roselle, William, actor.
Portrait (in group) in Our wives. Blue Bk. 16: 925, Mr.'13.
Rosener, May Hillman (**Mrs. G: M. Rosener**), actress, 1871–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 18(½).
Rosenfeld, Sydney, librettist, 1855–.
See Hop o' my thumb.
Rosenkavalier, Der, comic opera by H. Hoffmannsthal and R. Straus.
Praise of. Graphic 87: 228(½), F.8,'13.
Production at Metropolitan opera house, N. Y. city. il. Mus. Cour. 67: D.17,'13, 31–5. — Nation 97: 972–3, D.11,'13. — il. Theatre 18: 200–1, viii, D.'13.
Review. il. Lit. D. 47: 1274–5, D.27,'13.
Rosett, Josua, dramatist.
See Quandary, The.
Rosewood, Hazel, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 211, Je.'13.
Rosini, costume picture.
See Reddisch, Meta.
Rosmer, Ernst (*pseud*). *See* Bernstein, Else Porges.
Rosmer, Milton, actor.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 833, D.'13. — Theatre 17: 111, Ap.'13.
Ross, Adrian (**Arthur Reed Ropes**), playwright, 1859–.
See Captain Kidd.
See Count of Luxembourg, The.
See Country girl, A.
See Dollar princess, The.
See Gipsy love.
See Girl in the train, The.
See Girl on the film, The.
See Girls of Gottenberg, The.
See Havana.
See King of Cadonia, The.
See Little cherub, The.
See Marriage market, The.
See Merry widow, The.
See Merveilleuses, The.
See New Aladdin, The.
See Orchid, The.
See Our Miss Gibbs.
See Quaker girl, The.
See See-See.
See Spring chicken, The.
See Toreador, The.
See Waltz dream, A.
Rossi, Anafesto, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: F.5,'13, 44.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.15,'13, 1, 7.

Digitized by Google

Rossini, Gioachino Antonio, composer, 1792–1868.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 67: O.1,'13, 23.
Rossler, Carl, dramatist.
See Five Frankforters, The.
Rossmore, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.4,'13, 2(½).
Rostand, Edmond E. A., dramatist, 1868–.
Benoist, A. Le théâtre d'aujourd'hui. 2 série. Paris, Société française d'imprimerie et de librarrie, 1912. 347 p. *Contents.* — Le théâtre de Capus. — Le théâtre de Mæterlinck. — Le théâtre de Rostand. — Coup d'œil d'ensemble. 13–11296
See Aiglon, L'.
See Chanticleer.
See Lady of dreams, The.
Rostand, Mme. E. A. *See* Gérard, Rosemonde.
Rostand, Maurice, playwright.
See Good little devil, A.
Rostworowski, Karol Hubert, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Rostworowski.
Rothier, Leon, opera singer.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 495, My.'13.
Rothschild, Baron Henri de, dramatist.
Sketch. J. F. Macdonald. Fortn. 99: 169–76, Jl.'13.
See Croesus.
Rottenberg, Ludwig, conductor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 556, Ap.26,'13.
Rouard, M., opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 514, Ap.19,'13.
Roucolle, Adrienne, dramatist.
See Victim, The.
Rounding the triangle, play by D. Quarella.
Text. Smart Set 40: My.'13, 131–40.
Round-up, The, drama by E. Day.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. N. 58: O.18,'13, 3.
Rovetta, Girolamo, playwright, 1850–.
See Romanticismo.
Row, Arthur, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 4. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Mr.8,'13, 19.
Rowe, Eloise, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 222, Je.'13.
Rowland, Adele, actress.
Interview. pors. Mae Tinee. Green Bk. 9: 235–40, F.'13.
Rowley, Samuel, dramatist.
See When you see me you know me.
Roxane, costume picture.
See Alda, Mme. Frances.
Royle, Edwin Milton, dramatist, 1862–.
See Unwritten law, The.
See White man, A.
See Winning of Barbara Worth, The.
Roze, Raymond, composer.
Plans. por. Graphic 87: 1014(½), Je.14.'13.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 746, N.8,'13.
See Joan of Arc.

Digitized by Google

Rubens, Paul Alfred, composer and playwright, 1875–.
See Balkan princess, The.
See Blue moon, The.
See Country girl, A.
See Dear little Denmark.
See Girl from Utah, The.
See Lady Madcap.
See Medal and the maid, The.
See Miss Hook of Holland.
See Mr. Popple.
See Orchid, The.
See Sunshine girl, The.
See Three little maids.

Ruckert, Marion, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 12(¼).

Ruffo, Titta, opera singer.
Portrait. Bk. News 32: 216, D.'13.
Work of. por. Clare P. Peeler. Theatre 17: 17, Ja.'13.

Rugel, Yvette, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 23.

Ruling power, The, play.
Production at O'Hara theatre, Shenandoah, Pa., D.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 13(¼).

Runnells, Russell Summerville, actor, 1891(?)–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 13(¼).

Rushmore, Vivian, actress.
Portrait. Harp. W. 57: F.22,'13, 19. — Munsey 48: 676, Ja.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 218, Je.'13. — Theatre 17: 19, Ja.'13; 18: 106, S.'13.

Russell, Annie (Mrs. O. Yorke), actress, 1864–.
Portrait. Am. M. 76: S.'13, 58. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.30,'13, 2. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Mr.1,'13, 32. — Red Bk. 21: 999, O.'13. — Theatre 18: cover, Ag.'13.
Portrait as Beatrice in Much ado about nothing. Everybody's 28: 251, F.'13. — Theatre 17: 57, F.'13.
Sketch. pors. Cosmopol. 54: 841–3, My.'13.
and her unique venture. por. Ada Patterson. Theatre 17: 56–8, F.'13.

Russell, Georgia, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: F.1,'13, 27.

Russell, Lillian (Helen Louise Leonard) (Mrs. A. P. Moore), actress, 1861–.
on health and beauty. pors. il. Green Bk. 9: 873–7, My.'13.
Portrait. Harp. W. 57: Mr.15,'13, 24. — Les. W. 116: 273, Mr.13,'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.5,'13, 2. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Mr.8,'13, 1. — Red Bk. 21: 4, My.'13; 21: 789, S.'13. — in 1882. Green Bk. 9: 1070, Je.'13.

Russell, Mabel, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 104, Jl.'13.

Russia, drama by G. C: Richards.
Criticism. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 1114(¼), D.18,'13.
Production at Princess theatre, N. Y. city, D.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 10(¼).

Russon, Alice, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 63, Ag.'13.

Rutherford, Mrs. F. *See* Canfield, Gertrude.

Digitized by Google

Rutherford and son, drama by K. Githa Sowerby.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 42–6, F.'13. — J. S. Me
Life 61: 97(½), Ja.9,'13. — M. White, Jr. Muns
1015–16, Mr.'13.
Description. il. S. Benson. Collier's 50: Ja.11,'13,
N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.4,'13, 21(½).
Plot. Am. M. 75: My.'13, 61(½). — C. Hamilton.
body's 28: 397–401, Mr.'13.
Production at Little theatre, N. Y. city, D.1912.
Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 6(½). — il. Theatre 17: 45, xi,
Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 36: 642–3, F.'1
Scene from (picture). Green Bk. 9: 462–3, Mr.'13. —
W. 57: Ja.18,'13, 18. — Les. W. 116: 171, F.13,'13. –
Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 2.
Rutland, Gertrude, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.25,'13, 2. — Strand (
45: 782, Jl.'13.
Rutter, Louise, actress.
Portrait in A rich man's son. Blue Bk. 16: 692, F.
(in group). Blue Bk. 16: 694–5, F.'13.
Ryan, John F., actor, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 21(½).
Ryan, Mary E., actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 26. — Theatre 1
S.'13.
Portrait in Stop thief. Theatre 17: cover, My.'13.
group). Everybody's 28: 395, Mr.'13. — Green
378, Mr.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 1. — R
21: 504–5, Jl.'13.
Ryland, comedy by T: W. Stevens and K. S. Goodma
Text. Chicago, The stage guild (1912). 29 p.
Ryley, Madeleine Lucette (Mrs. J. H. Ryley), actre
dramatist, 1865–.
Portrait in 1882. Green Bk. 9: 1071, Je.'13.
See Mice and men.

S

S. O. S., play by P. Gibson.
Text. Adapted with permission of publisher from a
story by Leonard Merrick. New York, S. French;
etc.), 1912. 32 p. 1
Sabotage, play by C. Hellem, W. Valcros, and P. d'Es
Text. (Translation by A. Tridon). Smart Set 41:
135–41.
Sacchetti, Umberto, opera singer.
Portrait as Dick Johnson. Mus. Cour. 66: F.5,'13, 2
Saccho, Hans, costume picture.
See Bærnstein-Regneas, Joseph.
Sackville, Thomas, dramatist, 1536–1608.
See Dramas. — Cunliffe.
Sacrament of Judas, The, play by L: Tiercelin, adap
L: N. Parker.
Production at Schubert theatre, N. Y. city, N.1913.
Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 11(½).

Digitized by Google

Sacre du printemps, Le, ballet.
Description. Mrs. D. G. Mason. N. Music R. 12: 440–3, O.'13.
Sacred ground, drama by G. Giacosa.
Text. *See* Dramas. – Giacosa.
Saenger, Eleanor, actress.
Portrait. Mus. Cour 67: D.10,'13, 15.
Sage, William Evans, dramatic critic, 1859–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.18,'13, 12(‡).
Saharet, dancer.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 20.
St. Claire, Winifred, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 2.
St. Cyr, Miss D., translator.
See Three.
St. Denis, Ruth, dancer.
Art of. pors. Ada Rainey. Theatre 17: 117–18, Ap.'13.
Portrait in Japanese dance play. Harp. W. 57: Mr. 22,'13, 19. — Les. W. 116: 413, Ap.17,'13. — Munsey 49: 285, My.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 2.
St. George, Ursula, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 63, Ag.'13.
Saint-Poinet, Valentine de, dramatist.
See Separation, The.
Salm-Salm, Princess Agnes (Le Clerc), actress, 1840–1912.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 17(‡).
Salome, costume picture.
See Amsden, Elizabeth.
See White, Carolina.
Salvation Nell, drama by E: Sheldon.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 50–2, Ap.'10.
Salvi, Antonio, playwright.
See Giocatore, Il.
Salvini, Tommaso, opera singer, 1829–.
First visit to America. R. Grau. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 4.
Salzinger, Max, opera singer.
Portraits. Mus. Cour. 67: O.22,'13, 1.
Sammarco, G. Mario, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 514, Ap.19,'13.
Portrait as Amonasro. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.1,'13, 49.
Portrait as Scarpia. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.29,'13, 41.
Samson, George A. *See* Alexander, George.
Samuels, Ray, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.30,'13, 13.
Sanden, Aline, opera singer.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 148, Ja.25,'13. — Ill. Lond. N.142: 144, F.1,'13.
Sanderson, Julia (Sackett), actress, 1884–.
Interview. por. Theatre 18: 93–4, vi, S.'13.
Portrait. Everybody's 28: 517, Ap.'13. — Green Bk.10: 149, Jl.'13. — Les. W. 116: 222, F.27,'13. — Munsey 48: 1008, Mr.'13. — Nat'l. M. 38: 887, Ag.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.5,'13, 1. — Red Bk. 21: 125, My.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 783, Jl.'13; 46: 637, D.'13. — Theatre 17: 109, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Sanderson, Julia — (*continued*).
Portrait in The sunshine girl. Harp. W. 57: F.15,'13, 19; 57: Je.28,'13, 9. — (in group), Green Bk. 9: 560–2, Ap.'13. — Theatre 18: 24, Jl.'13.

Santley, Joseph, actor.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 7, Jl.'13. — Theatre 18: 101, S.'13.
Portrait (in group) in When dreams come true. Blue Bk. 17: 441–4, Jl.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 9, Jl.'13.

Santon, Cecelia, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 20.

Sardou, Victorien, dramatist. 1831–1908.
Borrowings of, in his plays. Am. Playwright 2: 99–100, Mr.'13.
Hart, J. A. Sardou and the Sardou plays. Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott co. 1913. 403 p. 3 por. (incl. front.) $2.50. 13–5435
Hart, J. A. Sardou and the Sardou plays (review). Am. Playwright 2: 136–9, Ap.'13.
See Diplomacy.
See Divorçons.
See Dramas in foriegn language. — Sardou.
See Mervielleuses, The.

Sargeant, John, translator, 1857–.
See Dramas. — Terentius Afer.

Sargent, Herbert C., dramatist.
See In the library.

Sarnetzki, Dettmar Heinrich, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Sarnetzki.

Sarto, Andrea, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 67: Ag.13,'13, 13.

Sass, Edward, actor.
Portrait. Graphic 88: 547, S.20,'13.

Satiromastix, drama by T: Dekker.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Jonson.

Sato, Mlle., dancer.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.11,'13, 2.

Saturday to Monday, comedy by F. Fenn and R. Pryce.
Production at St. James' theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 5: 193-208, no. 25.

Satyr, La. *See* Pink lady, The.

Sauermann, Carl, actor.
Portrait as Professor Bhaer in Little women. Theatre 17: 88, Mr.'13.

Savage, Henry W., manager.
Attacks newspaper dramatic critics. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 328(¼), F.13,'13.

Saved by parcel post, burlesque by J. M. Flagg and R. Hughes.
Sketch of, and scenes from (pictures) as produced by Dutch Treat Club, New York City. Bookman 37: 4–9, Mr.'13.

Savory, Mrs. Kenneth Douglas. *See* Lane, Grace.

Savoy, Viola, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 10.

Sawyer, Joan, dancer.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.13,'13, 13.

Digitized by Google

Sax, Angela, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 515, Ap.19,'13.

Sayles, Francis H., manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.6,'13, 16.

Sayre, Theodore Burt, dramatist, 1874–.
See Commanding officer, The.

Scarborough, George, dramatist.
Work of. F. C. Fay. Theatre 18: 124–5, vii, O.'13.
See At bay.
See Lure, The.

Scarlet band, The, drama by J: Emerson and R. Baker.
Production at Comedy theatre, London. Acad. 85: 312–13. S.6,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143, 374(¼), S.6,'13.

Scarlet pimpernel, The, comedy by Baroness Orczy and M. Barstow.
Production at New theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 5: 133–60, no. 33.
Scene from (picture). Bkman (Lond.) 44: 201, Ag.'13.

Scarpia, costume picture.
See Sammarco, G. Mario.
See Marcoux, Vanni.

Scatterbrains, drama by L. Holberg.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Holberg.

Schanzer, Rudolph, dramatist.
See Girl on the film, The.

Schätzler-Perafini, Gebhard, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Schätzler-Perafini.

Scheff, Fritzi (Anna Sheff Jaeger) (Mrs. G: Anderson) actress, 1879–.
Interview. por. H. E. Stearns. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.2,'13, 3, 11.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.25,'13, 1; 70: S.3,'13, 21. — N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.6, '13,4.
Portrait in Mlle. Modiste. Harp. W. 57: Je.7,'13, 19. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.11,'13, 3.

Schéhérazade, play by L. Bakst and N. A. Rimsky-Korsakov
Scene from (picture). Graphic 87: 262, F.15,'13. — McClure 41: 34, S.'13.

Schildkraut, Rudolph, actor.
Work of. pors. Theatre 17: 54, vi, F.'13.

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, dramatist, 1759–1805.
Titsworth, P. E. The attitude of Goethe and Schiller toward French classic drama. (Urbana, Ill., 1912) 60 p. 13–4096–7
Wilm, E. C. The philosophy of Schiller in its historical relations. Boston, J. W. Luce and co., 1912. 183 p. $1.50. 12–16674
See Dramas in foreign language. — Schiller.

Schilling's flight (Gabriel Schilling's flucht), drama by G. Hauptmann.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 7(¼). — Theatre 17: 101, Ap.'13.

Schmidbonn, Wilhelm, dramatist.
See Mutter Landstrasse.

Digitized by Google

Schnitzler, Arthur, dramatist, 1862–.
Bibliography, with sketch of his life. A. Henderson. Bul. B. 7: 155–7, O.'13.
Portrait (caricature). International 7: 293, O.'13.
A Schnitzler matinee. Sat. R. 115: 326–7, Mr.15.'13.
See Affairs of Anatol, The.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Schnitzler.
See Green cockatoo, The.
See Professor Bernhardi.
See Woman with the dagger, The.
Schoemau, Max, playwright.
See Fraulein Josette meine frau.
Schoenthan, Franc von, dramatist, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 8(¼).
Schollar, M., dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 970, Je.28,'13.
Schomer, Abraham Shaikewitz, author and playwright, 1876–.
See To-day.
Schönherr, Karl, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Schönherr.
School dramatics. *See* Dramatization.
School for mothers-in-law, The, drama by E. Brieux.
Text. Smart Set 41: S.'13, 1–16.
School for scandal, The, comedy by R. B. Sheridan.
Production at His Majesty's theatre, London. Acad. 84: 493(¼), Ap.19,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 530(¼), Ap.19,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 672, Ap.26,'13.
Schoolmistress, The, farce by Sir A. W. Pinero.
Production at Vaudeville theatre, London, Acad. 84: 277(¼), Mr.1,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 266(¼), Mr.1,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 430, Mr.15,'13.
Schoonmaker, Edwin Davies, dramatist.
See Americans, The.
Schreker, Franz, composer.
See Spielwerk und die Prinzessin, Das.
Schumann-Heink, Mme. Ernestine, opera singer, 1861–.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 67: S.17,'13, 1.
Work of. pors. A. Bell. il. Green Bk. 10: 1030–6, D.'13.
Schuster, Mrs. Richard. *See* Kershaw, Willette.
Schwartz, Jean, composer.
See Honeymoon express, The.
See Passing show of 1913, The.
See When Claudia smiles.
Scialtiel, Marguerite, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 983, Je.14,'13.
Portraits in Oh! I say! Play Pict. 22: no. 133.
Scott, Mrs. A. W., Jr., actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 2.
Scott, Betty, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 31, My.'13; 21: 399, Jl.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 60, F.'13.
Scott, Cyril, actor, 1866–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.6,'13, 24.

Digitized by Google

Scott, Elise, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.30,'13, 12.
Scott, Henri, opera singer.
Portrait as Basilio. Mus. Cour. 67: Ag.20,'13, 34.
Portrait as King Henry in Lohengrin. Mus. Cour. 67: Jl.23,'13, 7.
Portrait as Raimondo. Mus. Cour. 67: O.1,'13, 18.
Portrait as Ramfis. Mus. Cour. 67: S.17,'13, 29.
Scott, Ivy, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 132, O.'13.
Scott, Sir Walter, author, 1771-1832.
See Ivanhoe.
Scotti, Antonio, opera singer, 1866-.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 514, Ap.19,'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 496, My.'13.
Portrait in Manon Lescaut. Theatre 18: 10, Jl.'13.
Portrait in Tosca. Theatre 17: 8, Ja.'13.
Scrape o' the pen, A, drama by G. Moffatt.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 319-21, O.'12.
Sea power of England, The, play.
Excerpt. Nat. R. 62: 132-9, S.'13.
Seabrooke, Thomas Q. (Thomas Quigley), actor, 1860-1913.
Death of. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 11(¼). — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ap.12,'13, 2(¼).
Seabury, Ynez, child actress.
Portrait. Les. W. 116: 273, Mr.13,'13.
Sea-gull, The, drama by A. Tchekhov.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Tchekhov.
Translation by F. Eisemann. Text. Poet Lore 24: 1-41, Ja.-F.'13.
Seal of silence, playlet by F. A. Crippen.
Production at Keith's Union Square theatre, N. Y. city, Ja.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 7(¼).
Sealby, Mabel, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 608, O.18,'13. — Pall Mall M. 52: 835, D.'13.
Sealed orders, play by C. Raleigh and H: Hamilton.
Production at Drury Lane theatre, London. Acad. 85: 368-9, S.20,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 422(¼), S.20,'13. — B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 23: 1-20, no. 136. — Sat. R. 116: 389-90, S.27,'13.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 88: 473, S.13,'13; 88: 670, O.11,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 554, O.11,'13.
Sears, Zelda, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 9; 70: D.3,'13, 22.
Seaton, Billee, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.30,'13, 12.
Second in command, The, comedy by R. Marshall.
Production at Wallack's theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 10-11. — Theatre 18: 176, D.'13.
Second Mrs. Tanquery, The, drama by A. W. Pinero.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 334, Ja.'13.
Production at Thirty-ninth street theatre, N. Y. city, F.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 6(¼). — Theatre 17: xxix, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Second Mrs. Tanquery, The — (*continued*).
Revival at St. James theatre, London. Graphic 87: 1016(¼), Je.14,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 908(¼), Je.14,'13. — Sat. R. 116: 768–9, Je.21,'13.
Second-story man, The, play by U. Sinclair.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Sinclair. — Plays of protest.
Secret, Le (The secret), play by H. Bernstein.
Plot. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 10(¼).
Production by Mme. Simone at New theatre, London. Acad. 84: 820(¼), Je.28,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 954(¼), Je.28,'13.
Production in Paris. Acad. 84: 561(¼), My.10,'13.
Sedaine, Michel Jean, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Sedaine.
Sedgwick, Ann Douglas, author.
See Tante.
Sedley, Alma, child actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 280, Ag.'13.
Secl, Ludwig, librettist.
See Rose of Teheran, The.
Seeley, Blossom, actress.
Portrait (with Rube Marquard). N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 22.
See-See, comic opera by C: H. E. Brookfield, S. Jones and A. Ross, adapted from La troisième lune by Fred de Gresac and P. Ferrier.
Production at Prince of Wales theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 8: 85–112, no. 49.
Segurola, Signor de, opera singer.
Portrait in La Boheme. Theatre 17: 8, Ja.'13.
Selbie, Evelyn, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 25; 69: My.28,'13, 24.
Self-tormentor, The, drama by Terentius Afer.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Terentius Afer.
Selwyn, Edgar, actor and dramatist, 1875–.
Biographical sketch. pors. R. Wolf. il. Green Bk. 10: 616–20, O.'13.
See Country boy, The.
See Nearly married.
Selwyn, Mrs. Edgar. *See* Mayo, Margaret.
Semper, Otto, opera singer.
Portrait as the herald in Lohengrin. Mus. Cour. 67: Jl.23,'13, 31.
Seneca, Lucius Annaus, dramatist, 4 B.C.–A.D.65.
Spearing, E. M. The Elizabethan translations of Seneca's tragedies. Cambridge, W. Heffer & sons, ltd., 1912. 78 p. 13–1369
Separation, The, drama by V. de Saint-Poinet, adapted by M. Delano.
Production by American academy of dramatic arts, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 6–7.
Serrano, Vincent, actor.
Portrait. Harp. W. 57: Jl.19,'13, 7.
Portrait (in group) in The lure. Green Bk. 10: 720, N.'13.
Servant in the house, The, drama by C: R. Kennedy.
Review. Dramatist 3: 234–5, Ap.'12.

Digitized by Google

Seton, Henry, playwright.
See Blue stockings, The.
See Penny bunch, The.

Setti, Giulio, director.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 178, Je.'13.

Seven days, drama by A. Hopwood and Mary R. Rinehart.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 15, Ja.'10.

Seven keys to Baldpate, drama by G: M. Cohan founded on book by E. D. Biggers.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 303–5, O.'13. — C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 38: 262–3, N.'13. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 567(½), O.2,'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 299(½), N.'13.
Plot and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 55: 408–12, D.'13.
Production at Astor theatre, N. Y. city, S.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 10(½). — il. Theatre 18: 161, xiv–xv, N.'13.
Review. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 10: 960–3, D.'13.
Scene from (picture). Everybody's 29: 810, D.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 894, D.'13. — Les. W. 117: 421, O.30,'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: D.17,'13, 2.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.27,'13, 19–20.
Story of. Green Bk. 10: 1058–60, D.'13.

Seven kings and the wind, The, drama by S. Young.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Young.

Seven sisters, The, comedy by F. Herczegh, translated by F. Boros, adapted by Edith Ellis.
Description. il. Graphic 87: 866(½), My.24,'13.
Production at Savoy theatre, London. Acad. 84: 656(½), My.24,'13.

Seygard, Camille, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Ap.16,'13, 30.

Seymour, Madeleine, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 49: 591, Jl.'13. — Pall Mall M. 51: 829, Je.'13.
Portraits in The girl on the film. Play Pict. 22: no. 131.

Seymour, Mrs. William. *See* Davenport, May.

Shadow, The, drama by E. Phillpotts.
Production at Court theatre, London. Acad. 85: 537(½), O.25,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 650(½), O.25,'13.

Shadowed, melodrama by D. C. Calthrop and C. G. Lennox.
Production at Hudson theatre, N. Y. city, S.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.1,'13, 6(½).

Shadwell, Thomas, dramatist, 1642(?)–92.
Sketch. W: H. Browne. Sewanee R. 21: 251–75, Jl.'13.

Shakespeare, William, dramatist, 1564–1616.
Acheson, A. Mistress Davenant, the dark lady of Shakespeare's sonnets, demonstrating the identity of the dark lady of the sonnets, and the authorship and satirical intention of Willobie his Avisa. (With various reprints). London, B. Quaritch; New York & Chicago, W. M. Hill, 1913. 332 p. 13–3064
Acheson, A. Mistress Davenant, the dark lady of Shakespeare's sonnets (review). Athen. 1913, pt. 1: 442–3, Ap.19,'13.

Digitized by Google

Shakespeare, William—(*continued*).

The bearing of dramatic sequence of the varia in Richa and King Lear. W. D. Moriarty. Mod. Philol. 10: 71, Ap.'13.

Brandl, A. L. Shakespeare and Germany. Lo Pub. for the British academy by H. Milford (1913) (The British academy. Third annual Shakes lecture) 1s. 13–

Brandl, A. L. Shakespeare and Germany. New Oxford university press, American branch; (etc., 1913) 15 p. (The British academy. Third a Shakespeare lecture) $0.25. 13–

Brooke, S. A. Ten more plays of Shakespeare (re Athen. 1913, pt. 2: 165–6, Ag.16,'13. — Indep. 76: 1 O.16,'13.

Burgess, W: Bible sidelights from Shakespeare; t lay homilies from parallel texts of the Bible a Shakespeare's works. (Chicago, Ill., Printed by brothers, 1913) 72 p. plates, 2 por. (incl. f $0.60. 13–

Caliban's visits to England. S. Lee. Cornhill n. s. 34 45, Mr.'13.

The child and education in Shakespeare. H. Ord. Con 104: 737–41, N.'13.

Documents. Open Court 27: 156–61, Mr.'13.

Evolution of Shakespeare's heroine. H. D. Gray. J. & Ger. Philol. 12: 122–37, Ja.'13.

Falstaff: the English comic giant. W. L. George. E R. 1: 107–16, Ja.'13. — Liv. Age. 277: 675–80, Mr.1

Farnam, H: W. Shakespeare as an economist. Haven, Conn., Yale publishing association (1913) 4 13–

Fletcher, R. H. A brief Shakesperean glossary, gra and booklet of other information necessary to stu Grinnell, Ia. (The Torch press, Cedar Rapids, Ia.) 90 p. $0.40. 13–

A glimpse of, at Daventry, 1615. Archdeacon H Cornhill n. s. 34: 195–8, F.'13.

Harris, F. Women of Shakespeare (review). Di 237–9, Mr.16,'13.

Kerrl, Anna. Die metrischen unterschiede von S speares King John und Julius Caesar; eine chronolo untersuchung. . . Bonn, P. Hanstein, 1913. 1 (Bonner studien zur Englischen philologie. hf 13–

Making a man of Shakespeare. Nation 96: 328–9, Ap

Matthews, J. B. Shakespeare as a playwright. York, C. Scribner's sons, 1913. 339 p. por. $3.00. 13–

Matthews, J. B. Shakespeare as a playwright (re Nation 97: 518–19, N.27,'13.

Modern productions of his plays. V. Fyles. il. Bk. 10: 905–14, D.'13.

Digitized by Google

Shakespeare, William—(*continued*).

Neilson, W: A., and Thorndike, A. H. The facts about Shakespeare. New York, The Macmillan co., 1913. 273 p. incl. il., plan, tables. front., por., facsim. (*Half-title*: The Tudor Shakespeare, ed. by W: A. Neilson and A. H. Thorndike) $0.35. 13–22666

Palmer, G: H. Intimations of immortality in the sonnets of Shakespeare (review). A. S. Henry. Bk. News 31: 539–40, Mr.'13.

Poel, W: Shakespeare and the theatre (review). Athen. 1913, pt. 2: 45–6, Jl.12,'13. — D. Figgis. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 266, S.'13. — Contemp. 104: 137–9, Jl.'13. — Mask 6: 172–3, O.'13.

Portrait. Theatre 17: 74, Mr.'13.

Presentation of Shakespeare plays by Harvard dramatic club. F: Powell. il. Theatre 18: 98–9, S.'13.

Production of Shakespeare plays in modern times. Lit. D. 47: 423–4, S.13,'13.

Shakespeare and Aristotle. D: Ford. Nation 96: 34(⅛), Ja.9,'13.

Shakespeare and Essex. Grace Rhys. 19th Cent. 73: 1031–39, My.'13.

Shakespeare and Herbert. A. G. Newcomer. Nation 96: 55(⅛), Ja.9,'13. — C. Porter. Nation 96: 80(⅛), Ja. 23,'13.

Shakespeare and public affairs. Sir S. Lee. Contemp. 104: 172–82, Ag.'13, and following issue. — Same art. Liv. Age 279: 158–66, O.18,'13, and following issues.

A Shakespeare crux. A. G. Newcomer. Mod. Philol. 11: 141–4, Jl.'13.

Shakespeare himself. B. Matthews. Bookman 37: 172-9, Ap.'13.

Shakespeare made to pay. M. J. Moses. il. Theatre 18: 158, vii–viii, N.'13.

Shakespeare; recent discoveries and review. A. Morgan. Cath. World 97: 721–35, S.'13.

Shakespeare in Spain. W: Furlong. Am. Cath. Q. 37: 645–57, O.'12.

Shakespeare's man of action. Emily Hickey. Cath. World 96: 661–72. F.'13.

Shakespeare's plays, Authorship of. E. G. Craig. Mask 6: 163–8, O.'13.

As a snob. Lit. D. 47: 1275, D.27,'13.

Sonnets. Indep. 74: 1346–7, Je.12,'13.

Stopes, Mrs. C. C. Burbage and Shakespeare's stage (review). Nation 97: 571–2, D.11,'13.

Sullivan, Mary. Court masques of James I; their influence on Shakespeare and the public theatres. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1913. 259 p. por. plan. $2.50. 13–11712

Tercentenary celebration, Preparations for. Nation 97: 200(⅛), S.4,'13.

Treatment of music in Shakespeare's works. E. W. Naylor. Mus. Antiquary, 1: 129–48, Ap.'10.

Trench, W. F.–J. Shakespeare's Hamlet (review). Mask 6: 170–1, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Shakespeare, William—(*continued*).

Warde, F. B. The fools of Shakespeare; an interpretation of their wit, wisdom and personalities. New York, McBride, Nast & co., 1913. 214 p. front., plates. $1.25. 13-23641

"Welbeck Abbey" or "Harleian" miniature. pors. M. H. Spielmann. il. Connoisseur 35: 3-13, Ja.'13.

What Shakespeare saw in nature. E: Sullivan. 19th Cent. 73: 773-92, Ap.'13.

White, E: J. Commentaries on the law in Shakespeare, with explanations of the legal terms used in the plays, poems and sonnets, and a consideration of the criminal types presented. Also a full discussion of the Bacon-Shakespeare controversy. 2d ed. St. Louis, Mo., The F. H. Thomas law book co., 1913. 524 p. $3.50. 13-8388

Wulffen, Erich. Shakespeare's Hamlet, ein sexualproblem. Berlin, C. Duncker (1913) 185 p. M.4. 13-25627

See Antony and Cleopatra.
See As you like it.
See Cymbeline.
See Dramas. — Shakespeare.
See Hamlet.
See Julius Caesar.
See King Henry IV.
See King Henry V.
See King Henry VI.
See King Lear.
See King Richard III.
See Macbeth.
See Measure for measure.
See Merchant of Venice, The.
See Merry wives of Windsor, The.
See Much ado about nothing.
See Othello.
See Pericles.
See Romeo and Juliet.
See Taming of the shrew, The.
See Tempest, The.
See Timon of Athens
See Titus Andronicus.
See Troilus and Cressida.
See Twelfth night.
See Winters tale, The.

Shakespeare-Bacon controversy.

Bacon or Shakespeare again. J. Palmer. Sat. R. 115: 45-6, Ja.11,'13. — Same art. Liv. Age 276: 630-3, Mr.8, '13.

Durning-Lawrence, E. The Shakespeare myth. (London) Gay & Hancock, ltd., 1912. 32 p. incl. il., facsims. 13-12441

Lang, A. Shakespeare, Bacon, and the great unknown. With eight illustrations. London, New York (etc.) Longmans, Green and co., 1912. 314 p. front., plates, facsims. 13-1792

Digitized by Google

Shakespeare-Bacon—(*continued*).

Lang, A. Shakespeare-Bacon and the great unknown (review). Contemp. 103: 285–8, F.'13. — C. L. Moore. Dial 54: 96–8, F.1,'13.

Left-handed Bacon. N. H. Dole. Open Court 27: 152–5, Mr.'13.

Raddatz, W: J. Bacon and Shakespeare parallelled. (Cleveland, O., The Stratford press co., 1912) 47 p. $1.00. 13–819

Robertson, J: M. The Baconian heresy, a confutation. London, H. Jenkins, ltd., 1913. 612 p. 13–12334

Robertson, J: M. Baconian heresy (review). A. St. J: Adock. il. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 48–9, Ap.'13. — Dial 45: 141–4, Ag.1,'13.

Saint-George, H: The young man from Stratford: a juryman's view of the Bacon–Shakespeare controversy. London, W. Reeves, 1911. 144 p. front. (por.) fold. tab. 13–2010

Shakespeare *vs.* Bacon. F. F. Mackay. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.22,'13, 4–5.

White, E: J. Commentaries on the law in Shakespeare, with explanations of the legal terms used in the plays, poems and sonnets, and a consideration of the criminal types presented. Also a full discussion of the Bacon-Shakespeare controversy. 2d. ed. St. Louis, Mo., The F. H. Thomas law book co., 1913. 524 p. $3.50. 13–8388

Shakespeare-Rutland controversy.

Demblom, C. Lord Rutland est Shakespeare (review). Acad. 83: 824, D.28,'12. — A. F. Sanborn. Bk. News 31: 607–8, Ap.'13. — Cur. Opin. 54: 408–10, My.'13.

The Earl of Rutland enters the lists against Bacon. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 4.

Rutland *vs.* Shakespeare. L. F. Bostelmann. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.28,'13, 4–5.

Shakespeare *est* Shakespeare. il N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.4,'13, 4–5; 69: Je.11,'13, 5.

Shakespeare festival.

International Shakespeare festival, Use of. R. of Rs. (Lond.) 47: 450–1, My.'13.

Stratford-on-Avon festival, Description. D. Figgis. Acad. 84: 532–3, Ap.26,'13, and following issues. — il. Windsor 37: 731–48, My.'13.

Shakuntala, Hindoo drama by Kalidasa. Translated by Arthur W. Ryder.

Text. London, J. M. Dent & sons, ltd.; New York, E. P. Dutton & co. (1913) 216 p. (Everyman's library edited by Ernest Rhys.)

Shannon, Effie, actress, 1869–.

Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 505–7, Mr.'13; 10: 152, Jl.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 798, S.'13.

Portrait in Years of discretion. Green Bk. 9: 232, F.'13. — (in group). Blue Bk. 17: 16–17, My.'13.

Shannon, Frances, actress.

Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.30,'13, 13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ap.26,'13, 32.

Digitized by Google

Shattuck, Truly, (Clarice Etrulia de Buchardo) (Mrs S. A. Douglas), actress, 1876–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O. 29,'13, 21.

Shaw, Arthur, actor.
Portrait as the property man in The yellow jacket. Blue Bk. 16: 1148, Ap.'13. — Red.Bk. 20: 693, F.'13.
Work of, in The yellow jacket. por. W. P. Dodge. Theatre 17: 62, F.'13.

Shaw, Billie, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 634, Je.'13.

Shaw, George Bernard, playwright, 1856–.
Biographical sketch. pors. D. Scott. il. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 227, 239–53, 255–6, 259, supp.. S.'13, and following issue.
Comparison with Congreve. I. Edelman. Nation 97: 259(‡), S.18,'13.
The dramatic craftsmanship of. P. P. Howe. Fortn. 99: 132–46, Jl.'13.
and the French critics. E. A. Boyd. Forum 50: 205–16, Ag.'13.
Grierson, F. The invincible alliance, and other essays, political, social and literary. New York, John Lane co., (etc., etc.) 1913. 235 p. $1.50 *Contents.* — George Bernard Shaw, etc. 13–8342
Hamon, A. Le Moliere du vingtième siecle: Bernard Shaw (review). A. F. Sanborn. Bk. News 31: 695–6, My.'13.
Hamon, A. The technique of Bernard Shaw's plays (review). G: Sampson. Bkman (Lond.) 43: 229–30, Ja.'13.
and the law. H. C. Goddard. Nation 97: 506(‡), N.27, '13.
and the modern drama. J: J. Chapman. Harp. W. 57: Ap.19,'13, 10.
and morals. Liv. Age 279: 818–21, D.27,'13.
Portrait. Lit. D. 47: 525, S.27,'13.
Satire in his plays. Nation 97: 380(‡), O.23,'13.
The wisdom of Bernard Shaw; being passages from the works of Bernard Shaw chosen by Charlotte F. Shaw. New York, Brentano's, 1913. 420 p. (The wisdom series 9). $1.00. 13–14791
See Admirable Bashville, The.
See Androcles and the lion.
See Arms and the man.
See Cæsar and Cleopatra.
See Candida.
See Captain Brassbound's conversion.
See Chocolate soldier, The.
See Dark lady of the sonnets, The.
See Devil's disciple, The.
See Doctor's dilemma, The.
See Dramas. — Shaw.
See Fanny's first play.
See Getting married.
See Great Catherine, The.
See John Bull's other island.
See Major Barbara.

Digitized by Google

Shaw, George Bernard—(*continued*).
See Man and superman.
See Mrs. Warren's profession.
See Overruled.
See Philanderer, The.
See Press cuttings.
See Shewing up of Blanco Posnet, The.
See Widower's houses.
See You never can tell.

Shaw, Harold, moving-picture director.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 27.

Shaw, Mary (Duchesse de Brissac), actress, 1860–.
Interview. Frances Gilligan. Green Bk. 9: 533–6, Mr.'13.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 2.

She stoops to conquer, drama by O. Goldsmith.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 394–7, D.'12.
Production in New York city. M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 684(‖), Ja.'13.

Sheffield, Master Reginald, actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 528, O.4,'13.

Sheldon, Edward, dramatist, 1886–.
Portrait. Am. Playwright 2: 1, Ja.'13. — Outlook 102: 947, D.28,'13. — Theatre 17: 75, Mr.'13.
Sketch. por. Ann Randolph. Nat'l. M. 37: 986–7, F.'13.
His work and recent plays. G: J. Nathan. Smart Set 39: Ap.'13, 153–6.
See Boss, The.
See Egypt.
See High road, The.
See Nigger, The.
See Romance.
See Salvation Nell.

Sheldon, H. S., dramatist.
See Havoc, The.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe, poet and dramatist, 1792–1822.
Buck, P. M., Jr. Social forces in modern literature. Boston, New York (etc.) Ginn and co. (1913). 254 p. $1.00. *Contents.* — Shelley. — Lessing. — Goethe, etc. 13–4449

Shephard, G. S., dramatist.
See Before the rummage sale.
See When Ma took office.

Shepard of the hills, drama.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 349, Ap.'13.

Shepley, Ruth, actress, 1889–.
Portrait. Red Bk. 22: 5, N.'13.

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (Butler), dramatist, 1751–1816.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 74, Mr.'13.
Sadler, M. T: H. The political career of Richard Brinsley Sheridan (the Stanhope essay for 1912). Followed by some hitherto unpublished letters of Mrs. Sheridan. Oxford, B. H. Blackwell (etc., etc.), 1912. 87 p. 13–3725
See Rivals, The.
See School for scandal, The.

Digitized by Google

Sherman, Lowell, actor.
Sketch, por. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.7,'13. 12(½); 70: J
16(½).

Sherwin, Mrs. Louis E. *See* Fealy, Maude.

Sherwood, poetic drama by A. Noyes.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Noyes.

Shewing up of Blanco Posnet, The, drama by G. B
Description. A. Ruhl. Collier's 50: Mr.15,'13, 25(½
Production by Irish players. C. Hamilton. Everybo
680(½), My.'13.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Shaw. — Three plays.
Text. With preface on the censorship. New York
tano's, 1913. 125 p. $0.40.

Shipman, Louis Evan, dramatist.
See Call of the wild, The.

Shipman, Samuel, dramatist.
Portrait (with Clara Lipman). Green Bk. 9: 326, F.
See Children of today.
See Elevating a husband.

Shirley, Eva, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 24.

Shock-headed Peter, children's play by P. Carr
Playfair.
Production at Vaudeville theatre, London. Ill. Lo
142: 2(½), Ja.4,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 51–2, Ja.11,'13
Lond. N. 142: 44: Ja.11,'13.

Shone, Hermine, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.27,'13, 12.

Shore acres, drama by J. A. Herne.
Criticism. Dramatist 3: 222–3, Ja.'12.

Short, Hassard, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 48, Ag.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Peg o' my heart. Green Bk.
Mr.'13.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 9.

Short, Marion, playwright.
See Room 83.

Short way with authors, A, drama by G. Cannan.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Cannan.

Shubert, Lee, manager, 1875–.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 75, Mr.'13.

Shuiler's child, The, tragedy by S. O'Kelly.
Text. Dublin, Maunsel & co., ltd. (1912). 53 p. 1

Shults, Susan. *See* Goodall, Grace.

Shylock, costume picture.
See Robertson, Johnston Forbes-.
See Sothern, Edward Hugh.

Sieglinde, costume picture.
See Hannah, Jane Osborn–.

Siems, Margarete, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 144, F.1,'13; 142: 176, 1

Sienkiewicz, Henryk, author, 1846–.
See Quo vadis.

Digitized by Google

Sills, Milton, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The man inside. Theatre 18: 175, D.'13.
Sillward, Edward, actor.
As lion in Androcles and the lion. pors. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 374–5, S.6,'13.
Silver box, The, drama by J: Galsworthy.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 158, Ap.'11.
Silver wedding, The, comedy by E: Locke.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 271–4, S.'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 92–3, O.'13.
Production at Longacre theatre, N. Y. city, Ag.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.13,'13, 7(½). — il. Theatre 18: 83, 105, S.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.13,'13, 4.
Synopsis. Green Bk. 10: 865–6, N.'13.
Simmons, Maude Evangeline (Harris), dramatist, 1875–.
See Geraldine's treachery.
Simone, Mme. (Mme. Simone Casimir-Perier), actress.
Analysis of American theatre. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 4–5, and following issue.
Portrait. Les. W. 115: 553, N.28,'12. — Red Bk. 21: 6, My.'13.
Portrait in The paper chase. Blue Bk. 16: 926, Mr.'13. — (in group). Blue Bk. 16: 927, Mr.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 198–9, F.'13. — Munsey 48: 840, F.'13. — Theatre 17: 1, Ja.'13.
Simonson, Gustave, dramatist.
See Horace Walpole.
Simoom, drama by A. Strindberg.
Text, translated by E. Bjorkman. Smart Set 40: Jl.'13, 135–41.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Strindberg.
Sims, George Robert, playwright, 1847–.
See Ever open door, The.
See Hop o' my thumb.
See Sleeping beauty, The.
Sin of William Jackson, The, drama by Baroness Orczy.
Scene from (picture). Bkman (Lond.) 44: 201, Ag.'13.
Sinclair, Upton Beall, author and dramatist, 1878–
See Dramas. — Sinclair.
Singing and singers. *See also Chorus girls.*
Greene, H. P. Interpretation in song (review). Spectator 109: 750, N.9,'12.
Jones, D. D. Lyric diction (review). Nation 96: 291–2, Mr.20,'13.
Mancini, G. Practical reflections on the figurative art of singing (review). Nation 96: 188–9, F.20,'13.
Single man, A, drama by H. H. Davies.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 3: 216–17, Ja.'12.
Siraudin, M., French dramatist.
See Lyons mail, The.
Sirmay, Albert, composer.
See Girl on the film, The.
6 Washington Square, comedy by W. Smith and V. Mapes.
Tried at Hartford. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.24,'13, 18(½).

Digitized by Google

Skancke, Miriam. *See* Nesbitt, Miriam.
Skinner, Otis, actor, 1858–.
Bad actors and beginners. pors. Green Bk. 9: 24–34, Ja
Portrait. Am. M. 75: Mr.'13, 64. — Harp. W. 57: Jl.1
7; 58: O.11,'13, 22. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12
— Theatre 17: 75, Mr.'13; 18: 80, S.'13.
Portrait in Kismet. Am. M. 76: N.'13, 48.
Skirvin, Marguerite, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 50, F.'13.
Slatten, Lillian. *See* Mayo, Margaret.
Slats, comedy-drama by B: W. Springer.
Text. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 78 p. $0.25.
Sleeping beauty, The, children's play by Caroline Verh
Text. il. St. Nich. 40: 548–52, Ap.'13.
Sleeping beauty, The, pantomime by G: R. Sims, C
Bovill, A. Collins and J. M. Glover.
Production at Drury Lane theatre, London. Ill. Lond
142: 12(‡), Ja.4,'13.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 87: 18–19, Ja.4,'13.
Slezak, Leo, opera singer, 1874–.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 489, My.'13.
Slim princess, The, drama by L. Stuart and H: M. Blo
adapted from story by G: Abe.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. N. 56: N.30,'12, 3.
Sloane, Alfred Baldwin, composer, 1872–.
See Camille.
See Roly poly.
See Sun dodgers, The.
Sloane, Olive, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 86: 982, D.14,'12.
Slocum, Palmer C., manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 9.
Slosson, Frances, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 49: 140, Ap.'13.
Smalley, Phillips, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.20,'13, 26.
Smith, Alice Helene. *See* Sylva, Marguerita.
Smith, Darrell H., dramatist.
See Maid in Germany.
Smith, Edgar McPhail, librettist, 1875–.
See Lieber Augustin.
See Pleasure seekers, The.
See Roly poly.
See Sun dodgers, The.
Smith, H. Reeves-, actor, 1862–.
Portrait (in group) in Peg o' my heart. Blue Bk. 17: :
My.'13.
Smith, Harold, dramatist.
See March hare, The.
Smith, Henry Bache, librettist, 1860–.
See Doll girl, The.
See Gipsy love.
See My little friend.
See Rob Roy.
See Sweethearts.
See Ziegfeld follies.

Digitized by Google

Smith, Henry James, dramatist.
See Blackbirds, The.
See Mrs. Bumstead-Leigh.

Smith, Mrs. Joseph C. *See* Demarest, Frances.

Smith, Robert Bache, playwright, 1861-.
See Gipsy love.
See My little friend.
See Sweethearts.

Smith, Winchell, actor and dramatist, 1872-.
See Bobby Burnit.
See Fortune hunter, The.
See New Henrietta, The.
See Only son, The.
See 6 Washington Square.

Smithson, Florence, actress, 1884-.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 51, Ja.11,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 141: 964, D.28,'12; 142: 12, Ja.4,'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 36, F.'13.
Portrait as Beauty. Graphic 87: 3, Ja.4,'13.

Smouldering flame, The, play by W. L. Howland.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 305-7, O.'13.
Production at Forty-eighth street theatre, N. Y. city, S.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.1,'13, 6(¼).
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.27,'13, 19(¼).

Snelling, Lillia, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 67: O.15,'13, 35.

Snobs, drama by G: B. Howard.
Criticism. Dramatist 3: 198-9, O.'11.

Snow white, fairy play by Jessie B. White, from the fairy tale of the Brothers Grimm.
Criticism. C. Pollock. Green Bk. 9: 68-9, Ja.'13.
Description. M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 681(¼), Ja.'13.
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 255-6, F.'13.
Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 36: 538-41, Ja.'13. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 20: 504-6, 508-9, Ja.'13.
Scene from (picture). Bk. News 31: 652, Ap.'13.

Snowden, Elphye, actress.
Portrait (in group). N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.16,'13, 23.

Sobel, Bernard, dramatist.
See Dramas. — Sobel.

Social success, A, drama by M. Beerbohm.
Production at Palace theatre, London. Acad. 84: 144-5, F.1,'13.

Soehngen, Ernst, dramatist.
See Kasernenluft.

Sokoloff, Nikolai, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 111, Ap.'13.

Solar, Willie, actor.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 51, Ja.11,'13.
Portrait in Hullo, Rag-time. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 44, Ja.11,'13.

Solimon and Perseda, early English drama by Thomas Kyd, 1599.
Text. (Amersham). Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 66 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts). 13-8290

Digitized by Google

Somewhere else, play by A. Hopwood and G. Luders.
Criticism. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.25,'13, 25(½).
Production at Broadway theatre, N. Y. city, Ja.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.22,'13, 7(½).

Son and heir, The, play by Gladys B. Unger.
Characters in (pictures). Graphic 87: 258, F.15,'13.
Criticism. J. E. H. Terry. British R. 1: 146–53, Mr.'13.
Plot. Graphic 87: 228(½), F.8,'13.
Production at Strand theatre, London. Acad. 84: 174, F.8,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 176(½), F.8,'13. — Sat. R. 115: 170–1, F.8,'13.
Text. New York, Samuel French; London, Samuel French, 1913. 112 p. 4 plans.

So'n Windhund, farce-comedy by C. Kraatz and A. Hoffmann.
Production at Irving Place theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.1,'13, 6–7. — Theatre 18: xvii(½), N.'13.

Songs.
Popular songs of today and yesterday. H. E. Stearns. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 3, 9.

Sophocles, Greek dramatist, 496–406 B.C.
See Antigone.
See Drama, Greek. — Hunt.
See Dramas. — Sophocles.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Sophocles.
See Oedipus, rex.

Sorel, Cecile, actress, 1872–.
Portrait. Gd. House. 56: 585, My.'13.

Sorge, Reinhard, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Sorge.

Sothern, Edward Hugh, actor, 1859–.
Ambition of. por. Bk. News 32: 178–80, N.'13.
Estimate. pors. O. W. Firkins. il. Theatre 18: 118–22, viii–ix, O.'13.
Inspiration in acting. Am. Playwright 2: 233–5, Jl.'13.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: O.4,'13, 18. — Theatre 18: 79, S.'13.
Portrait as Benedick. Green Bk. 9: 401, Mr.'13. — (in group.) Blue Bk. 16: 463, Ja.'13. — Munsey 48: 678, Ja.'13.
Portrait in Hamlet. Green Bk. 9: 398, Mr.'13. — (with Julia Marlowe). N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 2.
Portrait (with Julia Marlowe) in Macbeth. Am. M. 75: My.'13, 63.
Portrait (with Julia Marlowe) in Much ado about nothing. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 1.
Portrait as Shylock. Green Bk. 10: 911, D.'13.
Portraits as Romeo, Macbeth, Malvolio, Petruchio. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 607–12, D.'13.
Sketch of. pors. W. P. Dodge. il. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 602–16, D.'13.
Work of, in Shakespeare plays. pors. Harp. W. 58: N.15,'13, 23–5.

Sothern, Mrs. Edward Hugh. *See* Marlowe, Julia.

Sothern, Louise, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 601, F.'13.

Digitized by Google

Sousa, John Philip, composer, 1856–.
See American maid, The.
Soutar, Farren, actor.
Portrait. Play Pict. 21: 71, no. 127.
Southern Cinderella, A, comedy by W. B. Hare.
Text. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co. (1913). 51 p. $0.25.
Sowerby, Miss K. Githa, dramatist.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 10.
See Rutherford and son.
Spamer, Richard, dramatic critic.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 9(¼).
Spannuth-Bodenstedt, Ludwig, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Spannuth-Bodenstedt.
Speaking to father, playlet by G. Ade.
Production at Union Square theatre, N. Y. city, F.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 7(¼).
Speed, drama by L. W. Dodd.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 26, Ja.'12. — Dramatist 3: 191–2, O.'11.
Spellman, Eileen, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 784, Jl.'13.
Spendthrift, The, drama by P. E. Browne.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 105–6, O.'10.
Spielwerk und die Prinzessin, Das, opera by F. Schreker.
Production at Royal opera, Vienna, Mr.1913. Mus. Cour. 66: Ap.9,'13, 44(¼).
Spirit of Captain Kidd, The, playlet by H. L. Newton.
Text. New York, etc., M. Witmark & Sons, 1913. 19 p. $0.25.
Spiritualist, The, play by F. Wilson.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 117–18, Ap.'13. — Dramatist 4: 341, Ap.'13.
Production at Forty-eighth street theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 6(¼).
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.2,'13, 2(¼).
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Mr.29,'13, 20(¼).
Spooner, Cecil (Mrs. C. E. Blaney), actress and dramatist.
Interview. pors. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.2,'13, 5(¼).
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 12(¼).
See For her soul and body.
Spring chicken, The, musical comedy by G: Grossmith, Jr., I. Caryll, L. Monckton, A. Ross and P. Greenbank, adapted from Coquin de Printemps by Jaime and Duval.
Production at Gaiety theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 7: 57–84, no. 42.
Spring in Bloomsbury, play by H: Brighouse.
Text. London, Joseph Williams, ltd., 1913. 17 p. 6d.
Springer, B. W., dramatist.
See Slats.
Spy, The, drama by H: Kistemæckers, English version by P. Le Marchant.
Criticism. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 570–1, 634, Ap.'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 1015(¼), Mr.'13.
Description. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.18,'13, 26(¼).
Plot. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 37: 57–9, Mr.'13. — C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 521, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Spy, The—(*continued*).
Production at Empire theatre, N. Y. city, J
Dram. 69: Ja.22,'13, 6(¼). — Theatre 17:
Review. Fanny Cannon. Editor 37: 355, Je.
De Foe. il. Red Bk. 20: 1080–1, 1083–5,
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.2
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 1141–3, Ap.'13.

Squaw man, The, drama.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 133, Ja.'11.

Stahl, Rose (Mrs. W: Bonnelli), actress, 187
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 851, N.'13. — N. Y.
Mr.1,'13, 10. — Red Bk. 20: 390, Ja.'13;

Standing, Guy, actor, 1873–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 484, Ap.12,'13.
Portrait (in group) in At bay. Green Bk. 10:

Standing, Mrs. Guy. *See* Hammond, Dorot

Stanford, Arthur (McElmell), actor.
Portrait (in group) in When Claudia smiles.
16, Jl.'13.

Stange, Stanislaus, playwright.
See Chocolate soldier, The.

Stanley, Ed., actor.
Portrait (with Maud Muller). N. Y. Dram. 7

Stanley, Helen, opera singer.
Portrait as Maliella. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.29,
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.15,'13, 60(

Stanton, Merle, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 12.

Stanwood, Rita, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 404, Mr.'13.
Portrait (in group) in My best girl. Blu
Ja.'13.

Star in the trees, The, drama by S. Young.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Young.

Star of Bethlehem, The, drama by Mary P.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Finn.

Starr, Frances (Grant), actress, 1886–.
Interview. por. M. Morgan. Theatre 17: 9–
Portrait. Am. M. 75: Ja.'13, 63. — Gree
N.'13. — Munsey 49: 287, My.'13. — N.
Ag.27,'13, 1. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: A
Red Bk. 20: 391, Ja.'13; 21: 589, Ag.'13.
47, Ag.'13; 18: 78, S.'13. — Woman's
Ja.'13, 13.

Stavinski, ——, playwright.
See Petrouchka.

Slayton, Frank, playwright.
See Inferior sex, The.

Steele, Rufus, dramatist.
See Fall of Ug, The.

Steely, Guy, playwright, –1913.
Death of. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.3,'13, 18

Steger, Julius, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 23. —
57: D.28,'12, 6; 58: O.18,'13, 1.

Digitized by Google

Stein, Hermann Martin, dramatist.
See Kasernenluft.

Stein, Leo Walther, playwright.
See Doll girl, The.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Stein.
See House next door, The.
See Knight of the air, The.
See Merry widow, The.
See My little friend.
See Woman haters, The.

Stephens, Bessie Edna. *See* Goodrich, Edna.

Stephenson, Morton, composer.
See Harlequinade, The.

Steppling, John, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.2,'13, 24.

Sterling, Dolly, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 981, Ap.'13.

Stevens, David, librettist.
See Madcap duchess, The.

Stevens, Emily, actress.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 566, Jl.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 1006, O.'13.

Stevens, Mme. Saltzmann-, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 515, Ap.19,'13.

Stevens, Thomas Wood, dramatist, 1880–.
See Cæsar's gods.
See Ryland.

Stevenson, Charles, actor.
Portrait (with Helen Ware) in Trial marriage. Blue Bk. 16: 704, F.'13.

Stevenson, Mrs. Charles. *See* Claxton, Kate.

Stevenson, Mrs. W. Yorke, actress-manager.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 63, F.'13.

Stewart, Anna M., actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 347, O.'13.

Stickey, Ciceley, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 388, Mr.8,'13.

Stith, Calvert G., dramatic critic.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 9(¼).

Stock companies.
In stock. H. P. Mawson. Theatre 18: 27–30, Jl.'13.
Real cost of good stock. D. Wilhelm. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 4.

Stocker, Blanche, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 247, Ag.'13.

Stone, Amelia, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 21.

Stone, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.21,'13, 2.

Stone, Florence, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 27.

Digitized by Google

Stone, Fred Andrew, actor, 1873–.
Portrait. Everybody's 28: 513, Ap.'13. -
Green Bk. 9: 412, Mr.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N
27.
Portrait in The lady of the slipper. Harp. V
18. — (in group). Green Bk. 9: 5–6, Ja.'13

Stone, Harry, actor, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 9(½).

Stoney, Franc, actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 110, Ja.25,'13.

Stop thief, farce by C. Moore.
Criticism. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 377–
— M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 847–8, F.'13
Description. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.4,'13, 1
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 402(½)
Production at Gaiety theatre, N. Y. city. N.
Ja.1,'13, 7(½). — il. Theatre 17: 43, xi, F.'
Review. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 21: 504
Scene from (picture). Everybody's 28: 3
N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 1; 69: Ja.15,'13,
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 918–21, Mr.'13.

Storey, Edith.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 27.
Sketch. pors. F: J. Smith. N. Y. Dram.
25.

Storm, Georgia, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 575, O.'13.

Stormbird, The, play by H. C. J. Roelvink,
A. D. Ficke.
Text. Poet Lore 24: 65–107, Mr.–Ap.'13.

Storri, Sadrene, dancer.
Portrait (in group). Play Pict. 23: 37, no. 137

Story, Belle, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 2; 70:
70: O.15,'13, 21.

Story, Mrs. Waldo. *See* Abott, Bessie.

Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher (Mrs. Stowe), author, 1811–96.
See Uncle Tom's cabin.

Strakosch, Mrs. Carl. *See* Kellogg, Clara Lou

Strakosch, Febea, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 66: F.5,'13, 10(½).

Strange woman, The, play by W. Hurbert.
Criticism. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 10(½).

Strathmore, Violet, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 587, F.'13.

Straus, Oscar, composer, 1870–.
See Chocolate soldier, The.
See Love and laughter.
See My little friend.
See Thal der liebe, Das.
See Waltz dream, A.

Strauss, Johann, composer, 1825–99.
See Merry countess, The.

Digitized by Google

Strauss, Richard, composer, 1864–.
His "Festival prelude." International 7: 377, D.'13.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 200, D.'13.
See Ariadne auf Naxos.
See Rosenkavalier, Der.

Streaks of light, play by H. Sudermann.
Review. *See* Drama. — Sudermann. — Roses.

Strife, play by J: Galsworthy.
Description. Graphic 87: 774(⅛), My.10,'13.
Production at Comedy theatre London. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 638(⅛), My.10,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 842, My. 24,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 696, My.17,'13.

Striggio, Alessandro, composer.
See Psyche and Amor.

Strindberg, (Johan) August, dramatist, 1849–1912.
America's acquaintance with. J. Marchand. Bookman 38: 435–6, D.'13.
Appreciation of his work, as available in English translation. J. W. Hartmann. International 7: 5–6, Ja.'13.
Björkman, E. Voices of tomorrow: critical studies of the new spirit in literature. New York and London, M. Kennerley, 1913. 328 p. $1.50. *Contents.* — August Strindberg, etc. 13–15603
Criticism. Athen. 1913 pt. 1: 642–3, Je.14,'13. — P. H. Grummann. Poet Lore 26: 42–52, Ja.–F.'13.
Lind-af-Hageby, Lizzy. August Strindberg: the spirit of revolt; studies and impressions. . . New York, D. Appleton and co., 1913. 370 p. front., il., plates, pors. 13–35826
Lind-af-Hageby, Lizzy. August Strindberg, the Spirit of revolt: Studies and impressions. (review). Acad. 84: 683, My.31,'13(⅛). — Nation 97: 486(⅛), N.20,'13.
Plays of, Criticism. T. P. Beyer. Dial 54: 52–4, Ja.16,'13.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: supp. 33, Ap.'13; 44: 106, Je.'13.
Sketch. Bk. News 31: 337, Ja.'13. — Liv. Age. 58: 495–9, F.22,'13.
Work of. por. Cur. Opin. 55: 54–5, Jl.'13. — por. Theatre 18: 202, 204, x, D.'13.
Works of (review). R. Curle. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 258, 260, S.'13.
See Dramas. — Strindberg.
See Facing death.
See Father, The.
See Lucky Pehr.
See Miss Julia.
See Pariah.
See Simoom.
See Stronger, The.

Strong, Austin, playwright, 1881–.
See Good little devil, A.

Stronger, The, drama by G. Giacosa.
Text. Drama no. 10: 32–156, My.'13.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Giacosa.

Digitized by Google

Stronger, The, drama by A. Strindberg.
Production at Forty-eighth Street theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.2,'13, 6(‡).
Text. *See* Dramas. — Strindberg.
Stuart, Mrs. Alexander. *See* Bonstelle, Jessie.
Stuart, Cosmo. *See* Lennox, C. Gordon-.
Stuart, Leslie (T: A. Barrett), composer, 1866–.
See Captain Kidd.
See Harvana.
See Peggy.
See Slim princess, The.
Stuart, Marie. *See* Doro, Marie.
Stuart, Nan, actress.
Portraits in Oh! oh! Delphine. Play Pict. 22: no. 130.
Stucken, Eduard, dramatist, 1865–.
The Arthurian dramas of Eduard Stucken: T. M. Campbell. Sewanee R. 21: 210–22, Ap.'13.
Stuckey, Cicely, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 88: 280, Ag.9,'13. — Munsey 49: 814, Ag.'13.
Stuffing, play by G: Paston.
Text. London, Samuel French, ltd.; New York, Samuel French, 1912. 20 p. $0.15.
Sturgeon, Rollin S., moving-picture director.
Sketch. por. W. E. Wing. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 42.
Sturmfels, Fritz, opera singer, –1913.
Obituary. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.13,'13, 9.
Such is life, play by F. Wedekind.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 383–4, Jl.'13.
Such is life, play by L. Ditrichstein.
Production at Alcazar theatre, San Francisco, Jl.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.16,'13, 12(‡).
Sudermann, Hermann, dramatist, 1857–.
Portrait (caricature). International 7: 265, S.'13.
See Dramas. — Sudermann.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Sudermann.
See Fritzchen.
See Gute ruf, Der.
See Madga.
Suicides, play by P. Gibson.
Text. Adapted with permission of publisher from a short story by Leonard Merrick. New York, Samuel French; (etc.) 1912. 13 p. $0.25.
Sullivan, Sir Arthur Seymour, composer, 1842–1900.
See Iolanthe.
See Mikado, The,
See Pinafore.
Sullivan, Timothy D., proprietor, –1913.
Death of. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.20,'13, 14(‡).
Sumurun, pantomime by F. Freksa and V. Hollænder, produced by M. Reinhardt.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 39–40, F.'12. — Dramatist 3: 238–9, Ap.'12.
Production at Coliseum, London. Acad. 84: 726(‡), Je.7,'13.
Mr. Reinhardt's discovery. N. W. Stephenson. Drama no. 10: 225–33, My.'13.

Digitized by Google

Sun dodgers, The, musical play by E. Smith, E. R. Goetz, and A. B. Sloane.
Criticism. N. Y. Dram. N. 56: D.7,'12, 19(½).
Production at Broadway theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 17: 4, Ja.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 908–11, Mr.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 367, F.'13.

Sunshine girl, The, musical comedy by P. A. Rubens, C. Raleigh and A. Wimperis.
Commendation. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: F.8,'13, 13(½).
Criticism. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 560–2, 635, Ap.'13.
Description. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 154(½), Ap.'13.
Production at Knickerbocker theatre, N. Y. city, F.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.5,'13, 6(½). — il. Theatre 17: 66–7, Mr.'13.
Review. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 21: 113, 124–6, My.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: F.19,'13, 2; 69: Mr.5,'13, 2.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 246–9, Je.'13.

Superior Miss Pellender, The, drama by S. Bouchett.
Production by American academy of dramatic arts, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 6–7.

Suppliants, Greek tragedy by Euripides.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Euripides.

Suratt, Valeska, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.6,'13, 12; 70: O.15,'13, 23. — Red Bk. 21: 405, Jl.'13. — Theatre 18: 140, O.'13.

Sutherland, Evelyn Greenleaf, playwright.
See "Matt," of Merrymount.
See Monsieur Beaucaire.

Sutherland, Victoria Dennis. *See* Howard, May.

Sutro, Alfred, dramatist, 1863–.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Sutro.
See Fascinating Mr. Vanderveldt, The.
See Maker of men, A.
See Open door, The.
See Perplexed husband, The.
See Walls of Jericho, The.

Sutter, Eleanore, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 21.

Swain, Eva, dancer.
Sketch. pors. Shirley Burns. Green Bk. 9: 55–6, Ja.'13.

Swallow, The. *See* Golondrina, La.

Swan, Mark E., dramatist.
See All aboard.
See Her own money.
See Just like John.

Swan, Paul, dancer and artist.
Sketch of. por. A. Row. International 7: 234, Ag.'13.

Swanwhite, fairy play by A. Strindberg.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Strindberg.

Swartz, Jeska (Mrs. J. C. Morse), opera singer.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 415, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

Sweethearts, musical comedy by V. Herbert, H. B. Smith, Fred de Gresac and R. B. Smith.
Criticism. M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 295–6, N.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.13,'13, 20(‡).
Production at New Amsterdam theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.10,'13, 7(‡). — Theatre 18: xii–xiii, O.'13.
Review. C. Pollock. Green Bk. 10: 967, D.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 2; 69: Ap.30,'13, 1; 70: O.1,'13, 2.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 18: 221–4, D.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 870–1, N.'13.

Swinburne, Algernon Charles, poet and dramatist, 1837–1909.
See Pilgrimage of pleasure, A.

Swinburne, Ann, opera singer.
Portrait. Am. M. 75: Je.'13, 61. — Green Bk. 10: 739, N.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 2. — Theatre 17: 150, My.'13.
Portrait in The count of Luxembourg. Blue Bk. 16: 474, Ja.'13. — (in group). Blue Bk. 16: 475–7, Ja.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 509, 511, Ja.'13.

Swinley, Ion, actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 274, Mr.1,'13.

Switchboard, The, play by E. Wallace.
Production at Princess theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 6(‡).
Review. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 21: 313–15, Je.'13.
Sketch of. C. Hamilton. Bookman 37: 311–12, My.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 440, Jl.'13.

Sydell, John, manager, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 13(‡).

Sydney, Lewis, actor.
Portrait as the Slave in Aladdin. Graphic 86: 1024, D.21,'12.

Sylva, Marguerita (Alice Helene Smith), opera singer.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 514, Mr.'13.

Sylvia, ballet by L. Delibes, rearranged by C. Wilhelm, music by C. Clarke.
Production at Empire theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 18: 73–85, no. 109.

Sylvia Greer, play by A. P. Wharton.
Production at Queen's theatre, London. Acad. 83: 704, N.30,'12.

Symonds, Emily Morse. *See* Paston, George.

Synge, John Millington, dramatist, 1871–1909.
Bickley, F. J. M. Synge and the Irish dramatic movement. London, Constable and co., ltd.; Boston, and New York Houghton Mifflin co., 1912. 95 p. front. (por.) (*Half-title;* Modern biographies). 13–4420
A glimpse of. Am. Playwright 2: 101, Mr.'13.
Howe, P. P. J. M. Synge, a critical study. London, M. Secker, 1912. 215 p. incl. front. (por.) 12–29961
Sketch. Lady Gregory, English R. 13: 556–66, Mr.'13.
Review of his Works. H: S. Canby. Yale R. n. s. 2: 767–72, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

Synge, John Millington — (*continued*).
Synge and Loti. M. Bourgeois. Westm. 179: 532–6, My.'13.
J. M. Synge and his work. J. W. Tupper. Dial 54: 233–5, Mr.16,'13.
See Playboy of the western world, The.

T

Taifun. *See* Typhoon, The.

Tainted philanthropy, drama by A. Goldknopf.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 397–8, D.'12. — Dramatist 4: 316–17, Ja.'13.
Description. Collier's 50: D.28,'12, 19(⅓).
Production in New York city. M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 686(⅓), Ja.'13.

Talbot, Hayden, dramatist.
See Truth wagon, The.

Talbot, Howard, composer.
See Arcadians, The.
See Belle of Brittany, The.
See Blue moon, The.
See Chinese honeymoon, The.
See Girl behind the counter, The.
See Pearl girl, The.
See White chrysanthemum, The.

Tale of a tub, A, comedy by Ben Jonson.
Text. Louvain, A. Uystpruyst; (etc.), 1913. 90 p. 13–25320

Taliaferro, Edith, actress, 1893–.
Portrait. Everybody's 29: 676, N.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 19; 57: My.17,'13, 1. — (with sister). Am. M. 76: N.'13, 51. — Green Bk. 10: 196, Ag.'13. — Theatre 18: 45, Ag.'13.
Taliaferro sisters as joint stars. por. Munsey 50: 464, D.'13.

Taliaferro, Mabel (Mrs. F: W. Thompson), actress and dramatist, 1887–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 11. — (with sister). Am. M. 76: N.'13, 51. — Green Bk. 10: 196, Ag.'13. — Theatre 18: 45, Ag.'13.
Taliaferro sisters as joint stars. por. Munsey 50: 464, 474, D.'13.

Talk of the town, The, musical comedy by S. Hicks.
Production at Lyric theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 5: 105–32, no. 32.

Talker, The, drama by M. Fairfax.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 3: 257–8, Jl.'12.

Talmadge, Norma, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.25,'13, 23. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 348, O.'13.

Taming of a shrew, The, early English drama, 1596.
Text. (Amersham). Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts). 1912. 52 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts.) 13–1370

Digitized by Google

Taming of the shrew, comedy by W: Shakespeare.
Architecture and costume of. E. W. Godwin. il. 199–204, Ja.'13.
Production at Adelphi theatre, London. il. Play 53–76, no. 30.
Production by Coburn players at Columbia Un N. Y. city, Jl.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.6,'13, 1
Production at Prince of Wales theatre, London. A 689: 90, My.31,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 678(½), '13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 815–16, Ag.'13 R. 115: 609–10, My.17,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 803, My.17,'1
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.

Tanguay, Eva (Mrs. J: Ford), actress, 1878–.
Interview. por. K. K. Kitchen. Theatre 17: 143,
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 34, Jl.'13. — Munsey 4 Mr.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 21.

Tannehill, Myrtle, actress.
Portrait (with G: M. Cohan) in Broadway Jones. G 9: 42, 50, Ja.'13; 9: 370, Mr.'13.
Portraits in Sealed orders. Play Pict. 23: no. 136.

Tanner, Beatrice Stella. *See* Campbell, Mrs. Patri

Tanner, James T., librettist.
See Country girl, A.
See Girl from Utah, The.
See Girl on the film, The.
See New Aladdin, The.
See Orchid, The.
See Our Miss Gibbs.
See Quaker girl, The.
See Toreador, The.

Tannhäuser, costume picture.
See Hensel, Heinrich.

Tante, drama by C. H. Chambers, from novel by A Sedgwick.
Criticism. M. J. Moses. Bk. News 32: 217, D.'1 Hamilton. il. Bookman 38: 365(½), D.'13. — J. calfe. Life 62: 838(½), N.13,'13.
Notice. Les. W. 117: 495, N.20,'13. — Nation 9 N.6,'13.
Production at Empire theatre, N. Y. city, O.1913. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 10(½). — il. Theatre 18: 173–4
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 2.

Tarkington, (Newton) Booth, author and dramatist
Portrait. Outlook 102: 949, D.28,'12.
See Cameo Kirby.
See Monsieur Beaucaire.
See Your humble servant.

Tartarin sur les Alpes, drama by L. Marches from r A. Daudet.
Production in Paris. W. Steell. Theatre 18: 92, x,

Tasker, Ann, actress.
Portrait (in group) in The sun dodgers. Blue Bk. Mr.'13.

Tauscher, Mme. H. *See* Gadski, Johanna.

Digitized by Google

Tausey, Frank, child actor.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 278, Ag.'13.

Taylor, Beth, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 14(‡).

Taylor, Charles H., lyricist.
See Beauty of Bath, The.
See Medal and the maid, The.
See My darling.
See Tom Jones.

Taylor, Edith, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 792, Mr.'13; 21: 398, Jl.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 777, Jl.'13.

Taylor, Laurette (Cooney) (Mrs. J. H. Manners), actress.
Interview. por. M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 285–8, 291, N.'13. — pors. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 3, 5.
Portrait. Am. M. 75: My.'13, 61; 76: N.'13, 50. — Green Bk. 10: 199, Ag.'13; 10: 759, N.'13. — Lit. D. 47: 873, N.8,'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 28; 57: My.24,'13 1. — Nat'l. M. 38: 878, Ag.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 891, Mr.'13; 21: 586, Ag.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 60, Ag.'13. — Theatre 17: 20, Ja.'13; 18: 67, Ag.'13. — (in group) Munsey 49: 411, Je.'13.
Portrait in By-products. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 2.
Portrait in Peg o' my heart. Green Bk. 9: 383, Mr.'13; 10: 145, Jl.'13. — Harp. W. 57: F.15,'13, 19. — Red Bk. 20: 892, Mr.'13; 20: 965, Ap.'13. — Theatre 17: 7, Ja.'13. — (in group) Blue Bk. 17: 20–1, My.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 384, Mr.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 893, Mr.'13.
Secret of her success. R. A. Parker. International 7: 230, Ag.'13.
Sketch. por. W. P. Eaton. Am. M. 76: O.'13, 49–51. — pors. Cosmopol. 54: 701–2, Ap.'13.
Work of. pors. Ada Patterson. Theatre 17: 82–3, Mr.'13.
Work of, in Peg o' my heart. pors. Frances Gilligan. il. Green Bk. 9: 688–94, Ap.'13.

Taylor, Lovell, Alice, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 16.

Taylor, Lu, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 221, Je.'13.

Taylor, Tom, dramatist.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 74, Mr.'13.

Tchekkof (Chekhov, Tchekhov, Tchekoff), Anton Pavlovich, dramatist, 1860–1904.
See Dramas. — Tchekhov.
See Sea-gull, The.

Tchemikova, M., dancer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 56, Jl.12,'13.

Tearle, Godfrey, actor.
Portrait as Prince of Astrakan. Graphic 87: supp. Ja.25,'13,

Tees, Levin C., dramatist.
See Lodgers taken in.

Tellegen, Lou, actor, 1885–.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 536, O.'13.
Sketch. por. Theatre 18: xv, Ag.'13.

Digitized by Google

Temperamental journey, The, play ad:
richstein from comedy Pour vivre heur
and Y. Mirande.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 274–6, S.'1:
il. Bookman 38: 266–8, N.'13.
Plot. Dramatist 5: 416, O.'13. — M. Wl
50: 294(¼), N.'13. — and excerpts.
55: 245–8, O.'13.
Production at Belasco theatre, N. Y. city.
Everybody's 29: 813–14, D.'13. — N
S.10,'13, 6(¼). — il. Theatre 18: 114,
Review. C. Pollock. Green Bk. 10: 767-
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: O.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.13,'13, 19

Tempest, A. Vane —, actor.
Portraits in General John Regan. Play I

Tempest, Florence, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 21
N. 58: Ag.23,'13, 27.

Tempest, Marie (Marie Susan Ethe C. C. Gordon-Lennox), actress, 1866-
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 210, F.15,'1
29,'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12
31. — Pall Mall M. 51: 111, Ja.'13.
Portrait in Mary goes first. Graphic 8

Tempest, The, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Text. Ed. by Herbert E. Greene. New
millan co., 1913. 143 p. front. (*Hal*
Shakespeare, ed. by W. A. Neilson and
$0.35.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.

Tempest and Sunshine, comedy-drama b:
Text. New York, Samuel French, 191

Templeton, Fay (Mrs. W. J. Patterson
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 581, O.'13.

Tennant, Barbara, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.6,'13, 24.

Tennyson, Alfred, poet and dramatist, 1909
See Dramas. — Tennyson.

Terence. *See* Terentius Afer, Publius.

Terentius Afer, Publius (Terence), dram
B. C.
Foster, F: M. The divisions in the play
Terence. (Iowa City, 1913) 22 p. (St
and literature. vol. 1, no. 3) On c
the State university of Iowa. n. s., n
See Dramas. — Terentius Afer.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Terent

Terrible meek, The, drama to be played
C: R. Kennedy.
Review. Dramatist 3: 235–6, Ap.'12.

Terriss, Ellaline (Lewin) (Mrs. E: S. Hick
How to remain young. por. Strand (N
Ja.'13.

Digitized by Google

Terry, Dennis Neilson —, actor.
Portraits as Sebastian in Twelfth night. Play Pict. 21: no. 126.

Terry, Ellen (Mrs. J. Carew), actress, 1848–.
Portraits. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 35, F.'13.
Portrait as Mistress Page. Graphic 87: 353, Mr.8,'13.
Stage costume designed for Miss Terry by E. W. Godwin. Mask 5: 289, Ap.'13.
Her stage jubilee, 1906. por. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 528–30, N.'13.

Terry, Ethel Grey (Ethel Black), actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.20,'13, 17(¼).

Terry, Phyllis Neilson — , actress, 1892–.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 666, Ap.26,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 374, S.6,'13. — Munsey 49: 1020, S.'13. — Pall Mall M 51: 391, Mr.'13; 52: 677, N.'13.

Test, The, drama by J. E. Goodman.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 120–1, Ja.'11.

Tetrazzini, Luisa, opera singer, 1874–.
Home of (pictures). Mus. Cour. 65: D.25,'12, 49.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: F.5,'13, 1.

Teyte, Maggie (Mrs. E. Plumon), opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 128, Ap.'13.
Portrait as Cendrillon. Theatre 18: 137, O.'13.
Portrait as Cinderella. Red Bk. 20: 394, Ja.'13.

Thais, costume picture.
See Ewell, Lois.
See Verlet, Alice.

Thal der liebe, Das (The vale of love), opera by O. Straus.
American premiere at Grand opera house, Cincinnati, Ohio, O.1913, N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13. 17(¼).

Thatcher, George, actor, 1849–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.2,'13, 10(¼).

Thaw, Evelyn Nesbit (Mrs. Harry K. Thaw). actress.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 39: 208, N.'13.

Theatre. *See also Clubs; Drama; Opera; Vaudeville.*
Aims and duties of a national theatre. H. A. Jones. Fortn. 98: 379–92, F.'13.
Banishment of romance destructive to theatre going. J. D. Haag. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 13–4.
Behind the scenes. Anne Peacock. Theatre 17: 64, vii, F.'13.
(Birch, J: F.) Stage secrets and tricks of the trade. Being the confessions of an actor. (New York, Printed by J. S. Ogilvie publishing co.) c1913. 119 p. $0.50. 13–21462
Books about the theatre. Mask 5: 196–8, Ja.'13.
Cannan, G. The joy of the theatre. London, B. T. Batsford (1913) 57 p. (On verso of t.-p.: Fellowship books, ed. by Mary Stratton) 2 s. 13–13376
Cannon, G. The joy of the theatre. New York, E. P. Dutton & co. (c1913) 58 p. (On verso of t.-p.: Fellowship books, ed. by Mary Stratton) $0.75. 13–15600
Cannon, G. The joy of the theatre (review). Mask 6: 78–9, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

Theatre—(*continued*).

Civic theatres: the newest and the oldest. Charlotte Porter. Drama no. 10: 157–77, My.'13.

Clark, S: S. Sam S. Clark's burlesque guide and route book, 1913–14. (v. 1)- (New York, J. A. Cantor printing co., c1913. il. (por. map.) tables. 13–21796

The college graduate in the theatrical field. A. Hopkins. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.30,'13, 4(½).

Craig, E: G. On the art of the theatre (review). Am. Playwright 1: 57–62, F.'12.

Craig, E: G. Towards a new theatre (review). Acad. 84: 678(½), My.31,'13. — Athen. 1913, pt. 1: 387(½), Ap.5, 13. — Drama no. 11: 144–8, Ag.'13. — Mask 6: 77–8, Jl'13. — Nation 96: 580(½), Je.5,'13.

The Gordon Craig school for the art of the theatre. Dial 54: 331(½), Ap.'16,13. — Mask 5: 193–5, Ja.'13. — L. Binyon. Mask 5: 217–20, Ja.'13. — J: Semar. Mask 5: 287–8, Ap.'13.

Crawford, Mary C. The romance of the American theatre (review), M. J. Moses. Bk. News 32: 200–1, D.'13.

Essays and books about the theatre, selective list of. Drama no. 10: 236–7, My.'13.

Fixing the audience. W. A. Page. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 3, 20.

History of the pre-Shakespearean stage. J: Semar. il. Mask 6: 135–58, O.'13.

How actors, authors and producers divide profits. il. Am. M. 76: N.'13, 47–52, 102–6.

How to capitalize stage failures. J. Kilgour. il. Green Bk. 9: 509–13, Mr.'13.

How to observe plays. Am. Playwright 1: 89–96, Mr.'12, and following issues.

Ideals and imitative tradition. Mask 6: 57–61, Jl.'13.

Influence of the audience on playwrights and actors. R. Mason. Theatre 18: 49–51, x, Ag.'13.

Influence of, on girls. Katherine Ferguson. Woman's Home C. 40: Ja.'13, 29.

Lifting the ban on the theatre. Lit. D. 46: 952, Ap.26,'13.

MacKaye, P. W. The civic theater (review). M. J. Moses. Bk. News 31: 610–12, Ap.'13. — Indep. 75: 215(½). Jl.24,'13. — Mask 5: 377–9, Ap.'13.

Management, A word on, by Goethe (from "Conversations with Eckermann"). Mask 5: 204–5, Ja.'13.

Ministers at the theatre. Lit. D. 46: 79(½), Ja.11,'13.

The modern artificial or decorative spirit. F. Bickley. British R. 3: 92–102, Jl.'13.

The modern theatre. A. Carric. Mask 5: 367–9, Ap.'13.

National and municipal theatres, A plea for. W: Caird. Westm. 179: 562–74, My.'13.

New vision of future theatre. il. Cur. Opin. 54: 120–1, F.'13.

Some notions of a gallery god. il. Ethel M. Smith. Outlook 103: 685–90, Mr.22,'13.

Plays for children. J. Palmer. Sat. R. 114: 793–4, D.28,'12.

Playwright, actor and manager. Mary Asquith. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.21,'13, 4.

Digitized by Google

Theatre—(*continued*).

Mr. Poel and the theatre. E. Garnett. English R. 14: 589–95, Jl.'13.

Pollock, C. The footlights, fore and aft (review). Am. Playwright 1: 62–3, F.'12.

Repertoire theatres, Plea for. F. Reicher. il. Green Bk. 9: 595–8, Ap.'13.

Science and the stage. Theatre 18: 72, xvi, Ag.'13.

Season of 1913–14. M. J. Moses. il. Indep. 76: 248–51, N.6,'13.

Stage realism of the future. D. Belasco. il. Theatre 18: 86–8, 90, ix, S.'13.

Stopes, Mrs. C. C. Burbage and Shakespeare's stage (review). Mask 6: 175, O.'13.

The theatre and the church. H. H. Walker. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.20,'13, 5(½).

Theatre as distinguished from drama. G. Craig. English R. 13: 440–3, Ja.'13.

Theatre of the future — as managers see it. Theatre 18: 160, viii, N.'13.

Are the theatre prices too high? R. Grau. Lippinc. 91: 512, Ap.'13.

What it costs to put on a dramatic production. Cur. Opin. 55: 414–15, D.'13.

What the theatre can do for the school. G: P. Baker. Ladies' H. J. 30: 26, 47, Ja.'13.

Theatre in America.

Amusing America's millions. D. Gatlin. il. World's Work 26: 325–40, Jl.'13.

Audience, Decline and fall of. H. M. Lyon. Green Bk. 10: 613–15, O.'13.

Chicago. Little theatre. Season of 1912–13. Nation 97: 134(½), Ag.14,'13.

Chicago. Little theatre. Production of poetic drama. F. Dell. il. Harp. W. 58: N.29,'13, 22–4.

Chicago. Season of 1912–13. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 153(½), Ap.'13.

Conditions of. Mme. Simone. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 4–5, and following issue.

Crawford, Mary C. The romance of the American theatre. Boston, Little, Brown and co., 1913. 407 p. front., plates, pors. facsim. $2.50 13–22455

Is the American theatre deteriorating? il. Cur. Opin. 55: 413–14, D.'13.

Is the stage a profession or a trade? il. Theatre 17: 88–9, Mr.'13.

New York city. Astor Place riots, My10,1849. F: F. Schrader. il. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 15–16.

New York city. (Briscoe, J.) The dramatic record and guide for 1912. (Brooklyn, Printed by the Guide printing & publishing co., 1913). 64 p. $0.25. 13–6051

New York city. Changes in centers of theatrical activity since 1732. F: Franklin. il. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 13–14.

New York city. Empire theatre, History of. J. Briscoe. il. Green Bk. 10: 399–419, S.'13.

Digitized by Google

Theatre in America—(*continued*).

New York city. Hippodrome. Patriotic pageantry. M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 293–4, N.'13.

New York city. Hungarian invasion. il. Theatre 17: 14, 16, Ja.'13.

Plea for an American art theatre. M. Browne. Drama no. 12: 160–78, N.'13.

New York city. Princess theatre, Aims of, and the first four plays there produced. G: J. Nathan. Smart Set 40: My.'13, 145–7.

New York city. Rebuke of Mr. Benson. il. Lit. D. 47: 754–5, O.25,'13.

New York city. Revival of old plays. Lit. D. 46: 1379–80, Je.21,'13.

New York city. Season of 1912–13. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 1076–7, My.29,'13.

New York. Season of 1913. Theatre 18: 2–3, vi, Jl.'13.

New York city. Season 1913–14, Opening of. Theatre 18: 78–82, S.'13.

New York city. Too many theatres. R. E. Renaud. Harp. W. 58: S.6,'13, 10–12. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 138–46, Ap.'13.

New York city. Woman's National theatre project. Theatre 18: 38–9, xi, Ag.'13.

Northampton, Mass. Municipal theatre. Review of first year. Mary K. Brewster. il. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.14,'13, 4–5.

Northampton, Mass. A town that owns its theatre. Craftsman 23: 481–2, Ja.'13.

Philadelphia. Little theatre. Aims, and plays produced. G: J. Nathan. Smart Set 40: Je.'13, 153–7.

Plays of yesteryear. Bookman 37: 425–31, Je.'13.

The promise of the American theatre. Cur. Opin. 54: 472, Je.'13.

Season of 1912–13. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 407–19, Je.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.18,'13, 4–5.

Season of 1913–14, Forecast of. Harp. W. 58: Ag.16,'13, 22–3.

Season of 1913–14, Plans for. J. Briscoe. il. Green Bk. 10: 729–42, N.'13.

South Carolina, First performances in. R. A. Law. Nation 96: 201(¶), F.27,'13.

Stock theatre for the production of new plays. A suggestion. O. Morosco. il. Green Bk. 10: 757–61, N.'13.

Summer season, 1913. Ann Randolph. il. Nat'l. M. 38: 873–80, Ag.'13.

What's wrong with the American stage. C. T. Calder. il. Theatre 17: 74–7, 80, xii, xv, Mr.'13.

Winter, W: The wallet of time: containing personal, biographical and critical reminiscence of the American theatre. New York, Moffat, Yard and co., 1913. 2 v. pors. $10.00. 13–21466

Winter, W: The wallet of time (review). Nation 97: 417–18, O.30,'13.

Digitized by Google

Theatre in Canada.

Plays of the season. J: Webber. il. Canad. M. 40: 257–68, Ja.'13.

Progress of. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 4(¼).

Theatrical field in Canada. R. Black. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 4, 10.

Theatre in England.

The Englishman at the theatre. J: Balance. Mask 5: 293–6, Ap.'13.

History of the English playhouse, Contributions to. H. Bell. il. Arch Rec. 33: 263–7, Mr.'13.

Lawrence, W: J: The Elizabethan playhouse, and other studies. Stratford-upon-Avon, Shakespeare head press, 1912. 265 p. front., plates. 13–2011

Lawrence, W: J: The Elizabethan playhouse and other essays (review). C. F. T. Brooke. Dial 54: 134–7, F.16,'13.

Liverpool. Repertory theatre. Mask 5: 374–6, Ap.'13.

London, An American playgoer in. A. Swan. il. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.20,'13, 4, 18.

London. Season of 1912–13. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 419(¼), Je.'13.

London. Season of 1913–14. M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 297–8, N.'13. — Nation 97: 316–17, O.2,'13.

London stage thirty years ago. J: Parker. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 20.

London, Theatre music in. Etude 31: 468(¼), Jl.'13.

London, The theatrical season in. English R. 15: 150–2, Ag.'13.

London, The ways of the theatre in. L: V. De Foe. il. Green Bk. 10: 271–6, Ag.'13.

Oliver, D. E. The English stage, its origins and modern developments; a critical and historical study. London, J. Ouseley, ltd. (1912). 151 p. 13–307

Pearce, C: E. "Polly Peachum"; being the story of Lavinia Fenton (duchess of Bolton) and "The beggar's opera," with a photogravure plate and 46 illustrations, including many from the collection of Mr. A. M. Broadley. London, S. Paul & co. (1913). 382 p. front., plates, pors. 13–23498

Theatre in Europe.

European depression. E: G. Craig. Mask 6: 54–7, Jl.'13.

Theatre in France.

Borgerhoff, J. L. Le théâtre anglais à Paris sous la restauration. Paris, Hachette et *cie* (c1913). 245 p. fr. 5. 13–16743

Paris, Théâtre des Champs Elysées. J. M. Howells. Harp. W. 58: S.20,'13, 13–14.

Theatre in Germany.

Brain plays in Germany. A. Hopkins. Harp. W. 58: S.13,'13, 25.

Müller, E. Eine glanzzeit des Zürcher stadttheaters; Charlotte Birch-Pfeiffer, 1837–43. Zürich, Art institut Orell Füssli, 1911. 344 p. plates, pors. 13–13232

William II as impresario. il. Lit. D. 47: 132–5, Jl.26,'13.

Digitized by Google

Theatre in India.

Horrwitz, E. P. The Indian theatre (review). Mask 6: 173, O.'13.

Theatre in Ireland.

Gregory, Lady. Our Irish theatre (review). Nation 97: 467, N.13,'13.

The Irish national theatre. C: Bewley. Dublin R. 152: 132–44, Ja.'13.

Theatre in Italy.

Rome, Church and stage in. E: Edwardovitch. Mask 5: 369–73, Ap.'13.

Rome, Vaudeville in. H. M. Lyon. Green Bk. 10: 782–85, N.'13.

Soubies, A. Le Théâtre-Italien de 1801 à 1913. Paris, Fischbacher, 1913. 186 p. pors. tab. 13–16583

Theatre buildings. *See also Moving picture theatres; Opera houses; Theatres in America.*

Berkeley, Cal. Greek theatre for the University of California (picture). Arch. Rec. 34: 542, D.'13.

Berlin. The Kaiser's theatre (picture). Lit. D. 47: 135, Jl.26,'13.

Berlin. Lessingtheater (picture). Bookman 37: 137, Ap.'13.

Breslau, Germany. National theatre (picture). W. Work (Lond.) 21: 649, My.'13.

Brooklyn, N. Y. The Halsey theatre. il. Arch. & B. 45: 39, Ja.'13.

Chicago. Englewood theatre. Interior (picture). W. Arch. 19: 116, D.'13.

Chicago. Orpheum theatre. Interior (picture). W. Arch. 19: 115, D.'13.

Emergency stairways for theatres and other buildings. F. Baumann. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 110–11, Mr.'13.

A fifteenth century theatre, Architecture of. F. Urban. il. Mask 6: 101–7, O.'13.

Fort Worth, Tex. Majestic theatre. Interior (picture). W. Arch. 19: 116, D.'13.

Hamburg, Germany. National theatre (picture). W. Work (Lond.) 21: 649, My.'13.

Illumination of. T. L. De Cew. il. W. Arch. 19: 115–16, D.'13.

The intimate theatre idea. C. L. Hagen. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 100–2, Mr.'13.

Karlsruhe, Germany. Grand Ducal court theatre (picture). W. Work (Lond.) 21: 650, My.'13.

London. Drury Lane theatre, Wren's design for. il. Graphic 87: 1012(½), Je.14,'13.

Lubeck, Germany. State-endowed theatre (picture). W. Work (Lond.) 21: 650, My.'13.

Minneapolis. Garden theatre (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.11,'13, 5.

New York city. Audubon theatre. il. Arch. & B. 45: 201–3, My.'13.

New York city. Edwin Booth theatre. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 462–4, 467, N.'13. — plans. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.9,'13, 7.

Digitized by Google

Theatre buildings—(*continued*).

New York city. Cort theatre. il. Arch. & B. 45: 106–7, 109, Mr.'13. — Auditorium (picture). Theatre 17: 42, F.'13.

New York city. Hippodrome (picture). N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 23.

New York city. Longacre theatre. il. Arch. & B. 45: 336–7, Ag.'13. — (picture). N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.10,'13, 1. — Interior (picture). Harp. W. 57: Ap.26,'13, 22. — Theatre 17: 162, Je.'13.

New York city. New theatres (pictures). N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 11.

New York city. Palace theatre. il. Arch. & B. 45: 204, My.'13. — Interior (picture). Theatre 17: xviii, My.'13.

New York city. Regent theatre. il. Arch. & B. 45: 107, 109, Mr.'13.

New York city. Shubert theatre. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 462–4, 467, N.'13. — il. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: O.4,'13, 22–3. — (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 6.

New York city. Strand theatre. il. Arch. & B. 45: 108, Mr.'13. — (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 11.

New York city. New Weber & Fields theatre. il. plan. Arch. & B. 45: 103–6, Mr.'13.

Panama City. New theatre at Panama. il. Bul. Pan. Am. U. 36: 58–9, Ja.'13.

Paris. Théâtre des Champs Elysées. J. M. Howells. il. Harp. W. 58: 13–14, S.20,'13.

Paris. Théâtre Rejane, Public foyer of (picture). Theatre 18: 6, Jl.'13.

Philadelphia. Congress street theatre (picture). Indep. 73: 1507, D.26,'12.

Pittsburgh, Pa. Liberty theatre. il. plans. Brickb. 22: Jl.'13.

St. Louis, Mo. Victoria theatre (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.30,'13, 11.

Santiago, Chile. Municipal theatre (picture). Mus. Cour. 67: N.5,'13, 29.

Types of theatres in the large cities (pictures). N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 23.

Washington, D. C. Ford's theatre, Passing of. A. Kaufmann. il. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 8.

Washington, D. C. Riggs building and Chase's vaudeville theatre. il. Arch. & B. 45: 338, Ag.'13.

Theatre. — Stage.

Boston, Mass. Castle Square theatre. John Craig's notable undertaking. H. E. Stearns. il. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.28, '13, 3, 9.

Dancing scenery, Experiment in. R. Boughton. il. W. Work (London). 22: 600–9; N.'13.

The elements on the stage. il. Sci. Am. 108: 369, 373–4, Ap.26,'13.

Lawrence, W: J: The Elizabethan playhouse, and other studies. Stratford-upon-Avon, Shakespeare head press, 1912. 265 p. front., plates. 13–2011

Lohmeyer, W. Die dramaturgie der massen. Mit 4 bühnenplänen. Berlin und Leipzig, Schuster & Loeffler, 1913. 323 p. incl. 4 plans. M.6. 13–13928

Digitized by Google

Theatre.—Stage—(*continued*).

Mechanics of grand opera. G. McCafferty. il. Pop. Mechanics 20: 885–9, D.'13.

New scenic art. Cur. Opin. 55: 251–2, O.'13.

The physical stage. il. Am. Playwright 1: 232–8, Jl.'12, and following issues.

Preparing the stage meal behind the scene. Theatre 18: 96, 98, S.'13.

Stage decoration. C. Ricketts. Fortn. 97: 1083–92, D.'12.

Stage illusions in levitation. W. H. Radcliffe. il. Theatre 81: 62, 64, vi, Ag.'13.

Theatrical equipment of the stage. C. L. Hagen. Arch. & B. 45: 457–61, N.'13, and following issues.

Theatrical wardrobes. M. Chute. Graphic 87: 430(¼), Mr.15,'13.

Work of Léon Bakst. il. Lit. D. 47: 1064–5, N.29,'13.

Theatres.

Greenrooms of famous theatres. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 4.

Of the past. F. P. Stockbridge. il. Green Bk. 9: 884–90, My.'13.

Theatres in America.

California's mission theatre. H. F: Stoll. il. Theatre 17: 153, My.'13.

Chicago. The Little theatre. Lit. D. 47: 287, Ag.23,'13. — K. Hackett. il. Theatre 17: 84, 86, vii, Mr.'13.

Theatres in America. *See also Theatre buildings.*

Los Angeles, Cal. Burbank theatre. il. Theatre 18: x, xvii, N.'13.

New York city. Bijou theatre, History of. V. Fyles. il. Green Bk. 9: 1068–75, Je.'13.

New York city. Booth and Shubert theatres. il. Theatre 18: 146, N.'13.

New York city. Children's theatre. il. Cur. Opin. 54: 121–3, F.'13. — il. Lit. D. 46: 74–7, Ja.11,'13.

New York city. Hippodrome. F. Wayne. il. Nat'l. M. 37: 1148–51, Mr.'13.

New York city. The Little theatre. il. Bk. News 31: 649–50, Ap.'13. — and its director. Ada Patterson. il. Theatre 17: 122, 124, 126, Ap.'13.

New York city. Princess theatre. K. D. Robinson. il. Harp. W. 57: Je.21,'13, 8. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 296–7, My.'13. — Eva E. vom Baur. il. Theatre 17: 186, 188, Je.'13. —

New York city. Princess theatre. Holbrook Blinn tells of plans. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 3.

New York city. Princess theatre, Opening of. Am. Playwright 2: 117, Ap.'13. — H. E. Stearns. il. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.2,'13, 4, 7. — Theatre 17: xvi, Ap.'13.

New York city. The Princess theatre. Its possibilities. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 702(¼), O.23,'13.

New York city. Weber and Fields's Music hall. M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 686(¼). Ja.'13.

Northampton, Mass. Municipal theatre. Dial 54: 124–5, F.16,'13.

Digitized by Google

Theatres in America—(*continued*).
Philadelphia. The Little theatre. Bk. News 31: 650–1, Ap.'13. — H. L. Dieck. il. Theatre 18: 61, vii, Ag.'13.
Pittsburgh. New Pitt theatre. il. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.16,'13, 7(¼).
Washington, D. C. Ford's theatre at the time of Lincoln's assassination. J: S. Mosby, Jr. il. Theatre 17: 179–80, ix, Je.'13.

Theatres in England.
London. The Scala (1904). R. R. Buckley. il. W. Work (Lond.) 22: 245, 296–305, S.'13.
Manchester. The galety theatre, Miss Horniman's repertory theatre. il. Lit. D. 46: 830–1, Ap.12,'13. — Johanna Sherrick. il. Theatre 17: iii, xii, Ap.'13.
Streets of theatreland. M. Chute. Graphic 88: 406, Ag.30,'13

Theatres in Rome.
Rome of Constantine. il. Sci. Am. Supp. 76: 71(¼), Ag.'2,'13.

Theatres in Russia,
Moscow. Seagull theatre. Lucy F. Pierce. Drama no. 9: 168–77, F.'13.

Theatres, Open-air.
Development of out-door drama. Lucy F. Pierce. Drama no. 11: 127–37, Ag.'13. — il. Lit. D. 47: 20–1, Jl.5,'13.
Open air theatres in America. A. Row. il. Harp. W. 58: O.4,'13, 21.
Prague, Open air theatre near. L. Weirter. il. Graphic 88: 156, Jl.26,'13.

Theatres, Toy (miniature).
Boston. Toy Theatre. R. Swasey. New Eng. M. 50: 351–2, O.'13.
New York city. Nash sisters' toy theatre. il. Theatre 17: 168, Je.'13.

Theby, Rosemary, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 28.

Theft, drama by J. London.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 156–7, Ap.'11.

Their wife, drama by G: Middleton.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Middleton.

There are crimes and crimes, play by A. Strindberg.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Strindberg.

There's always a reason, play by B. Sobel.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Sobel.

Thersytes, early English drama (*ca.*1550)
Text. (Amersham) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 34 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts) 13–1271

Thief, The, drama H: Bernstein, adapted by C. G.-Lennox.
Compared with Paid in full. Dramatist 1: 24–7, Ja.'10.
Production at St. James' theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 11: 77–100, no. 67.

Thierry, Augustin, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Thierry.

Digitized by Google

Things that count, The, drama by L. Eyre.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 399, D.'13. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 1115(½), D.18,'13.
Production at Maxine Elliott theatre, N. Y. city, D.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 10(½).
Third degree, The (Find the Woman), drama by C: Klein.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist. 5: 407–9, O.'13.
13, Simon street, play by A. P. Wharton.
Text. New York, Samuel French; (etc.) 1913. 44 p.
This generation, drama by S. M. Fox.
Criticism. Westm. 180: 113–14, Jl.'13.
Review. H. Massingham. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 84, 86, My.'13.
Text. London, T. F. Unwin (1913) 158 p. (*Half-title:* Plays of today and tomorrow) 13–10643
This way, madame, comedy by S. Blow and D. Hoare, adapted from the French of Aimé des Femmes by M. Hennequin and G. Mitchell.
Characters in (pictures). Graphic 88: 615, O.4,'13.
Production at the Queen's theatre, London. Acad. 85: 432(½), O.4,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 502(½), O.4,'13.
Thoma, Ludwig, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Thoma.
Thomas, Albert E., playwright.
See Rainbow, The.
See What the doctor ordered.
Thomas, Augustus, playwright 1859–.
Portrait. Outlook 102: 947, D.28,'12. — Theatre 17: 75, Mr.'13; 18: 150, N.'13.
See Arizona.
See As a man thinks.
See Harvest moon, The.
See Indian summer.
See Mere man.
See Model, The.
Thompson, Alexander M., librettist.
See Arcadians, The.
See Tom Jones.
Thompson, Alice C., dramatist.
See Red parasol, The.
Thompson, Charlotte, playwright.
See Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm.
Thompson, Frederick W., dramatist, 1872–.
See Eightpence a mile.
Thompson, Mrs. Frederick W. *See* Taliaferro, Mabel.
Thompson, William H., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.23,'13, 14.
Thompson, Mrs. William H. *See* Irving, Isabel.
Thompson, drama by St. J. Hankin and G: Calderon.
Production at New Royalty theatre, London. Sat. R. 115: 517–18, Ap.26,'13.
Review. R. Lawson. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 268, S.'13.
Thorndike, Sybil, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 111, Ap.'13.
Thornton, Maudie, actress.
Portrait in Sindbad the sailor, Graphic 86: 982, D.14,'12.

Digitized by Google

Thornton, Virginia, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: F. 19,'13, 16(½).

Those suburbans, comedy by C. Clifton.
Production at Court theatre, Lond. Athen. 1913 pt. 1: 340(½), Mr.22,'13.

Three, drama translated by Miss D. St. Cyr from the Italian of R. Bracco, adapted by G. Cannan.
Production at the Little theatre, London. Acad. 84: 175(½), F.8,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 162(½), F.8,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 286, F.22,'13.

Three little maids, musical play by P. Rubens.
Production at Prince of Wales' theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 1: 163–98, no. 5.

Three wayfarers, The, drama by T: Hardy.
Production at the Little theatre, London. Acad. 85: 696(½), N.29,'13.

Thunderbolt, The, drama by A. W. Pinero.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 2: 115–18, Ja.'11.

Thunderstorm, The, drama by A. Strindberg.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Strindberg.

Thurley, George, actor.
Portrait (in group). Play Pict. 23: 37, no. 137.

Thurston, Adelaide, actress.
Life on her farm. pors. Green Bk. 9: 771–5, My.'13.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.11,'13, 28.

Thurston, E. Temple, author and playwright, 1879–.
See Greatest wish, The.

Thurston, Howard, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 2.

Thy neighbor's wife, comedy by E. Harris.
Criticism. Dramatist 3: 192–3, O.'11.

Ticket speculating.
Not a lost art. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 328–9, F.13,'13.

Tide, The, play by B. M. Hastings.
Criticism. Graphic 86: 1024(½), D.21,'12.
Production at Queen's theatre; London. Acad. 83: 832–3, D.28,'12. — Ill. Lond. N. 141: 918(½), D.21,'12. — Sat. R. 114: 765, D.21,'12.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 31, Ja.4,'13.
Text. London, Sidgwick & Jackson, ltd., 1913. 101 p. 13–1692

Tiercelin, Louis, dramatist.
See Sacrament of Judas, The.

Tierney, John T., actor, 1872–1912.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 17(½).

Tiger, play by W. Bynner.
Text. Forum 49: 522–47, My.'13.
Text. New York, M. Kennerley, 1913. 48 p. $0.60. 13–18203

Tik tok man of Oz, The, musical comedy by L. F. Baum and L: F. Gottschalk.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 872–5, S.'13.

Tilkin, Felix. *See* Caryll, Ivan.

Timmons, Irene, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.4,'13, 1, 18.

Digitized by Google

Timon of Athens, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Text. Ed. by R. H. Flatcher. New York, The Macmillan co., 1913. 143 p. front. (por.) (*Half-title*: The Tudor Shakespeare, ed. by W. A. Neilson and A. H. Thorndike) $0.35. 13–1300
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.

Tinnin, Mrs. Glenna Smith, director of pageants.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 171, N.'13.

Titheradge, Madge (Mrs. C: Quartermaine), actress.
Autobiographical. pors. Green Bk. 10: 395–8, S.'13.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 964, Ap.'13. — Theatre 17: 10, Ja.'13.

Titus Andronicus, tragedy by W: Shakespeare.
Text. Ed. by Elmer Edgar Stoll. New York, The Macmillan co., 1913. 130 p. front. (*Half-title*: The Tudor Shakespeare, ed. by W. A. Neilson and A. H. Thorndike) $0.35. 13–7607
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.

Tobin, Genevieve, child actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 278, Ag.'13.

Tobin, George, child actor.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 280, Ag.'13.

Tobin, Vivian, child actress, 1893–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 278, Ag.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The money moon, Theatre 17: 183, Je.'13.

Tobin, George, Genevieve, Thomas, Vivian, child actors.
Successes of. pors. Frances Gilligan. il. Green Bk. 9: 137–41, Ja.'13.

To-Day, play by G: H. Broadhurst and A. S. Schomer.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 358–9, N.'13. — C. Hamilton. Bookman 38: 364(‡), D.'13. — J. S. Hamilton. Everybody's 29: 812(‡), D.'13.
Production at Forty-eighth street theatre, N. Y. city, O1913.. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 7(‡). — Theatre 18: 144–5, N.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 5; 70: D.3,'13, 2. — Theatre 18: 178, D.'13.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: O.11,'13, 19(‡).

Toller, Rosalie, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 51: 687, My.'13.

Tolstoi, Lyof (Lev) Nikolaevich, author and dramatist, 1828–1910.
See Fruits of culture, The.

Tom Jones, comic opera by A. M. Thompson, R. Courtneidge, E: German and C: H. Taylor, founded on novel by H: Fielding.
Production at Apollo theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 10: 1–28, no. 58.

Tomkis, Thomas, dramatist.
See Lingua.

To-morrow, drama by P. MacKaye.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 371–4, Jl.'13.

Digitized by Google

Tongues of men, The, play by E: C. Carpenter.
Production at Harris theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 6(½). — Theatre 18: xvi(½), D.'13.
Text. (Printed; not published). 77 p.

Tootle, Harry King, dramatist.
See Decoy, The.

Top o' the morning, drama.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.30,'13, 2(½).

Toreador, The, musical play by J. T. Tanner, H. Nicholls, A. Ross, P. Greenbank, I. Caryll and L. Monckton.
Production at the Gaiety theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 1: 83–118, no. 3.

Torge, Else, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Torge.

Torrey, Marguerite, dancer.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 17: 245, Je.'13.

Tosca, costume picture.
See Caruso, Enrico.

Toscanini, Arturo, grand opera conductor.
Work of. M. Smith. il. Cent. 85: 691–701, Mr.'13.

Totten, Joseph Byron, playwright.
See Alibi Bill.
See House of bondage, The.

Tower, Catherine, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 734, N.'13.

Towne, Ada. *See* Fenton, Mabel.

Towneley plays.
The Passion group in Towneley. F. W. Cady. Mod. Philol. 10: 587–600, Ap.'13.

Townsend, Margaret, dramatist.
See Passing of the idle rich, The.

Townsend, Mrs. Stephen A. *See* Burnett, Frances (Hodgson).

Trachiniae, Greek tragedy by Sophocles.
Text in English. *See* Dramas. — Sophocles.

Tracy, Hetty, actress.
Portrait in 1880. Green Bk. 9: 1068, Je.'13.

Tradition, drama by G: Middleton.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Middleton.

Tragedy.
Barbarity of realistic tragedy. E. A. Baker. Liv. Age 278: 634–7, S.6,'13.

The function of tragedy. S. Teggart. Westm. 179: 291–9, Mr.'13.

Gordon, G: S. English literature and the classics: Tragedy, by Gilbert Murray; Senecan tragedy, by A. D. Godley. Collected by G. S. Gordon. Oxford, The Clarendon press, 1912. 252 p. (A collection of nine lectures delivered in Oxford in the winter of 1911–12). 13–16315

How it feels to act it. Margaret Anglin. il. Harp. W. 58: S.6,'13, 14–15.

Digitized by Google

Tragedy of Hoffman, The, drama.
Tragedy of Hoffmann, The; or, A revenge for a father (by Henry Chettle). 1631 (Amersham.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 80 p. facsim. (*Half-title;* Tudor facsimile texts.)
13–25466

Tragedy of Tancred and Gismund, The, early English drama by R[obert] W[ilmot] and others, 1592.
Text. (Amersham.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 70 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts.) 13–4802

Tragedy of the Korosco, The. *See* Fires of fate, The.

Trail of the lonesome pine, The, drama by E. Walter, from novel by J: Fox, Jr.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 35–8, F.'12. — Dramatist 3: 240–1, Ap.'12.

Trask, Mrs. Katrina (Kate Nichols Trask), author and dramatist, 1853–.
Notice of. por. International 7: 170–1, Je.'13.
See In the vanguard.

Trautman, Sophie, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.1,'13, 57.

Travelling salesman, drama.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 4: 352–3, Ap.'13.

Traver, Julia Merrick, dramatic critic.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 10(¼).

Travers, Noel, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 13.

Travers, Mrs. W. M. *See* Walsh, Blanche.

Trebitsch, Siegfried, dramatist, 1868–.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Trebitsch.

Tree, Sir Herbert Beerbohm (H: Birmbaum), actor and playwright, 1853–.
Biographical sketch. pors. L: V. De Foe. il. Green Bk. 9: 576–86, Ap.'13.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 44: 188, Ag.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 404, Mr.'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 446, S.20,'13. — Munsey 50: 469, D.'13.
Portraits as Jacob in Joseph and his brethren. Play Pict. 22: no. 134.
Portrait as The perfect gentleman. Graphic 87: 958, Je.7,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 840, Je.7,'13.
Stories heard and told by. il. Strand (Lond.) 45: 374–9, Ap.'13.
Thoughts and afterthoughts (review). Athen. 1913, pt. 2: 46, Jl.12,'13. — Bkman (Lond.) 44: 222–3, Ag.'13. — Nation 97: 545–6, D.4,'13.
Work of, in King Henry IV. Sat. R. 115: 675–6, My.31,'13.

Trentini, Emma, opera singer.
Portrait. Everybody's 28: 400, Mr.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 2.
Portrait in The firefly. Green Bk. 9: 197, F.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 1. — Red Bk. 20: 894, Mr.'13. — (in group). Green Bk. 9: 196, F.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 895–6, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Trépard, Emile, composer.
See Céleste.

Treville, Yvonne de, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: My.28,'13, 1; 67: Ag.13,'13, 9; 67: O.29,'13, 41.

Trevor, Leo, dramatist.
See Flag lieutenant, The.

Trevor, Spencer, actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 840, Je.7,'13.

Trial marriage, drama by E. Harris.
Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 36: 376(½), D.'12.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 702–4, F.'13.

Tricky Mrs. Trevelyan, The, play by W. C. Wilson.
Production in Philadelphia. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Ag.9,'13, 17(½).

Tridon, André, playwright.
See Heart of a tenor, The.

Tristram and Iseult, play by J. C. Carr.
Production at Adelphi theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 8: 113–40, no. 50.

Tristan and Isolda, music drama by R: Wagner.
Production in English at Covent garden, London. Acad. 85: 632(½), N.15,'13.

Troilus and Cressida, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Production at Covent Garden, London. Acad. 83: 799–800, D.21,'12.
Production at King's Hall, London. Sat. R. 114: 732–3, D.14,'12.
Troilus and Cressida and the critics. E. Garnett. Contemp. 103: 184–90, F.'13.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.

Troisième lune, La. *See* See-See.

Trojan women, The, drama by Euripides, translated by G. Murray.
Production in Chicago. F. Dell. il. Harp. W. 58: N.29,'13, 22–3.

Troubadours.
Modern exponents of a vanishing class. Lucy F. Pierce. Drama no. 12: 148–59, N.'13.

Trouble by mail, comedy by J: M. Francis.
Text. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 21 p.

Troublesome reign of King John, The, drama.
"The troublesome reign of King John," being the original of Shakespeare's "Life and death of King John," ed. by F. J. Furnivall and John Munro. London, Chatto & Windus, 1913. 186 p. facsim. (*Half-title;* The Shakespeare library). 13–15967

Troutman, Ivy, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 50: 87, O.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 46: 636, D.'13. — Theatre 18: 53, Ag.'13; 18: 196, D.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Are you a crook? Blue Bk. 17: 655, Ag.'13.

Digitized by Google

True tragedy of Richard, Duke of York, The, early English drama, 1600.
Text. (Amersham, Eng.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 67 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts.) 13–13384

Trust the people, play by S. Houghton.
Description. il. Graphic 87: 247, 258, F.15,'13.
Production at Garrick theatre, London. Acad. 84: 207–8, F.15,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 196(¼), F.15,'13. — Sat. R. 115: 202–3, F.15,'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Ill. Lond. N. 142: 242, F.22,'13.

Truth, The, comedy by C. Fitch.
Production at Comedy theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 10: 57–80, no. 60.

Truth wagon, The, drama by H. Talbot.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 76–7, Mr.'12.

Tschaikovsky, Vera, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 534, O.'13.

Tuck, Elizabeth Darius (Mrs. Samuel L. Tuck). *See* Daly, Lizzie D.

Tucker, Sophie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.13,'13, 12; 70: N.19,'13, 21.

Tully, Richard Walton, dramatist.
Interview. por. D. H. Wallace. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.23,'13, 3, 10.
See Bird of paradise, The.
See Omar, the tentmaker.

Tully, Mrs. Richard Watson. *See* Gates, Eleanor.

Tupper, Edith Sessions, dramatist.
See Road to Arcady, The.

Turandot, princess of China, drama by K. Vollmœller, English version by J. Bithell, music by F. Busoni.
Criticism. il. Graphic 87: 152(¼), Ja.25,'13.
Production at St. James theatre, London. Acad. 84: 112–13, Ja.25,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 110(¼), Ja.25,'13. — Sat. R. 115: 109–10, Ja.25,'13.
Review. Drama no. 11: 156–8, Ag.'13.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 178, F.1,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 176, F.8,'13.
Text. A chinoiserie; authorized English version by J. Bithell. New York, Duffield & co. (1913). 128 p. (*Half-title;* Plays of today and tomorrow). The present dramatization closely follows the Italian of Count Carlo Gozzi. 13–12878

Turke, The, tragedy by J: Mason.
Text. Ed. from the quartos of 1610 and 1632 by J. Q. Adams, Jr. Louvain, A. Uystpruyst; (etc., etc.), 1913. 104 p. incl. 2 facsim. 13–10486

Turner, Florence, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 45.

Turner, Maidel, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.11,'13, 23.

Turning point, The, drama by P. Gibson.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 41–2, Ap.'10.

Digitized by Google

Twelfth night, or What you will, comedy by W: Shakespeare.
Dalmatia the scene where the play was laid. Elsie Lathrop. il. Theatre 18: 193, vii, D.'13.
Production at Savoy theatre, London. Acad. 84: 674–5, N.23,'12. — Sat. R. 114: 637–9, N.23,'12. — B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 21: 49–68, no. 126.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.

Twelve pound look, The, drama by J. M. Barrie.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 147, Ap.'11.

Twice one, play by B. M. Hastings.
Text. Smart Set 39: Ja.'13, 129–42.

Twilight, drama by Else P. Bernstein (Ernst Rosmer, *pseud.*), translated by P. H. Grummann.
Text. Poet Lore 23: 369–443, N.–D.'12.

Twilight saint, The, drama by S. Young.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Young.

Two angry women of Abington, The, early English drama by H: Porter, 1599.
Text. (London, Printed for the Malone society by H. Hart at the Oxford university press.) 1912. 84 p. 4 facsim. (The Malone society reprints.) 13–21700

Two gentlemen of Verona, comedy by W: Shakespeare.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.

Two girls and him, comedy by J. L. Newton.
Text. New York, etc., M. Witmark & Sons, 1913. 18 p.

Two lots in the Bronx, play by A. Philipp.
Production at Fifty-seventh street theatre, N. Y. city, N.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 7(½).

Two Mr. Wetherbys, The, drama by St. J. Hankin.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Hankin.

Two wise men and the rest fools, drama, 1619.
Text. (Amersham.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 104 p. facsim. (*Half-title;* Tudor facsimile texts). 13–25467

Two women, drama by T. Cicconi, adapted by R. Hughes.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 154–5, Ap.'11.

Tyler, George Crouse, manager, 1867–.
Interview. por. D. H. Wallace. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.10,'13, 3.

Tynan, Brandon, actor and playwright, 1879–.
Advice to actors. pors. il. Green Bk. 10: 215–23, Ag.'13.
Portrait. Green Bk. 144, Jl.'13.
Portrait as Joseph in Joseph and his brethren. Green Bk. 9: 567–8, Ap.'13. — Theatre 11: 94–6, Mr.'13. — (in group) Blue Bk. 16: 1133, 1136, Ap.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 942, Je.'13.

Typhoon, The (Taifun), drama by M. Lengyel, adapted by E. Nyitray and B. Ongley.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 121–2, Ap.'12. — J. E. H. Terry. British R. 2: 457–63, Je.'13.
Description. il. Graphic 87: 566, 578, 588, Ap.12,'13.
Novelization. McConaughy, J. W.; a story of new Japan, from the Hungarian of M. Lengyel. New York, The H. K. Fly co. (c1912). 306 p. col. plates. $1.25.
13–4353

Digitized by Google

Typhoon, The—(*continued*).
Production at Haymarket theatre, London. Acad. 8
Ap.19,'13. — Athen. 1913, pt. 1: 387(⅛), Ap.5,'13.
Lond. N. 142: 484(⅛), Ap.12,'13. — M. White, Jr.
sey 49: 820(⅛), Ag.'13. — Sat. R. 115: 547–8, My
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 87: 534, Ap.5,'13.
Lond. N. 142: 484, Ap.12,'13.
Tyranny of tears, The, comedy by C: H. Chambers.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 38: 264(⅛), N.
Dramatist 5: 397–8, O.'13.
Production at Empire theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dra
O.1,'13, 6(⅛). — Theatre 18: 143, N.'13.
Tyrrell, Jane, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.14,'13, 9.
Tyson, Effie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 24, My.'13.

U

Udall, Nicholas, dramatist, 1505–56.
See Ralph Roister Doister.
Uhl, Marie. *See* Buckley, May.
Ulrich, Hans, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Ulrich.
Ulrich, Lenore, actress.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 17: 1079, O.'13. — N. Y. Dra
O.15,'13, 2.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.4,'13, 12.
Uncle Tom's cabin, drama adapted from book by
H. B. Stowe, by G. L. Aiken.
History of. F. P. Stockbridge. il. Green Bk. 9: 80–7,
Uncle Vanya, drama by A. Tchekhov.
Review. *See* Dramas. — Tchekhov.
Under blue skies, comedy-drama by K. Kavanaugh.
Text. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., 1913. 49 p. $0.2
Under two flags, play from the novel by Ouida.
Production at Lyceum theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N
732(⅛), N.8,'13.
Underwood, Franklyn, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 150, My.'13.
Unger, Gladys B. (Goodman), playwright.
See Inconstant George.
See Marionettes, The.
See Marriage market, The.
See Son and heir, The.
U. S. minister Bedloe, farce by G: Ade.
Criticism. Dramatist 2: 147–8, Ap.'11.
Unwritten law, The, play by E. M. Royle.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 76–8, Mr.'13. — Drama
265–6, Ap.'12.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 374(⅛), F.20,'1
Production at Fulton theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dra
F.12,'13, 6(⅛). — il. Theatre 17: 68, xxix, Mr.'13.

Digitized by Google

Unwritten Law, The — (*continued*).
Review. C. Hamilton. Bookman 37: 65(¼), Mr.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 2.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: F.15,'13, 19(¼).

Urlus, Jacques, opera singer.
Portrait as Tristan. Theatre 17: 69, Mr.'13.

Ursula, costume picture.
See Goodwin, Henrietta.

Usher, Fanny, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.17,'13, 23.

V

Vail, Myrtle, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 411, Jl.'13.

Vail, Olive, opera singer.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.2,'13, 2.

Valadon, Emma (Therese), actress, –1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.4,'13, 21(¼).

Valaire, Valerie, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 24(¼).

Valcros, W., dramatist.
See Sabotage.

Vale, Louise, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.19,'13, 25.

Vale, Margaret, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 2.

Vale of Love, The. *See* Thal der Liebe, Das.

Valencia, Mme. Tortola, dancer.
Portrait. Graphic 88: 167, Jl.26,'13. — Pall Mall M. 51: 691, My.'13.

Valentine, Grace, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 16. — Strand (N. Y.) 44: 780, Ja.'13.

Valentine, Sydney, actor, 1865–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 410, Mr.29,'13.

Valiant Welshman, The, early English drama by "R. A. gent," 1615.
Text. (Amersham, Eng.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 68 p. facsimile. (The Tudor facsimile texts.) 13–21508

Vallandri, Mme., opera singer.
Portrait as Margherite. Graphic 87: 588, Ap.12,'13.

Valli, Valli, actress, 1882–.
Interview. por. H. E. Stearns. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.7,'13, 3.
Portrait. Munsey 48: 842, F.'13; 50: 90, O.'13. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.2,'13, 2. — Red Bk. 21: 502, Jl.'13. — Theatre 17: 174, Je.'13; 18: 42, Ag.'13.
Portrait as Wanda in The purple road. Blue Bk. 17: 454, Jl.'13. — Theatre 17: 185, Je.'13. — (in group), 9: 938, Je.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 501, 503, Jl.'13. — Theatre 18: cover, O.'13.
Views on love. pors. Green Bk. 10: 751–6, N.'13.

Digitized by Google

Van, Billy B., actor.
Biographical sketch. pors. Mae Tinee. il. Greer
9: 699–705, Ap.'13.
Van Biene, Auguste, actor and composer, 1850–1913.
Death of. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 20(‡). — N
Dram. N.57: F.1,'13, 19(‡).
Vanbrugh, Irene (Barnes) (Mrs. D. Boucicault), ac
1872–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 410, Mr.29,'13; 143:
N.8,'13. — Pall Mall M. 51: 543, Ap.'13.
Vanbrugh, Violet (Mrs. A. Bourchier) actress, 186
Portrait. Munsey 49: 593, Jl.'13. — (with daug
Pall Mall M. 51: 108, Ja.'13.
Portrait as Beatrice. Windsor 37: 739, My.'13.
Van Buren, Mabel, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.30,'13, 24.
Vanderbilt, Gertrude, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.27,'13, 12.
Vanity, play by E. Denny.
Description. il. Graphic 87: 588(‡), Ap.12,'13.
Production at Globe theatre, London. Acad. 84: 46
Ap.12,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 430(‡), Ap.5,'13.
Vanloo, Albert, dramatist.
See Little Michus, The.
Van Ricken, Alice, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 364, S.'13.
Vansittart, Robert, playwright.
See Cap and bells, The.
See People like ourselves.
Van Studdiford, Grace (Quive), actress, 1873–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.13,'13, 15.
Van Volkenburg, Ellen, actress.
Portrait in The Trojan women. Harp. W. 58: N.29,'1
Vaudeville. *See also Cabaret; Playwriting.*
Booking, Methods of. W: C. Lengel and B. Page. (
Bk. 10: 707–12, O.'13.
Future of. Interview with Martin Beck. A. Kaufma
N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.16,'13, 22.
Genesis of. A. E. Krows. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13,
The growth of. R. Grau. il. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.6,'
Hornmann, O. You can be an actor or actress; com
instructions how to begin in show business; also
of the principal American theatres, their mana
agents, rules, regulations, etc. New York city,
supply studio (1913) 56 p. il. 13-
La Delle, F. A complete illustrated course of instruc
how to enter vaudeville. (Jackson, Mich., Exc
printing co.) 1913. 57 p. il. (incl. por.)
13-
"The legit" in vaudeville. R. Grau. N. Y. Dram
N.5,'13, 4(‡).
May, G. V. Half hours of vaudeville. Boston, W
Baker & co., 1913. 83 p. Contains the text of
vaudeville plays. 13-
Review of revues. B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict.
69–88, no. 127.

Digitized by Google

Vaudeville—(*continued*).
Success in. E. A. Woolf. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 4(¼).
Thirty years of. W. J. Kingsley. il. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 4–5.
Veber, Pierre, dramatist, 1869–.
See Madame President.
Veiller, Bayard, dramatist.
Portrait. Am. Playwright 1: 315, O.'12.
See Diamond dinner, The.
See Fight, The.
See Within the law.
Veiller, Mrs. Bayard. *See* Wycherly, Margaret.
Velasco Zazo, Antonio, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Velasco Zazo.
Venetian night, A, wordless play by K. Vollmoeller and F: Bermann, produced by M. Reinhardt.
Criticism. Sat. R. 114: 607–8, N.16,'12.
Production at Palace theatre, London. Acad. 83: 643(¼), N.16,'12.
Verbist, Helene. opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 515, Ap.19,'13.
Verdi, Guiseppe, composer, 1813–1901.
Centenary of. il. Lit. D. 47: 680–1, O.18,'13. — Nation 97: 368–9, O.16,'13. — por. R. of Rs. 48: 623–4, N.'13.
Honors to, in San Francisco. Monument to be erected by Italian colony. il. Sunset 31: 1004, N.'13.
Life and works. Etude 31: 95–6, F.'13.
Verdi and the Papal censure. por. I. C. Falbo. N. Music R. 13: 14–23, D.'13.
See Aida.
Verhoeff, Caroline, dramatist.
See Sleeping beauty, The.
Verlet, Alice, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 67: D.17,'13, 9.
Portrait as Thais. Mus. Cour. 67: S.24,'13, 18.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 67: N.19,'13, 13(¼).
Vermont, Adolph, dramatist, 1874–.
See Esther Wake.
Vernon, Frank, manager.
Portrait (with E: Knoblauch). N. Y. Dram. 70: O.1,'13, 5.
Veyan, Jockson, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Veyan.
Viaud, Louis Marie Julien. *See* Loti, Pierre.
Victim, The, play by Adrienne Roucolle.
Text. Denver, Colorado, 1913. 30 p.
Victor, Josephine (Mrs. F. E. Reid), actress, 1885–.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 639, D.'13. — Theatre 17: 14, Ja.'13; 18: 170, N.'13.
Viking's dream, The, pageant by J: C. Hanna.
Text. (Oak Park, Ill., Oak leaves co., printers, 1913.) 16 p. il. $0.25. 13-16979
Villa Primrose. *See* Oh! oh! Delphine.
Vilmar, Emma, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 86: Ja.15,'13, 43.
Vincent, Kathleen, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 50: 85, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Vincent, Queenie, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 49; 1019, S.'13.
Viola, costume picture.
See Anglin, Margaret.
Virgin and the white slaver, The, play by F. Wedekind.
Text. International 7: 279–82, O.'13.
Virginia, Daisey, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 88, S.'13.
Vision of youth, The, school play by Eleanor Colby.
Text. il. Ladies H. J. 30: 91, 102, Mr.'13.
Visit of the king, The, play by E. V. Lucas.
Criticism. Graphic 86: 868(¼), D.7,'12.
Producttion at Palace theatre, London. Acad. 83: 766(¼), D.14,'12.
Visiteur, Le (The assassin), play by G. Baud.
Production at Forty-fourth street Music Hall, N. Y. city, N. 1913. N.Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 11(¼)
Vita, drama by Grace D. Litchfield.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Litchfield.
Vivien, Vivien, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 676, N.'13.
Voe, Madge, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 21.
Voegtlin, Arthur, playwright.
See America.
Vokes, May, actress.
Portrait (in group) in When dreams come true. Blue Bk. 17: 442, Jl.'13.
Vollmoeller, Karl, dramatist.
See Miracle, The.
See Turandot, princess of China.
See Venetian night, A.
Voltaire, François Marie Aroute de, dramatist, 1694–1778.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Voltaire.
Von Brunner, Beatrice, actress.
Portraits in The marriage market. Play Pict. 22: no. 132.
von Hochsattel, Die. *See* House next door, The.
Voss, Richard, dramatist.
See Number 37.
Voysey inheritance, The, drama by H. G. Barker.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 3: 258–9, Jl.'12.
Vrchlicky, Jaroslav, dramatist.
See At the chasm.
Vultures, The, drama by H. Becque.
Text. *See* Dramas. —Becque.

W

Wadsworth, William, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 43.
Wagner, (Wilhelm) Richard, composer, 1813–83.
Ancient criticism on. J. C. Hadden. N. Music R. 12: 219-22, My.'13.
Caricatures. Mus. Cour. 67: Jl.2,'13, 9.

Digitized by Google

Wagner, (Wilhelm) Richard—(*continued*).
Centenary of. Cur. Opin. 54: 471, Je.'13. — D. Davidson. Dub. R. 153: 282–99, O.'13. — C. A. Harris. Fort. 99: 122–31, Jl.'13. — Nation 96: 530–1, My.22,'13. — and its message to the modern city. R. R. Buckley. il. W. Work (Lond.) 21: 638–50, My.'13.
Centenary celebration (pictures). Ill. Lond. N. 142: 742, My.24,'13.
High priest in art. E: H. Eppens. Hom. R. 65: 366–73, My.'13.
His individualism in Parsifal. Sasha Best. International 7: 334, 338, N.'13.
Influence in England. por. H. Antcliffe. N. Music R. 12: 214–16, My.'13.
Influence on France. M. D. Calvocoressi. N. Music R. 12: 217–19, My.'13.
Wagner in America. J. S. Van Cleve. N. Music R. 12: 211–14, My.'13.
Wagner, the "Meistersinger" and Hanslick. E. Newman. N. Music R. 12: 434–7, O.'13.
See Flying Dutchman, The.
See Lohengrin.
See Parsifal.
See Rheingold.
See Ring of the Nibelungen, The.
See Tristan and Isolda.
Walte, James R., manager.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.10,'13, 9(¼).
Waiting, drama by G: Middleton.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Middleton.
Wakefield, Willa Holt, actress.
Interview. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 22(¼).
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.22,'13, 21. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: F.1,'13, 1.
Wakeman, Keith, actress and dramatist.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 922, D.'13.
See Weaker vessel, The.
Waldies, The, drama by G. J. Hamlin.
Production by Incorporated stage societies, at Haymarket theatre, London. Acad. 83: 764–5, D.14,'12.
Waldo, Charles, actor.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 461, Mr.'13.
Waldron, Charles, actor.
Portrait (with Mrs. Fiske) in The high road. Green Bk. 9: 200, F.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The painted woman. Green Bk. 9: 743, My.'13.
Waldrop, Oza, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 28, Jl.'13.
Walker, Charlotte (Mrs. E. Walter), actress, 1878–.
Portrait. Munsey 48: 1009, Mr.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 30; 57: F.8,'13, 1. — Red Bk. 21: 389, Jl.'13; 21: 799, S.'13. — Theatre 18: 57, Ag.'13; 18: 192, D.'13.
Walker, Lillian, actress.
Interview. pors. Cosmopol. 56: 122–3, D.'13.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 346, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Wall, David V., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.19,'13, 28.
Wallace, Edgar, dramatist, 1875–.
See Switchboard, The.
Wallace, Fay, actresss.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 4. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.24,'13, 6. — Red Bk. 20: 779, Mr.'13. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 634, Je.'13.
Wallace, Regina, actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 76: D.'13, 30. — Theatre 18: 155, N.'13.
Wallace, Tom, dramatic critic, 1874–.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.17,'13, 5(¼).
Wallack, John Lester, actor-manager, 1820–88.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 74, Mr.'13.
See Rosedale.
Waller, Mrs. Edmund. *See* Warwick, Ethel.
Walls, Tom, actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 892, Je.14,'13.
Portraits in The marriage market. Play Pict. 22: no. 132.
Walls of Jericho, The, play by A. Sutro.
Production at Garrick theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 6: 85–108, no. 37.
Walsh, Blanche (Mrs. W. M. Travers), actress, 1873–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.20,'13, 13.
Walsh, Mary Ellen. *See* Procter, Hazel.
Walsh, Sybil, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 592, F.'13.
Walter, Eugene, dramatist, 1876–.
Portrait. Am. Playwright 2: 37, F.'13. — Theatre 17: 75, Mr.'13.
See Easiest way, The.
See Fine feathers.
See Just a wife.
See Paid in full.
See Trail of the lonesome pine, The.
Walter, Mrs. Eugene. *See* Walker, Charlotte.
Walther, Marcia, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.30,'13, 9.
Walton, Florence, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13, 21. — (in group) Green Bk. 10: 38, Jl.'13.
Walton, Fred, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The Count of Luxembourg. Red Bk. 20: 508, Ja.'13.
Waltraute, costume picture.
See Metzger, Ottilie.
Waltz dream, A, operetta by F. Doerman and L. Jacobson, O. Straus and A. Ross.
Production at Hicks theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 11: 125–52, no. 69. — adapted by B. Hood. Presentation at Daly's theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 17: 73–96, no. 103.
Ward, William H., actor, 1852–.
Vaudeville's record team, Fox and Ward. pors. N. Y. Dram 69: Ja.15,'13, 12(¼).

Digitized by Google

Ware, Helen (Helen Remer), actress, 1877–.
Autobiographical. pors. Green Bk. 10: 89–93, Jl.'13.
Interview. por. D: H. Wallace. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.16,'13, 3.
Portrait. Everybody's 28: 108, Ja.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 514, Mr.'13; 9: 1017, Je.'13. — Munsey 49: 288, My.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.25,'13, 2. — Red Bk. 21: 1005, O.'13. — Theatre 18: 139, O.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Trial marriage. Blue Bk. 16: 702–4, F.'13.

Warfield, David, actor, 1865–.
Autobiographical sketch. pors. Am. M. 76: D.'13, 28–31, 95–102.
Interview. por. A. E. Krows. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 3.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 75, Mr.'13; 18: 80, S.'13.

Warfield, Irene, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.5,'13, 28. — Theatre 18: 128, O.'13.

Warner, Henry Byron (Lickford), actor, 1876–.
Portrait (in group). Everybody's 28: 396, Mr.'13. — Munsey 49: 408, Je.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Blackbirds. Green Bk. 9: 376, Mr.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The ghost breaker. Green Bk. 9: 756–7, My.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 309, 318, Je.'13.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.2,'13, 9.

Warning to fair women, A, early English drama, 1599.
Text. (Amersham.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 76 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts.) 13–1372

Warren, Carol, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: My.21,'13, 13.

Warren, Low, playwright.
See King Charles.

Warren, William, actor.
Memories of. pors. W. Winter. Collier's 51: Ap.19,'13, 16, 17.

Warrington, Virginia (Mrs. Mrytle Williams), actress, 1893–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 13(¼).

Warrum, Helen, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Ap.16,'13, 38.

Warwick, Ethel (Mrs. E. Waller), actress, 1882–.
Portrait. Graphic 86: 982, D.14,'12. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 608, O.18,'13. — Pall Mall M. 51: 387, Mr.'13.

Warwick, Robert, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.25,'13, 32.
Portrait (in group) in Miss Princess. Blue Bk. 16: 685, 687, F.'13. — Theatre.17: 38, F.'13.

Washburn, Grace, actress.
Portrait. Blue Bk. 17: 1076, O.'13. — Green Bk. 9: cover, Je.'13. — Theatre 17: 187, Je.'13.

Wassermann, Armin, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Bratt.

Wassermann, J., dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Wassermann.

Digitized by Google

Waste, drama by H. G. Barker.
Review. Dramatist 3: 259–60, Jl.'12.

Waterlow, Marjorie, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 840, Je.7,'13.

Waterman, Mrs. A. H. *See* Loftus, (Marie) Cecelia.

Watson, Evelyn, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 1.

Watson, Miss Jo-Shipley, author and playwright.
See Pied piper of Hameln, The.

Watson, Lizzie, actress, 1840–1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 11(¼).

Watson, Lucile, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.5,'13, 9.

Watson, Mabel Love. *See* Love, Mabel.

Watson, Mrs. Malcolm. *See* D'Alroy, Evelyn.

Watts, Lyonel, actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 790, N.15,'13.

Way to a man's heart, The, drama by C. A. Weil.
Text. 1913. 10 p.

Wayburn, Ned, chorus master.
Interview. pors. G: V. Bacon. il. Green Bk. 10: 571–9, O.'13. — por. Mary Morgan. il. Theatre 17: 146–7, VI, My.'13.

Wayne, Daphne, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 46: 347, O.'13.

Wayne, Justina, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 12.

We, the people, drama by J: F: Ballard and E. C. Rauck.
Production at Castle Square theatre, Boston. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.12,'13, 13.

Weaker vessel, The play by Keith Wakeman.
Production at Plaza hotel, N. Y. city, D.1912. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 10(¼).

Weakest goeth to the wall, The, early English drama.
Text. (London, Printed for the Malone society by H. Hart at the Oxford university press) 1912. 67 p. 3 facsim. (The Malone society reprints.) 13–21517

Weavers, The, drama by G. Hauptmann.
See Dramas. — Hauptmann.

Webb, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 57, F.'13; 45: 781, Jl.'13; 46: 640, D.'13.

Webb, Kenneth S., librettist.
See Forbidden city, The.

Webb, Mrs. Rene. *See* Otéro, Caroline.

Webb, Roy D., composer.
See Forbidden city, The.

Webb, William, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 24.

Webber, Florence, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 410, Jl.'13.

Weber, Joseph, actor and playwright.
Portrait (with Lew Fields) in Roly poly. Blue Bk. 17: 14, My.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 189, F.'13; 10: 974, D.'13.
See Without the law.

Digitized by Google

Weber, Lois, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 25.
Webster, Ben, actor, 1864–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 242, F.22,'13; 143: 408, S.13,'13.
Webster, Henry Kitchell, dramatist.
See June madness.
Webster, Willard, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 28, Jl.'13.
Wedekind, Frank, dramatist, 1864–.
Portrait (caricature). International 7: 264, S.'13.
Work of. O. F. Theis. Poet Lore 24: 237–47, Jl.-Ag.'13.
See Heart of a tenor, The.
See Such is life.
See Virgin and the white slaver, The.
Weeks, Kenneth, dramatist.
See Dramas. — Weeks.
Wegener, Paul, actor.
Portrait. Arts and Decoration 3: 124, F.'13.
Wehlen, Emmy, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 87: 983, Je.14,'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.3,'13, 1. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 58, F.'13.
Portraits in The girl on the film. Play Pict. 22: no. 131.
Rise of. por. Pall Mall M. 51: 832, Je.'13.
Weil, C. A., dramatist.
See Way to a man's heart, The.
Weil, Hermann, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Ap.16,'13, 6.
Weil, Morton, dramatist.
See Room 83.
Weil, Percival L., playwright.
See Culprit, The.
Weimers, Angie, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 409, Mr.'13.
Weir, Ethel, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 414, Jl.'13.
Weirman, Marie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.30,'13, 25.
Welch, Deshler, dramatist.
See Frozen letter, The.
Welch, James, actor, 1865–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 776, My.31,'13.
Portraits in Oh! I say!! Play Pict. 22: no. 133.
Welch, Kate, actress.
Portrait in The marriage market, Play Pict. 22: 45, no.132.
Welchman, Harry, actor.
Portraits in Oh! oh! Delphine. Play Pict. 22: no. 130.
Portraits in The pearl girl. Play Pict. 23: no. 137.
Welisch,——, dramatist.
See Liebe Augustin.
Wellman, Emily Ann, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 22: 216, D.'13.
Wells, Charles Jeremiah, poet and dramatist.
See Inspiration and passion.
See Joseph and his brethren.

Digitized by Google

Wells, Raymond, actor.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 9.

Wells, Mrs. Sam., actress, -1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 11(½).

Wendell, Anna, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 88, S.'13.

Wenman, Harry, actor.
Portraits in General John Regan. Play Pict. 21: no. 128.

Wentworth, Estelle, opera singer.
Portrait as Elizabeth in Tannhäuser. Theatre 17: 61, F.'13.

West, Beverly, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 973, Ap.'13.

West, Billy (William West Cox), actor, 1837–1913.
Death of. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 12(½). — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ap.12,'13, 22(½).

West, Mae, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.17,'13, 25.

West, Paul, composer.
See Red petticoat, The.

Westbrook, Evelyn, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 216, Je.'13.

Westbrook, H. W., playwright.
See Brother Alfred.

Westcott, Netta, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 274, Mr.1,'13.

Weston, Lucy, opera singer.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 581,F. '13.

Wharton, Anthony P., playwright.
See Sylvia Greer.
See 13 Simon street.

What happened to Mary, play by O. Davis.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 115–16, Ap.'13. — Dramatist 4: 343, Ap.'13. — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 932–4, 988–90, Je.'13.
Description. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 734(½), Ap.10,'13.
Notice. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Mr.29,'13, 20–1.
Novelization. Brown, R. C., from the play and the stories appearing in the Ladies' World. New York, E. J. Clode (c1913). 309 p. plates. pors. $1.25. 13–18220
Production at Fulton theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.26,'13, 6(½). — Theatre 17: 130, My.'13.
Review. L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 21: 315–17, Je.'13.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: Ap.12,'13, 19. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 2.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 448–50, Jl.'13. — Green Bk. 9: 1079–80, Je.'13.

What the doctor ordered, drama by A. E. Thomas.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 23–4, Ja.'12.

Wheaton, Anna, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.18,'13, 2.

Wheeler, Francis William Rolt-, dramatist, 1876–.
See Nimrod.

Digitized by Google

When Claudia smiles, musical play by L. Ditrichstein, W: Jerome and J. Schwartz.
Scenes from (picture). Green Bk. 10: 16–18, Jl.'13.
Synopsis. Green Bk. 10: 120, Jl.'13.

When dreams come true, play by P. Bartholomæ and S. Hein.
Criticism. M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 94–5, O.'13.
Estimate of. Theatre 18: xi(¼), Ag.'13.
Production at Lyric theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: Ag.20,'13, 6(¼). — Theatre 18: xiii–xiv, O.'13.
Scene from (picture). Green Bk. 10: 8–9, Jl.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: O.1,'13, 2. — Theatre 18: 101, S.'13.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Ag.23,'13, 21–2.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 441–4, Jl.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 120, Jl.'13.

When knights were bold, comedy by C: Marlowe.
Production at Wyndham's theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 9: 253–80, no. 55.

When Ma took office, comedy by G. S. Shephard.
Text. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 27 p. $0.25.

When you see you know me, early English drama by Samuel Rowley, 1605.
Text. (Amersham.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 84 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts). 13–8044

Where ignorance is bliss (Der Leibgardist), comedy by F. Molnar, English version by P. Littell.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 278–9, S.'13. — C. Hamilton. Bookman 38: 136(¼), O.'13. — Harp. W. 58: S.20,'13, 26. — G: J. Nathan. Smart Set 49: N.'13, 145–7.
Description. J. H. Hamilton. Everybody's 29: 686(¼), N.'13.
Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.10,'13, 6(¼). — il. Theatre 18: 115, O.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 2.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: S.13,'13, 18–19.

Where the rainbow ends, play by C. Mills, J: Ramsey and R. Quilter.
Criticism. J. E. H. Terry. British R. 1: 157–63, F.'13.
Production at Garrick theatre, London. Acad. 83: 833(¼), D.28,'12. — Ill. Lond. N. 141: 974(¼), D.28,'12.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 86: 1024, D.21,'12; 86: 1029, D.28,'12. — Ill. Lond. N. 141: 964, D.28,'12.

Where there's a will, drama by B. Parry.
Production at Criterion theatre, London. Acad. 83: 765–6, D.14,'12. — Ill. Lond. N. 141: 834(¼), D.7,'12.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 86: 982, D.14,'12.

Whip, The, melodrama by C. Raleigh and H: Hamilton.
Criticism. C. Pollock. Green Bk. 9: 251–2, F.'13.
Description. il. Collier's 50: D.28,'12, 19, 26. — Les. W. 115: 627(¼), D.12,'12.
Mechanism of. il. Sci. Am. 108: 89, 102, Ja.25,'13.
Novelization. Marie L. Gannon. Green Bk. 9: 713–24, Ap.'13.

Digitized by Google

Whip, The—(*continued*).
Novelization. Parker, R.; illustrated with pictures from the play. New York, The Macaulay co., 1913. 314 p. plates. $1.25. 13–12594
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 259(¼), F.'13.
Production at Drury Lane theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 14: 277–304, no. 87.
Production at Manhattan theatre, N. Y. city. M. White, Jr. Munsey 28: 686(¼), Ja.'13. — Theatre 17: 5, Ja.'13.
Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 36: 544–5, Ja.'13. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 20: 698–700, F.'13.
Scene from (picture). Am. M. 75: My.'13, 60. — Green Bk. 9: 556–9, Ap.'13. — Harp. W. 57: F.8,'13, 19. — Les. W. 116: 171, F.23,'13.
Sketch. N. Y. Dram. N. 56: N.30,'12, 22.
Synopsis. Green Bk. 9: 366–7, F.'13.

Whirlpool, The, play by H: I. Dodge.
Production at Prospect theatre, N. Y. city, N.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: D.3,'13, 6(¼).

Whitby, Arthur, actor, 1869–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 408, S.13,'13.

White, Carolina (Mrs. P. Longone), opera singer, 1883–.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: F.19,'13, 30. — Red Bk. 20: 388, Ja.'13.
Portrait as Salome. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.22,'13, 1.

White, Hervey, dramatist, 1866–.
See Green peppers.

White, J. Fisher, actor, 1865–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 374, S.6,'13.

White, Jessie Braham (*pseud.*), playwright.
See Snow white.

White, Lee, actress.
Portrait in Keep smiling. Graphic 88: 696, O.11,'13.

White, Matthew, Jr., dramatic critic.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 9.

White, Thurlow, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.23,'13, 12.

White chrysanthemum, The, lyrical comedy by L. Bantock, A. Anderson and H. Talbot.
Production at Criterion theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 6: 137–64, no. 39.

White man, A, play by E. M. Royle.
Production at Lyric theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 11: 49–76, no. 66.

Whitehouse, Frances, playwright.
See Are you a crook?

Whiteside, Walker, actor, 1869–.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 582, O.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.3,'13, 7.

Whitman, Lawrence, dramatist.
See Road to happiness, The.

Whitney, Clair, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.24,'13, 29.

Whitney, Edith, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 49, Ag.'13.

Digitized by Google

Whitney, Horace G., dramatic critic.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 9(½).
Whitney, Raymond, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 30.
Whitworth, Robert, actor.
Portrait (with Mme. Nazimova) in Bella donna. Red Bk. 20: 886, Mr.'13.
Who's who, comedy by R. H. Davis.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 307–9, O.'13.
Notice of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 521(½), S.25,'13.
Production at Criterion theatre, N. Y. city, S.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.17,'13, 6(½). — il. Theatre 18: 113, xi, O.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: O.1,'13, 2.
Who's the lady? play.
Criticism. il. Graphic 88: 980(½), N.29,'13.
Widow by proxy, A, comedy by Catherine C. Cushing.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 116–17, Ap.'13. — Dramatist 4: 346–7, Ap.'13. — C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 745–7, 812, My.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Mr.1,'13, 21(½).
Description. M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 152(½), Ap.'13.
Notice of. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 472, Mr.6,'13.
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 688(½), My.'13.
Production at Cohan's theatre, N. Y. city, F.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 6(½). — Theatre 17: 101, 123, xv, Ap. '13.
Review. L: J. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 21: 126–8, My.'13.
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: Mr.15,'13, 24. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.5,'13, 2; 69: My.7,'13, 2.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 445–7, Jl.'13.
Widower's houses, drama by G: B. Shaw.
Text. New York, Brentano's, 1913. 73 p. $0.40.
Wied, Gustav Johannes, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Wied.
Wiers-Jenssen, H., dramatist. *See* Witch, The.
Wife decides, The, drama by T: McKean.
Problem and criticism. Dramatist 3: 219, Ja.'12.
Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Mrs. G: C. Riggs), author and dramatist, 1857–.
See Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm.
Wilber, Mabel, actress
Portrait as Sonia in The merry widow. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: F.22, '13,4.
Wilbur, Crane, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 45.
Wilcox, Bert, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.16,'13, 10.
Wilcox, Erlan, actor.
Portrait (with Blanche Pickert). N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 30.
Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills, dramatist, 1856–1900.
As editor. A. Fish. Harp. W. 58: O.4,'13, 18–20.
Japanese view of. Y. Noguchi. International 7: 37, F.'13.
Monument to, in Pere la Chaise cemetery, Paris. H. Scheffauer. International 7: 292, O.'13.

Digitized by Google

Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills — (*continued*).
Newton, A. E: Oscar Wilde. (Philadelphia, E. Stern & co., inc., c1912.) 27 p. 13-591
See Importance of being earnest, The.
See Picture of Dorian Gray, The.

Wilde, Percival L., dramatist.
See Line of least resistance, The.

Wildgans, Anton, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Wildgans.

Wilding, Mrs. Anthony F. *See* Elliott, Maxine

Wilhelm, C., playwright.
See Sylvia.

Wilkes, Anna, actress.
Portrait (in group). Everybody's 28: 106, Ja.'13.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.25,'13, 9.(¼).

Will, The, play by J. M. Barrie.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 38: 263-4, N.'13. Dramatist 5: 395-6, O.'13. — N. Hapgood. il. Harp. W. 58: O.18,'13, 25-6.
Notice. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 612(¼), O.9,'13.
Plot. Graphic 88: 496(¼), S.13,'13.
Production at Duke of York's theatre, London. Acad. 85: 335, S.13,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 412-13, S.13,'13.
Production at Empire theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 18: 143, N.'13.
Scene from (picture). N. Y. Dram. 70: O.15,'13, 2.
Work of John Drew in. J. S. Hamilton. Everybody's 29: 808-9, D.'13.

Willard, Charles, actor, -1911.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.26,'13, 13.

Willard, Margaret, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 18.

Williams, Bert, comedian.
Portrait in The follies of 1912. Blue Bk. 16: 454, Ja.'13.

Williams, D. J., actor.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 660, O.25,'13.

Williams, Florence, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 796, Mr.'13. — (in group). Theatre 18: 11, Jl.'13.

Williams, Grace, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 574, O.'13.

Williams, Hattie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 2. — Theatre 18: 102, S.13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: F.15,'13, 1; 57: Ap.26,'13, 1. — Nat'l. M. 38: 54, Ap.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 584, F.'13. — Theatre 17: 81: Mr.'13.

Williams, Kathlyn, actress.
Portrait.. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.15,'13, 44; 69: My.21,'13, 1.

Williams, Malcolm, actor.
Portrait (in group) in The painted woman. Green Bk. 9: 744, My.'13.

Williams, Mrs. Myrtle. *See* Warrington, Virginia.

Williamson, James Cassius, actor manager, 1845-1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.9,'13, 7(¼). — N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Jl.12,'13, 17(¼)

Digitized by Google

Willner, A. M., librettist.
See Count of Luxembourg, The.
See Doll girl, The.
See Dollar princess, The.
See Eva.
See Gipsy love.
See My little friend.

Wills, Freeman, dramatist.
See Only way, The.

Wills, W. G., playwright.
See King René's daughter.

Wilmot, Robert, dramatist *fl.* 1568–1608.
See Dramas. — Cunliffe.
See Tragedy of Tancred and Gismund.

Wilson, Al H., actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 56: N.30,'12, 1; 57: D.28,'12, 27.

Wilson, Benjamin F., dramatist.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.29,'13, 27.

Wilson, Francis, actor and dramatist. 1854–.
Portrait. Everybody's 28: 685, My.'13. — Green Bk. 10: 853, N.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.28,'12, 24; 57: Ap.5,'13, 3; 58: Ag.9,'13, 25.
Portrait as the original Cadeaux in Erminie. Theatre 18: 17, Jl.'13.
See Bachelor's baby, The.
See Spiritualist, The.

Wilson, John P., librettist.
See America.

Wilson, Harry Leon, dramatist, 1867–.
See Cameo Kirby.
See Your humble servant.

Wilson, W. Cronin, dramatist.
See Tricky Mrs. Trevelyan, The.

Wimperis, Arthur, playwright.
See Arcadians, The.
See Balkan princess, The.
See Gay Gordons, The.
See Love and laughter.
See Sunshine girl, The.
See Within the law.

Wily beguiled, early English drama, 1606.
Text. (London, Printed for the Malone society by H. Hart at the Oxford university press.) 1912. 74 p. 6 facsim. (The Malone society reprints.) 13–21515

Winant, Forrest, actor.
Portrait (in group) Everybody's 28: 106. Ja.'13. — Theatre 18: 169, N.'13.
Portrait (in group) in Are you a crook? Blue Bk. 17: 653–4, Ag.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 507, Jl.'13.
Portrait (in group) in The family cupboard. Blue Bk. 18: 10, N.'13.

Winchester, Maude Tarleton, dramatist.
See Full penalty, The.

Digitized by Google

Winning of Barbara Worth, The, play by E. M. Royle, from book by H. B. Wright.
Production at Atlantic City, N. J. S.1913. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.10,'13, 11(½).

Winninger, Mrs. Charles. *See* Ring, Blanche.

Winter, Jessie, actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 52: 675, N.'13.

Winter, William, dramatic critic, 1836–.
Portrait. Cur. Opin. 55: 414, D.'13.

Winter, Mrs. William J. *See* Leslie, Elsie.

Winter, Winona, actress, 1888–
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: D.21,'12, 4.

Winter's tale, The, play by W: Shakespeare.
Production at His Majesty's theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 8: 141–68, no. 51.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Shakespeare.

Wise, Thomas A., actor and dramatist.
Interview. por. D. H. Wallace. N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.30,'13, 3.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Ag.23,'13, 12.
See Gentleman from Mississippi, A.

Witch, The, play by H. Wiers-Jenssen, translated by J: Masefield.
Description. il. Graphic 88: 914(½), N.15,'13.
Production at St. James theatre, London. Acad. 85: 595–6, N.8,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 732(½), N.8,'13. — Sat. R. 116: 583–4, N.8,'13.

Within the law, drama by B. Veiller, F: Fenn and A. Wimperis.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 315–16, O.'12. — J. E. H. Terry. British R. 3: 135–41, Jl.'13. — Dramatist 4: 318–19, Ja.'13.
Description. Graphic 87: 920(½), My.31,'13.
How it was written. B. Veiller. Am. Playwright 2: 205–7, Je.'13.
Novelization. Dana, M.; New York, The H. K. Fly co. (c1913) 344 p. col. plates. $1.25. 13–11965
Plot. Anna S. Richardson. il. Woman's Home C. 40: Mr.'13, 24.
Production at Haymarket theatre, London. Acad. 84: 688(½). My.31,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 798, My. 31,'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 819–20, Ag.'13— Sat. R. 116: 390, S.27.'13.
Scenes from (picture). Graphic 87: 939, Je.7,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142: 938, Je.21,'13. — Indep. 76: 250, N.6,'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.11,'13, 2. — Nat'l. M. 38: 53, Ap.'13
Success in New York. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 394(½), Mr.'13.
Synopsis and excerpts. il. Hearst 23: 485–94, Mr.'13.

Without the law, burlesque by J. Weber and L. Fields.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 259(½), F.'13.

Witness for the defense, The, drama by A. E. W. Mason.
Criticism. Dramatist 3: 193–4, O.'11.
Text. New York, S. French; (etc., etc.), 1913. 103 p. incl. plates. 13-9699

Digitized by Google

Wittkowska, Marta, actress.
Portrait as Joan of Arc. Ill. Lond. N. 143: 746, N.8,'13.

Wiajak, Emma, opera singer, -1913.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Mr.12,'13, 11(½).

Wjalsewa, Mlle., singer.
Death of. il. Graphic 87: 358, Mr.8,'13.

Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville, dramatist.
See Brother Alfred.
See Gay Gordons, The.

Wolcott, Anna Estelle, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 637, Je.'13.

Wolf, Rennold, critic and librettist.
See Her little highness.
See My best girl.

Wolf of Gubbio, The, comedy by Josephine P. Peabody.
Text. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin co., 1913. 195 p. 13-25910

Wolff, Marjorie Helen, child dancer.
Portrait in Cupid's darts. Theatre 17: 178, Je.'13.

Wolff, Pierre, dramatist.
See Lily, The.
See Marionettes, The.

Wolff, Theodor, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Wolff.

Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno, composer, 1876-.
See Jewels of the Madonna, The.

Wolter, Emil, dramatist. 1886-.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Wolter.
See Passion play.

Woman, The, drama by W: C. DeMille.
Criticism. Dramatist 3: 190-1, O.'11.
Disputed authorship of. Theatre 17: 6, Ja.'13.

Woman haters, The, operetta by E. Eysler and G: V. Hobart from the German of Die Frauenfresser by L. Stein and K. Lindau.
Scene from (picture). Theatre 17: 22, Ja.'13.

Woman in the case, The, play by C. Fitch.
Production at New theatre, London. il. Play Pict. 14: 181-204, no. 83.
Production at Strand theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 398(½), Mr.29,'13.

Woman intervenes, The, play by J. H. Manners.
Production at Proctor's Fifth avenue theatre, N. Y. city, D.1912. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.8,'13, 7(½).
Text. New York, Samuel French; (etc.), 1913. 22 p. $0.25.

Woman of it, The, drama by F: Lonsdale.
Commendation. J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 240(½), Ja.30,'13.
Criticism. M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 1017(½), Mr.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.25,'13, 22(½).
Production at Thirty-ninth street theatre, N. Y. city, Ja.1913. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.22,'13, 6(½).
Scene from (picture). Harp. W. 57: F.8,'13, 19. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.29,'13, 2.

Woman of Paris, The, drama by H. Becque.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Becque.

Digitized by Google

Woman pays, The, drama by A. Hopwood.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 15, Ja.'10.
Woman with the dagger, The, drama by A. Schnitzler.
Review. Dramatist 3: 264–5, Jl.'12.
Wontner, Arthur, actor, 1875–.
Portraits as Orsino in Twelfth night. Play Pict. 21: no. 126.
Wood, Alice. *See* Lloyd, Alice.
Wood, J. Hickory, playwright.
See Jack and the beanstalk.
Wood, Marie. *See* Lloyd, Marie.
Wood, Marjorie, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 18: 32, Jl.'13.
Wood, Peggy, actress.
Portrait. Everybody's 28: 687, My.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 799, Mr.'13. — Theatre 18: 11, Jl.'13.
Woodbury, Frances, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: F.12,'13, 16.
Woodhouse, James Stewart, dramatist, 1879–.
See Fugitive, The.
Woodruff, Henry, actor, 1870–.
Portrait. Harp. W. 57: Jl.19,'13, 6. — N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.23,'13, 14.
Woods, Louise, actress.
Portrait in Stop thief. Green Bk. 10: 365, S.'13. — Theatre 18: 108, S.'13. — (in group) Blue Bk. 16: 819, 921, Mr.'13.
Woodward, Fred C., actor.
Portrait (in group) as the donkey in The tik tok man of Oz. Blue Bk. 17: 873, 875, S.'13.
Woolf, Edgar Allan, dramatist.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.8,'13, 9.
World and his wife, The, drama by C: F: Nirdlinger.
Review. Dramatist 2: 170–2, Jl.'11.
World beyond the mountian, The, play by Kathrine Roof.
Text. International 7: 322–3, N.'13.
Worrall, Lechmere, dramatist.
See Her side of the house.
Worthington, Marion Dowsett, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: N.26,'13, 18.
Wright, Harold Bell, author, 1872–.
See Winning of Barbara Worth, The.
Wright, Hugh E., actor.
Portrait. Play Pict. 21: 79, no. 127.
Wright, Mabel, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ap.26,'13, 3.
Wyant, Leigh, actress.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 364, S.'13.
Wycherly, Margaret (Margaret De Wolfe) (Mrs. B. Veiller), actress, 1881–.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 70: S.3,'13, 2. — N. Y. Dram. N. 56: D.14,'12, 8.
Portrait (in group) in The fight. Green Bk. 10: 716, 718, N.'13.
Wylie, Kate Sanford (Clara Pemberton Marshall), actress, 1857–1912.
Obituary. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 21(½).

Digitized by Google

Wyndham, Olive (Meysenberg), actress.
Portrait. Am. M. 76: S.'13, 59. — Munsey 49: 1015, S.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 582, F.'13; 21: 793, S.'13. — Theatre 17: 130, My.'13; 18: 95, S.'13.
Portrait in What happened to Mary. Green Bk. 9: 932, Je.'13. — Harp. W. 57: Mr.22,'13, 19. — (in group). Green Bk. 9: 933–4, Je.'13. —
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ap.9,'13, 9. — por. Ann Randolph. Nat'l. M. 39: 157–60, O.'13.

Wynn, Bessie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 20: 404, Ja.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.23,'13, 12.
Portrait (in group) in The sun dodgers. Blue Bk. 16: 909, Mr.'13.

Wynne, Wish, actress.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 606, My.3,'13. — Pall Mall M. 51: 836, Je.'13.

X

Xanrof, Léon, dramatist, 1867–.
See His highness my husband.
See Peggy.

Y

Yanner, Joseph, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.22,'13, 13.

Yarrington, Robert, dramatist, *fl.* 1601.
See Two lamentable tragedies.

Years of discretion, play by F: Hatton and Fanny L. Hatton.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 2: 6–7, Ja.'13. — C. Pollock. Green Bk. 9: 435–6, Mr.'13. — N. Y. Dram. N. 57: Ja.4, '13, 19(¼). — Smart Set 39: Mr.'13, 150–1. — il. Theatre 17: 119–20, Ap.'13.
Description. A. Ruhl. Collier's 50: F.1,'13, 30(¼). — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 61: 96, Ja.9,'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 48: 848(¼), F.'13.
Excerpts from. il. Cur. Opin. 54: 116–20, F.'13.
Novelization by the authors of the play; with illustrations by Alonzo Kimball. New York, Dodd, Mead and co., 1913. 349 p. col. plates. $1.25. 13–24110
Plot. C. Hamilton. Everybody's 28: 402–3, Mr.'13.
Production at Belasco theatre, N. Y. city, D.1912. N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.1,'13, 6(¼). — il. Theatre 17: 36, xii, F.'13.
Production at Globe theatre, London. Acad. 85: 369–70, S.20,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 143: 414(¼), S.13,'13.
Review. C. Hamilton. il. Bookman 36: 646–7, F.'13. — L: V. De Foe. il. Red Bk. 20: 881–5, Mr.'13.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 88: 547, S.20,'13. — N. Y. Dram. 69: Ja.22,'13, 2; 69: Mr.26,'13, 2; 69: Je.4,'13, 2.
Success of. C: W. Collins. il. Green Bk. 9: 222–34, F.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 16–18, My.'13.

Digitized by Google

Yeats, William Butler, dramatist, 1865–
Reading list on. Alice T. McGirr. Bul.
See Countess Cathleen.
See Hour glass, The.

Yellow jacket, The, Chinese play by G: Benrimo and W: Furst.
Criticism. Am. Playwright 1: 389–91, 4: 320–1, Ja.'13. — C. Pollock. il. 65–7, Ja.'13. — M. White, Jr. Munse
Criticism of production. il. Internatior
Description. Am. M. 75: My.'13, 60(il. Bookman 36: 381–2, D.'12. — il. C 20, 27, 29. — C. Hamilton. Every F.'13. — il. Graphic 87: 534–5, Ap.5,
Excerpts from. Green Bk. 9: 868–72, M
Plot. il. Cur. Opin. 54: 34–6, Ja.'13.
Production at Duke of York's theatre, 434–5, Ap.5,'13. — Ill. Lond. N. 142:
Review. Alice Houston. Drama no. 11 English R. 14: 319–22, My.'13. — L: Bk. 20: 693–8, F.'13.
Scene from (picture). Les. W. 115: 553,
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 1148–9, Ap.'1 9: 184, Ja.'13.
Text. Illustrated with photographs b Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill co. (front., plates.

Yoeman, Bertha, actress.
Sketch. por. N. Y. Dram. 69: Je.25,'13,

Yorke, Alice (Alice Cordelia Hill), actr
Portrait. Munsey 49: 145, Ap.'13.

Yorke, Mavis, child actress.
Portrait. Pall Mall M. 51: 389, Mr.'13.

Yorke, Oswald (Harker), actor.
Portrait. Green Bk. 10: 144, Jl.'13.

Yorke, Mrs. Oswald. *See* Russell, Annie.

You never can tell, play by G: B. Shaw.
Production at Savoy theatre, London. 109–20, no. 62.

Young, Sir Charles L., dramatist.
See Jim the penman.

Young, Elizabeth, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 21: 27, My.'13.

Young, Mary (Mrs. J: Craig), actress.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 38: 58, Ap.'13.
Portrait in Believe me Xantippe. N. Y. 2.

Young, Mrs. George W. *See* Nordica, L

Young, Rida J. (Rida Louise Johnson)
Portrait (with Christy Mathewson). The
See Dramas in foreign language. — Your
See Girl and the pennant, The.
See Lottery man, The.
See Red petticoat, The.

Digitized by Google

Young, Roland, actor.
Portrait as Alan in Hindle Wakes. Lit. D. 46: 344, F.15,'13. — (in group). Green Bk. 9: 935–6, Je.'13; 10: 97, Jl.'13. — Red Bk. 21: 119, My.'13.

Young, Stark, dramatist.
See Dramas. — Young.

Younger generation, The, play by S. Houghton.
Criticism. C. Hamilton. Bookman 38: 266(½), N.'13. — Dramatist 5: 396–7, O.'13.
Description. J. S. Hamilton. Everybody's 29: 809–10, D.'13. — il. Graphic 86: 897(½), D.7,'12. — J. S. Metcalfe. Life 62: 612(½), O.9,'13.
Notice of. Les. W. 117: 421(½), O.30,'13.
Production at Haymarket theatre, London. Acad. 83: 703, N.30,'12. — Sat. R. 114: 765, D.21,'12.
Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Dram. 70: O.1,'13, 6(½). — Theatre 18: 145–6, N.'13.

Your humble servant, drama by N. B. Tarkington and H. L. Wilson.
Criticism. Dramatist 1: 17–20, Ja.'10.

Yours, play by W. Coleby and S. Blow.
Description. Graphic 87: 968(½), Je.7,'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 49: 820–1, Ag.'13.
Production at Vaudeville theatre, London. Acad. 84: 726(½), Je.7,'13.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 87: 1056, Je.21,'13.

Yurka, Blanche, actress.
Portrait. Strand (N. Y.) 45: 61, F.'13.

Z

Zabelle, Flora (Zabelle Mangasarian) (Mrs. R. Hitchcock), actress.
Autobiographical sketch. pors. Green Bk. 9: 99–101, Ja.'13.
Portrait. Green Bk. 9: 520, Mr.'13. — Red Bk. 20: 580, F.'13. — (with R. Hitchcock). N. Y. Dram. N. 57: My.10,'13, 3.

Zangwill, Israel, author and dramatist, 1864–.
See Melting pot, The.
See Merely Mary Ann.
See Next religion, The.

Zapolya, a Christmas tale, poetic drama by S: T. Coleridge.
Text. *See* Dramas. — Coleridge.

Zatella, Martina, singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: F.19,'13, 52.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 66: Je.11,'13, 15(½).

Zell, Gladys, actress.
Portrait (in group). Theatre 18: 11, Jl.'13.

Zenatello, Giovanni, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: F.5,'13, 1. — Strand (N. Y.) 45: 496, My.'13.

Zenatello, Mme. Giovanni. *See* Gay, Maria.

Digitized by Google

Zeppilli, Alice, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 66: Ja.1,'13, 43; 66: Ja.8,'13, 32. — Red Bk. 20: 396, Ja.'13.
Portrait as Ophelia. Mus. Cour. 66: F.12,'13, 26.
Zerbinetta, costume picture.
See Bossetti, Hermiene.
Ziegfeld, Florenz, Jr., manager, 1867–.
Sketch. por. R. Wolf. Green Bk. 10: 33–4, Jl.'13.
Ziegfeld follies, 1912, musical play by H. B. Smith and R. Hubbell, produced by F. Ziegfeld.
Criticism. C. Pollock. il. Green Bk. 9: 18–20, 72. Ja.'13.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 16: 452–7, Ja.'13.
Ziegfeld follies, 1913, musical comedy by G: V. Hobart and R. Hubbell, produced by F. Ziegfeld.
Criticism. C. Pollock. Green Bk. 10: 430–2, S.'13. — M. White, Jr. Munsey 50: 92(¼), O.'13.
Scene from (picture). Green Bk. 10: 373–5, S.'13. — N. Y. Dram. 70: Jl.2,'13, 2.
Synopsis. il. Blue Bk. 17: 868–71, S.'13.
Ziersch, Walther, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Ziersch.
Zilles, Anthony P. *See* Corrigan, Emmett.
Zimmerman, J. Fred, manager.
Portrait. N. Y. Dram. N. 58: Jl.26,'13, 3.
Zinn, Alexander, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Zinn.
Zoder, Paul, dramatist.
See Dramas in foreign language. — Zoder.
Zucca, Mana, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 17: 192, Je.'13.
Zucchi, Dante, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 142: 514, Ap.19,'13.
Zuleika, costume picture.
See Elliott, Maxine.
See Frederick, Pauline.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE DRAMATIC BOOKS AND PLAYS

(IN ENGLISH)

PUBLISHED DURING 1913

Compilation by
HENRY EASTMAN LOWER
and
GEORGE HERON MILNE

BOSTON
THE BOSTON BOOK COMPANY
1914

Digitized by Google

COPYRIGHT, 1914
BY
THE BOSTON BOOK COMPANY

(*Also issued as Appendix to Dramatic Index*, 1913.)

Digitized by Google

DRAMATIC BOOKS P
DURING 191

(IN ENGLISH)

Acheson, Arthur, 1864–.
Mistress Davenant, the dark lady of Shak
strating the identity of the dark lad
authorship and satirical intention of V
various reprints.) London, B. Quaritc
W. M. Hill, 1913. 332 p.

Ahern, Eugene A.
What and how to play for pictures. . . .
print, 1913.) 61 p. $1.00.

Andrews, Charlton, 1878–.
The drama today. Philadelphia & Lond
1913. 236 p. $1.50.

Andrews, Clarence Edward, 1883–.
Richard Brome: a study of his life and wo
and co., 1913. 140 p. (Yale studie
Cook, editor. XLVI.)

Andrews, William Page, 1848–.
Goethe's key to Faust; a scientific basis
and for a solution of the enigma of e
York, Houghton Mifflin co., 1913. 79

Armstrong, Cecil Ferard.
A century of great actors, 1750–1850, .
London, Mills & Boon, ltd., (1912).

Barnabee, Henry Clay, 1833–.
Reminiscences of Henry Clay Barnabee; be
for his life, with some excuses for his
George Leon Varney. Boston, Cha
1913. 461 p. front., plates, pors. $

Bennett, Enoch Arnold, 1867–.
The old Adam (fiction), a story of adven
H. Doran company (1913). 374 p.

Bickley, Francis.
J. M. Synge and the Irish dramatic movem
and co., ltd.; Boston & New York, H
95 p. front. (por.) (*Half-title:* Mode

Birch, John Francis, 1864–.
Stage secrets and tricks of the trade. Be
actor. (New York, Printed by J. S
*c*1913. 119 p. $0.50.

Birch-Pfeiffer, Charlotte, 1800–1868.
Müller, E. Eine glanzzeit des Zürcher stadt
Pfeiffer, 1837–1843. Zürich, Art. ins
344 p. plates, pors.

Bithell, Jethro.
Life and writings of Maurice Maeterlinc
Scott publishing co., ltd.; New York,
198 p. (*Half-title:* "Great writers.")

Björkman, Edwin.
Voices of tomorrow: critical studies of th
. . . New York & London, M. Kenner
Contents: — August Strindberg. — B
Maurice Maeterlinck, etc.

Digitized by Google

Brandl, Alois Leonhard, 1855–.
Shakespeare and Germany. . . . London, Pub. for the British academy by H. Milford, (1913). 14 p. (The British academy. Third annual Shakespeare lecture) 1/. 13–23424
Shakespeare and Germany. New York, Oxford university press, American branch; (etc., etc., 1913.) 15 p. (The British academy. Third annual Shakespeare lecture.) $0.25. 13–23423

Brewster, Dorothy.
Aaron Hill, poet, dramatist, projector. New York, Columbia university press, 1913. 300 p. por. (*Half-title:* Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature.) $1.50. 13–21690

(**Briscoe, Johnson.**)
The dramatic record and guide for 1912. (Brooklyn, Printed by the Guide printing and publishing co., 1913.) 64p. $0.25. 13–6051

Brown, Frank Chouteau, *comp.*
A selective list of essays and books about the theatre, exclusive of biography and of plays printed in English published during 1912. Chicago, Drama league of America, 1913. 16 p. $0.25.

Brown, Robert Carlton.
What happened to Mary; a novelization from the play and the stories appearing in the Ladies' World. New York, E. J. Clode, (*c*1913). 309 p. plates, pors. $1.25. 13–18220

Buck, Philo Melvyn, *Jr.*
Social forces in modern literature. Boston, New York (etc.) Ginn and co., (1913). 254 p. $1.00. Contains essays on Lessing, Goethe and Shelley. 13–4449

Buland, Mable.
The presentation of time in the Elizabethan drama. . . . New York, H. Holt and co., 1912. 354 p. (Yale studies in English, A. S. Cook, ed. XLIV.) 12–29359

Burchinal, Mary Cacy, 1876–.
Hans Sachs and Goethe; a study in meter. (Chapters I and II) Göttingen, Gedruckt bei Hubert & co., g.m.b.h., 1912. 30 p. 13–4457

Burgess, William.
Bible sidelights from Shakespeare; twenty lay homilies from parallel texts of the Bible and of Shakespeare's works. (Chicago, Ill., printed by Saul brothers, 1913.) 72 p. plates, 2 pors. (incl. front.) $0.60. 13–23636

Burton, Richard, 1859–.
The new American drama. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell co., (1913). 277 p. $1.25. 13–19140

Cannan, Gilbert.
The joy of the theatre. London, B. T. Batsford, (1913). 57 p. (*On verso of t.–p.:* Fellowship books, ed. by Mary Stratton.) 2/s. 13–13376
The joy of the theatre. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., (*c*1913). 58 p. (*On verso of t.–p.:* Fellowship books, ed. by Mary Stratton.) $0.75. 13–15600

Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart Chatfield, 1865–.
Goldoni; a biography . . . illustrations from the paintings of Pietro and Alessandro Longhi. New York, Duffield & company, 1913. 695 p. front. (por.) plates. $4.00. 13–25912

Clark, Samuel Sklars, 1886–.
Sam S. Clarke's burlesque guide and route book, 1913/14–(v. 1)–. (New York, J. A. Cantor printing co., *c*1913–. il. (pors. map.) tables. 13–21796

Crawford, Mary Caroline, 1874–.
The romance of the American theatre. Boston, Little, Brown and co., 1913. 407 p. front., plates, pors., facsim. $2.50. 13–22455

Dana, Marvin, 1867–.
Within the law, from the play of Bayard Veiller. New York, The H. K. Fly co., (*c*1913). 344 p. col. plates. $1.25. 13–11965

Digitized by Google

Davidson, Arthur Fitzwilliam, 1860–1911.
Victor Hugo, his life and work. London, E. Nash, 1912. 351 p. front., pors. 12–40659

Davies, Acton, 1870–.
Romance; a novel, from the drama by Edward Sheldon; with pictures from the play. New York, The Macaulay co., 1913. 320 p. plates. $1.25. 13–10542

Davis, Charles Belmont, 1866–.
In another moment (fiction) . . . with illustrations by Wallace Morgan, Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company (1913). 372 p. front., plates. $1.25. 13–9791

Dhanamjaya.
The Daśarúpa; a treatise on Hindu dramaturgy now first translated from the Sanskrit, with the text and an introduction and notes, by George C. O. Haas. . . New York (Lancaster, Pa., Press of the New era printing co.), 1912. 169 p. (Columbia university Indo-Iranian series, v. 7.) 13–1325

The Dramatist.
A journal of dramatic technology. Vols. 1, 2, 3 (in one volume), October, 1909–July, 1912. Easton, Pa., The Dramatist co., (1909–1912). $8.00. Editor: 1909–, Luther B. Anthony. 13–4100

Durning-Lawrence, *Sir* **Edwin,** *bart.*, 1837–.
The Shakespeare myth. (London), Gay & Hancock, ltd., 1912. 32 p. incl. il., fascims. 13–12441

Ehrlich, Sam.
How to become a moving picture actor or actress. Home studies. (New York), National school for moving picture acting, inc., (1913). 24 p. $2.00.

Esenwein, Joseph Berg, 1867–.
Writing the photoplay, by J. Berg Esenwein. . . and Arthur Leeds. . . Springfield, Mass., The Home correspondence school, (1913). 374 p. incl. front., plates. (The writer's library, ed. by J. B. Esenwein.) $2.00. 13–18640

(**Fantus, Felix.**)
How to write a moving picture play. (Chicago, Ill., Printed by Ernest L. Fantus co.), 1913. 24 p. $1.00. 13–24476

Farnam, Henry Walcott, 1853–.
Shakespeare as an economist. . . . New Haven, Conn., Yale publishing association (1913). 455 p. 13–23285

Faxon, Frederick Winthrop, 1866–, *ed.*
Dramatic Index for 1912. Boston, The Boston Book co., 1913. 322 p. $3.50.

Figgis, Darrell.
Studies and appreciations . . . London, J. M. Dent & sons, ltd., 1912. 258 p. 13–3066
Contents: — J. M. Synge. — The art of J. M. Synge. — Robert Browing's vision. — Falstaff's nose. — Mr. W. B. Yeats' poetry. — The vitality of drama, etc.

Fletcher, Robert Huntington.
A brief Shakspearean glossary, grammar, and booklet of other information necessary to students. Grinnell, Ia. (The Torch press, Cedar Rapids, Ia.), 1913. 90 p. $0.40. 13–19438

Foster, Frederick Montague, 1878–.
The divisions in the plays of Plautus and Terence . . . (Iowa City, 1913). 22 p. (Studies in language and literature. Vol. 1, no. 3.) On cover: Bulletin of the State university of Iowa. n.s., no. 61. 13–33235

Fowell, Frank.
Censorship in England, by Frank Fowell and Frank Palmer. London F. Palmer, (1913). 390 p. front., pl., pors., facsims. 13–22236

Fry, Emma Sheridan.
Educational dramatics; a handbook on the Educational player method. New York, Moffat, Yard & co., 1913. 69 p. $0.50 13–10 893

Digitized by Google

Gordon, George Stuart.
English literature and the classics: Tragedy, by Gilbert Murray; . . Senecan tragedy, by A. D. Godley. Collected by G. S. Gordon. Oxford, The Clarendon press, 1912. 252 p. ("A collection of nine lectures delivered in Oxford . . . in the winter of 1911–12.") 13–16315

Gregory, Isabella Augusta (Persse) *lady.*
Our Irish theatre, a chapter of autobiography. . . . New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1913. 319 p. front., pl., pors. $1.50. 13–25624

Grierson, Francis, 1848–.
The Celtic temperament and other essays. (4th ed.) London, John Lane; New York, John Lane co., (etc., etc.), 1913. 176 p. 13–19470
Contents: — Theatrical audiences, etc.
The invincible alliance, and other essays, political, social, and literary . . . New York, John Lane co., (etc., etc.), 1913. 235 p. $1.50. 13–8342
Contents: — George Bernard Shaw, etc.

Grossmith, Weedon.
From studio to stage; reminiscences of Weedon Grossmith, written by himself. New York, John Lane co., London, John Lane; (etc., etc.), 1913. 367 p. front., plates, pors., facsim. $4.00 13–2430

(Hannay, James Owen,) 1865–.
General John Regan, by G. A. Birmingham (*pseud.*) (A novel.) New York, Hodder & Soughton, George H. Doran co., (1913) 319 p. $1.20. 13–23878

Hart, Jerome Alfred, 1854–.
Sardou and the Sardou plays . . . Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott co., 1913. 403 p. 3 pors. (incl. front.) $2.50. 13–5435

Hatton, Frederic.
Years of discretion (fiction), Fanny Locke Hatton, joint author; novelized from the play by the authors; with illustrations by Alonzo Kimball. New York, Dodd, Mead and company, 1913. 349 p. col. plates. $1.25. 13–24110

Hayward, Rachel.
The Hippodrome (fiction). New York, George H. Doran company (*c*1913). 295 p. $1.25. 13–6075

Hedgcock, Frank Arthur, 1875–.
A cosmopolitan actor, David Garrick and his French friends . . . with photogravure frontispiece and sixteen illustrations in half-tone from pictures, engravings, etc., of the period. New York, Duffield and co., (1912). 442 p. incl. facsims. front., plates, pors. 12–40670

Helmrich, Elsie Winifred, 1886–.
The history of the chorus in the German drama . . . New York (Columbia university press), 1912. 95 p. (*Half-title:* Columbia university Germanic studies.) 12–32085

Herrick, Robert, 1868–.
His great adventure (fiction). . . . New York, The Macmillan company, 1913. 408 p. col. front. $1.35. 13–18718

Hornblow, Arthur, 1865–.
The Argyle case, novel founded on the play by Harriet Ford and Harvey J. O'Higgins, written in cooperation with Detective William J. Burns. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1913. 249 p. plates. $1.25. 13–18716

(Hornmann, Otto.)
You can be an actor or actress; complete instructions how to begin in show business . . . also a list of the principal American theatres, their managers' agents, rules, regulations, etc. New York city, Stage supply studio, (1913). 56 p. ill. 13–7323

Horrwitz, Ernst P.
The Indian theatre, a brief survey of the Sanskrit drama . . . London (etc.) Blackie & son, 1912. 215 p. 13–11571

Digitized by Google

How to write motion picture plays. 9 lessons.
New edition. Chicago, Ill., Associated motion picture schools, 1913.

Howe, P. P.
J. M. Synge, a critical study . . . London, M. Secker, 1912. 215 p. incl. front. (por.) 12-29961

Huneker, James Gibbons, 1859-..
The pathos of distance; a book of a thousand and one moments . . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1913. 394 p. $2.00. Contains various essays relating to drama and music. 13-10641

Hunt, Elizabeth Roxana.
The play of today; studies in play-structure for the student and the theatre-goer . . . New York, John Lane co., 1913. 219 p. $1.50. 13-2491

Janis, Elsie, 1890-.
Love letters of an actress (fiction). . . . New York and London, D. Appleton and company, 1913. 97 p. $1.00. 13-9794

Johnson, Owen McMahon, 1878-.
The sixty-first second (fiction) . . . illustrated by A. B. Wenzell. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company (1913). 383 p. plates. $1.30. 13-35199

Jones, Henry Arthur, 1851-.
The foundations of a national drama; a collection of lectures, essays and speeches, delivered and written in the years 1896-1912 (revised and corrected, with additions) . . . London, Chapman & Hall, ltd., 1913. 458 p. por. 13-9558

LaDelle, Frederic.
A complete illustrated course of instruction; how to enter vaudeville . . . (Jackson, Mich., Excelsior printing co.), 1913. 57 p. il. (incl. por.) $5.00. 13-6048

Lancaster, Henry Carrington, 1882-.
Pierre Du Ryer, dramatist . . . Washington, D. C., Carnegie institution of Washington, 1912. 182 p. front. (*On verso of t.-p.:* Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 171.) 13-2013

Lang, Andrew, 1844-1912.
Shakespeare, Bacon and the great unknown . . . With eight illustrations. London, New York (etc.) Longmans, Green & co., 1912. 314 p. front., plates, facsims. 13-1792

Lawrence, William John, 1862-.
The Elizabethan playhouse, and other studies . . . Stratford-upon-Avon, Shakespeare head press, 1912. 265 p. front., plates. 13-2011

Leacock, Stephen Butler, 1869-.
Behind the beyond, and other contributions to human knowledge . . . illustrated by A. H. Fish. New York, John Lane co.; London, John Lane, (etc., etc.), 1913. 195 p. col. front., plates. $1.00. "Behind the beyond" is a satire on the modern problem play. 13-22884

(Liddy, Lewis Wagener) 1884-.
Photoplay instructions; embracing the technical features of the photoplay. (Chicago?) Western photoplay association, 1913. 46 p. $1.00. 13-19436

Life mask, The: a novel by the author of "To M. L. G." New York, Frederick A. Stokes company (1913). 346 p. $1.30. 13-3301

Lind-af-Hageby, Lizzy, 1878-.
August Strindberg: the spirit of revolt, studies and impressions. . . . New York, D. Appleton and company, 1913. 370 p. front., illus., plates, pors. 13-35826

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882.
Hiawatha, the Indian passion play. Souvenir program. Longfellow's immortal poem dramatized for Indian players by F. E. Moore. . . . (Middletown, O., The Journal press), 1913. (16) p. illus. 13-17256

Digitized by Google

McConaughy, J. W.
The typhoon; a story of new Japan, from the Hungarian of Menyhert Lengyel. New York, The H. K. Fly co., (c1912). 306 p. col. plates $1.25. 13–4353

McConaughy, James Lukens.
The school drama, including Balsgrave's introduction to Acolastus . . . New York city, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1913. 116 p. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 57.) $1.00. 13–22453

Maeterlinck, Maurice, 1862–.
The children's Blue bird, by Georgette Leblanc (Madame Maurice Maeterlinck) tr. by Alexander Teixeira De Mattos, illustrated by Herbert Paus. New York, Dodd, Mead and company, 1913. 182 p. plates. $2.50. 13–22821

Manners, J. Hartley.
Peg o' my heart (fiction); a comedy of youth, founded by Mr. Manners on his play of the same title; illustrations by Martin Justice. New York, Dodd, Mead and company, 1913. 381 p. col. plates. $1.25. 13–23200

Marshall, (Davis) Edward, 1870–.
Broadway Jones from the play of George M. Cohan; illustrations from scenes in the play. New York, G. W. Dillingham co., (c1913.) 322 p. plates. $1.25. 13–18221
The master of the house; a story of modern American life, adapted from the play of Edgar James by Edward Marshall; illustrated from scenes in the play. New York, G. W. Dillingham co., (c1913). 363 p. plates. $1.25. 13–8392

Matthews, James Brander, 1852–.
Shakspere as a playwright. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1913. 339 p. por., maps. $3.00. 13–21467

Metcalfe, Cranstoun.
Peeresses of the stage. With twenty-four portraits. London, A. Melrose, 1913. 264 p. pors. ("About actresses, who have married peers of the realm, or sons of peers of the realm.") 13–16778

Moody, William Vaughn, 1869–1910.
Some letters; ed., with an introduction by Daniel Gregory Mason. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin co., 1913. 170 p. 2 pors., facsim. $1.50. 13–12694

Moxom, Philip Stafford, 1848–.
Two masters: Browning and Turgenief. Boston, Sherman, French & co., 1912. 91 p. $1.00. 13–2431

Neilson, William Allan, 1869–.
The facts about Shakespeare, by W. A. Neilson and A. H. Thorndike . . . New York, The Macmillan co., 1913. 273 p. incl. il., plan, tables, front., por., facsim. (*Half-title:* The Tudor Shakespeare, ed. by W. A. Neilson and A. H. Thorndike). $0.35 13–22666

Nelson, John Arthur, 1874–.
The photoplay; how to write, how to sell. Being a practical and complete treatise upon the form, structure and technique of the modern motion picture play, together with an analytical comparison of contra-literary forms and structures, an investigation of themes and their sources. Suggestions covering how to sell to the best advantage . . . 2d ed., rev. and enl. Los Angeles, Photoplay publishing co., 1913. 232 p. $3.00. 13–19315

Newton, A. Edward.
Oscar Wilde. (Philadelphia, E. Stern & co., inc., 1912). 27 p. front. 13–591

Oliver, D. E.
The English stage, its origins and modern developments; a critical and historical study . . . London, J. Ouseley, ltd., (1912). 151 p. 13–307

Parker, Richard.
The Whip, novelized from Cecil Raleigh's great Drury Lane melodrama; illustrated with pictures from the play. New York, The Macauley co., 1913. 314 p. plates. $1.25. 13–12594

Digitized by Google

Patterson, Marjorie.
The dust of the road (fiction) . . . with fro
E. M. Woolfolk. New York, H. Holt and c
col. front. $1.30.

Pearce, Charles E.
"Polly Peachum"; being the story of Lavini
Bolton) and "The beggar's opera," . . .
plate and 46 illustrations, including many
Mr. A. M. Broadley. London, S. Paul
front., plates, pors.

Perry, Stella George Stern.
When mother lets us act. . . illustrated by Ad
Moffat, Yard and co., 1913. 146 p. incl.

Quinlan, Michael A., 1874–.
Poetic justice in the drama; the history of a
literary criticism. Notre Dame, Ind., U
238 p.

Raddats, William Joseph.
Bacon and Shakespeare paralleled. (Clevela
press co., 1912). 47 p. $1.00.

Radnor, Leona.
The photoplay writer. 2d ed. New York, L.
$0.50.

Rexdale, Robert, 1859–.
"Playing the tanks with a Reuben show,"
Carman Thomson. Chicago, The Robert
il. $0.50. Poems.

Robertson, John Mackinnon, 1856–.
The Baconian heresy, a confutation. Lond
1913. 612 p.

Rostand, Edmond, 1868–.
The story of Chanticleer (fiction); adapted
Florence Yates Hann; illustrated by J
York, Frederick A. Stokes company (191
$1.50.

Sadler, Michael Thomas Harvey.
The political career of Richard Brinsley Sh
essay for 1912). Followed by some
letters of Mrs. Sheridan . . . Oxford, B
etc.), 1912. 87 p.

Sager, Juliet Gilman, 1873–.
Anne, actress; the romance of a star (fiction).
A. Stokes company (1913). 346 p. $1.2

Saint-George, Henry, 1866–.
The young man from Stratford: a juryman
Shakespeare controversy . . . London
144 p. front. (por.) fold. tab.

(**Scheuing, Frances May**,) 1891–.
Motion picture acting; how to prepare fo
qualifications are necessary, how to se
salaries paid to photoplayers, by Frances
trated ed. New York city, Reliance
(1913). 101 p. front., plates. pors. $

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856–.
The quintessence of Ibsenism . . . ; now com
Ibsen. (New York), Bretano's, 1913. 2
The wisdom of Bernard Shaw; being passa
Bernard Shaw chosen by Charlotte F
Brentano's, 1913. 420 p. (The wisdom

Simons, Sarah Emma, 1867–.
Dramatization; selections from English classi
form, by Sarah E. Simons. . . . and
Chicago, New York, Scott, Foresman an
Contains the texts of the specimen drama

Digitized by Google

Simpson, Evelyn Blantyre. 1856–.
The Robert Louis Stevenson originals. . . New York, C. Scribner's sons, (1913). 213 p. col. front., plates, pors. (part col.) 3 facsim. (1 fold.) 13–35186
Contents: — Drama and doubles, etc.

Sinclair, Upton Beall, 1878–.
Damaged goods; the great play "Les avariés" of Brieux, novelized with the approval of the author. Philadelphia, The John C. Winston co., (*c*1913). 194 p. plates. $1.00. 13–22819

Smith, Winifred, 1879–.
The commedia dell' arte; a study in Italian popular comedy. . . New York, (Lancaster, Pa., Press of the New era printing company). 1912. 291 p. front. plates. (*Half-title:* Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature. [v. 2.]) 13–1262

Spaulding, Alice Howard.
The study of drama in the high school. . . (Chicago, Printed by the University of Chicago press), 1913. 20 p. At the head of title: Drama league of America 13–5640

Spearing, E. M.
The Elizabethan translations of Seneca's tragedies . . . Cambridge, W. Heffer & sons, ltd., 1912. 78 p. 13–1369

Sturgis, Granville Forbes.
The influence of the drama. . . New York, The Shakespeare press, 1913. 203 p. $1.25. ("Authors and their plays presented in New York in the last decade": p. [136]–184; "Other plays not arranged by authors": p. 185, "Authors of books of musical plays": p. 186–202.) 13–8935

Sullivan, Mary. Court masques of James I; their influence on Shakespeare and the public theatres. . . . New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1913. 259 p. por., plan. $2.50. 13–11712

Tiernan, Mrs. Frances Christine (Fisher), 1846–.
The daughter of a star (fiction), by Christian Reid (pseud.) . . . with frontispiece by John Campbell. New York, The Devin-Adair company (*c*1913). 346 p. col. front. $1.35. 13–25373

Titsworth, Paul Emerson.
The attitude of Goethe and Schiller toward the French classic drama. . . (Urbana, Ill., 1912.) 60 p. 13–4096–7

Warde, Frederick B. 1851–.
The fools of Shakespeare; an interpretation of their wit, wisdom and personalities. New York, McBride, Nast & co., 1913. 214 p. front., plates. $1.25. 13–23641

Weygandt, Cornelius, 1871–.
Irish plays and playwrights. . . Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin co., 1913. 314 p. front., pl., pors. $2.00. 13–2333

White, Edward Joseph, 1869–.
Commentaries on the law in Shakespeare, with explanations of the legal terms used in the plays, poems and sonnets, and a consideration of the criminal types presented. Also a full discussion of the Bacon-Shakespeare controversy. . . 2d ed. St. Louis, Mo., The F. H. Thomas law book co., 1913. 524 p. $3.50. 13–8388

Wilm, Emil Carl, 1877–.
The philosophy of Schiller in its historical relations. . . Boston, J. W. Luce and co., 1912. 183 p. $1.50. 12–16674

Winter, William, 1836–.
Tyrone Power. . . New York, Moffat, Yard and co. 1913. 192 p. incl. front. plates, por. (*His* Lives of the players. [no. 1].) 13–7947
The wallet of time; containing personal, biographical, and critical reminiscence of the American theatre. . . New York, Moffat, Yard and co., 1913. 2 v. pors. $10.00. 13–21466

Digitized by Google

PUBLISHED PLAYS OF 1913

(IN ENGLISH)

AUTHOR LIST

Akins, Zoë.

Papa, an amorality in three acts. New York, Mitchell Kennerley, 1913. 95 p. $1.00. (*Half-title:* The modern drama series, ed. by E. Björkman).

Angell, Charles R.

The hand of the law, a rural drama in three acts. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 89 p. $0.25.

Aristophanes.

The Peace of Aristophanes, acted at Athens at the Great Dionysia, B.C. 421; the Greek text rev., with a translation into corresponding metres, introduction and commentary, by Benjamin Bickley Rogers . . . London, G. Bell and sons, ltd., 1913. 228 p. 13-16313

Armin, Robert, *fl.* 1610.

The valiant Welshman "written by R. A., gent." 1615. (Amersham, Eng.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 68 p. facsim. (The Tudor texts.) 13-21508

Baker, Elizabeth.

Miss Tassey, a play in one act. London, Sidgwick & Jackson, ltd., 1913. 31 p: 6d.

The price of Thomas Scott, a play in three acts. . . . London, Sidgwick & Jackson, ltd., 1913. 85 p. 13-25127

Barnes, Barnabe, 1569?-1609.

. . . The devil's charter. 1607. (Amersham, Eng.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 94 p. Facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts.) 13-21507

Bates, William Oscar, 1852-.

Jacob Leisler, a play of old New York. With an introductory note by Mrs. Schuyler Van Rennselaer. New York, M. Kennerley, 1913. 248 p. front., pl. $1.50. 13-17343

Becque, Henri, 1837-1899.

The vultures, The woman of Paris, The Merry-go-round, three plays . . . tr. from the French with an introduction by Freeman Tilden. New York, M. Kennerley, 1913. 266 p. (*Half-title:* The modern drama series, ed. by E. Björkman). $1.50. 13-26199

Beith, Ian Hay.

The crimson cocoanut and other plays. Boston, Walter H. Baker & co., 1913. 130 p. *Contents:* The crimson cocoanut; an absurdity in one act. — A late delivery; a little play in three episodes. — The missing card; a comedietta in one act.

The queen of hearts, a comedy in one act. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company, 1912. 17 p. $0.15.

Digitized by Google

Bennett, Enoch Arnold, 1867–.

The great adventure; a play of fancy in four acts . . . London, Methuen & co., ltd., 1913.152 p. 2s.
(This is a dramatization of Mr. Bennett's novel, "Buried Alive.")

The great adventure, a comedy in four acts . . . New York, George H. Doran co., (1913). 145 p. $1.00. 13–6523
(This is a dramatization of Mr. Bennett's novel "Buried Alive.")

Bergstrom, Hjalmar.

Karen Borneman, Lynggaard & co., two plays . . . tr. from the Danish with an introduction by Edwin Björkman. New York, M. Kennerley, 1913. 255 p. (*Half-title:* The modern drama series, ed. by E. Björkman). $1.50. 13–25736

Bernard, F: H.

A man from Denver, a comedy-drama in three acts. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 52 p. $0.25.

Björnston, Björnstjerne, 1832–1910.

Plays, by Björnstjerne Bjornsön: The gauntlet (En hanske), Beyond our power (Over evene); The new system (Det ny system), tr. from the Norwegian with an introduction by Edwin Björkman. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1913. 281 p. front. (por.) $1.50. 13–8343

Bowlan, Marian.

In the life class, a monologue. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., 1913. 14 p. $0.25.

Minnie at the movies, a monologue. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., 1913. 8 p. $0.25.

Popular music hath charms, a monologue. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., 1913. 14p. $0.25.

Bradley, H. Dennis, and Oppenheim, E. Phillips.

The king's cup, a play in four acts. London, Samuel French, ltd.; New York, Samuel French, 1913. 82 p. $0.15.

Bridgham, Gladys Ruth.

Leave it to Polly, a comedy in two acts for female characters only. Boston, Walter H. Baker & Co., 1914. 35 p. $0.25.

Ring-Around-a-Rosie, a comedy in one act. Boston, Walter H. Baker & co., 1914. 22 p. $0.15.

Bridgham, Lilian Clisby.

The marriage of Jack and Jill, a Mother Goose entertainment in two scenes. Boston, Walter H. Baker & co., 1913. 16 p. $0.25.

Brieux, Eugène, 1858–.

Blanchette, and The escape, two plays . . . with preface by H. L. Mancken; tr. from the French by Frederick Eisemann. Boston, J. W. Luce & company, 1913. 240 p. $1.25. 13–25911

Brighouse, Harold.

The doorway, a play in one act. London, Joseph Williams, ltd., 1913. 16 p. 6d.

Graft, a comedy in four acts. London, Samuel French, ltd.; New York, Samuel French, 1913. 88 p. 1s.

The odd man out, a comedy in three acts. London, Samuel French, ltd.; New York, Samuel French, 1912. 90 p. 1s.

Spring in Bloomsbury, a play in one act. London, Joseph Williams, ltd., 1913. 17 p. 6d.

Bugbee, Willis N.

Humorous homespun dialogues, original comic dialogues for older ones. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., 1913. 125 p. $0.30.

The Rocky Ridge vaudeville show, a novelty entertainment. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., 1913. 38 p. $0.25.

Bynner, Witter.

Tiger; (drama in blank verse.) New York, M. Kennerley, 1913. 48 p. $0.60. 13–18203

Digitized by Google

Calderon, George.
The little stone house, a play in one act.
Jackson, ltd., 1913. 32 p. 6d.

Cannan, Gilbert, 1884–.
Four plays: James and John — Miles Dixo
A short way with authors. London, Si
1913. 84 p.

Carpenter, Edward Childs.
The tongues of men, a dramatic compo
(Printed; not published.) 77 p.

Carrier, J. Wilbur.
The demon and the darling of the gods; a d
W. Carrier, 1913. 43 p.

Carton, R. C.
The bear leaders, a farce in four acts. Ne
1913. 182 p. plans.

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith, 1873–.
Magic, a fantastic comedy. . . . New Y
Putnam's sons, 1913. 88 p. front. (po

Claudius Tiberius Nero. 1607. (Amersham,
Issued for subscribers by the editor of the
1913. 98 p. facsim. (The Tudor facs

Coleby, Wilfred T.
The headmaster, a domestic comedy in
Knoblauch, joint author.) New York
117 p.

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 1772–1834.
The complete poetical works . . . ed. wit
graphical notes, by E. H. Coleridge . . .
press, 1912. 2v. front. (por.) Vol. 2
following plays: The fall of Robesp
Piccolomini. — The death of Wall
Zapolya.

Conrad, Joseph.
One day more, a play in one act. The E
1913. V. 15, No. 1. pp. 16–35.

Cook, Neander P.
Love's holy hour; or, The sacred bethrotal
a drama of the wedding day . . . L
Weimar press, 1913. 41 p. $0.50.

Craig, *Mrs.* **Anne Abbot (Throop).**
Book of the Irish historic pageant; episodes
series "An dhord fhiann." Text. (
Francis & Loutreal, 1913.) 56 p. "Pro
under the auspices of the American c
league of Ireland, in the 69th Regime
May 7 and 8, 1913.

Crane, Eleanor Maud.
Fun in the farm house, an entertainment
church societies, dramatic clubs, social e
Dick & Fitzgerald, 1913. 20 p. $0.25

Cunliffe, John William, 1865–. Ed.
Early English tragedies, ed. with introducti
ford, The Clarendon press, 1912. 352 p.
Contents: — Gorboduc; or, Ferrex an
Norton and Thomas Sackville. -
Gascoigne and Francis Kinwel
Salerne, by the gentlemen of the
Wilmot and others). — The Misf
Thomas Hughes.

Curtis, Elizabeth Alden.
The horseman, a drama in four acts. Port
press, 1912. 96 p.

Digitized by Google

Dawley, J. Searle.
Chester 57 Double 0, one of Kate Kirby's cases. New York, J. Searle Dawley, 1913. 20 p. $0.50.

Dekker, Thomas, 1570(?)–1641(?).
Poetaster, by Ben Jonson, and Satiromastix, by Thomas Dekker; ed. by Josiah H. Penniman. Boston, and London, D. C. Heath and co., (1913). 456 p. (*Half-title:* The belles-lettres series. Section III. The English drama . . . General editor: G. P. Baker.) $0.60. 13–9302

Dickens, Charles, 1812–1870.
A Dickens dramatic reader; scenes from Pickwick, scenes from Nicholas Nickleby, The cricket on the hearth, A Christmas carol, by Fanny Comstock . . . Boston, New York, (etc.) Ginn and co., (1913). 338 p. $0.60. 13–11631

Doran, Marie.
Tempest and Sunshine, a southern comedy-drama in four acts. This drama is based upon incidents in a story by Mary J. Holmes. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 95 p. $0.25.

Down, Oliphant.
The maker of dreams, a fantasy in one act. London and Glasgow, Gowans & Gray, ltd., 1913. 39 p. 6d. *net.*

Dreiser, Theodore.
The girl in the coffin; drama in one act. The Smart Set, Oct. 1913. Vol. 41, No. 2, pp. 127–140.

Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18*th baron*, 1878–.
Selections from the writings of Lord Dunsany. Churchtown, Dundrum, The Cuala press, 1912. 98 p. Contains the text of two plays: The gods of the mountain, and The first act of King Argimēnēs and the unknown warrior. 13–12550

(Dyrenforth, Arthur).
The discovery of La Salle by Chicago; or, Now and then; a musical double anachronical diversion in two acts and a prologue, which comes first. (Chicago, University of Chicago.) 1913. 24 p. Book by Arthur Dyrenforth, Donald Scott and Robert F. Hall. 13–18752

Edridge, Joan, and Richard.
"First aid," an unconventional comedy in one act. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 20 p.

Enander, Hilma Lewis.
Three plays . . . Boston, R. G. Badger, (1913). 75 p. 13–21921
Contents: — In the light of the stone. — The man who did not understand. — On the trail.

Ervine, St. John G.
The magnanimous lover, a play in one act. Dublin and London, Maunsel & company, ltd., 1912. 19 p. 6d.

Esmond, Henry V.
Eliza comes to stay, a farce in three acts. New York, Samuel French; London, Samuel French, ltd., 1913. 79 p. 1 plan.

Euripides.
Euripides, with an English translation, by Arthur S. Way. . . . [Text in Greek and in English]. London, W. Heinemann; New York, The Macmillan Co., 1912–13. 4 vols. fronts. (pors). [*Half-title:* The Loeb classical library]. *Contents:* Vol. 1. Iphigenia at Aulis. — Rhesus. — Hebuca. — The Daughters of Troy. — Helen. — Vol. 2. Electra. — Orestes. — Iphigeneia in Taurica. — Andromache. — Cyclops. Vol 3. Bacchanals. — Madness of Hercules. — Children of Hercules. — Phœnician maidens. — Suppliants. Vol. 4. Ion. — Hippolytus. — Medea. — Alcestis. 13–5589

Digitized by Google

Euripides.
The Rhesus of Euripides; tr. into English rhy
explanatory notes, by Gilbert Murray . . .
& co., ltd., 1913. 66 p. pl. 1s.
The Rhesus of Euripides; tr. into English rhy
explanatory notes, by Gilbert Murray . . . l
university press, American branch; (etc., e
$0.75.

Evans, *Mrs.* **Florence (Wilkinson).**
The ride home; poems, with The marriage of G
one act. . . . Boston, and New York, Hou
company, 1913. 388 p. $1.25.

Every woman in her humor. 1609. (Amersham, l
Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tud
1913. 62 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile

Famous victories of Henry the Fifth, The. 1598.
(Amersham, Eng.) Issued for subscribers by the e
facsimile texts, 1913. 52 p. facsim. (The
texts.)

Fernald, Chester Bailey, 1869–.
The cat and the cherub, a play in one act. N
French; London, Samuel French, ltd., 1912.
$0.15.
The married woman; a play in three parts. . . .
& Jackson, ltd., 1913. 111 p.

Ficke, Arthur Davison.
Mr. Faust. New York, Mitchell Kennerley, 1
The modern drama series, ed. by E. Björkma

Finn, *Sister* **Mary Paulina,** 1842–.
Alma mater; or, The Georgetown centennial, a
by M. S. Pine (*pseud.*) Washington, D. C.,
town visitation convent, 1913. 254 p.
Contents: — Alma mater; or, The Georgeto
drama in three acts. — Hermine: a dram
Hearts of gold, true and tried: a colo
acts. — The Church's triumph. — The
The Star of Bethlehem. — The angels' m
Mariae. — A Georgetown reunion and w

Fox, Samuel Middleton, 1856–.
This generation; a play . . .London, T. F. Unw
(*Half-title:* Plays of today and tomorrow.)

Francis, John M.
Trouble by mail, a comedy in one act. New Yor
1913. 21 p.

Gale, Beresford.
The hand of fate; or, Fifty years after; a power
four acts. (Nashville, Tenn., A. M. E. Unio

Gale, Rachel Baker.
The clinging vine, a comedy in one act. Boston,
& co., 1913. 23 p. $0.25.

Galsworthy, John, 1867–.
The fugitive; a play in four acts . . . London
co., 1913. 95 p. 2s.
Plays. Second series: The eldest son, The little dr
New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1913. 109 p.

Gascoigne, George, 1525(?)–1577.
Jocasta. *See* Cunliffe. — Early English tragedies.

Giacosa, Giuseppe, 1848–1906.
The stronger: Like falling leaves: Sacred ground;
tr. from the Italian with an introduction by
Updegraff. New York, M. Kennerley, 1913. 3
(*Half-title:* The modern drama series, ed. b
$1.50.

Digitized by Google

Gibson, Preston, 1879–.

S.O.S., a play in one act . . . adapted with permission of publisher from a short story by Leonard Merrick . . . New York, S. French, (etc., etc.), 1912. 32 p. 13–1655

Suicides, a play in one act. Adapted with permission of publisher from a short story by Leonard Merrick. New York, Samuel French; (etc., etc)., 1912. 13 p. $0.25.

Goodman, Kenneth Sawyer.

Cæsar's gods, a Byzantine masque. (Thomas Wood Stevens, joint author). Chicago, The Stage Guild, 1913. 27 p.

Dust of the road; a play in one act . . . Chicago. The Stage guild (1912). 21 p. (*Half-title:* Stage guild plays.) 13–21273

A pageant for Independence day, by Kenneth Sawyer Goodman & Thomas Wood Stevens . . . Chicago, The Stage guild, (1912). 39 p. il. (*Half-title:* Stage guild pageants.) 13–21504

(**Gozzi, Carlo,**) *conte*, 1722–1806.

Turandot, princess of China; a chinoiserie in three acts, by Karl Vollmoeller; authorized English version by Jethro Bithell. New York, Duffield & co., (1913). 128 p. (*Half title:* Plays of today and tomorrow). The present dramatization closely follows the Italian of Count Carlo Gozzi. 13–12878

Greene, Robert, 1558–1592.

. . . George a Greene the pinner of Wakefield. 1599. (Amersham.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 49 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts.) 13–7328

Gregory, Isabella Augusta (Persse), *lady*.

New comedies, by Lady Gregory: The bogie men. — The full moon. — Coats. — Damer's gold. — McDonough's wife. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1913. 166 p. front. (por.) $1.50. 13–6061

Grim the collier of Croydon. 1662. (Amersham.)

Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 57 facsim. 13–1371

Gundelfinger, George Frederick.

The ice lens; a four-act play on college morals (causes and consequences) . . . New York, The Shakespeare press, 1913. 212 p. $1.00. 13–3878

Hamilton, Cosmo.

The blindness of virtue . . . New York, George H. Doran co., (1913). 127 p. $1.00. 13–3315

Hankin, St. John Emile Clavering, 1869–1909.

The dramatic works of St. John Hankin, with an introduction by John Drinkwater . . . London, M. Secker, 1912. 3 vols. fronts. pors., facsim. 13–5610

Contents: — The two Mr. Wetherbys. — The return of the prodigal. — The charity that began at home. — The Cassilis engagement. — The constant lover. — The last of the De Mullins. — The burglar who failed.

Hanna, John Calvin.

Pageant, "The viking's dream"; class of 1913, Oak Park and River Forest township high school. High school auditorium, Friday, May 23, 1913, 8 p.m.: Saturday, May 24, 1913, 8 p.m. (Oak Park, Ill., Oak leaves co., printers, 1913.) 16 p. il. $0.25. 13–16979

Hare, Walter Ben.

Aaron Boggs, freshman. A college comedy in three acts. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., 1913. 87 p. $0.25.

The fascinators, a musical burlesque entertainment in one act. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., 1913. 19 p. $0.25.

The hoodoo, a farce in three acts. Boston, Walter H. Baker & co., 1913. 83 p. $0.25.

A Southern Cinderella, a comedy-drama in three acts. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., (1913). 51 p. $0.25.

Digitized by Google

Hastings, Basil Macdonald.
The tide; an emancipated melodrama in four ac
Sidgwick & Jackson, ltd., 1913. 101 p.
Twice one; drama in one act. The Smart Set, 39: no.

(**Haughton, William,**) *fl.* 1598. Englishmen for my mo
(London, Printed for the Malone society by
Oxford university press,) 1912. 80 p. 4 facsin
society reprints.)

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert, 1862–.
The dramatic works . . . (Authorized ed.) Ed
Lewisohn . . . New York, B. W. Heubsch
vols. Vol. 4 about to appear.
Contents: — v. 1. — Before dawn. — The
beaver coat. — The conflagration. v.
Henschel. — Rose Bernd. — The rats.
reconciliation. — Lonely lives. — Colleagı
Michael Kramer.

Hazelton, George Cochrane, *jr.*
The yellow jacket; a Chinese play done in a Chi
three acts, by George C. Hazelton and Benr
with photographs by Arnold Genthe . . . Ir
Bobbs-Merrill co., (1913). 190 p. col. front., p

Hellem, Charles.
Sabotage; drama in one act by Charles Hellem, W.
d' Estoc. *In* The Smart Set, Nov. 1913. V
135-141.

Hemmerde, Edward G.
A maid of honour, a play in one act. London, Sam
New York, Samuel French, 1912. 21 p. $0.15

Hervieu, Paul.
Modesty, a comedy in one act. Translated from
Barrett Harper Clark. . . . New York,
(etc., etc.), 1913. 17 p.

Hewlett, Maurice Henry, 1861–.
Helen redeemed, and other poems . . . London, M
lt., 1913. 221 p.
Contains: — The Argive women: a poetic frag

Higginbotham, Robert.
Clearly and concisely; a duologue. New York,
London, Samuel French, ltd., (etc., etc.,) 1913.
Kitty, a duologue. New York, Samuel French, 19

History of the two valiant knights Syr Clyomon . .
des, The. 1599. (Amersham, Eng.)
Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor
1913. 64 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile te

Hoffe, Monckton.
The little damozel, a comedy in three acts. Ne
French; London, Samuel French, ltd., 1912. 1

Holberg, Ludvig, *baron,* 1684–1754.
Three comedies . . . tr. from the Danish by Lieut
L. Hime . . . London, New York (etc.) Longı
co., 1912. 207 p.
Contents: — Henry and Pernilla. — Captain B
derton. — Scatterbrains.

Hopkins, Edward C.
Lady Ysabel, the Co-ed. from Camelot, a college fan
not published.)

Howard, George Bronson–.
The red light of Mars; or, a day in the life of th
sophical comedy. New York, Mitchell K
(*Half-title:* The modern drama series, ed. by
150 p. $1.00.

Hughes, Thomas, *fl.* 1587.
The misfortunes of Arthur. *See* Cunliffe. — Early E

Digitized by Google

Ibsen, Henrik, 1828–1906.

Lyrics and poems from Ibsen, including songs from the dramas, together with the scene of Aase's death from "Peer Gynt," tr. by Fydell Edmund Garrett, to which is added a new and rev. ed. of the same translator's version of "Brand," collected and arranged by Mrs. F. E. Garrett, with an introduction by Philip H. Wicksteed. London, J. M. Dent & sons, ltd., New York, E. P. Dutton & co., 1912. 283 p. 13–23499

Peer Gynt. A new translation by R. Ellis Roberts. London, M. Secker, (1913). 253 p. 13–3870

Inkster, Leonard.

The emancipation; a play in three acts . . . London, Sidgwick & Jackson, ltd., 1913. 95 p. 13–15890

Irish, Marie.

Little people's plays. Humorous plays for little folks with full description of costumes and directions for presenting. For children from 7 to 13 years of age. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., (1913). 122 p. $0.30.

Jack Juggler, (*c.* 1553–61). (Amersham).

Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 40 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts.) 13–1373

Jacobs, W. W., and Hubbard, Philip E.

A love passage. A comedy in one act. New York, Samuel French, (etc., etc.,); London, Samuel French, ltd., (etc., etc.,) 1913. 27 p. 1 plan.

Jacobs, W. W., and Sargent, Herbert C.

In the library; play in one act. New York, Samuel French, (etc., etc.,) London, Samuel French, ltd., (etc., etc.,) 1913. 19 p.

Jones, Henry Arthur, 1851–.

The divine gift; a play in three acts. New York, George H. Doran co., 1913. 178 p. 13–13544

Jonson, Ben, 1573?–1637.

A tale of a tub, nach dem drucke von 1640, hrsg. von dr. Hans Scherer. Louvain, A. Uystpruyst; (etc., etc.), 1913. 90 p. (*Added t.-p.* Materialien zur kunde des älteren englischen dramas . . . 39 bd.) The text of the play is in English. 13–25320

Poetaster, by Ben Jonson, and Satiromastix, by Thomas Dekker; ed, by Josiah H. Penniman . . . Boston and London, D. C. Heath and co., (1913) 456 p. (*Half title:* The belles-lettres series. Section III. The English drama . . . General editor: G. P. Baker.) $0.60. 13–9302

Kalidasa.

Translations of Shakuntala and other works, by Arthur W. Ryder, University of California. London, J. M. Dent & sons, ltd. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., (1913). 216 p. (Everyman's library, edited by Ernest Rhys.)

Kanno, Takeshi.

Creation-drawn (a vision drama). Evening talks and meditations . . Fruitville, Cal., The author, (1913). 60 p. por. $1.00. 13–12875

Kavanaugh, Katherine.

Under blue skies, a comedy-drama in four acts. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., 1913. 49 p. $0.25.

Kennedy, Charles Rann, 1871–.

The necessary evil; a one-act stage play for four persons: to be played in the light . . . New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1913. 110 p. $1.00. 13–3058

Kinwelmersh, Francis, *fl.* 1570.

Jocasta. *See* Cunliffe. — Early English tragedies.

Knoblauch, Edward, 1874–.

Headmaster, The, a domestic comedy in four acts. (Wilfred T. Coleby, joint author.) New York, Samuel French, 1913. 117 p.

Kismet, an "Arabian night" in three acts. New York, G. H. Doran co., (1913). 128 p. $1.00. 13–4645

Digitized by Google

Kohut, George Alexander, 1874–*ed.*
A Hebrew anthology, a collection of poems and by the Old Testament and post Biblical t from writings of English poets, from the E and earlier to the present day. Ed. by G an introduction by Hudson Maxim . . . Cinc rach, 1913. 2 v. $5.00. Vol. 2 contains selections from the drama.

Kolsky, N. I.
In New York, dramatic scenes in three parts. N. I. Kolsky, (1913). 30 p. $0.10.

Kyd, Thomas, 1558–1594. . . . Solomon and Perseda sham.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of th texts, 1912. 66 p. facsim. (The Tudor f

Langdon, William Chauncy.
Book of Words. The pageant of Darien. The dential community . . . Darien, Connecticu

Layton, Frank G.
The politicians, a comedy, in four acts . . . Lo Jackson, ltd., 1913. 102 p.

Lewisohn, Ludwig.
The lie, play in one act. The Smart Set, Dec., 1 4, pp. 137–142.

Lion, Leon M., *and* **Philips, Austin.**
Playing the game, an original comedy in one a Austin Philips's story, "The choice." Londo ltd., (etc., etc.) 1913. 20 p. $0.15.

Litchfield, Grace Denio.
Collected poems . . . New York and London, G. 1913. 341 p. $1.75. Contains the text of tw Vita, an allegorical drama, and The nun of drama.

Low, Benjamin R. C.
A wand and strings and other poems . . . New Yo London, John Lane, (etc., etc.) 1913. 137 *Contains:* A prelude to Hamlet; a poetic scen

Lucas, Daniel Bedinger, 1836–1909.
Dramatic works . . . ed. by C: W: Kent . . . an With a critical introduction by C. F. Tucker versity of Virginia edition. Boston, R. G. Bad *Contents:* — The maid of Northumberland. Kate McDonald.

McGroarty, John S.
Golondrina, La (The Swallow), a romance of t California. 1913. 54 p.

MacMillan, Mary Louise.
Short plays. . . . Cincinnati, Stewart & Kidd 245 p. $1.25. *Contents:* The shadowed sta The rose. — Luck? — Entr'acte. — A woma a' that. — A fan and two candlesticks. — A m The futurists. — The gate of wishes.

Malone Society Reprints.
Englishmen for my money. 1616 . . . (London Malone society by H. Hart at the Oxford 1912. 80 p. 4 facsim. (Ascribed to Willi 1598.)
Love of King David and fair Bethsabe, The, by Ge . . . . (London, Printed for the Malone socie the Oxford university press,) 1912. (58) p.

Resurrection of our Lord, The . . . (London, Malone society by H. Hart at the Oxford unive 42 p. 2 facsim.

Digitized by Google

Malone Society Reprints — (*continued*).

Two angry women of Abington, The. 1599 . . . (London, Printed for the Malone society by H. Hart at the Oxford university press,) 1912. (84) p. 4 facsim. (Ascribed to Henry Porter, *fl.* 1599.) 13–21700

Weakest goeth to the wall, The. 1600 . . . (London, Printed for the Malone society by H. Hart at the Oxford university press,) 1912. (67) p. 3 facsim. 13–21517

Wily beguiled. 1606 . . . (London, Printed for the Malone society by H. Hart at the Oxford university press,) 1912. 74 p. 6 facsim. 13–21515

Manners, J. Hartley.

The woman intervenes, a play in one act. New York, Samuel French; (etc., etc.), 1913. 22 p. $0.25.

Maquarie, Arthur.

The happy kingdom, a comedy in three acts written in blank verse and prose. London, Bickers and son, ltd., 1913. 150 p. 13–17979

Marks, Jeannette.

The merry, merry cuckoo, a play in one act. The Dramatist 4: 291, O.'12.

Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley, 1865–.

The witness for the defense; a play in four acts . . . New York, S. French; (etc., etc.) 1913. 103 p. incl. plates. 13–9699

Mason, John, *fl.* 1610.

The Turke, ed. from the quartos of 1610 and 1632 by Joseph Q. Adams, jr., Louvain, A. Uystpruyst; (etc., etc.) 1913. 104 p. incl. 2 facsim. 13–10486

Maugham, William Somerset, 1874–.

The land of promise, a comedy in four acts. . . . London, Bickers & son, ltd., 1913. 78 p. 13–26129

Maugham, W. S.

The land of promise, a comedy in four acts. London, Bickers & son, ltd., 1913. 78 p.

May, Gordon V.

Half hours of vaudeville . . . Boston, W. H. Baker & co., 1913. 83 p. Contains text of the following vaudeville plays: One little shoe. — Just notions. — After many years. — A lesson in love. — The baby. — Vengeance is mine. — Dr. Dobbs' assistant. — For the sake of a thousand. — Marinda's beaus. 13–16297

Merington, Marguerite.

Festival plays, one-act pieces for New Year's day, St. Valentine's day, Easter, All Hallowe'en, Christmas and a child's birthday. . . . New York, Duffield & company, 1913. 302 p. front., plates. $1.25. 13–25313

Merion, Paul.

The elopers, a farce-comedy in one act. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 21 p.

Middleton, George, 1880–.

On bail; drama in one act, the Smart Set 39: no. 3: 135, Mar.'13.

Tradition, with On bail, Their wife, Waiting, The cheat of pity, and Mothers; one-act plays of contemporary life . . . New York, H. Holt and co., 1913. 173 p. 13–3877

Molineux, R. B.

The man inside, a play in three acts. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 163 p.

Monkhouse, Allan.

The education of Mr. Surrage, a comedy in four acts . . . London, Sidgwick & Jackson, ltd., 1913. 93 p. 13–21275

Mary Broome, a comedy in four acts. London, Sidgwick & Jackson, ltd., 1912. 84 p.

Digitized by Google

Moore, George, 1853–.
Elizabeth Cooper, a comedy in three acts. Dub
Maunsel and co., ltd., 1913. 80 p.

Nash, Garrita B.
The full penalty, (a play in three acts,) by Garrita B
Tarleton Winchester. New York (Binghamto
by Vail-Ballou co.), 1913. 168 p. $0.50.

Nathan, George Jean.
The eternal mystery; drama in one act. The Sm
137, Apr.'13.

Neihardt, John G.
The death of Agrippina, (poetic drama in three p
33, May '13. 34 p.

Newton, Harry.
Chatter, a monologue for males. New York, etc.
sons, 1913. 8 p.
Down in Paradise alley, New York, etc., M. W
1913. 13 p.
East of Lynn, Mass., a gabfest burlesque on "Eas
act and some imaginary scenes. Chicago, T.
(1913). 20 p. $0.25.
Family secrets, a monologue for a Rube girl.
M. Witmark & sons, 1913. 9 p.
An invitation to the ball, a comedy sketch. Ne
Witmark & sons, 1913. 15 p.
Izzy's vacation, a summer episode in two scenes.
M. Witmark & sons, 1913. 12 p.
A Jack and his queens, a comedietta in one act.
M. Witmark & sons, 1913. 15 p.
Keep your eye on the ball, a comedy sketch. Ne
Witmark & sons, 1913. 15 p.
Meet my wife, a comedy-dramatic incident. Ne
Witmark & sons, 1913. $0.25.
A pair of pants, a rapid-fire talking act. New Yo
mark & sons, 1913. 10 p.
A rehearsal at ten, a back of the footlights comed
S. Denison & co., 1913. 38 p. $0.25.
A rose of Mexico, a play in one act. New York, e
& sons, 1913. 18 p.
The spirit of Captain Kidd, a vaudeville playlet
1913. 19 p. $0.25.
Two girls and him, a comedy classic in one scene.
M. Witmark & sons, 1913. 18 p.
What every woman thinks she knows, a suffrag
New York, etc., M. Witmark & sons, 1913.

Norton, Thomas, 1532–1584.
Gorboduc; or, Ferrex and Porrex. *See* Cunliffe.
tragedies.

Noyes, Alfred, 1880–.
Collected poems . . . New York, Frederick A. St
2 vols. front (por.) $3.00. Volume 2 con
drama, "Sherwood."

O'Kelly, Seumas.
The shuiler's child, a tragedy in two acts . . . I
& co., ltd., (1912). 53 p.

Oliver, Margaret Scott.
The hand of the prophet, an Arabian play in four
Valley, Pa.? 1913. 11 p.

Painton, Edith F. A. U.
A Burns rebellion, a conference of the best-k
creations of Robert Burns. Chicago, T. S.
1913. 28 p. $0.25.
A prairie rose, a comedy-drama of the Kansas pra
Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., 1913. 77 p.

Digitized by Google

Parker, Louis Napoleon, 1852–.
Joseph and his brethren, a pageant play. New York, John Lane co., 1913. 154 p. front., plates. 13–21046

Parker, Mary Moncure.
The Old oaken bucket, a rural drama in four acts Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., (1913). 56 p. $0.25.
When Lucindy goes to town, a monologue. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., 1913. 9 p. $0.25.

Patrick, Jr. A.
Jimmy, a play in one act. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 9 p. $0.25.

Peabody, Josephine Preston, 1874–.
The wolf of Gubbio, a comedy in three acts. . . . Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1913. 195 p. 13–25910

(**Peele, George,**) 1558?–1597?
The Love of King David and fair Bethsabe. 1599. London. Printed for the Malone society by H. Hart at the Oxford university press,) 1912. 58 p. 3 facsim. (The Malone society reprints.) 13–21516

Piaggio, E: E.
At the play, a short play in one act. London, Joseph Williams, ltd., 1913. 16 p. 6d.

Pilgrimage to Parnassus, The. (Before 1597.)
(Amersham) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. (The Tudor facsimile texts.) 13–10072

Pinero, *Sir* **Arthur Wing,** 1855–.
Playgoers, a domestic episode . . . London, Printed at the Chiswick press, 1913. 27 p. 13–9702

Philips, Austin, *joint author.*
See Lion, Leon M., and Philips, Austin.

Phillips, Stephen.
Lyrics and dramas . . . New York, John Lane co., London, John Lane; (etc., etc.,) 1913. 179 p. $1.25. Contains three dramas: Nero's mother; a drama in one act. — The adversary; a drama in one act of four scenes. — The king; a tragedy in a continuous series of scenes. 13–21930

Platt, Agnes Electra.
Camera clicks, acting monologue for a lady. New York, Dick & Fitzgerald, 1913. 7 p. $0.25.

Poland, Charles A.,
The bachelor's cabal, a humorous melodrama for societies and churches. Columbus, O., (1913.). 62 p.

(**Porter, Henry,**) *fl.*1599.
The two angry women of Abington. 1599 . . . (London, Printed for the Malone society by H. Hart at the Oxford university press) 1912. 84 p. 4 facsim. (The Malone society reprints.) 13–21700

Prentiss, Janet.
Just plain Peter, an entertainment. New York, Missionary Education Movement of the United States and Canada, (1913.) 31 p. $0.25.

Quarella, David.
Rounding the triangle, play in one act. The Smart Set 40: 131, My.'13.

Resurrection of Our Lord, The. (London, Printed for the Malone society by H. Hart at the Oxford university press.) 1912. 42 p. 2 facsim. (The Malone society reprints.) 13–21699

Return from Parnassus, The. Part I. Dec. 1597.
(Amersham) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 27 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts.) 13–10073

—— 1606. (Amersham.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 62 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts.) 13–378

Digitized by Google

Rice, Cale Young, 1872–.
Porzia, (poetic drama) . . . Garden City,
& co., 1913. 79 p.

Riese, Edna.
"Our Career," a comedietta in one act. Ne
1913. 26 p. $0.25.

Riley, James, Whitcomb, 1853–.
The flying islands of the night, poetic di
works of James Whitcomb Riley. .
tion. . . . Indianapolis, The Bobbs-.
6 vols. front., plates, pors., facsim
ls contained in volume one.

Rosett, Joshua.
The quandary, a play in three acts. B
(1913). 173 p.

Roucolle, Adrienne.
The victim, a play in three acts. Denver,

Rowley, Samuel, *d.* 1633?
. . . When you see me you know me, 160
for subscribers by the editor of the Tu
84 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile t

Sackville, Thomas, 1536–1608.
Gorboduc, or, Ferrex and Porrex. *See* C
tragedies.

Schnitzler, Arthur, 1862–.
Professor Bernhardi, a comedy, adaptat
Emil Pohli. San Francisco, P. Elde
$1.00.

Schoonmaker, Edwin Davies.
The Americans . . . New York, M. Ke
$1.50.

Shakespeare, William, 1564–1616.
Antony and Cleopatra, ed. by George Wyl
York, The Macmillan company, 1913.
title: The Tudor Shakespeare, ed. by
Thorndike). $0.35.
Cymbeline, ed. by Will D. Howe . . . Ne
co., 1913. 192 p. front. (*Half title:*
ed. by W. A. Neilson and A. H. Thorndi
Hamlet, prince of Denmark, ed. by George
York, The Macmillan co., 1913. 219
The Tudor Shakespeare, ed. by W. A. N
dike.) $0.35.
Julius Cæsar . . . (Rev. ed.) Chicago, A
112 p. (*On cover:* Little classic series.)
Julius Cæsar, Shakespeare's tragedy of J
notes, by Homer B. Sprague . . . with
gestions and plans for study, specimens
and topics for essays. Boston, New Yo
& co., (*c*1912). 212 p. front. (por.)
Julius Cæsar. The tragedy of Julius Ca
Lovett . . . New York, The Macmi
front. (por.) (*Half-title:* The Tudor
A. Neilson and A. H. Thorndike.) $0.
Julius Cæsar The tragedy of Julius Cæsar,
schools by Charles Addison Dawson.
A. S. Barnes company, 1913. 138 p. f
The Barnes English texts. General edi

King Henry V. The life of Henry the Fift
. . . with introduction by F. W. Clark
& Windus; New York, Duffield & co.,
title: The old-spelling Shakespeare . .
and the late W. G. Boswell-Stone.)

Digitized by Google

Shakespeare, William, — (*continued*).

King Henry VI. The second part of Henry the Sixth, ed. by Charles H. Barnwell . . . New York, The Macmillan co., 1913. 165 p. front. (*Half-title:* The Tudor Shakespeare, ed. by W. A. Neilson and A. H. Thorndike.) $0.35. 13–15598

King Henry VI. The third part of Henry the Sixth, ed. by Robert Adger Law . . . New York, The Macmillan co., 1913. 159 p. front. (*Half-title:* The Tudor Shakespeare, ed. by W. A. Neilson and A. H. Thorndike.) $0.35. 13–5048

King Richard the Third. Text. (Amersham, Eng.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 92 p. facsim. (Tudor facsimile texts.) 13–21475

The life of Timon of Athens, ed. by Robert Huntington Fletcher. . . New York, The Macmillan company, 1913. 143 p. front. (por.) (*Half-title:* The Tudor Shakespeare, ed. by W. A. Neilson and A. H. Thorndike). $0.35. 13–1300

Macbeth. Shakespeare's tragedy of Macbeth, ed. with introduction and notes by John Calvin Metcalf . . . Richmond, Atlanta, (etc.,) B. F. Johnson publishing co., (1913). 162 p. front. (por.) (*On cover:* Graded classic series.) $0.25. 13–8936

Macbeth; a new working edition, with plot, scheme and questions for intensive study, together with a reprint of act III from a restoration version for purposes of comparison, by Mary Duffy Thompson. . . . Chicago, New York, Lyons & Carnahan, (1913). 154 p. incl. front. (group of pors.) il., facsim. (*On cover:* Atlas series.) 13–22474

The merry wives of Windsor, ed. by Fred P. Emery. . . . New York, The Macmillan co., 1913. 157 p. front. (*Half-title:* The Tudor Shakespeare, ed. by W. A. Neilson and A. H. Thorndike.) $0.35. 13–2493

Pericles, prince of Tyre, ed. by C: Alphonso Smith. . . . New York, The Macmilian co., 1913. 128 p. front. (*Half-title:* The Tudor Shakespeare, ed. by W. A. Neilson and A. H. Thorndike.) $0.35. 13–7608

Richard, Duke of York. (Shakespeare, William.) The true tragedy of Richard, Duke of York. (Amersham, Eng.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 67 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts.) 13–13384

The tempest, ed. by Herbert E. Greene. . . . New York, The Macmillan company, 1913. 143 p. front. (*Half-title:* The Tudor Shakespeare, ed. by W. A. Neilson and A. H. Thorndike). $0.35. 13–22472

Titus Andronicus. The tragedy of Titus Andronicus, ed. by Elmer Edgar Stoll, Ph.D. New York, The Macmillan co., 1913. 130 p. front. (*Half-title:* The Tudor Shakespeare, ed. by W. A. Neilson and A. H. Thorndike.) $0.35. 13–7607

The works of William Shakespeare . . . (Henley ed.) New York, P. F. Collier & son, (1912). 10 vols. fronts. (v. 10: por.) plates. $19.50. Contains all the Shakesperean plays. 13–1656

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856–.

The admirable Bashville; or, constancy unrewarded. Being the novel of Cashel Byron's profession done into a stage play in three acts, and in blank verse, with a note on modern prize fighting. New York, Brentano's, 1913. 74 p. $0.40.

Arms and the man, a pleasant play. New York, Brentano's, 1913, 80 p. $0.40.

Candida, a pleasant play. New York, Brentano's, 1913. 79 p. $0.40.

Cæsar and Cleopatra, a page of history. New York, Brentano's, 1913. 124 p. $0.40.

Captain Brassbound's conversion, a play of adventure. New York, Brentano's, 1913. 95 p. $0.40.

The devil's disciple, a melodrama. New York, Brentano's, 1913. 86 p. $0.40.

Digitized by Google

Shaw, George Bernard, — (*continued*).
The doctor's dilemma. With preface on
tano's, 1913. 116 p. $0.40.
Getting married. With preface. New Yor
$0.40.
John Bull's other island. With preface f
Brentano's, 1913. 126 p. $0.40.
Major Barbara. With an essay as first
Brentano's, 1913. 159 p. $0.40.
Man and superman, a comedy and a phi
tano's, 1913. 175 p. $0.40.
The man of destiny, and How he lied tc
New York, Brentano's, 1913. 84 p.
Mrs. Warren's profession, an unpleasant
tano's, 1913. 84 p. $0.40.
Overruled, a dramatic study. The En
Vol. 14, No. 2, pp. 179–197.
The philanderer, an unpleasant play. Ne
90 p. $0.40.
Press cuttings, a topical sketch from th
dence columns of the daily press. N
45 p. $0.40.
The shewing-up of Blanco Posnet. With
New York, Brentano's, 1913. 125 p
Widower's houses, an unpleasant play.
1913. 73 p. $0.40.

Sheldon, Edward, 1886–.
Egypt, a play in four acts. New York,
company, (1912)* 52 p. (As a wo
for sale. Reproduced in copies for
Romance. A play in three acts with a
(1912). 73 p. (As a work not repr
Reproduced in copies for sale Febr

Shephard, G. S.
Before the rummage sale, an entertainme
Samuel French, 1913. 31 p. $0.25
When Ma took office, a comedy in one
French, 1913. 27 p. $0.25.

Shoemaker, Charles C., *ed.*
Young folks' dialogues, designed for
years. . . . Philadelphia, The Penn
120 p.

Simmons, Maude Evangeline (Harris) 187
Geraldine's treachery, a play in five a
Shakespeare press, 1913. 61 p. $0.

Simonson, Gustave.
Horace Walpole, a romantic drama i
Moffat, Yard & co., 1913. 64 p.

Skinner, Ada Maria.
Little dramas for primary grades, by Ad
Lillian Nixon Lawrence. New York,
book company (1913). 176 p. illu

Smith, Winchell, and Mapes, Victor.
The New Henrietta, a play in four acts. B
famous comedy. New York, Samuel

Sobel, Bernard.
Three plays: Jennie knows; Mrs. Bompt
always a reason. Boston, The Po
79 p.

Sophocles.
Sophocles with an English translation, b
Greek and in English]. London, W
The Macmillan co., 1912–13. 2 vols
The Loeb classical library). *Contents:*
Oedipus at Colonus. — Antigone.
Trachiniæ. — Philoctetes.

Digitized by Google

Springer, Bessie Wreford.
Slats, a college comedy-drama in two acts. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 78 p. $0.25:

Stevens, Thomas Wood.
Cæsar's gods, a Byzantine masque. (Kenneth Sawyer Goodman, joint author). Chicago, The Stage guild, (1913). 27 p.
First Ravinia harvest festival, Sept. 12 & 13, 1913. Prologue and scenario. Music by George Colburn. Produced under the management of the Ravinia club. Direction of Ruth Coffin Collins. 1913. 6 p.

Stevens, Thomas Wood, and Goodman, Kenneth Sawyer.
Ryland, a comedy. Chicago, The stage guild (1912). 29 p.

Strindberg, (Johan) August, 1849–1912.
Lucky Pehr, a drama in five acts, from the Swedish . . . tr. by Velma Swanston Howard. Cincinnati, Stewart & Kidd co., 1912. 181 p. front. (por.) facsim. $1.50. 13–1303
Plays: Comrades, Facing death, Pariah, Easter; tr. by Edith and Wärner Oland. Boston, J. W. Luce and co., 1912. 218 p. front. (por.) $1.50. 13–13543
Plays by August Strindberg. Second series: There are crimes and crimes, Miss Julia, The stronger, Creditors, Pariah; tr. with introductions by Edwin Björkman. Authorized ed. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1913. 265 p. $1.50. 13–4786
Plays . . . Third series: Swanwhite, Simoom, Debit and credit, Advent, The thunderstorm, After the fire; tr. from the Swedish with an introduction by Edwin Björkman. Authorized ed. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1913. 276 p. $1.50. 13–21327

Sutro, Alfred, 1863–.
The open door; a duologue in one act. New York, S. French, (etc.) c. 1912. 15 p. 13–897
The perplexed husband, a comedy in four acts . . . London, S. French, ltd., New York, S. French, 1913. 100 p. 13–3061

Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 1837–1909.
A pilgrimage of pleasure; a drama, together with essays and studies; with a bibliography. Boston, R. G. Badger, (1913). 181 p. $2.50. 13–23173

Symonds, Emily Morse (George Paston, *pseud*).
Stuffing, a play in one act. London, Samuel French, ltd.; New York, Samuel French, 1912. 20 p. $0.15.

The troublesome reign of King John.
Being the original of Shakespeare's "Life and death of King John": ed. by F. J. Furnivall and John Munro. London, Chatto and Windus, 1913. 186 p. facsim. (*Half-title:* The Shakespeare library). 13–15967

Taming of a shrew, The, (1596).
(Amersham.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 52 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts.) 13–1370

Tees, Levin C.
Lodgers taken in, a comedy in three acts, (adapted from the German.) New York, Dick & Fitzgerald, 1913. 57 p. $0.25.

Tennyson, Alfred, 1809–1892.
The works of Tennyson, with notes by the author, ed., with memoir by Hallam, Lord Tennyson. New York, The Macmillan co., 1913. 1017 p. incl. facsims, front. (por.) $1.75. Contains text of following poetic dramas: Queen Mary, Harold, Becket, The cup, The falcon, The promise of May, The foresters. 13–23430

Terentius Afer, Publius.
Terence; with an English translation by John Sargeaunt. . . . London, W. Heinemann; New York, The Macmillan co., 1912. 2 vols. front. (*Half-title:* The Loeb classical library.)
Contents: The lady of Andros. — The self-tormentor. — The eunuch. — Phormio. — The mother-in-law. — The brothers. 13–5588

Digitized by Google

Thersytes (*c*1550).
(Amersham.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 34 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts.) 13–1271

Thompson, Alice C.
The red parasol, a comedy for girls. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co., 1913. 15 p. $0.15.

(Tomkis, Thomas,) *fl.* 1604–1615.
Lingua, 1607. (Amersham, Eng.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 96 p. facsim. 13–21473

Trask, *Mrs.* **Kate (Nichols)** 1853–.
In the vanguard . . . New York, The Macmillan co., 1913. 148 p. 13–7114

Tudor facsimile texts.
Claudius Tiberius Nero. 1607. (Amersham, Eng.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 98 p. facsim. 13–10981
Devil's charter, The, by Barnabe Barnes. 1607. (Amersham, Eng.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 94 p. facsim. 13–21507
Every woman in her humor. 1609. (Amersham, Eng.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 62 p. facsim. 13–21474
Famous victories of Henry the Fifth, The. 1598. (Amersham, Eng.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 52 p. facsim. 13–15709
George a Green the pinner of Wakefield. 1599. (Amersham.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 49 p. facsim. 13–7328
Grim the collier of Croydon. 1662. (Amersham.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 57 facsim. 13–1371
History of the two valiant knights, Syr Clyomon . . . and Clamydes, The. 1599. (Amersham, Eng.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 64 p. facsim. 13–15708
Jack Juggler (*c*1553–61) (Amersham). Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 40 p. facsim. 13–1373
King Richard the Third (by William Shakespeare) 1597. (Amersham, Eng.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 92 p. facsim. 13–21475
Lingua. 1607. By Thomas Tomkis, *fl.* 1604–1615. (Amersham, Eng.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 96 p. facsim. 13–21473
Pilgrimage to Parnassus, The. (Before 1597.) (Amersham.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 12 p. facsim. 13–10072
Return from Parnassus, The. Part I. Dec. 1597. (Amersham) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 27 p. facsim. 13–10073
Return from Parnassus, The. 1606. (Amersham). Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 62 p. facsim. 13–378
Solimon and Perseda. 1599. (Amersham). Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 66 p. facsim. 13–8290
Taming of a shrew, The. (1596.) (Amersham.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 52 p. facsim. 13–1370
Thersytes (*c*1550.) (Amersham.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 34 p. facsim. 13–1271

Digitized by Google

Tudor facsimile texts — (*continued*).

Tragedy of Hoffmann, The; or A revenge for a father (by Henry Chettle). 1631. (Amersham). Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. (80) p. facsim. 13–25466

Tragedy of Tancred and Gismund, The, by R[obert] W[ilmot] and others. 1592. (Amersham.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 70 p. facsim. 13–4802

True tragedy of Richard, Duke of York, The. 1600, by William Shakespeare. (Amersham, Eng.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 67 p. facsim. 13–13384

Two lamentable tragedies, by Robert Yarrington. 1601. (Amersham). Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. (78) p. facsim. 13–25434

Two wise men and all the rest fools. 1619. (Amersham). Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 104 p. facsim. 13–25467

Valiant Welshman, The, "written by R. A., gent." 1615. (Amersham, Eng.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 68 p. facsim. ("The 'R. A., gent.' has been associated with Robert Armin . . . but without corrobative evidence supporting this reading of the initials.") Tudor fascimile texts. 13–21508

Warning for fair women, A. 1599. (Amersham.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 76 p. facsim. 13–1372

When you see me you know me, by Samuel Rowley. 1605. (Amersham.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1913. 84 p. facsim. 13–0844

Unger, Gladys.

The son and heir; or, The English, an original modern comedy in four acts. New York, Samuel French; London, Samuel French, ltd., 1913. 112 p. 4 plans.

Vermont, Adolph, 1874–.

Esther Wake; or, The spirit of the regulators, a play in four acts. Raleigh, N. C., Edwards & Broughton printing co., 1913. 74 p. 13–19477

Warning to fair women, A. 1599.

(Amersham.) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 76 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts.) 13–1372

Weakest goeth to the wall, The. 1600.

(London, Printed for the Malone society by H. Hart at the Oxford university press,) 1912. 37 p. 3 facsim. (The Malone society reprints.) 13–32517

Weil, C. A.

The way to a man's heart, a drama in one act. 1913. 10 p.

Weil, Morton.

Room 83, a farce in one act. Elaborated by Marion Short. New York, Samuel French, 1913. 16 p. $0.25.

Weil, Percival L.

The culprit, drama in one act. The Smart Set 39: no. 2: 129, Feb.'13.

Wharton, Anthony P.

13, Simon street, a play in one act. New York, Samuel French; (etc., etc.), 1913. 44 p.

Wheeler, Francis William Rolt-, 1876.–

Nimrod; a drama. Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shephard co. [c. 1912.] 90 p.

White, Hervey, 1866–.

Green peppers, a comedy in three acts. Woodstock, N. Y., The Maverick press, (1913). 70 p. 13–4643

Digitized by Google

Wilde, Percival L.
The line of least resistance, a comedy in one act. New York, Samuel French; London, Samuel French ltd., (etc., etc.,) 1913. 18 p.

Wilmot, Robert, *fl.* 1568–1608.
The Tragedy of Tancred and Gismund. 1592. (Amersham,) Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1912. 70 p. facsim. (The Tudor facsimile texts.) 13–4802
Gismond of Salerne. *See* Cunliffe. — Early English tragedies.

Wily beguiled. 1606. . . .
(London, Printed for the Malone society by H. Hart at the Oxford university press,) 1912. 74 p. 6 facsim. (The Malone society reprints.) 13–21515

Woodhouse, James Stewart, 1879–.
The fugitive, a drama in four acts . . . Des Moines, Ia. (Cedar Rapids, Ia., The Torch press) 1913. 80 p. 13–16920

Young, Stark.
Addio, Madretta and other plays . . . Chicago, C. S. Sergel & co., 1912. 137 p. The other plays are: The star in the trees. — The twilight saint. — The dead poet. — The seven kings and the wind. — The Queen of Sheba. 13–895

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLISHED PLAYS

(IN ENGLISH

TITLE LIST

(SHAKESPEARE EXCL

Aaron Boggs, freshman. Walter Ben Har
Addio. Stark Young.
Admirable Bashville, The. George Bernar
Advent. August Strindberg.
Adversary, The. Stephen Phillips.
After the fire. August Strindberg.
Ajax. Sophocles.
Alcestis. Euripides.
Alma mater. Mary Paulina Finn.
Americans, The. Edwin Davies Schoonma
An dhord fhiann (pageant). *Mrs.* Anne
Andromache. Euripides.
Angels' feast, The. Mary Paulina Finn.
Angels' meeting. The. Mary Paulina Fi
Antigone. Sophocles.
Argive women, The. Maurice Henry Hew
Arms and the man. George Bernard Sha
At the play. Edward E. Piaggio.
At the Pottersville post office. John M. l
Bacchanals. Euripides.
Bachelor's Cabal, The. Charles A. Polan
Becket. Alfred Tennyson.
Bear leaders, The. R. C. Carton.
Beaver coat, The. Gerhart Hauptmann.
Before dawn. Gerhart Hauptmann.
Before the rummage sale. G. S. Shephar
Beyond our power. Björnstjerne Björnson
Blanchette. Eugène Brieux.
Blindness of virtue. The. Cosmo Hamilt
Bogie men, The. Lady Gregory.
Brand. Henrik Ibsen.
Brothers, The. Publius Terentius Afer.
Burglar who failed, The. St. John Hanki
Burns rebellion, A. Edith F. A. U. Paint
Cæsar and Cleopatra. George Bernard Sh
Cæsar's gods. Thomas Wood Stevens and
Camera clicks. Agnes Electra Platt.
Candida. George Bernard Shaw.
Captain Bombastes Thunderton. Ludvi
Captain Brassbound's conversion. Georg
Cassilis Engagement, The. St. John Han
Cat and the cherub, The. Chester Bailey
Charity that began at home, The. St. J
Chatter. (Monologue) Harry L. Newton.
Cheat of pity, The. George Middleton.
Chester 57 Double O. J. Searle Dawley.
Children of Hercules. Euripides.
Christmas carol, A. Charles Dickens.
Comstock.

Digitized by Google

Church's triumph, The. Mary Paulina Finn.
Claudius Tiberius Nero.
Clearly and concisely. Robert Higginbotham.
Clinging vine, The. Rachel Baker Gale.
Coats. Lady Gregory.
Colleague Crampton. Gerhart Hauptmann.
Comrades. August Strindberg.
Conflagration, The. Gerhart Hauptmann.
Constant lover, The. St. John Hankin.
Creation-dawn. Takeshi Kanno.
Creditors. August Strindberg.
Cricket on the hearth, The. Charles Dickens. Dramatization by Fanny Comstock.
Crimson coccanut, The. Ian Hay Beith.
Culprit, The. Percival L. Weil.
Cup, The. Alfred Tennyson.
Cyclops. Euripides.
Damer's gold. Lady Gregory.
Daughters of Troy, The. Euripides.
Dead poet, The. Stark Young.
Death of Agrippina, The. John G. Neihardt.
Death of Wallenstein, The. Samuel Taylor Coleridge.
Debit and credit. August Strindberg.
Demon and the darling of the gods, The. J. Wilbur Carrier.
Devil's charter, The. Barnabe Barnes.
Devil's disciple, The. George Bernard Shaw.
Discovery of La Salle by Chicago, The. Arthur Dyrenforth, Donald Scott and Robert F. Hall.
Divine gift, The. Henry Arthur Jones.
Doctor's dilemma, The. George Bernard Shaw.
Doorway, The. Harold Brighouse.
Down in Paradise alley. Harry L. Newton.
Drayman Henschel. Gerhart Hauptmann.
Dust of the road. Kenneth Sawyer Goodman.
East of Lynn, Mass. Harry L. Newton.
Easter. August Strindberg.
Education of Mr. Surrage, The. Allan Monkhouse.
Egypt. Edward Sheldon.
Eldest son, The. John Galsworthy.
Electra. Euripides.
Electra. Sophocles.
Eliza comes to stay. Henry V. Esmond.
Elizabeth Cooper. George Moore.
Elopers, The. Paul Merion.
Emancipation, The. Leonard Inkster.
Englishmen for my money. William Haughton.
Escape, The. Eugène Brieux.
Esther Wake. Adolph Vermont.
Eternal mystery, The. George Jean Nathan.
Eunuch, The. Publius Terentius Afer.
Every woman in her humor.
Facing death. August Strindberg.
Falcon, The. Alfred Tennyson.
Fall of Robespierre, The. Samuel Taylor Coleridge.
Family secrets. (Monologue) Harry L. Newton.
Fascinators, The. Walter Ben Hare.
"First aid." Jöan and Richard Edridge.
Flying islands of the night, The. James Whitcomb Riley.
Foresters, The. Alfred Tennyson.
Fugitive, The. John Galsworthy.
Fugitive, The. James Stewart Woodhouse.
Full moon, The. Lady Gregory.
Full penalty, The. Garrita B. Nash and Maud Tarleton Winchester.
Fun in the farm house. Eleanor Maud Crane.

Digitized by Google

Gauntlet, The. Björnstjerne Björnson.
George a Greene, the pinner of Wakefield. Robert Greene.
Georgetown reunion, A. Mary Paulina Finn.
Geraldine's treachery. Maude Evangeline (Harris) Simmons.
Getting married. George Bernard Shaw.
Girl in the coffin, The. Theodore Dreiser.
Gismond of Salerne. Robert Wilmot and others.
Gods of the mountain, The. Lord Dunsany.
Golondrina, La (The Swallow). John S. McGroarty.
Gorboduc; or, Ferrex and Porrex. Thomas Norton and Thomas Sackville.
Graft. Harold Brighouse.
Great adventure, The. Enoch Arnold Bennett.
Green peppers. Hervey White.
Grim, the collier of Groydon.
Hand of fate, The. Beresford Gale.
Hand of the law, The. Charles R. Angell.
Hand of the prophet, The. Margaret Scott Oliver.
Happy kingdom, The. Arthur Maquarie.
Harold. Alfred Tennyson.
Headmaster, The. Wilfred T. Coleby and Edward Knoblauch.
Hearts of gold. Mary Paulina Finn.
Hecuba. Euripides.
Helen. Euripides.
Henry and Pernilla. Ludvig Holberg.
Hermine. Mary Paulina Finn.
Hildebrand. Daniel Bedinger Lucas.
Hippolytus. Euripides.
History of the two valiant knights Syr Clyomon . . . and Clamydes, The.
Hoodoo, The. Walter Ben Hare.
Horace Walpole. Gustave Simonson.
How he lied to her husband. George Bernard Shaw.
Humorous homespun dialogues. Willis N. Bugbee.
Ice lens, The. George Frederick Gundelfinger.
In New York. N. I. Kolsky.
In the library. W. W. Jacobs and Herbert C. Sargent.
In the life class. (Monologue.) Marian Bowlan.
In the light of the stone. Hilma Lewis Enander.
In the vanguard. Katrina Trask.
Invitation to the ball, An. Harry L. Newton.
Ion. Euripides.
Iphigeneia in Taurica. Euripides.
Iphigenia at Aulis. Euripides.
Izzy's vacation. Harry L. Newton.
Jack and his queen, A. Harry L. Newton.
Jack Juggler.
Jacob Leisler. William Oscar Bates.
Jennie knows. Bernard Sobel.
Jimmy. A. Patrick, Jr.
Jocasta. George Gascoigne and Francis Kinwelmersh.
John Bull's other island. George Bernard Shaw.
Joseph and his brethren. Louis Napoleon Parker.
Just plain Peter. Janet Prentiss.
Justice. John Galsworthy.
James and John. Gilbert Cannan.
Karen Borneman. Hjalmar Bergstrom.
Kate McDonald. Daniel Bedinger Lucas.
Keep your eye on the ball. Harry L. Newton.
King, The. Stephen Phillips.
King Argimenes and the unknown warrior. Lord Dunsany.
King's cup, The. H. Dennis Bradley and E. Phillips Oppenheim.
Kismet. Edward Knoblauch.
Kitty. Robert Higginbotham.

Digitized by Google

Lady of Andros, The. Publius Terentius Afer.
Lady Ysabel, the Co-ed, from Camelot. Edward C. Hopkins.
Land of promise, The. William Somerset Maugham.
Last of the De Mullins, The. St. John Hankin.
Late delivery, A. Ian Hay Beith.
Leave it to Polly. Gladys Ruth Bridgham.
Lie, The. Ludwig Lewisohn.
Like falling leaves. Giuseppe Giacosa.
Line of least resistance, The. Percival L. Wilde.
Lingua. Thomas Tomkis.
Little damozel, The. Monckton Hoffe.
Little dream, The. John Galsworthy.
Little people's plays. Marie Irish.
Little stone house, The. George Calderon.
Lonely lives. Gerhart Hauptmann.
Lodgers taken in. Levin C. Tees.
Love of King David and fair Bethsabe, The. George Peele.
Love passage, A. W. W. Jacobs and Philip E. Hubbard.
Love's holy hour. Neander P. Cook.
Lucky Pehr. August Strindberg.
Lynggaard & co. Hjalmar Bergstrom.
McDonough's wife. Lady Gregory.
Madness of Hercules. Euripides.
Madretta. Stark Young.
Magic. Gilbert Keith Chesterton.
Magnanimous lover, The. St. John G. Ervine.
Maid of honour, A. Edward G. Hemmerde.
Maid of Northumberland, The. Daniel Bedinger Lucas.
Major Barbara. George Bernard Shaw.
Maker of dreams, The. Oliphant Down.
Man and superman. George Bernard Shaw.
Man from Denver, A. Frank H. Bernard.
Man of destiny, The. George Bernard Shaw.
Man inside, The. R. B. Molineux.
Man who did not understand, The. Hilma Lewis Enander.
Marriage of Guineth, The. Florence Wilkinson Evans.
Marriage of Jack and Jill, The. Lillian Clisby Bridgham.
Married woman, The. Chester Bailey Fernald.
Mary Broome. Allan Monkhouse.
Mary's wedding. Gilbert Cannan.
Medea. Euripides.
Meet my wife. Harry L. Newton.
Merry-go-round, The. Henri Becque.
Merry, merry cuckoo, The. Jeannette Marks.
Michael Kramer. Gerhart Hauptmann.
Miles Dixon. Gilbert Cannan.
Minnie at the movies. (Monologue.) Marian Bowlan.
Misfortunes of Arthur, The. Thomas Hughes.
Missing card, The. Ian Hay Beith.
Miss Julia. August Strindberg.
Miss Tassey. Elizabeth Baker.
Mr. Faust. Arthur Davison Ficke.
Mrs. Bompton's dinner party. Bernard Sobel.
Mrs. Warren's profession. George Bernard Shaw.
Modesty. Paul Hervieu.
Mother-in-law, The. Publius Terentius Afer.
Mothers. George Middleton.
Necessary evil, The. Charles Rann Kennedy.
Nero's mother. Stephen Phillips.
New Henrietta, The. Winchell Smith and Victor Mapes.
New System, The. Björnstjerne Björnson.
Nicholas Nickleby (scenes). Charles Dickens. Dramatization by Fanny Comstock.
Nimrod. Francis William Rolt-Wheeler.

Digitized by Google

Norseman, The. Elizabeth Alden Curtis.
Nun of Kent, The. Grace Denio Litchfield.
Odd man out, The. Harold Brighouse.
Oedipus at Colonus. Sophocles.
Oedipus the king. Sophocles.
Old oaken bucket, The. Mary Moncure Parker.
On bail. George Middleton.
On the trail. Hilma Lewis Enander.
One day more. Joseph Conrad.
Open door, The. Alfred Sutro.
Osorio. Samuel Taylor Coleridge.
"Our Career." Edna Riese.
Overruled. George Bernard Shaw.
Pageant for Independence day, A. Kenneth Sawyer Goodman and Thomas Wood Stevens.
Pair of pants, A. Harry L. Newton.
Papa. Zoë Akins.
Pariah. August Strindberg.
Peace. Aristophanes, tr. by Benjamin Bickley Rogers.
Peer Gynt. Henrik Ibsen.
Perplexed husband, The. Alfred Sutro.
Philanderer, The. George Bernard Shaw.
Philoctetes. Sophocles.
Phœnician maidens. Euripides.
Phormio. Publius Terentius Afer.
Piccolomini, The. Samuel Taylor Coleridge.
Pickwick (scenes). Charles Dickens. Dramatization by Fanny Comstock.
Pilgrimage of pleasure, A. Algernon Charles Swinburne.
Pilgrimage to Parnassus, The.
Playgoers. *Sir* Arthur Wing Pinero.
Playing the game. Leon M. Lion and Austin Philips.
Poetaster. Ben Jonson.
Politicians, The. Frank G. Layton.
Popular music hath charms. (Monologue.) Marion Bowlan.
Porzia. Cale Young Rice.
Prairie rose, A. Edith F. A. U. Painton.
Prelude to Hamlet, A. Benjamin R. C. Low.
Press cuttings. George Bernard Shaw.
Price of Thomas Scott, The. Elizabeth Baker.
Professor Bernhardi. Arthur Schnitzer.
Promise of May, The. Alfred Tennyson.
Quandary, The. Joshua Rosett.
Queen Mary. Alfred Tennyson.
Queen of hearts, The. Ian Hay Beith.
Queen of Sheba, The. Stark Young.
Rats, The. Gerhart Hauptmann.
Reconciliation, The. Gerhart Hauptmann.
Red light of mars, The. George Bronson-Howard.
Red parasol, The. Alice G. Thompson.
Rehersal at ten, A. Harry L. Newton.
Remorse. Samuel Taylor Coleridge.
Resurrection of Our Lord, The.
Return from Parnassus, The.
Return of the prodigal, The. St. John Hankin.
Rhesus. Euripides.
Ring-a-round-a-Rosie. Gladys Ruth Bridgham.
Rocky Ridge vaudeville show, The. Willis N. Bugbee.
Romance. Edward Sheldon.
Room 83. Morton Weil.
Rose Bernd. Gerhart Hauptmann.
Rose of Mexico, A. Harry L. Newton.
Rounding the triangle. David Quarella.
Ryland. Thomas Wood Stevens and Kenneth Sawyer Goodman.

Digitized by Google

S. O. S. Preston Gibson.
Sabotage. Charles Hellem, W. Valcros and Pol d'Estoc.
Sacred ground. Giuseppe Giacosa.
Satiromastix. Thomas Dekker.
Scatterbrains. Ludvig Holberg.
Self-tormentor, The. Publius Terentius Afer.
Seven kings and the wind, The. Stark Young.
Shakuntala. Kalidasa.
Sherwood. Alfred Noyes.
Shewing-up of Blanco Posnet, The. George Bernard Shaw.
Short way with authors, A. Gilbert Cannan.
Shuiler's child, The. Seumas O'Kelley.
Simoom. August Strindberg.
Slats. Bessie Wreford Springer.
Solimon and Perseda. Thomas Kyd.
Son and heir, The. Gladys Unger.
Southern Cinderella, A. Walter Ben Hare.
Spirit of Captain Kidd. Harry L. Newton.
Spring in Bloomsbury. Harold Brighouse.
Star in the trees, The. Stark Young.
Star of Bethehem, The. Mary Paulina Finn.
Stronger, The. August Strindberg.
Stronger, The. Giuseppe Giacosa.
Stuffing. Emily Morse Symonds (George Paston. *pseud*).
Suicides. Preston Gibson.
Suppliants. Euripides.
Swanwhite. August Strindberg.
Tale of a tub, A. Ben Johnson.
Tempest and sunshine. Marie Doran.
Their wife. George Middleton.
There are crimes and crimes. August Strindberg.
There's always a reason. Bernard Sobel.
Thersytes.
13, Simon street. Anthony P. Wharton.
This generation. Samuel Middleton Fox.
Thunderstorm, The. August Strindberg.
Tide, The. Basil Macdonald Hastings.
Tiger. Witter Bynner.
Tongues of men, The. Edward Childs Carpenter.
Trachiniae. Sophocles.
Tradition. George Middleton.
Tragedy of Tancred and Gismund, The. R(obert W(ilmot) and others.
Trouble by mail. John M. Francis.
Troublesome reign of King John, The.
Turandot, princess of China. Count Carlo Gozzi.
Turks, The. John Mason.
Twice one. Basil Macdonald Hastings.
Twilight saint, The. Stark Young.
Two angry women of Abingdon, The. Henry Porter.
Two girls and him. Harry L. Newton.
Two Mr. Wetherbys, The. St. John Hankin.
Under blue skies. Katherine Kavanaugh.
Valiant Welshman, The. Robert Armin.
Victim, The. Adrienne Roucolle.
Viking's dream, The. John Calvin Hanna.
Vita. Grace Denio Litchfield.
Vultures, The. Henri Becque.
Waiting. George Middleton.
Warning for fair women, A.
Way to a man's heart, The. C. A. Weil.
Weakest goeth to the wall, The.
Weavers, The. Gerhart Hauptmann.
What every woman thinks she knows. (Monologue.) Harry L. Newton.

Digitized by Google

When Lucindy goes to town. (Monologue.) Mary Moncure Parker.
When Ma took office. G. S. Shephard.
When you see me you know me. Samuel Rowley.
Widower's houses. George Bernard Shaw.
Wily beguiled.
Witness for the defense, The. Alfred Edward Woodley Mason.
Wolf of Gubbio, The. Josephine Preston Peabody.
Woman intervenes, The. J. Hartley Manners.
Woman of Paris, The. Henri Becque.
Yellowjacket, The. George Cochrane Hazelton, *Jr.*, and J. Harry Benrimo.
Zapolya. Samuel Taylor Coleridge.

UNIV. OF MICH.
APR 20 1914

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google